



M. L.

Gc  
942.45019  
Aalsa  
v.4  
1465343

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

/

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00730 1168

ti

m







SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

---

ST. ASAPH DIOCESE.

VOL. IV.

V. 42

---

Reg. of Oswestry, V. 1

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.





SHROPSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of St. Asaph.

VOL. IV.

HONORARY SECRETARY :

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE  
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1909.



## Note for the Reader.

—1465343

THE present volume is the fourth volume of the Registers of the Shropshire portion of the Diocese of St. Asaph, which has been printed by the Shropshire Parish Register Society. It contains the earliest volume of the voluminous Registers of Oswestry, extending from the year 1558 to 1669. The remaining volumes of these Registers to 1812 have been copied, and will in due course be issued to Members of the Society.

For the transcript of the present volume, our thanks are due to the energy of Mr. Henry Brierley, the Honorary Secretary of the Lancashire Parish Register Society. The proofs have been most carefully collated with the original Register by Archdeacon Thomas, and the Index has been prepared under his supervision by Mr. T. M. Carpendale.

A few words of explanation are necessary, in reference to the Index. In the first volume of this series, comprising Melverley and Selattyn, in the case of Welsh names—it would not be correct to call them surnames—the name appearing after the first 'ap' or 'verch' was, for indexing purposes, regarded as the surname. This plan has not been adopted in the present volume, but the following will explain the method used in compiling the Index, and will serve as a guide in tracing families. (1) Where there is clearly no surname but a series of Christian names, the name of the individual will be found indexed under the first Christian name. (2) Where there is clearly a surname, in a Welsh family, the persons will be found indexed under such surname. (3) In some cases it is difficult to tell whether an apparent surname is really a surname or a trade, and in such cases the compiler of the Index has acted on his own judgment in indexing them either under the apparent surname or under the first Christian name.

The Venerable Archdeacon Thomas says:—"The indexing of the Welsh names is peculiarly difficult, and their identification for genealogical purposes, still more so. The repetition of 'aps' each of which marks a generation—the different names taken by the same generation of a family, the mention of the township only and not the abode in it—the custom of the eldest son adopting his grandfather's name, while the other sons gave their own names as surnames to *their* children,—the use of the

term Llywd (Lloyd) to mark the older generation where the names were alike,—and again adding as a sort of nickname the colour of the complexion to distinguish other members, *e.g.*, Gwyn, Wynne (light),—Coch, Gough (ruddy); all these complicate the difficulty.—In common use indeed it was simple enough; as each man was talked of by his Christian name, and (1) his *abode*—*e.g.*, Huw *Caellwyd*, Sion *y Bryn*, or (2) by his *trade*—Robert *y Gôf* (Smith), Dafydd *y Crydd* (Shoemaker)—or (3) his *descriptive name* made permanent—Wynne, Lloyd, Vaughan, or (4) his *place name* adopted, Mostyn, Trevor, Coetmore, Penrhyn, Blodwel, Myddleton. Sometimes the last 'ap' was omitted as John ap William Thomas; and sometimes it was prefixed to the father's name (a)p Rice, (a)p Hugh, (a)b Owen; but the commonest form was to utilise the father's name, thus making John ap William into John Williams, David ap Robert into David Roberts, or David Probert, thus Rhydderch became Prytherch or Prothero,—Ynyr, Bynner and Bonnor.

Let us take for illustration such a case as "Thomas ap Hugh ap Richard ap Howel" (p. 103). Richard ap Howel may have had several sons, Hugh, John, William, Robert; their sons would take respectively *their* father's name and become Jones, Williams, Roberts, and so on with Hugh's sons. As the adoption of surnames, however, did not take place simultaneously, even in the same family,—it is impossible to select one "Ap name" for the whole, and it must be left to the genealogist to trace carefully the connexion by a comparison of the names and dates and such other evidence as he can obtain. But the later the date, the nearer it will be to the surname adopted; so that while in the sixteenth century Registers it is desirable to index the whole series, in the late seventeenth and earliest eighteenth centuries the last name may have become the adopted surname."

Contrary to our usual method, this volume has been printed *in extenso*, and not in the abbreviated form employed in other volumes.

Thanks are due to the late and present Vicars of Oswestry for leave to print the Register, and for facilities afforded in transcription and collation.

W.G.D.F

December, 1909.

## Contents.

---

	PAGES.
OSWESTRY :	
Introduction... ..	i—vii
Register, Volume 1, 1558 to 1669... ..	1—694
Index to Volume I. ... ..	i—cx



The Register

of

Oswestry.



VOLUME I.

THE HISTORY

OF

THE

1776



## Oswestry Registers.

---

The undivided mother parish of Oswestry, with which these Registers deal, covered an area of 17,418 acres, which were comprised in the Town and Liberties, and the fifteen townships of Middleton, Crickheath, Aston, Hisland, Wootton, Treflach, Morton, Sweeney, Weston Cotton, Maesbury, Llanforda, Trefarclawdd, Cynynion, Pen-tregaer, and Trefonen; but in 1842 the daughter parishes of Holy Trinity and Trefonen were carved out of it and other townships were assigned to the consolidated parishes of Rhydycroesau in 1844 and Morton in 1861.

The name, "Oswestry," is a version of its Welsh name, "Croes Oswallt" (Oswald's Cross), and may mean either the "Township" or the "Tree" of Oswald, and is held to commemorate the death of that sainted king at the hands of Penda of Northumbria; or, to judge from the analogy of other similar names, Croes Ati, Croes Wylan, Croes Eneurys, it may only indicate an early Christian mission station with its Holy Well, "Ffynnon Oswallt," close by, just as we find in Whitford parish another "Ffynnon Oswallt" and near to it a "Bryn y Groes" (the Bank of the Cross). Down to the twelfth century it retained its character of a British ecclesiastical foundation—as the head of a wide district served by twelve priests, mostly married, from the central Clás or Collegium. But with the advent of the Normans this was changed. For in 1086, Warren, the lieutenant of Earl Roger of Montgomery, "granted the Church of S. Oswald, with the tithes of the vill, to the monks of St. Peter in Shrewsbury." Then, Bishops Clinton and Durdent of *Lichfield* confirm and augment respectively the grant of the Church of Alburn Monasterium "with its chapels and its pension of 30s." and "its tithes, and appurtenant chapels" to the said monks. These "appurtenant chapels" included St. Martin's and Llanyblodwel, and the 30s. appears to have been the grant to St. John's Hospital in Oswestry, "de clericis de Llansilin annuatim 30s." In 1190, William FitzAlan quit claimed to the abbey the advowson of the church and two parts of the tithes of his demesnes in the said vill, which two parts appertained to the building fund of the Church of St. Peter, the other third belonged to the Vicar of the Church of St. Oswald. On the dissolution of the Abbey this rectory became vested in the Crown, which in 1611 granted it to Morr's and Phillips, who sold it to the Earl of Suffolk and he again, in 1624, sold it to Dame Elizabeth Craven, from whom the advowson has descended to the present Earl of Powis; but the great tithes were sold in 1810 by the Trustees of the estate to different purchasers, except those of the town and liberties, £211 13s. 6d., which the late Earl gave and annexed in 1872 to the Vicarage of the Parish Church, and those of Middleton, £110 4s. 6d., which he also gave and annexed to the daughter Vicarage of Holy Trinity.

The Parish Church (St. Oswald's, Festival August 5th), first mentioned in the grant of Warren, A.D. 1086, to Shrewsbury Abbey, has passed through many structural changes, by way of addition and rebuilding. Leland, c. 1540, described "the chirche of S. Oswald as a very faire leddid chirche with a great tourrid steeple," and added that "there be chapelles clene without the suburbs. One between Strat-llan and Porth de (du=black gate), viz., Sacellum S. Joannis

Baptist. The second without the same suburbe, within a bowshot of St. Oswalde, viz., S. Oswaldi Sacellum, ubi et Fons Oswaldi" where "ther is a chapelle of tymber and the fountein environed with a stone wall. The third .NE. towards Chester and called S. Edithæ Sacellum." A fourth was that of St. Nicholas, in the Castle. When the Civil War broke out in the seventeenth century, the Royalist "governor fortified the castle very strongly and lest the enemy should annoy it from the steeple, pulled it down to the body of the church, part of which he also demolished" and "on the 22nd of June, 1644, the Earle of Denbigh and Coll. Mitton wonne first the chirche, then the towne and those that fled to the castle yielded it up the next day after." The damage done was very great, and estimated at £1,500, towards which a brief was granted in 1675. In 1807 the church was enlarged "and beautified"; after many minor alterations it was admirably restored after the plans of Mr. G. E. Street, and from being disfigured by the rough walling of 1675 and blocked up with pews and galleries it was transformed into its present beauty. It consists of chancel with aisles, of which the north forms the choir vestry, and the south is fitted up as a morning chapel, a long nave with north aisle of equal length and two south aisles, shortened by the base of a Norman tower (the upper portion of which was re-built in the seventeenth century), a short north transept and a new clergy vestry at the south-east angle.

The Registers begin with the year 1558, and consist of 31 volumes (two of which record the Morton Baptisms and Burials, 1827—1852), down to 1909, and are on the whole extremely well kept. The *Parish Register Abstract Return* for 1831 gives the following summary of them down to 1812:—

OSWESTRY V. (with Aston).

- No. I. (several of the early pages illegible) Bap., Bur., Marr.,  
1558—1609, 1612—1640, 1653—1668.  
No. II. Bap., Marr., 1629—1727; Bur., 1669—1678.  
No. III. Bur., 1678—1750.  
Nos. IV., V. Bap., 1727—1779; Marr., 1727—1754.  
No. VI. Bap., 1780—1812.  
Nos. VII., VIII. Bur., 1751—1812.  
Nos. IX.—XII. Marr., 1755—1812. Also Bap., Bur. (for the

House of Industry). 1783—1789.

The first volume comprising 633 pages, 15 in. high, 10½ in. broad, 13 in. thick, parchment and half-bound, is made up of several books, which have been transcribed and bound together, e.g., Sir Hugh Gough's Register 1558—1569, Sir William Muckleston's 1578—1592, continued in the same handwriting to 1614; the hand changes 1614—18 (see p. 337). From 1624—39 it is in Vicar Kyffin's hand, and from 1639—46 in Vicar's Wynne's; from 1640—60 there are many different hands and several gaps; from July 28, 1640—Dec. 4, 1653, there are only a few irregular entries, largely of the family of Evaunce of Treflach; in Dec., 1653, they are entered as "borne" (not baptised), "died" (not buried) and married . . . after publicacon . . . on three market days. The Register ends with August, 1669, and includes copies of several wills and memoranda connected with the charities. Notwithstanding the blurred and faint condition of some of the pages and the damaged parchment, the volume has been very carefully transcribed throughout by Mr. Henry Brierley, Hon. Secretary of the Lancashire Parish Register Society, and every entry has been collated with the original and verified by myself.

There are entries of great interest that throw light on the character, the occupations and trades, the language, the noted men, and the social condition of the inhabitants.

The town was devastated by the plague twice within thirty years, in 1559 and 1585; in the former case, numbers are prefixed to the burials, once as many as 8 and once 9 a day from July to February, and a note records that "all that be m'ket w'th these figures are supposed to have died of the plague" (p. 9); in the latter, "this yere the 18th daie of M'ch 1585 the Plague began in this towne and contynued untill the 20th of July. wherof died three-score and foure p'sons and no more" (p. 107). In October, 1597 (p. 194), we read "this yere and the two yeres that went before, corne was at a greate price and speciallie this last somer, for in July last past 1597 Oswestree bushell of wheate was solde there for Twentie and three shillings, Rie at neintein shillings and above, Barlie at sixteen shillings and otes at tenne shillings And had yt not ben for Dansk (Danzig) rie and Beanes this Reallme this yere hadd byn like to endure greate skarcitie for victualls." Several eminent names occur in the entries; *e.g.*, "1580 Aug. 31, Will'm Llyn Bardus obiit"; he was a noted Welsh bard. "1614 May 10, Reece Kain poet buried," he was a genealogist and his poems throw light on many local families; "1622, Sept. 13, Leu'n Llarar sep."; but whether he was the poet of that name or only a contemporary, is not clear. In 1582 we have the baptisms of twins under the same name, "Gemini ambo no'iati Johannes"; both were buried the following day. The same year records the burial of a "Mulier mendica et cæca (a blind beggar woman), and in 1601, of "Gwen, being a nideat and not able to discern." In 1605 was buried "Catheryn the wief of Doctor Morgan, late Bushope of Saincte Aesaphe" (the translator of the Bible into Welsh, 1588, ob. 1604); and in 1615, "Thomas Edwards clerke who had a chaunce (mischaunce) in the steeple and was buried Nov. 24; in 1638 Richard, the son of Mr. Thomas Moris, "the philosopher," was baptised, and a week later Gwenne, wife of Owen Jones, "translator" was buried, but it is not said what he translated. Many names of the clergy of Oswestry and elsewhere occur with some information as to their wives and children.

Many old Welsh personal names occur occasionally under different forms, *e.g.*, Adda and Batha; Burian and Birrian (ab Urien); Dai, Daie, Day, Dio, Dicus, diminutives of David; Decwn and Tegin, Eleesey (Elissau), Phivion, Yollin, Eynws, Grono, Heilyn, Twnna, Tenna, with curious foreign names as Coucha Crabs, Nabaioth, Philalethes and Troyolus; Welsh female names, as Angharad and Yngharad, Deylie, Dylly, Dylis, Ellyw, Goleu and Goleubryd, Gwenhwyfar (Gwinivere), Gwenllian, Gwervyl, Mallt, Morvydd, Sionet, and foreign adaptations as Dowce and Dowlee (Dulcibella), Joess (Joyce), Lleucu, Luce, Liws and Lewse (Lucy), Marselie (Marcella), Phalia, Pleasaunce and Blezans, Saige, and even a Methusela.

Nicknames were plentiful and significant, derived mostly from the complexion and features, *e.g.*, Du and Dee (black), Deg and Teg (fair), Dwn, Dwns, Dounce, Downes, Dunse, Dons and Doun (dun, swarthy), Goer, Gow, Go', Gough (red), Llwyd, Lloid (brown, grey), Wynu, Gwyn (white), Vrych (brych, freckled) Velen (yellow, light-brown); sometimes from some peculiarity, as Benddu (blackhead), Benvelyn (brownhead), Bengam (crookhead), Chwith (left-handed), Gwtta (short), Trottan (tripper), Sheeptaile, Blode Dimbech (the flower of Denbigh), and John Come-at-last.

The occupations are many and instructive: Banwr, Banor (bleacher), Balmantwr (pavior), Barbur, Bladurwr (scythe maker), Bellfounder,

Bobydd and Bobyddes (baker, m. and f.), Briddwr and Brickman, Borthor (porter), Capp' (capper), Calcear' (shoemaker), Cardmaker, Corvisor, corsr, cors' (currier), Daliwr (catcher), Dier, dyer, dawber, drov' (drover), Fletcher (arrow maker), frizer (worker on frieze cloth), furber (furbisher), Go' (smith), glou' (glover), gwydd (weaver). Hotpresser, Labrer, lliwyth and lliwydd (colourer or dyer), livowr (sawyer), M'cer (mercier), myln' (miller), mwynwr (miner), Parchment-maker, pewterer and peutterere, presser, Relator, Salter and Saltman, saltpeeter, saer (wheelwright), sawier, soaltner, sherman, Taberner, toorner, tiler, Veddyg (doctor). Walker and waker (fuller), wever, weu' and wydd, Whitetawer (dresser of white leather).

## VICARS.

1217. Adam Fitz Odo.  
 1223. Philip Fitz Leofth.  
 1253. P. *Norwich Taxation.*  
 1258. Sir Ythel.  
 1269. Walter Hangmere. *Eyton*, x., p. 337.  
 1276. Nicholas, Vicar of the Ch. of Whitminster. *Pat. Rolls., Edw. I.*  
 1281. Nicholas Bonel. *Inquisitio.*  
 1352. Roger Harper. *Arch. Cam.*, 1852, p. 41.  
 1408. David Edmonde.  
 1521. David Edmond. Will proved this year.  
 1534. David Owen. Preb. of Meifod in St. Asaph Cathedral.  
 1537. Peter Brereton.  
 1552. John Price, Chancellor of the diocese, died 1582.  
 1583. William Owen.  
 1587. William Hotton. Rector of Selattyn, 1588.  
 1588. Thomas Somerfield.  
 1591. John Bagshaw. Rector of Whittington, 1585.  
 1597. John Kyffin.  
 1599. William Morgan, M.A.  
 1602. Richard Pigot, M.A.  
 1603. Nathaniel Tattersall, degradatus et deprivatus 1612.  
 1612. Richard Muckleston.  
 1624. John Kyffin, B.D. Rector of Manafon, 1635.  
 1639. Humphrey Wynne, M.A., deprived.  
 1650. Rowland Nevet, M.A., approver, ejected, 1660.  
 1660. Humphrey Wynne, restored.  
 1664. Richard Edwards, M.A.  
 1680. Richard Jones. S.R. Darowen, 1684.  
 1690. Samuel Wilson, M.A.  
 1692. Andrew Guild.  
 1697. Thomas Jones.  
 1706. Thomas Owen, B.A. S.R. Darowen, 1706.  
 1713. Edward Parry, M.A., Canon of St. Asaph Cathedral, 1722.  
 1736. Thomas Trevor, M.A. Vicar of Rhuabon, 1770.  
 1784. Turner Edwards, M.A., LL.B.  
 1803. Daniel Griffiths.  
 1808. John W. Bourke, M.A. Vicar of St. Martin's, 1803-24.  
 1825. Thomas Salwey, B.D.  
 1871. William Howell Evans, M.A., Canon of St. Asaph, 1874.  
 1887. William Henry Fletcher, M.A., Canon Residentiary of St. Asaph, 1892. Vicar of Wrexham, 1891-1907. Rector of Marchwiell, 1907.  
 1891. Cecil Hook, M.A. Vicar of Leamington, 1896. Bishop Suffragan of Kingston-on-Thames, 1905.  
 1896. Charles William Norman Ogilvy, M.A., died 1904.

1904. Llewelyn Wynne Jones, M.A., Archdeacon of Wrexham,  
resigned 1908.
1908. William Maurice Bonnor Lutener, M.A., Keble College,  
Oxford. Vicar of Knighton, 1902-8.
- 

D. R. THOMAS.

LLANDRINIO RECTORY,  
OSWESTRY,  
JUNE, 1909.



# Oswestry Parish Registers.

---

## VOLUME I.

[Written on the parchment fly leaf.]

The feare of the lord is the beginnyng of wisdom.  
Timor d'ni odit malum,  
Timor d'm'ni odit malum,  
The feare of the lord is the beginnyng of wisdom.

Such as thou art such a one was I,  
Cut of by death loe here I lie,  
Such as I am such shalt thou be,  
Who when I lived was like to thee.

[On the third page, partly indecypherable.]

A true and p'fect regester of [Christenings, Weddings,  
&]

Burials that hath bene

Since the seventeenth day of [November, in the]

Yeare of the Raigne of our [Lady Elizabeth]

By the grace of god of England, ffrance [& Ireland]

Queene, deff' of the faith, &c. Anno Dm'ni. 1558.

November, 1558.

Richard ap Owen, cristned the xixth daye.

Katheringe vz Richard, cristned the same daye.

Jevan ap David guttyn, buried the xxiiijth daye.

Richærd ap Roger, cristned the xxiiiijth daye.

Robert ap Llew'n, married Margret Mathewe the xxvith  
daye.

Elnor vz Edward, cristned the same daye.

Douse vz Jevan, cristned the xxixth daye.

Katheringe vz Edward, buried the last daye.

December, 1558.

William [*blank*] buried the vijth daye.

Humffrey ap lewys and Thomas Kyffin sherma', buried the  
vijth daye.

Richard ap Owen, cristned the same daye.

John ap Thomas, buried the ixth daye.  
 John ap lawrence, cristned the xth daye.  
 Jane vz Thomas, & Richard ap Owen, buried the xjth daye  
 Gryffyth ap David, buried the xiiijth daye.  
 M'gret vz John, buried the xiiiijth daye.  
 Elnor vz David, cristned the xvjth daye.  
 Gwenhwyfar vz Jevan, & yngharad vz hughe, buried the  
 xviiijth daye.  
 M'gret vz David, buried the xxjth daye.  
 Owen ap William, buried the xxiiiijth daye.  
 Gwenhwyfar vz David, cristned the xxvth daye.  
 John ap Jevan, buried the same daye.  
 Shonet vz Owen, cristned the xxvith daye.  
 William ap David ap Roger, buried the xxvijth daye.  
 Alson vz John v Shonet vz John, buried the xxviiijth daye.  
 Gwen vz John, buried the xxixth daye.  
 Mauld vz William, cristned the same daye.  
 Edward Drap' buried the last daye.

Januarie, 1558.

Mauld vz William, buried the first daye.  
 Lleuku vz Gruffyth, buried the iiijth daye.  
 Katheringe vz Jevan & M'gret vz Ric', buried the vth daye.  
 Edward ap John, cristned the vijth daye.  
 Folio 4. Annes vz John, buried the ixth daye  
 Elen Dicus buried the xjth daye.  
 Richard ap M'reddyth, cristned the xvth daye.  
 David lloyd ap Jevan, married Katheringe vz, m'dd the xvijth  
 daye.  
 Jevan ap George, cristned the xxth daye.  
 Robert ap Thomas, cristned the same daye.  
 David ap Rees, married gwen vz gryffyth, the xxith daye.  
 Morgan ap gr' ap yollin & Katheringe vz gr', buried the  
 xxijth daye.  
 Alson vz John, buried the xxiiijth daye.  
 Thomas ap Richard, cristned the same daye.  
 Ales vz John, buried the xxvith daye.  
 Thomas ap Edward, cristned the xxxth daye.  
 februarie 1558.  
 Thomas ap Richard, buried the fyrst daye.  
 gwenhwyfar vz William, buried the second daye.



Shonet vz Richard, cristned the iiiijth daye.

Anne vz Edward, cristned the vth daye.

Thomas Moris, buried the vijth daye.

David ap Ho'll, cristned the viijth daye.

Gwen vz Ric', buried the ixth daye.

John ap John, buried the xth daye.

Shonet vz Robert & Elnor vz Ho'll, buried the the xijth daye

David ap Ho'll, buried the xiiijth daye.

M'gret vz Rees, cristned the xiiijth daye.

M'gret vz Elis, cristned the xvth daye.

Edward ap Thomas, cristned the xxijth daye.

M'gret vz Thomas, cristned the same daye.

Mauld vz William, buried the xxiiijth daye.

Annes vz Jevan, buried the xxvth daye.

Ho'll ap John, buried the xxvijth daye.

M'ch, 1558.

William ap David, buried the first daye.

Thomas ap Ho'll, buried the second day.

Ales vz John, cristned the same daye.

Thomas ap W', buried the thirde daye.

Edd' ap Thomas, buried the fourth daye.

Katheringe vz Dd', buried the vth daye.

Jane vz David, buried the vijth daye.

Gwen vz Ho'll, buried the izth daye.

Folio 5. Lowrie vz John, cristned the xth daye.

John George, buried the xjth daye.

M'gret vz David, buried the xijth daye.

John ap Thomas, cristned the same daye.

David ap W', cristned the same daye.

Lowrie vz Jevan, cristned the same daye.

Anne vz Rondell, cristned the xiiijth daye.

Hughe ap Jevan & Edd' ap Thom., buried the xvth daye.

Anne vz W', cristned the same daye.

Jonet vz Gr' & John ap Thomas, buried the xviiijth daye.

William ap Richard, cristned the same daye.

Richard ap Elis, cristned the sixth daye.

Rees ap Crystia' & Richard ap Elis, buried the xxth daye.

M'gret vz John, buried the xxjth daye.

Richard ap John, cristned the xxijth daye.

M'gret vz William, cristned the same daye.

William ap Ric', buried the xxiiijth daye.

M'gret vz John, buried the xxiiijth daye.

M'ch, 1559.

Guttyn ap Hughe, cristned the xxvth daye.

Anne vz Thomas, cristned the same daye.

Elen vz Richard, cristned the xxvijth daye.

Robert ap Moris, cristned the same daye.

Richard ap John James, cristned the xxvijth daye.

Mauld vz Thomas & Douse vz Owen, buried ye same daye.

Ales vz David, cristned the last daye.

April, 1559.

John Davies, buried the fyrst daye.

Marret vz lle'in, buried the second daye.

M'gret vz Robert, cristned the iiijth daye.

Katheringe vz Jevan, buried the same daye.

John ap Robert, cristned the vjth daye.

Hughe ap Robert, cristned the same daye.

Elen vz Jevan, buried the same daye.

Roger ap Richard, cristned the same daye.

Elnor vz Edd', cristned the viijth daye.

Anne vz W' & Ric' ap David, buried the ixth daye.

Jevan ap Jevan, buried the same daye.

M'gret vz Richard Trevor, cristned the xjth daye.

Mathew ap Dd' & John ap M'dd, buried the xiiijth daye.

Folio 6. William ap Thomas, Ric' ap Robt., & Moris ap David, buried the xiiijth daye.

Blainsh vz Thomas, cristned the same daye.

Roger Raffe, cristned the same daye.

Shonet vz Richard, cristned the xvijth daye.

Richard ap Thomas Lloyd, cristned the same daye.

Richard ap David, buried the xvijth daye.

M'gret vz Gryffyth, buried the xxth daye.

Richard ap John, cristned the xxjth daye.

Elnor vz Ric', cristned the xxijth daye.

Gryffyth ap David & Katheringe vz Holl', buried the xxiiijth daye.

John ap Harry, cristned the same daye.

Thomas ap Ho'll, buried the xxiiijth daye.

David ap Richard & Sina vz Jevan, buried the xxvth daye.

David ap John, married M'gret vz Nicholas, the xxvjth daye.

Richard ap M'ddyth, married Gwen vz Jevan, the same daye.  
 David ap Jevan, married Sabell vz Jevan, the same daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas, buried the xxvjth daye.  
 Shonet vz Humffrey, cristned the xxvijth daye.  
 Edward ap Gryffyth, cristned the xxvijth daye.  
 David ap William, cristned the last daye.  
 Mary vz Thomas, buried the same daye.

Maye, 1559.

John ap Ric', baptised the iiijth daye.  
 Hughe ap Jevan, buried the viijth daye.  
 Jevan ap Thomas, cristned the same daye.  
 John ap Edward, buried the same daye.  
 Robert ap Thomas, cristned the same daye.  
 Robert ap David, cristned the ixth daye.  
 Thomas ap Gryffyth & Elnor vz Thomas, buried the xth daye.  
 Yngharad vz Gryffyth, buried the xith daye.  
 Hughe Wev' & Marret vz Robert, buried the xijth daye.  
 Thomas ap John, cristned the same daye.  
 M'gret vz llew', buried the xijth daye.  
 Thomas ap John, buried the same daye.  
 Cristian vz Richard, cristned the same daye.  
 Mauld vz John, buried the xiiijth daye.  
 John ap Jevan, Thomas ap Jevan, & John Daws, buried the  
 xvjth daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas, cristned the xvijth daye.  
 John vchan, Tuder ap D'd', & M'gret vz D'd', buried the  
 xvijth daye.  
 Maud vz d'd, buried the xxth daye.  
 Lowrie vz William & Gwenhwyfar vz Thomas, buried the  
 xxijth daye.  
 John ap David, buried the xxiiijth daye.  
 Elen vz Oliv', buried the xxvjth daye.  
 Richard ap John, married Margery vz John, the xxvijth daye.  
 M'gret vz Ho'll, buried the same daye.  
 John ap Jevan, buried the xxvijth daye.  
 David ap Rees, buried the xxixth daye.  
 Sybly vz John, buried the last daye.

June, 1559.

Jonet vz John, buried the first daye.

Jevan ap Gr', M'gret vz Jevan & Ric' ap Edd', buried the second daye.

Agnes vz David, buried the thirde daye.

Agnes vz Holl', buried the same daye.

Ales vz Thomas, buried the fourth daye.

M'gret vz Jevan, buried the vth daye.

Elen vz Richard, buried the vjth daye.

Lowrie vz Richard, buried the viijth daye.

Hughe ap David, married M'gret vz D'd, the xjth daye.

M'gret vz Ed'd & Jone vz John, buried the xiiijth daye.

William ap Jevan, married Elizabeth vz Gr', the same daye.

M'gret vz William, cristned the same daye.

Elnor vz John, cristned the xvth daye.

Katheringe vz Robert, buried the xvijth daye.

M'gery vz Richard, buried the xvijth daye.

Robert ap Thomas & John ap Thomas, buried the same daye.

Katheringe Baker, Anne vz Thomas, M'gret vz Thomas, & Jane vz Thomas, buried the xviiijth daye.

Shonet vz Edd', buried the same daye.

Gryffyth ap Jevan & Katheringe vz Thom', buried the sixth daye.

Lewys ap Gr' & Agnes vz W', buried the xxth daye.

Blainsh vz Ric', cristned the xxiiijth daye.

Jane vz John \*cristned the same daye.

Richard Drap' married Dous vz John the xxiiijth daye.

Phylip ap W' married Katheringe vz D'd the same daye.

M'gret vz John, buried the xxvth daye.

Elnor vz D'd Lloyd ap Thomas, buried the last daye.

July, 1559.

Edward ap John, buried the second daye.

Hughe ap Lewys, cristned the same daye.

Hughe ap David, cristned the same daye.

M'gret vz Mathew, buried the thyrde daye.

Robert ap Thomas, buried the vth daye.

Richard ap W' & Katheringe vz Owen, buried the vijth daye.

Folio 8. Jevan ap Gruffyth and William ap Thomas, buried the viijth daye.

M'gret vz John, buried the ixth daye.

---

\* The word "cristned" seems to have been altered to "buried."

David ap Holl', married Katheringe vz Jevan the same daye.  
M'gret vz Hughe, cristned the same daye.

Shonet vz Hughe & Katheringe vz John, buried the xth daye.

6 Richard Blodwell, Richard ap M'ddyth ap William,  
Edward Lloyd ap D'd' Lloyd ap Nicholas, Richard  
ap David Lloyd, D'd ap Thomas ap Edward, & John  
ap D'd, buried the xjth daye.

3 John ap David, Agnes vz David, & Alice vz David, buried  
the same daye.

2 Owen ap Jevan & Mathew ap M'dd buried the xiiijth daye.

1 David ap Lewys, buried the xvth daye.

M'gret vz Robert, cristned the xvjth daye

Elizabeth vz Roger, buried the xvijth daye.

2 Katheringe vz John and Elis ap Richard, buried the  
sixth daye.

3 Rinald ap Richard, Margret vz Richard, and Elizabeth  
vz Hughe, buried the xxth daye.

4 Gwenhwyfar vz David, M'gret vz David, Rinald ap John,  
and John Bobydd, buried the xxjth daye.

Thomas ap Humffrey, cristned the same daye.

1 Blainsh vz Rees, buried the same daye.

1 Elnor vz John, buried the xxijth daye.

2 Thurstan ap Edd' and M'gret vz Hughe, buried the  
xxiiijth daye.

Ales vz Hughe, cristned the same daye.

2 Douse vz William, and Katheringe vz Robt., buried the  
xxivjth daye.

2 Elizabeth vz Lewys and Edd' ap John, buried the xxvth  
daye.

1 Shonet vz David, buried the xxvjth daye.

2 William ap Robert and Jane vz John, buried the xxvijth  
daye.

1 Jonet vz Ric' buried the xxviiijth daye.

1 Lowrie vz Ric', buried the xxixth daye.

1 Gwen vz Robert, buried the xxxth daye.

2 M'gret vz John, and D'd ap Lewys, buried the last daye.

August, 1559.

1 Gwervyl vz John, buried the iiijth daye.

5 Ales vz John, Elnor vz John, Rober ap Morgan, Roger  
ap Richard, and Anne vz John, buried the vth daye.

2 Robert ap David and M'gret vz Jevan, buried the vjth daye.

Edward ap Roger, cristned the same daye.

1 Thomas Moris, buried the vijth daye.

Folio 9. 1 M'gret vz John Lloyd, friser, buried the viijth daye.

4 David ap David, Gwen vz D'd, John Wen' and John ap John Lloyd, buried the ixth daye.

2 Elnor vz Gryffith and Robtt Nicholas, buried the xth daye.

1 William ap John, buried the xjth daye.

1 Hughe ap John Lloyd, friser, buried the xijth daye.

4 Shonet vz Nicholas, Katheringe vz Jevan, Shonet vz W', and Katheringe vz Jevan, the xiiijth daye.

1 John ap John, buried the xvth daye.

1 Blainsh vz Ho'll, buried the xvijth daye.

1 Christian vz W', buried the xvijth daye.

M'gret vz D'd, cristned the xvijth daye.

1 M'gret vz D'd, buried the xvijth daye.

2 Gwen vz Ric', and Shonet vz John, buried the sixth daye.

4 Elnor vz Thomas, Yngharad vz John, Jane vz Ric', and Edward ap William, the xxjth daye.

1 John Lloyd, friser, buried the xxijth daye.

5 Edward ap D'd, Katheringe vz D'd, William ap Jevan, Edd' ap Holl' and Robtt ap Nicholas, buried the xxiijth daye.

3 Jevan ap Moris, Elen vz Robert, and Richard ap Lewys, buried the xxiiijth daye.

2 Jevan ap Holl', and Thomas ap Nicholas, buried the xxvth daye.

4 Richard ap John, Gwen vz Nicholas, Thomas ap Gr,' and Margret vz W', buried the xxvjth daye.

5 Gwen vz David, Hughe ap William, John ap Jevan, Anne vz John, and John ap Rob't, buried the xxvijth daye.

Edward ap Hughe, cristned the xxviiijth daye.

4 Robert ap Thomas, Mauld vz David, Robert ap W', and Thomas ap Moris, buried the same daye.

M'gret vz Robert, cristned the same daye.

Rees ap Gryffyth, cristned the same daye.

2 Lowrie vz Ric', and Elnor vz Ric', buried the xxixth daye.

3 Elen vz Gryffyth, John ap Howell, and Thomas ap William, buried the xxxth daye.

3 Gryffyth ap Richard, Gwen vz Hughe, and David ap John, buried the last daye.

Thomas ap John, cristned the same daye.

All that be m'ket wth. these figures are supozed to have died of the plauge.

September, 1559.

Fol. 10.

1 Anne vz Hughe, buried the fyrst day.

4 Robert ap Ho'll, Anne vz Moris, Jamys Barbur, and M'gret vz Hughe, buried the second daye.

3 Hughe ap Thomas, William Thomas, and Anne vz John, buried the thyrde daye.

5 Jevan ap Robert, Mauld vz M'ddyth, David ap John, Ktheringe vz M'dd', and Rees ap Wm, buried the fourth daye.

9 Anne vz David, John ap Lewys, Elen Lloyd, Katheringe vz D'd, Wm. Thomas, M'gret vz Jevan, Elizabeth vz John, Jonet vz Wm, and Peers ap John, buried ye vjth daye.

3 M'gret vz Lewys, Gwenhwyfar vz Thomas, and Lowrie vz Jevan, buried the vijth daye.

6 Jonet vz M'dd', Ales vz Moris, M'gret vz James, Anne vz James, and Anne vz Jevan, and William ap Gryffyth als Goch, buried the viijth daye.

2 Gryff' ap Moris, and John ap Lewys, buried the ixth daye.

7 Richard ap John, Jonet vz Wm, M'gret vz Robert, Elizabeth vz M'dd', Luce vz Gryffyth, M'gret vz Hughe, and Robert ap Gr', buried the xth daye.

7 William ap Ho'll, Jevan ap Ric', Gwen vz Thomas, Gwervyl vz Jevan, D'd ap Jevan, M'gret vz David, and Rees ap John, buried the xjth daye.

9 Elizabeth vz David, Morvyth vz Rees, M'gret vz John, Thomas ap Gryff', Thomas ap Jevan, Anne vz David, Morvydd vz D'd, Douse vz Lewys, and Jane vz Lewys, buried the xijth daye.

6 Lewys gygyth, Thomas ap Richard, John ap George. Yngharad Huw, and Shonet vz Lewys, and Gwen vz Jevan, buried the xiiijth daye.

7 Richard ap John, Katheringe vz David, Robert ap Thomas, Edward ap Robert, Hughe ap Gryffyth, M'gery vz Thomas, and M'gret vz Ho'll, buried the xiiijth daye.

4 Katheringe vz Owen, Thomas ap David, Edward ap Roger, and M'gret vz Owen, buried the xvth daye.

1 M'gret vz Robert, buried the xvijth daye.

2 Ethel ap John, and John ap Thom., buried the xvijth daye.

Lle'n ap Ric' married Katheringe vz Roger, the xviiijth daye.

8 Thomas ap Hughe, Saunder ap Thomas, Katheringe vz Wm, Lowry vz Thomas, Ales Lloyd vz D'd Lloyd, Gwenhwyfar vz Thomas, John ap Thomas, Thomas ap Gryffyth, buried the xviiijth daye.

Katherine vz Rees, cristned the same daye.

1 Anne vz D'd, buried the sixth daye.

[This page is written by another hand in different ink.]

Folio 11. 9. Saunder Glover, Richard ap Richard Baker, Gweirvill vz Richard, Jonett vergh Simonde, Elen A. Edward, Jeuan ap Rees, Margaret vz Will'm, Katherine vz George, Richard ap Will'm, buried the xxijth daye.

Margarett vz Edward, Marcely vergh Simonde, Elen A. Conwy, Anne vergh Will'm, Gruffith ap Holl', buried the xxijth daye.

Lowry vergh John, Katherine vz Richard, the xxiiijth daie, buried.

Lowrie vz David, Lowrie vz Jeuan, Katherine vz Roger, Jonett vz Thomas, buried the xxiiijth day, and Margaret vz Jeuan.

Margarett vz John John ap William, Lowrie vz Thom's, Dowlse vz Thom's, Margaret vz Jeuan, buried the xxvth day.

John Johnstone, Katherine vz Owen, Marie vz Thom's, Jane vz Jeuan, Richard ap Nicholas, Anne vz Robert, Robert ap David, Katherine vz Ellisse, buried the xxvjth daie.

Ellenor vz John, Jeuan ap Morgan, Anne vz Ellis, Margaret vz D'd, Katherine vz Lle'n, Anne vz Roger, buried the xxvijth daie.



John ap Robert, christoned the same daie.

Lewes ap Edward, Ales verch James, Ellenor vz Edward,  
Roger ap Edward, and Katherine vz Jeuan, buried the  
xxvijth daye.

Anne vergh David, cristned the xxixth daie.

Jeuan ap Howell, Richard ap Jeuan [*blank*] ap Richard,  
Richard ap David, David ap Edward, Elen vz [*blank*]  
and Jonett vergh John, buried the xxixth daye.

Meredith ap Richard, Anne vz Will'm, Gwen vz David, Holl'  
ap Rynald, Jonett vergh Rees, Margaret vz Robert,  
buried the last day.

[October.]

5 David ap John ap Eignion, John ap David, Jane vz John,  
Ellnor vergh Thomas, Ellenor vergh John, buried the  
first daie.

Edward ap John, cristned the first daie.

Anne vz David, Jonett vz David, John ap Edward, buried  
the second day.

Robert ap Willm, Anne vz Hugh, Margaret vz Robert,  
Edward ap Thomas, buried the third daie.

Edward ap Jeuan, buried the iiijth daie.

Anne vergh Richard, buried the vth daie.

Holl ap Rondle, Richrd ap Jeuan, Gwen vz Gruffith,  
Katherine vz Ris Edward, buried the vjth daie.

Katherine vz David, Katherine vz Richard, Jone vz  
Thomas, John ap Owen, Anne vz George,  
Gwenhoivar vz Richard, Gwenllian vz Meredith ap  
Thomas, Elizabeth vz Thomas, buried the vijth daie.

[This is in the same handwriting and ink as the first pages.]

Folio 12. 5. Rees ap Holl', Moris ap Richard, Jeuan ap  
Rondell, M'gret Kyffin, Elizabeth vz John, M'dd'  
ap D'd, buried the viijth daye.

3 Thomas ap Ric', M'gret vz David, Elizabeth vz David,  
buried the ixth daye.

2 Elnor vz Richard, Gwenhwyfar vz John, buried the xth  
daye.

4 Lowrie vz W', Ales vz Robert, M'gret vz Ric', Anne vz  
John, buried the xith daye.

4 John ap David, Katherine vz Edd', John ap David, and  
John ap John, buried the xijth daye.

- 5 Nicholas ap Thomas, David ap Hughe, Mary vz John, Anne vz John, A'nes vz Ric', buried the xiiijth daye.
- 4 William ap Hughe, John ap Edward, Gwenhwyfar vz Ric', and M'gret vz Thomas, buried the xiiijth daye.
- 8 Saunder ap David, John ap Thomas, John ap Hughe, Rowland ap D'd, Jane vz W', John ap Edward, Mary vz John, and John ap D'd, buried the xvth daye.
- 2 John ap Holl' ap Madocke, Gwenhwyfar vz Holl', buried the xvjth daye.
- 5 Gwervyl vz Kad'r, Holl' Teyler, George ap Morys, Jean ap Rees, Elnor vz John, buried the xvijth daye.
- 1 Robert ap David, buried the xvijth daye.
- 3 Jane vz Hughe, Robert ap Hughe, Gwenhwyfar vz Jean, buried the sixth daye.
- 4 Gwenllian vz D'd, M'gret vz John, Ales vz Lewys, and Douse vz W', buried the xxth daye.
- 2 Rees ap Jean, M'gret vz Ric', buried the xxjth daye.
- 2 Robert ap Thomas, and Ales vz Lle'in, buried the xxijth daye.
- 4 Elnor vz Edd', Gabriell ap Hughe, Robert ap Robert, and John ap John, buried the xxiiijth daye.
- Ma. John Richard married M'gret Salter, the xxiiijth daye.
- 5 Jane vz Willm, Syna vz John, Richard ap Phylip, Elizabeth vz Hughe, and M'gret vz D'd, buried the same daye.
- 3 Yngharad vz John, Gwen vz Holl', and John ap Ric', buried the xxvjth daye.
- 6 Richard ap D'd, Rees ap Jean, Elnor vz Rondell, M'gret vz D'd, M'gret vz Lewys, and M'gret vz Rees, buried ye same daye.
- 5 Richard ap D'd, David ap John, Shonet vz Ric', Katheringe vz D'd, and John ap Robert, buried the xxviiijth daye.
- 3 Marred vz Lle'in, Ric' ap W', and Thomas ap Holl', buried the xxixth daye.
- 3 M'gret vz Rees, Rees ap Gr' and Moris Gr', buried the xxxth daye.
- Ma. Ric' Lewys married Alice vz [blank] the same daye.
- 9 Jean ap Thomas, Willm ap Thomas, M'gret vz John, M'gret vz W', M'gret vz Holl', Gr' ap D'd, Malt vz

John, Ric' ap John, and Jonet vz Robt, buried the same daye.

November, 1559.

Folio 13.

3 Richard ap D'd, M'gret vz Jeuan, Gwen vz Jeuan, buried the first daye.

Lowrie vz Ric', cristned the same daye.

3 Robert ap D'd Yngharad vz Gr', Shonet vz Rees, buried the second daye.

1 Elnor vz John, buried the thyrde daye.

4 Willm ap John, Willm ap Jeuan, Annes vz Rinalt, and M'gret vz Willm, buried the iiiijth daye.

Ma. David ap Thomas maryed Elnor vz John, the same daye.

4 Jeuan ap Madoke, M'gery vz Jeuan, M'gret vz Jeuan, and M'gret vz David, buried the vjth daye.

6 Jeuan ap Ric', D'd ap Robt, Jonet vz John, Agnes vz W', Edd' ap D'd, and Elnor vz Morys, buried the viith daye.

3 Jane vz Ric', Gwen vz Thom', and Gwen vz Gr', buried the viijth daye.

Anne vz Will'm, cristned the xth daye.

2 James ap Lewys, and M'gret vz Ric', buried the same daye.

2 Jeuan ap Mathew, and Katheringe vz Lewys, buried the xiiijth daye.

2 Holl' ap Kadr, and Jane vz John, buried the xiiiijth daye.

3 Morys ap D'd, Jonet vz Robt, and Ales vz Jenkin, buried the xvth daye.

2 Richard ap D'd, and Elnor vz Ric', buried the xvijth daye.

2 M'gret vz Ed'd, and John ap Lle'in, buried the xvijth daye.

1 Syna vz Thomas, buried the xvijijth daye.

1 Elen vz W', buried the sixth daye.

1 M'gret vz Gryff', buried the xxth daye.

2 David ap Thomas Lloyd, and M'gret vz Thomas, buried the xxjth daye.

Sysly vz Robt, cristned the xxijth daye.

2 John George and Anne vz Harry, buried the same daye.

2 John ap Gryff', and Thomas ap Richard, buried the xxiiijth daye.

- 2 [sic] M'gret vz D'd, buried the xxvijth daye.  
 1 Blainsh vz Richard, buried the xxvjth day.  
 1 Elnor vz John, buried the xxviiijth daye.  
 1 Ales vz Richard, buried the xxviiijth daye  
 2 Agnes vz David, and M'gret vz Kadr, buried the xxxth  
 day.  
 Jonet vz Richard, cristned the same daye.

December, 1559. Anno'g., R. R. Elizabethe secundo.

- Ma. Richard ap Lle'in married Gwen vz Rees the second  
 day.  
 Ma. Gryffyth ap Fouke married Yngharad vz John the  
 same daye.  
 1 Katheringe vz John, buried the same daye.  
 Folio 14.  
 1 Syna vz Richard, buried the second daye.  
 1 Elizabeth vz Will'm, buried the iiiijth day.  
 Elnor vz Richard, cristned the vth day.  
 2 Thomas ap Juan, and Owen ap Edd', buried the same  
 day.  
 4 John ap D'd, Sabell vz D'd, Jonet vz gr', and Edd ap  
 John, buried the vjth day.  
 2 Robert ap Humffrey, and Fraunces ap W', buried the xth  
 day.  
 Ales vz Ric', cristned the xjth day.  
 1 Agnes vz Lewys, buried the xiiijth day.  
 2 Katheringe vz M'dd & Robt ap Ric', buried the xiiiijth day.  
 1 Katheringe vz James, buried the xvth day.  
 4 Robert ap D'd, Hughe ap Willi'm, Katheringe vz Edd',  
 and Anne vz Ric', buried the xvijth daye.  
 1 Jeuan ap John, buried the xvijth daye.  
 Katheringe vz John, cristned the xviiijth day.  
 1 Katheringe vz John, buried the same day.  
 2 M'gery vz W', and Gwen vz Jeuan, buried the sixth day  
 1 John ap John, buried the xxth daye.  
 1 Richard ap Jeuan ap John, buried the xxjth daye  
 Jeuan ap Owen, cristned the same daye.  
 3 Thomas ap Thomas, Gwen vz George, and Katheringe  
 vz Gryffyth, buried the xxiiijth daye.  
 1 David ap John, buried the xxiiiijth daye.

3 Rees ap Lle'in Elnor vz Rees, and John ap Lewys, buried the xxvth daye.

. Elnor vz John, buried the xxviiijth day.

Slainsh vz William, and Jane vz John, buried the last day.  
Januarie, 1559.

1 Jeuan ap John, buried the second day.

3 M'gret vz D'd, M'gret vz Lle'in, and Ales vz Humffrey, buried the vth day.

1 Jonet vz Jeuan, buried the ixth day.

2 Elizabeth vz Symond, and M'gret vz M'dd, buried the xijth day.

1 David ap Ric', buried the xijth daye.

Ma. Robert bobyth married Lowrie vz Kadr ye xiiijth daye.

Ma. Rees ap Thomas married Annes vz Lewys ye xvijth day.

\*Folio 15. Richard ap Lle'in, buried the xvijth daie.

[*The remaining portion of January and all February is written in different ink.*]

Katherine vz Gruffith, buried the xxth daie.

Matrimon' inter Rytherch ap John et Gwervill vz Edward, the xxith day.

Jonett vz Thomas, buried the xxijth daie.

John ap John, cristned the xxiiijth daie.

Jonett vergh [*blank*] cristned the xxvth daie.

Jonett vz Benet, and Jeuan ap Rees, the saide daie buried.

Edward ap David Moris, cristned the xxvijth daie.

Elizabeth vz Richard, buried the xxvijth daie.

John Griffith saer married Ellen vz Roger, the xxxth daie.

Annes vz David, cristned the last daie.

Elizabeth vz David, cristned the saide daie.

#### February.

Februarie, Howell Vaughan [*blank*] ap Rees, Wen, buried the first daie.

1559. Richard ap Jeuan, Jonet vz Ris, buried the iij daie.

Richard Drap', buried the iiijth daie.

Robert ap Will'm married Jonett vz David, the vjth daie.

David ap Edward, cristned the vjth daie.

Elizabeth vz Owen, cristned the same daie.

David ap Gruff', buried the saide daie.

Annes vz David, Elizabeth vz David, Ellen vz David, buried the vijth daie.

Annes vz Roger, cristned the same daie.

Richard ap Thomas, cristned the ixth daie.

Philipp ap Thomas, married Ales Sturrop the xth daie.

Gwenhoyfar vz David, Thomas ap Richard, the xvijth daie.

Richard ap Thomas, buried the xiiijth daie.

Edward ap David, buried the xvth daie.

David ap Gruff', buried the same daie.

Thomas ap Nicholas, cristned the xviiijth daie.

Margerie vz Thomas, cristned the xviiijth daie.

David ap Robert, buried the sixth daie.

Edward ap Thomas Lloid, buried the xxth day.

M'ch, 1559.

Richard ap Willim, cristned the second daye.

Thomas ap Robert, cristned the same daye.

Hughe ap David, cristned the iiijth daye.

Hughe ap David, buried the seventh daye.

Folio 16. M'gret vz Edward, cristned the viijth daye.

M'gret vz Thomas, cristned the same daye.

M'redyth Gegith, buried the xjth daye.

Blainsh vz John, cristned the same daye.

Gwenhwyfar vz Thomas, cristned the same daye.

Hughe ap James, cristned the xijth day.

Elnor vz John, buried the sixth daye.

John ap Robert, cristned the xxth daye.

Maud vz Willim, cristned the same daye.

M'gret vz D'd, buried the xxiiijth daye.

M'ch, 1560.

Jonet vz Richard, cristned the xxvijth daye.

Elen vz John, cristned the xxviiijth daye.

John ap Robert, buried the last daye.

Apryll, 1560

Jane vz Thomas, crystned the fyrst daye.

David ap Thomas, crystned the second daye.

Elnor vz Ric', buried the same daye.

Richard ap David, cristned the iiijth daye.

Richard ap Robert, cristned the same daye.

Richard ap John, buried the xth daye.  
 Blainsh vz Richard, cristned the xiiijth daye.  
 John ap David, cristned the xiiijth daye.  
 Katheringe vz Gryffyth, buried the same daye.  
 Richard ap Ric', Liwydd, cristned the xvth daye.  
 Katheringe vz John, cristned the same daye.  
 Richard ap D'd, buried the xvijth daye.  
 Richard ap D'd, cristned the xxjth daye.  
 Robert ap John, cristned the same daye.  
 Thomas ap Robt ap eyng', buried the same daye.  
 John ap John, buried the xxiiijth daye.  
 Thomas ap M'dd, buried the xxvjth daye.  
 Gwenhwyfar vz D'd, buried the same daye.  
 Ma. Richard ap Ed d, maryed Leuku vz Rees the xxviiijth  
 day.  
 Elen vz Thomas, buried the same daye.

Maye, 1560.

Folio 17.

M'gret vz Thomas, cristned the thyrde daye.  
 Ma. John ap Jeuan maryed Jonet vz D'd the vth daye.  
 Shonet vz John, cristned the same daye.  
 Willim ap Robert, cristned the xth daye.  
 Willim ap Elis, cristned the xijth daye.  
 Ma. Robert ap Edd, maryed Gwervyll vz Engnion the xvth  
 day.  
 Ma. Thomas ap John maryed M'gret vz Ric' the xviiijth  
 day.  
 Anne vz Thomas, cristned the same daye.  
 Moris ap Edd, cristned the sixth day.  
 Ales vz Robert, cristned the xxiiijth day.  
 Jevan ap Elis, and Richard ap W', buried the xxiiiijth day.  
 David ap Thomas, buried the xxvijth day.  
 Thomasine vz Richard Lloyd of Sweeney, cristned the  
 xxviiijth day.  
 Hughe ap Willi'm, cristned the xxixth day.

June, 1560.

Elzabeth vz Richard, buried the second day.  
 David ap Thomas, cristned the same daye.  
 Gwenhwyfar vz John, cristned the vijth day.

Robert ap Holl', cristned the ixth day.  
 David ap Thomas, and Blainsh vz John, buried the same day.  
 M'gret vz John, buried the xjth daye.  
 Katheringe vz Holl', cristned the xiiijth daye.  
 David ap John, cristned the xiiijth day.  
 Elnor vz Hughe, cristned the xvth daye.  
 Thomas ap Edd', buried the xvjth day.  
 Will'm ap Roger, cristned the xvijth day.  
 M'gret vz Thomas, cristned the sixth day.  
 John ap Richard, cristned the same day.  
 John ap John, cristned the xxjth day.  
 John ap Robert, buryed the xxvijth day  
 Elnor vz Ed'd, buried the xxvijth day.  
 David ap Ed'd, cristned the same day.  
 John ap John, cristned the last day.

July, 1560.

Humffrey ap Rees, buried the iiijth day.  
 Ma. Owen Grythor married Katheringe vz [blank] the  
 xth day.  
 John ap Thomas, cristned the xiiijth daye.  
 Elnor vz George, buried the xvjth day.  
 Folio 18. Elnor vz Thomas, cristned the xvjth day.  
 Thomasine vz Lle'in, cristned the xvijth day.  
 Elnor vz John, buried the xxijth day.  
 Katheringe vz Jeuan, cristned the xxvth daye.  
 Elnor vz D'd, cristned the xxvijth day.  
 Richard ap Will'm, cristned the xxixth daye.  
 Ma. Thomas ap Rees married Anes vz Dd the same daye.

August, 1560.

Richard ap Will'm, buried the vth daye.  
 Ma. David Tumkin married Jonet vz John, ye vijth daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Richard, cristned the same daye.  
 Roger Goz, buried the xth daye.  
 Frauncis ap Thomas, cristned the xjth day.  
 Sina vz Ric', buried the same day.  
 Anne vz John, buried the xijth daye.  
 Jeuan p Thomas, cristned the xiiijth day.  
 John ap D'd, cristned the xvth daye.  
 Douse vz D'd, cristned the xvjth day.



W'm ap Richard, cristned the xxijth day.  
 M'gery vz D'd, cristned the xxijth day.  
 Hughe ap W', cristned the same day.  
 Edd ap Thomas, cristned the xxiiijth daye.  
 Elnor vz John, buried the same day.  
 Elizabeth vz Ric', buried the xxixth daye.

September, 1560.

Ma. Thomas Lloyd maryed Douse vz John the first daye.  
 Robert ap David, crystned the same daye.  
 John ap Lawrence, cristned the same daye.  
 John ap Oliv', buried the second daye.  
 Hughe ap W', buried the vjth daye.  
 Ma. Frauncis Smalmon maryed Elen vz John ye xth daye.  
 Marred vz Edd, cristned the xijth day.  
 Ma. Nicholas ap Jeuan ap Holl', married Jane vz John, the  
 xxijth day.  
 M'gret vz D'd Lloyd veddig, cristned the same day.  
 Thomas ap David, cristned the xxijth daye.  
 John ap Will', cristned the xxvjth daye.  
 Douse vz Edd, cristned the xxviiijth day.  
 Thomasine vz Thomas, cristned the last day.

October, 1560.

Folio 19.

Robert ap John, cristned the thyrde daye.  
 John Wontre, buried the iiijth day.  
 Gryffyth ap Willim, cristned the vjth day.  
 Ma. Gryffyth ap Edd, maryed M'gret vz W' the vijth day.  
 Richard ap Willim, cristned the ixth day  
 Katheringe vz Owen, cristned the xth day.  
 Gwen vz Rondell, cristned the xith daye.  
 Ma. Edward ap Willim married Anne vz Ric' the xijth day.  
 M'gret vz Thomas, buried the same daye.  
 Elen vz John, cristned the xiiijth daye.  
 Roger ap D'd, cristned the same daye.  
 Raffe ap Roger Kynaston, cristned the xvjth daye.  
 Elizabeth vz John, cristned the xvijth daye.  
 Katheringe vz Jeuan, cristned the xviiijth daye.  
 M'gret vz Ed'd, cristned the same daye.  
 Anne vz John, cristned the xxth daye.

David Lloyd Muxton, buried the same daye.

Ma. Thomas ap John ap Jeuan, married Gwen vz John ye same daye.

Ma. Jeuan ap Robert married M'gret vz Tuder ye same daye.

Richard ap Rondell, cristned the xxvijth daye.

M'gret vz John, cristned the xxvijth daye.

Elnor vz Lewys, buried the same daye.

M'gret vz John Stanney, cristned the xxxth day.

Thomas ap Holl', maryed Elizabeth vz Ric' the same day.

Annes vz John, buried the last daye.

November, 1560.

Syna vz John, cristned the first daye.

Gwenhwyfar vz D'd, buried the second daye.

Roger ap John, cristned the iiijth daye.

Thomas ap Thomas, als Goz (Goch), buried the same daye.

Humffrey ap Ric', buried the vth daye.

John ap Moris, cristned the same day.

Anne vz M'dd, cristned the vjth daye.

Ma. Gryffyth ap W' married Thomasine vz D'd ye xth day.

John ap Holl' married Katheringe vz W' ye xiiijth day.

John ap Jenkin, buried the xvth daye.

Moris ap Thomas, cristned the xvijth daye.

Folio 20.

November, 1560. Annog: R. R. Elizabethe Tertio.

Gweryyll vz David, buried the xxth day.

Willm ap Jeuan, cristned the xxijth day.

Gryffyth ap Jeuan, cristned the xxiiijth day.

Richard ap Jeuan, cristned the xxvjth day.

Ma. David ap Kadr maryed Cysly vz Rice ye xxvijth day.

Ma. Morys ap John maryed Elizabeth vz Gr' ye same day.

Gryffyth ap Jeuan, buried the xxvijth day.

Blainsh vz Edward, cristned the same daye.

Lewys ap Thomas, cristned the xxxth day.

December, 1560.

Elnor vz John, cristned the fyrst daye.

M'gret vz Edd, buried the second daye.

Gryffyth ap David, cristned the vjth day.

M'gret vz Richard Lloyd, cristned the vijth day.  
 Lewys ap Thomas, buried the viijth day.  
 Lowrie vz Thomas, cristned the same daye.  
 Katheringe vz Hughe, cristned the xvijth day.  
 Thomas Banwr, buried the sixth day.  
 Jonet vz Thomas, buried the xxvijth day.  
 M'gret vz Robert, buried the last daye.

Januarie, 1560.

David ap Owen, buried the second daye.  
 Elnor vz Thomas, cristned the vth day.  
 Richard ap Thomas, cristned the vijth day.  
 Annes vz Ed'd, buried the xth day.  
 M'gret vz Owen, cristned the xiiijth day.  
 John ap D'd, cristned the xvijth day.  
 Moris ap D'd, cristned the sixth day.  
 Annes vz Gr', buried the sixth day.  
 John ap Ric' Stanney, buried the xxijth day.  
 Richard ap Hughe, cristned the xxiiijth day.  
 Owen ap John ap Ric', buried the xxixth day.  
 Hughe ap John, cristned the xxxth day.  
 Willim ap Ric' Keelan, cristned the last day.

Folio 21.

Februarie, 1560.

Elen vz John, cristned the fyrst daye.  
 Goley vz Lewys, cristned the second day.  
 Hughe ap John, buried the same daye.  
 Gryff' ap Richard Sadler, buried the vjth day.  
 John ap D'd Lloyd, buried the vijth day.  
 Elen vz John, buried the viijth day.  
 John ap Ric', buried the same day.  
 John ap Ric' George, cristned the same day.  
 Douse vz Ric' George, cristned the same day.  
 Richard ap Owen, cristned the same day.  
 John ap Ric' George, buried the ixth day.  
 Douse vz Ric' George, buried the xijth day.  
 Richard ap Owen, buried the same day.  
 John William Barker, cristned the same day.  
 M'gret vz David, buried the xiiijth day.  
 Elizabeth vz Robert, cristned the same day.

M'gret vz Willim, cristned the xvijth day.

Mar. John ap Owen maryed Jonet vz Madoke the same day.

Elizabeth vz Rees, cristned the sixth day.

Ed'd ap Nicholas ap Richard, cristned the same day.

W' ap Owen, cristned the same day.

Richard ap D'd, cristned the xxijth daye.

Moris ap Willim Goz, cristned the xxvijth day.

M'ch, 1560

Elizabeth vz John, cristned the first day.

Lowrie vz Rees, buried the vijth day.

Thomas ap Moris, cristned the xijth day.

Willi'm ap John, cristned the same daye.

Gwervyll vz Cristor, buried the xvth day.

Robert ap [*blank*] cristned the xvjth day.

M'gret vz W', cristned the same day.

Jane vz D'd, cristned the same daye.

Arthyr ap Robert, cristned the xvijth day.

John James, buried the sixth day.

M'gret vz Jeuan, cristned the xxth day.

D'd ap Thomas, cristned the xxijth day.

Elizabeth vz Ric', buried the same daye.

M'ch, 1561.

Anne vz Will'm and M'gret vz John, buried the xxvth daye.

Douse Willim, cristned the same daye.

Arthyr ap Nicholas, cristned the xxvijth day.

Ales vz Edward, cristned the xxvijth daye.

Katheringe vz Humffrey, cristned the xxxth day.

Katheringe vz Moris, buried the last daye.

Apryll, 1561.

Elizabeth vz Richard, cristned the first daye.

George ap John, cristned the second daye.

Elizabeth vz John, buried the iijth daye.

Syna vz John, cristned the same daye.

Jane Rogers, buried the xijth day.

Edward ap Thomas, cristned the same daye.

Katheringe vz Owen, buried the xiiijth daye.

John ap David, buried the xvth daye.

Edward ap David, buried the xvith daye.  
 Elnor vz John, cristned the xixth daye.  
 M'gret vz John Kyffin, cristned the same daye.  
 Jonet vz Hughe, cristned the xxth daye.  
 Will'm ap M'dd', cristned the xxjth daye.  
 Sabell vz John, cristned the xxijth day.  
 Shonet vz John, buried the same day.  
 Ales vz Richard, buried the same daye.  
 John ap Holl', cristned the xxiiijth daye.  
 Katheringe vz Madoke, and George ap John, buried the  
 same day.  
 Ma. David ap Gryffyth married M'gret vz W' ye last day.

Maye, 1561.

Rees ap Edd, cristned the second daye.  
 Robert ap Thomas, cristned the thirde day.  
 Moris ap Will'm, buried the same daye.  
 Humffrey Wev', buried the ixth daye.  
 Richard ap Hughe, buried the xth day.  
 Rondell ap Rondell, buried the same daye.  
 Katheringe ap Gr' Wev', cristned the xjth day.  
 Will'm Alcoke, buried the xijth day.  
 W' ap Richard, buried the xiiijth day.  
 David ap Ric', buried the xvjth day.  
 Folio 23. Betty vz David, and Lewys ap Edd, buried the  
 xvjth day.  
 John ap Robt Stanney, buried the xvijth daye.  
 M'gret vz Robert Kyffin, and John ap Jeuan, buried the  
 xvijth day.  
 Will'm ap John, cristned the same daye.  
 Roger ap Ric' Wms, cristned the xxijth day.  
 David ap M'dd', buried the xxvth daye.  
 Edd' ap Jeuan, cristned the xxvith day.  
 Elnor vz Thomas Lloyd, cristned the xxvijth day.  
 M'gret vz John, buried the same daye.  
 Jonet vz Richard, buried the xxixth daye.  
 Katheringe vz Gryffyth, buried the xxxth day.

June, 1561.

Raffe Lloyd married M'gret Kynaston the first day.  
 Gryffyth ap John, cristned the iijth day.

Richard ap Ric' W'ms, cristned the iiijth day.  
 Robtt ap Lle'in als Wev', buried the same day.  
 Gwenhwyfar vz W', cristned the vth daye.  
 Roger\* ap John, cristned the same daye.  
 Jeffrey James married Katherine vz Jeffrey the vijth day.  
 Richard ap Thomas cristned the viijth day.  
 Moris Trevor, buried the same day.  
 Nicholas ap Edward, married to Margrett vz Holl', the same  
 daie.  
 Syna vz Richard, buried the xth day.  
 Blainch vz Moris, cristned the xth daie.  
 David ap John married Elizabeth vz Harrie the xiiijth daie.  
 John ap Thomas, als Tona, married Gwen vz Edward xvijth  
 daie.  
 Gruffith ap John, buried the xvijth daie.  
 Richard ap Will'm, cristned the xxvijth daie.  
 Richard ap John Blodwell, baptized the last daie.

## July.

Joes vergh David, buried the seconde daie.  
 John ap Thomas, cristned the same daie.  
 Thomasyne vz Moris, cristned the fourth daie.  
 John ap Edward, cristned the sixteth daie.  
 Elizabeth vz Holl', cristned the viijth daie.  
 Griffith ap Lewes married to Dylw vz Gruff vth day.  
 Mathewe ap John, als Bobydd, buried the nyinth day.  
 Katherine vz John, buried the fouerteenth daie.  
 Margarett vz Rydderch, cristned the same daie.  
 Folio 24. Gweirvill vergh Eignion, buried the fifteenth  
 daie.  
 Edward ap Nicholas, buried the sixteenth daie.  
 Jeuan ap [*blank*] cristned the seaventh daie.  
 Katherine vz Gruffith, buried the eighteenth daie.  
 Matrimoniu' fuit inter Ric'um ap [*blank*] et Lleuku vz  
 [*blank*] xxjth day.  
 Blainch vz Will'm, baptized the xxiiijth daie.  
 John ap David, cristned the xxv daie.  
 Gwen vz David, buried the xxvjth daie.  
 Ales vergh John, cristned the xxviiijth daie.

---

\* The latter part of this entry and the whole of the next are in different ink.

Bapt' fuit [*blank*] Will'm eodem die.

Matrimoniu' fuit inter Griffinu' Balmantur et Alicia' vz  
[*blank*] xxixth daie.

Mensis Augusti.

Baptist' fuit Margaret v' Edward v' Richard tertio die.

Matrimoniu' fuit inter Edwardu' ap David, and Margaret  
vz Gruffith quarto die.

Thomas ap Meredith, cristned the vth daie.

Gwenhoivar vz Will'm, cristned the seaventh daie.

Will'm ap Moris, cristned the tenth daie.

Anne vz Will'm, buried the two and twentieth daie.

Matrimoniu' fuit inter Ricum ap David et Katherina' vz  
Meredith, the three and twentieth daie.

Katherine vz David, buried the xxvth daie.

Gruffith ap Jeuan ap John, buried the xxixth daie.

Jeuan ap Edd married to Gweirvyll vz Holl', xxxth daie.

Lewes ap Tuder married to Annes vz John, ultimo Augusti.

Thomas ap Jeuan, buried the same day.

Mens's Septembris.

Jonett vz Richard, cristned the thirde day.

Matrim' fuit inter Ric'm ap Wm et Marsely vz Ric', vij<sup>o</sup> die.

David ap Meredith married to Elen vz Thomas, viijth day.

Will'm ap John Wyn,' cristned the viijth daie.

Lowry vz Gruff', bapt' the xvijth daie.

Gweirvill vergh [*blank*] bapt' the sixth daie.

David ap Thomas, bap. the xxth daie.

Thom's ap Roger Stanney, bapt' the xxjth daie.

Sepultus fuit [*blank*] vz Will'm eodem die.

Margaret v' Thom's Evance, bap. the xxijth daie.

John ap Thomas married to Jonett vz Will'm the xxiiijth day.

Dowlse vz Gruffith, cristned the xxiiijth day.

Thomas ap Richard, cristned the xxiiijth day.

Willm ap Moris, buried the xxvjth daie.

Lowry vz Richard, cristned the xxvijth daie.

Mens's Octobris.

Thomas ap Richard, buried the second daie.

Anne vz John, bapt. the same day.

Dowlse vz Richard, buried the third day.

Anne vz Roger, buried the vth daie.

Angharad vz Hugh Laken, bapt the same daie.

Elizabeth vz John, buried the daie.

Thomas ap Eignion married to Elinor vz John Benddu, vijo die.

Elizabeth Edward, cristned the xth daie.

Richard Taelor married to Elizabeth vz John, the xiiijth day.

Jeuan ap Edward, buried the xvth daie.

Richard ap John }  
Edward ap John } cristned the xvijth daie.

Richard ap John Goz, bapt. the sixth daie.

David ap Georg., bap the same daie.

Margarett vz Thom's, buried the xxijth daie.

Thom's Lewes married to Jonett vz Philipp the xxiiijth daie.

John ap David ap Gruffith married Elizabeth vz Thom's eodem die.

Thom's Wynn married to Marrett Kyffin the xxvjth daie.

Anne vz Ellis and Lewse vz Elis, bapt. the same daie.

Robert ap Richard, bap. the xxvijth daie.

Thomas ap Lewes and Anne vz Elis, Lowry vz Elis, buried the last daie.

#### Mens's Novembris.

Richard ap Gruffith married to Katherine vz Ric', vth daie.

Margarett vz Richard, cristned the vjth daie.

Thomas ap Thom's Kyffin, buried the seaventh daie.

Robert ap Jeuan, buried the ninth daie.

Thomas ap Moris married to Margrett vz Holl the xjth day.

Margarett vergh Gruff', buried the xvjth daie.

Nicholas ap [blank] buried the xvijth daie.

Thom's ap Le'in married Anne vz Moris the same daie.

Richard ap Yollin, buried the xvijth daie.

Folio 26. Will'm ap Nicholas married Ales vz Gruff', the xvijth daie.

Thomas ap Robert married Margrett vz David, the sixth daie.

Mawlde vz Jeuan, buried the xxvth daie.

Gruffith ap Ris' als Goz married Anne vz Nicholas, the same daie.

David ap Meredith, buried the xxvjth daie.

John Powis married Margarett vz Ris' the same daie.



Gwenhoivar vergh David, buried the xxvijth daie.  
 Elnor vergh Thomas, bap. the last daie.  
 Robert ap Jeuan, bap the same daie.

## Mens's Decembris.

Sepultus fuit [*blank*] ap Hugh nono die.  
 Elenor vz Will'm, cristned the xth daie.  
 David ap Homffre, bapt. the xijth daie.  
 Gruffith ap Richard, cristned the xvjth daie.  
 Gwen vz Robert and Robert ap Jeuan, buried the sixth daie.  
 John ap David, cristned the xxjth daie.  
 Will'm ap Moris, buried the xxiiijth daie.  
 Thomasyne vergh Richard, cristned the xxvth daie.  
 David ap Robert, cristned the xxvjth daie.  
 Robert ap Jeuan, buried the xxviiijth daie.  
 Ffrauncis ap John, cristned the xxxth daie.

## Mens's Januarii.

Frauncis ap Robert, cristned the vjth daie.  
 Hugh ap Richard, buried the nynth daie.  
 Katherine vz Richard, buried the xijth daie.  
 John ap Thom's, cristned the same daie.  
 Margaret v z Hugh Gwynn, buried the xiiijth daie.  
 Ales vz Robert, bap. the xvjth daie.  
 Mawld vz Morgan, bap. the eighteenth daie.  
 Griffith ap Richard married Gwen vz John, xxth daie.  
 Owen ap Roger married Elenor vz David the xxjth daie.  
 John ap David, bap. the same daie.  
 Will'm ap John married Gwen vz Ric' the xxijth daie.  
 Gwen vz Gruff', buried the xxiiijth daie.  
 Margaret v z Tudor, cristned the xxiiijth daie.  
 Frauncis ap John, buried the same daie.  
 Margaret v z Richard Staney, bap. the xxvjth daie.

## Mens's Februarii.

Sepultus fuit [*blank*] ap Nicholas quarto die.  
 Robert ap Lle'in, buried the vjth daie.  
 Folio 27. John ap [*blank*] bapt. the viijth daie.  
 Will'm ap Gruffith ap [*blank*] buried the nyth daie.  
 Moris ap David Moris, buried the sixteenth daie.  
 Richard ap John, bapt. the xvijth daie.

John Wyn Day, buried the xvijth daie.  
 Edward ap John, cristned the xxjth daie.  
 Anthony ap Richard, cristned the xxijth daie.  
 Katherine vz Edward, buried the xxiiijth daie.  
 Elenor vergh David, bap. the same daie.  
 Thom's ap Thom's Wynn, cristned the xxvjth daie.  
 Katherine vz Thomas, bap. the xxvijth daie.

## Mens's Marcii.

Edward ap John and John ap David, buried the first daie.  
 Will'm ap Richard, Marie vz Thomas, bap. the same daie.  
 Ales vergh Meredith, buried the seconde daie.  
 Katherine vz Owen, bap. the third daie.  
 Christian vz Thom's, bap. the same daie.  
 Anne vz Will'm, cristned the same daie.  
 John ap [blank] bap. the viijth daie.  
 John ap Richard, bap. the xijth daie.  
 Hugh ap Robert, bap. the xxth daie.  
 Thomas ap Meredith, bap. the xiiijth daie.  
 Margaret vz Richard, bap. the xxijth daie.  
 David ap Gruffith, buried the same daie.  
 Richard ap David, Katherine vz Owen, buried the xxiiijth  
 daie.  
 Anne vz John, cristened the same daie.  
 Anno d'ni millesimo Quinquentesimo' sexagesimo S'c'do.  
 Sepultus (*sic*) fuit Anne vz John, xxvj die m'cii p'd.  
 John ap Nicholas, bap. the xxvijth daie.  
 Jane vz [blank] bap. the xxvijth daie.

## Mens's Aprilis.

Robert Rattlist, buried the thirde daie.  
 Margrett vz David, buried the xvjth daie.  
 Richard ap John, bap. the viijth daie.

## 1562.

Thomas ap Thomas ap Ric', bap. the xth daie.  
 Thomas ap John, bap. the xijth daie.  
 Jane vz John, bap. the xiiijth daie.  
 David ap John, buried the xiiijth daie.  
 John ap Thomas, bap. the xvjth daie.  
 Sepultus fuit [blank] ap Meredith the xxijth daie.

Ellenor vergh John, bap. the xxijth daie.  
 Hugh ap Robert, buried the xxvjth daye.  
 Thomas ap John, buried the xxvijth daie.  
 Margaret Philipp, buried the xxvijth daie.  
 Jonett vz Gruff, cristened the xxixth daie.  
 David ap David, bap. the last day.  
 Thomas ap Ris, bap. the same daie.

#### Mens's Maij.

John ap John, bapt. the thirde daie.  
 Margery vergh John, bap. the vijth daie.  
 Margaret vz Thomas, bapt. the viijth daie.  
 John ap Thom's, buried the xjth daie.  
 Ales vz Robert, bap the xvjth daie.  
 John ap Hugh, bap. the xvijth daie.  
 Ffrancis ap Robert Kyflin, bap. the xxijth daie.  
 Owen ap David married Margrett vz John, xxiiijth daie.  
 Robert ap Thomas, bap. the same daie.  
 Ellenor vz David, bap. the xxvjth daie.  
 Elenor vz John, bap. the xxviiiith daie.  
 Thom's ap Will'm, bap the xxixth daie.  
 Thom's ap David, cristned the same daie.  
 Katherine vz Oliver, the last day, buried.

#### Mens's Junij.

John ap Rondle married Margrett vz Owen, the first daie.  
 Edward ap Richard Lloid, cristened the fourth daie.  
 John ap Lle'in, buried the same daie.  
 Robert ap Thom's, buried the vjth daie.  
 Katherine vz Gruffith, the same daie.  
 Thomassyne vz John, the same daie.  
 Thomas ap David, the nynth daie.  
 Anne vz Roger, bap. the xjth daie.  
 Katherine vergh Hugh, buried the xvijth daie.  
 Bapt. fuit [*blank*] ap Richard George, the sixth daie.  
 Edward ap Robert, bap. the xxjth daie.  
 Elizabeth vergh Richard, bapt. the xxixth daie.  
 Margaret vz Gruffith, bap. the same daie.  
 David ap Thomas married Elizabeth vz Harry the last daie

#### Mens's Julij.

Bapt. fuit Roger ap John Blodwell, primo die.

Ellenor vergh Hugh, bap. the vth daye.  
 Salomon ap John, bap. the same daye.  
 Elizabeth vz John Staney, bap. the xijth day.  
 Richard ap Thomas Kyffin, bap. the xxijth daie.  
 Will'm ap Jenkin, bap. the xxijth daie.  
 Jeffrey ap Thom's, bap. the xxvjth daie.  
 Ellenor vz Richard, cristened the xxvijth daie.  
 David ap Robert, buried the same daie.  
 Edward ap Willm Goz, bap. the xxvijth daie.  
 Edward Vaughan married Katherine Newton the [blank].  
 Hugh ap David married Jane vergh Robert, the xxixth daie.  
 Elen vergh Roger Kynaston, bap. the same daie.  
 Robert Kyffin, buried the xxxth daie.

## Mens's Augusti.

Gruffith ap Lle'in married Jonett vz Lle'in the first daie.  
 Jeuan ap John, bap. the second daie.  
 Elizabeth vz Jeuan, bap. the vth daie.  
 Thomasyne vergh David Lloid ap Nicholas, bap. the vijth  
 daie.  
 John ap David married Katherine vz Meredith the ixth daie.  
 Blainch vz Richard, bap. the xvth daie.  
 Margrett vz Will'm, bap. the same daie.  
 Will'm ap Lonclo, bap. the xvijth daie.  
 Jeuan ap John, buried the xvijth daie.  
 John ap Robert married Katherine vz Lle'in the same daie.  
 Ellenor vz Thomas, bap. the xxjth daie.  
 Richard ap David Lloid, bap. the same daie.  
 Margrett vz Thom's Lloid, bap. the same daie.  
 Owen ap Holl married Elen vz Morgan.  
 Elizabeth vz John, cristened the xxvth daie.  
 Anne vz Thomas, bap. the xxixth daie.  
 John ap David, buried the xxxth daie.

## Mens's Septembris.

Jeremyas ap David, buried the iiijth daie.  
 Rose vergh Thom's, cristened the vth daie.  
 John ap David, buried the vijth daie.  
 Gwenhoivar vz Will'm, bap. the viijth daie.  
 Roger ap John Blodwell, buried the xith daie.  
 John ap Roger married Jonett vz Lewes the xiiijth daie.

Margarett vz Gruffith, buried the xvth daie.  
 John ap Nicholas corvis', bap. the xvijth daie.  
 Richard ap Edward, bap. the sixth daie.  
 Richard ap Holl', bap. the xxth daie.  
 John ap Robert, bap. the same daie.  
 Elen vz John Wynn, buried the xxjth daie.  
 Gruffith ap Robert, bap. the xxijth daie.  
 Hugh ap Jeuan, bap. the xxvth daie.  
 Thomas ap Rees, buried the xxvjth daie.

Mens's Octobris.

Ffrauncis ap Thom's Lloid, bap. the second daie.  
 El'enor vergh Richard, bap. the same daie.  
 Katherine vz John Kyffin, bap. the third daie.  
 David ap Nicholas, bap. the iiijth daie.  
 Blainsh vz Ric', bap. the vjth daie.  
 John ap David ap Roger, bur' the viijth daie.  
 Blainch vz Ric', bap the xth daie.  
 Margarett vz Edward, bap. eodem die.  
 Elen vz John, bap. the same daie.  
 Jane vz John Trevor, bap. the xijth daie.  
 Jane vz Mathewe, bap. the same daie.  
 Will'm ap Harry, bap. the xijth daie.  
 Blainch vz Richard, buried the xiiijth daie.  
 Ales vergh Ris', buried the same daie.  
 Anne vz Rondle, bap. the xvjth daie.  
 Moris ap David married Jonett vz John the xvijth daie.

[The handwriting changes.]

Folio 31. Blainsh vz Richard, buried the xvijth daye.  
 Richard ap Edward, cristned the xxth daye.  
 John ap John Edd', cristned the xxiiijth daye.  
 Ma. Hughe ap Hughe married M'grett vz John ye xxiiijth  
 daye.  
 Elen vz Rees, buried the same daye.  
 Gryffyth ap Robert, cristned the xxxth daye.

November, 1562.

Ma. Jeuan ap M'dd married Gwenhwyfar vz Rondell the  
 first daye.  
 Ma. John ap Howell married Elen vz Humffrey the iijth  
 daye.

John ap Jeuan, cristned the ixth daye.

John ap Richard, cristned the xth daye.

John ap Thom's, cristned the same daye.

Edward ap Thom. married Katheringe vz Thomas the xvth daye.

M'gret vz Thomas, buried the sixth daye.

Jankin ap Holl', buried the same daye.

Ma. Edward Pryce married M'gret Kyffin the xxvijth daye.

Ma. Richard ap David maryed Jonet vz Oliv' ye same daye.

Robert ap David, buried the last daye.

December, 1562.

Will'm ap Ric', cristned the thyrde daye.

Edward ap John, cristned the vjth daye.

Edward ap Holl', buried the vijth daye.

John ap John, cristned the xijth daye.

Jonet vz John, cristned the same daye.

Gwervyll vz Thomas, buried ye xviiiith daye.

Jeuan ap Thomas, buried the same daye.

M'gret vz Thomas, cristned the sixth day.

John ap Dd, cristned and buried the xxijth day.

Gwenhwyfar vz John, cristned the same daye.

Jonet vz Edward, cristned the xxvth daye.

Jane vz Robtt., cristned the xxvth.

Jane vz Ris, buried ye same daye.

M'gret vz Thomas, buried the xxvijth day.

Jonet vz John, buried the xxixth day.

John ap Thomas, buried the last day.

Januarie, 1562.

M'gret vz Will'm, cristned the ijth daye.

Anne vz Gryffyth, buried the vjth day.

Tuder ap Gryffyth, cristned the same daye.

Lewys ap Robert, buried the ixth day.

Will'm ap Thomas, cristned the xth day.

Will'm Alee, buried the same day.

John ap Thomas Kyffin, buried the xith day.

Richard ap Elis, cristned ye xvijth day.

Elnor vz John, buried the xxijth daye.

John ap Thomas James, cristned the xxijth day.

Katheringe vz John, Edward ap Rees, and Thomas ap Ric'  
 Evance, cristned the xxvth day.  
 Jonet vz Jeuan, cristned the xxvijth day.  
 Jonet vz Robert, buried the xxvijth day.  
 Richard ap Thomas Evance, cristned the xxixth day.

Februarie, 1562.

Thomas Goz, buried the second daye.  
 Ma. Roger ap Edd' married Lowrie vz Holl' the iijth day.  
 Thomas ap Will'm, cristned the vijth day.  
 Edward ap Richard, cristned the viijth day.  
 Thomas ap Richard, cristned the xth day.  
 Douse vz Hughe, cristned the same daye.  
 David Barbur, buried the xijth daye.  
 Thomas ap Richard, buried the xxth daye.  
 Edward ap Ho'll, cristned the same daye.  
 John ap Roger Stanney, cristned the xxjth day.  
 Ma. Richard ap John ap M'ddyth maryed Jane Trevor the  
 same daye.  
 Ma. David Glov' married Anne vz Gryffyth the same daye  
 Sina vz Gryffyth, cristned the xxijth day.  
 John ap Thom's, cristned the xxvth day.  
 M'gret vz Will'm, cristned the xxvijth day.  
 Gwen vz [*blank*] cristned the xxvijth day.  
 Edward ap Holl', buried the same daye.

M'ch, 1562.

Folio 33. Moris ap John, cristned the thyrde daye.  
 Thomas ap Edward, cristned the same daye.  
 Robert ap Jeuan, cristned the vth daye.  
 Gwen vz John, buried the same daye.  
 Gwen vz Robert, cristned the vijth daye.  
 Holl' ap Willm's, cristned the xjth daye.  
 Katheringe vz John, buried the xijth daye.  
 Jone vz Edd, cristned the xvth daye.  
 Edward ap Robt Smith, cristned the xxiiijth daye.

M'ch, 1563.

Annes vz Jeuan, buried the xxvth daye.  
 Elizabeth vz John, cristned the xxixth day.  
 M'gret vz John, cristned the xxxth day.

Apryll, 1563.

Elen vz John, buried the second daye.  
 Will'm ap David, cristned the viiith daye.  
 Elis ap David, cristned the xiith day.  
 Richard Keelan, buried the xiiijth day.  
 Katheringe vz Roger, cristned the xiiijth day.  
 Shonet vz John, buried xvijth day.  
 Hughe ap Ric', cristned the xviiijth day.  
 Thomas Dyto and Ales vz Lle'in, buried ye same day.  
 Katheringe vz Ric' and Katheringe vz Owen, cristened ye  
 xxjth day.  
 Robert ap Holl', buried the xxijth day.

Maye, 1563.

Anne vz Edd, cristned the iiijth day.  
 John ap John, buried the viijth day.  
 David ap M'dd', clerke, buried the xth day.  
 Richard ap John, cristned ye xiiijth day.  
 Richard ap Hughe, cristned the same day.  
 Elizabeth vz John, cristned the xvth day.  
 Folio 34. Jonet vz Richard, buried the xvjth day.  
 Richard ap Will'm, cristned the xviiijth day.  
 Elizabeth vz Richard, cristned the same daye.

June, 1563.

John ap John, buried the fyrst daye.  
 Ma. Richard ap Richard maryed Elizabeth vz John ye vjth  
 daye.  
 Katheringe vz John, cristned ye same daye.  
 Ma. Will'm ap Lle'in married Gwen vz [blank] the xjth daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Lewys, cristned the same daye.  
 Jeuan ap Thomas, buried the xijth daye.  
 Elen vz Thomas, cristned the xxth daye.  
 Anne vz Harry, cristned the same daye.  
 Hughe Burley and Elen vz John, buried the xxiiijth daye.  
 Holl' ap Gryffyth, buried the same daye.  
 John ap Richard, buried the xxvjth daye.  
 Gwenhwyfar vz David, buried the xxixth day.

July, 1563.

Henrie ap Will'm, buried the iiijth daye.



John ap Richard, cristned the iiijth daye.  
 Lleuku vz John, buried the vth daye.  
 Jone vz Moris, cristned the same daye.  
 Gwenhwyfar vz Roger, cristned the viijth day.  
 Syna vz John, cristned the xth daye.  
 Elen vz John, buried the xxiiijth daye.  
 Richard Gryffyth, buried the xxvijth daye.

## August, 1563.

John ap Thomas }  
 Mauld vz Lewys } cristned the first daye.  
 Jane vz Edward, cristned the iiijth daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Roger, cristned the same daye.  
 Anne vz Rees, cristned the xth daye.  
 John ap Jeffrey, buried the same daye.  
 Anne vz Richard, buried the xj daye.  
 John ap Ieuan }  
 Ric' ap W' } cristned the xiiijth daye.  
 John ap John Blodwell, cristned the xvth daye.  
 Richard ap Humffrey, cristned the xvijth daye.  
 John ap David, cristned the xvijth daye.  
 Anne vz John }  
 Anne vz Thomas } cristned the xxijth daye.  
 M'gret vz John }  
 John ap Edward } cristned the xxiiijth daye.  
 John Nuniley, buried the xxvijth daye.

## September, 1563.

Anne vz Howell }  
 Elizabeth vz M'ddyth }  
 Anne vz Thomas } cristned the vth daye.  
 Katheringe vz Owen }  
 Richard ap Hughe, cristned the vjth daye.  
 Richard ap Edd, buried the xvjth day.  
 Douse vz Richard, cristned the sixth daye.  
 Ma. Thom's ap Robtt married Gwenhwyfar vz Edd, ye  
 xxijth daye.  
 Ma. Benjamin Keelan married Katheringe vz John ye xxijth  
 daye.  
 Edward ap Thom's, buried the xxvth daye.  
 Ma. John ap Nicholas married Jane vz M'dd ye xxvjth daye.  
 Richard ap Edd, cristned the xxvijth daye.

Jonet vz Rees, buried the same daye.

Thom's Buckley married Elizabeth Yvson ye xxviiijth daye.

October, 1563.

M'gret vz Morys, cristned the vth daye.

M'gret vz Rytherch, cristned the same daye

Luce vz Thomas, cristned the same daye.

Rytherch ap Jeuan, and Douse vz [*blank*] buried the xvth daye.

Anne vz Thomas }  
Jankin Friser } buried the same daye.

Arthyr ap Edd', cristned the xvijth daye.

James ap Lle'in, buried the xviiijth daye.

Thomas ap John, cristned the same daye.

Lowrie vz Ric', cristned ye xxiiiijth day.

Elnor vz Nicholas, cristned the xxvijth day.

Douse vz D'd, cristned the same daye.

Ma. Ric' ap Robt Goz married M'gret vz Rees ye last day.

John ap Gryffyth }  
M'gret vz Richard } buried the same daye.

November, 1563.

Howell ap Gryffyth, buried the vjth daye.

Moris ap Thomas Lloyd }  
Luce vz Richard Lloyd } cristned the vijth daye.

Nicholas ap Hughe, cristned the viijth daye.

Syna vz Thom's, cristned the ixth daye.

Luce vz Will'm, cristned the xixth day.

Ales vz Thomas, buried ye xxijth daye.

Jeuan ap Hughe, cristned the xxijth daye.

Katheringe vz Ric', cristned the xxvijth daye.

Thomas ap Lle'in married Cristia' vz D'd the xxvijth day.

Gryffyth ap D'd, cristned the same daye.

Douse vz John Stanney, cristned the xxviiijth daye.

Yngharad vz David, buried the same daye.

December, 1563.

David Moore, buried the fyrst daye.

Anne vz Jeuan, buried the thyrde daye.

M'gret vz John Blodwell, buried the vjth daye.

Richard, buried the vijth.

Edward ap David }  
Luce vz David } cristned the viijth daye.

Jeffrey ap David, cristned the xvijth daye.

John ap Richard, cristned the xxijth day.

M'gret vz David, cristned the same daye.

Golybryd vz Gryffyth, buried the xxvjjth day.

[Being the wief of David Lloid Muckleston.]

Thomas ap Edward, cristned the xxiiijth day.

Thomas ap Will'm, buried the xxviiijth daye.

Jane vz Will'm, cristned the same daye.

Blainsh vz Edd, cristned the last daye.

Januarie, 1563.

Edward ap Richard, cristned the second daye.

James ap Owen, buried the vith daye.

Elnor vz John, cristned the xijth daye.

Jean ap Will'm, cristned the xiiijth daye.

Ales vz Gryffyth, buried the xvijth daye.

Richard ap Ric', cristned the xxth daye.

Thom's ap Richard, cristned the xxiiijth daye.

Elin vz John, cristned the same daye.

Gwenhwyfar vz Robt, buried the xxvth daye.

Ma. Lawnslet ap John, married Iane Elree ye xxvjth daye.

Gwenhwyfar vz Robt, buried the same daye.

Ma. Will'm Keelan married Alice vz James the xxixth daye.

Edward ap M'reddyth }  
Thomas ap David } cristned the xxixth daye.

Richard ap Gryffyth, cristned the xxxth daye.

Februarie, 1563.

Katheringe vz Robt ap Thurstan, cristned the fyrst daye.

Syna vz Robert, cristned the vjth daye.

Gwen vz Will'm, cristned the same daye.

David Tomkin, buried the xjth daye.

Blainsh vz Ric', cristned the xiiijth daye.

Katheringe vz Rondell, cristned the xvijth daye.

Jane vz Lewys Butcher, cristned the sixth daye.

Elen vz Roger, cristned ye xxijth daye.

Roger ap M'dd, cristned the xxiiijth daye.

M'gret vz John, cristned the same daye.

John ap Thomas Kyffin, cristned the xxvth daye.

Edward ap Hughe Banor, cristned ye same daye.

Richard ap Richard, buried the xxvjth day.

Jonet vz Thomas }  
Gryff' ap David } cristned the xxvijth daye.

Elen vz Jeuan }  
Jane vz Will'm } cristned the xxviiijth daye.

Rose vz Will'm Goz, buried the last daye.

M'ch, 1563.

David ap Nicholas, cristned the first daye.

John ap Gryffyth, cristned the second daye.

Folio 38. Roger ap M'ddyth, buried the thyerde daye.

David ap David, buried the same daye.

Jeuan ap John, buried the iiijth daye.

Douse vz John, cristned the same daye.

John ap John, cristned the vjth daye.

Douse vz John, cristned the vijth daye.

Richard ap Robert, cristned the viiiijth daye.

John ap John Thomas, cristned ye same daye.

Gwen vz Edd' Muxton, cristned ye xth daye.

Anne vz Will'm, cristned the xiiijth daye.

Maud vz Edd Price, cristned the xxth daye.

Jane vz Roger Kynaston, cristned the xxiiijth daye.

M'ch, 1564

M'gret vz Edward, buried the xxvjth daye.

Apryll, 1564.

Elen vz John }  
Robert ap Holl } buried the fyrst daye.

Nicholas ap Robert, cristned the vth daye.

Edward ap Will'm Goz, buried ye vjth daye.

M'gret vz Moris, buried ye vijth daye.

Katheringe vz Ric' Myles, cristned ye vijth daye.

Edward ap Thomas Barker, cristned ye xijth daye.

Thomas ap Holl Keelan }  
Thomas ap Jeuan } buried the xiiijth daye.

Katheringe vz John }  
Rinald ap David } cristned ye xvijth daye.

Jane vz John Kyffin, glov', cristned ye sixth daye.

Gwenhwyfar vz Thomas, cristned ye xxiiijth daye.

Katheringe vz Mathewe, cristned ye xxvjth daye.

John ap John }  
 Mauld vz W' } cristned the xxvjth daye.  
 Roger ap David }  
 Will'm ap Elis } cristned the last daye.  
 George ap Thomas }

Maye, 1564.

Folio 39.

Thomas ap Thomas Jeuans }  
 Jane vz Richard Taylor } cristned the second daye.  
 Katheringe vz Gryffyth, buried ye iiiijth daye.  
 Robert ap Ric' ap Lle'in, buried ye viijth daye.  
 M'gret vz Gryffyth }  
 Richard ap John } cristned the xith daye.  
 Anne vz Thomas, cristned ye xiiijth daye.  
 Thomas ap John W' }  
 Howell ap M'dd } buried the xvijth daye.  
 M'gret vz John, cristned ye xxth daye.  
 Roger ap Holl' Toona, buried the xxixth daye.  
 Ma. Richard ap Robt Lloyd maryed M'gery Lewys ye same  
 daye.

June, 1564.

M'reddyth ap David }  
 M'gret vz Will'm } maryed the vjth daye.  
 Hughe ap Roger, cristned the same daye.  
 Edward ap Richard Wms, cristned ye same daye.  
 Roger ap Holl', buried the viijth daye.  
 Jone vz Holl', buried the same daye.  
 Edward ap Howell }  
 Ric' ap Holl, Brythern } cristned the xiiijth daye.  
 John ap Moris, buried ye xvijth daye.  
 Ales vz John, buried the xxth daye.  
 Will'm ap Howell }  
 Ric' ap John } cristned ye xxiiijth daye.  
 M'gret vz Holl' }  
 Richard ap George } cristned the xxixth daye.  
 Jone vz Jeuan }

July, 1564

Sina vz Thomas Lloyd ap W', cristned the second daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas, cristned ye iiiijth day.

David ap Jeuan, buried the vth day.

Elin vz John, cristned the vijth day.

Roger ap Thomas

Richard ap Richard } cristned the ixth daye.

Blainsh vz Moris

Folio 40. Elen vz Richard, cristned the xth daye.

Anne vz John

Douse vz Gryffrth } cristned the xjth daye.

Gwervyll vz George, buried the xvth daye.

Richard ap Nicholas, cristned ye same daye.

David Vrych, buried the xvijth daye.

Hugh ap Lewys

Elizabeth vz Ric' Jevans } cristned the xvijth daye.

M'gret vz Edward

Jane Deyes, buried the same daye.

M'gret vz Richard, cristned ye same daye.

John ap Dd als Powys, buried ye xxjth daye.

Lowrie vz John Powys, cristned ye xxijth day.

Richard ap Jeuan Janyn, buried the xxvjth day.

John ap Thomas Lloyd, cristned the xxxth daye.

August, 1564.

John ap David ap Ric', cristned ye fyrst day.

Ales vz John, buried the thyrde daye.

Morgan ap David, cristned the vth daye.

M'gret vz Will'm, cristned ye viijth daye.

Edward ap Jeuan

Richard ap Robert } cristned the xijth day.

Gryffyth ap Dd ap Jeuan, buried ye xiiijth day.

Moris ap Gronow, buried ye xvijth day.

Gwen vz Will'm, cristned ye same daye.

David ap John, buried the xxiiijth day.

Thomas ap Will'm

Willm ap Ris

Katherine vz Dd Moris } cristned ye xxiiijth day.

Anne vz Edward

Goleybryd vz Richard, cristned ye same day.

M'gret vz Richard, buried ye last daye.

September, 1564.

Folio 41. Gwenhwyfar Goughe, buried ye fyrst daye.

Hughe ap Thomas, cristned ye second daye.  
 Howell ap Will'm married Llevkv vz Holl' ye 4th daye.  
 John ap Moris married M'gret vz Dd ye 5th daye.  
 Roger ap Dd married M'gret vz Dd ye 6th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz John Trevor, cristned ye 6th daye.

[There is a horoscope hieroglyphic in margin.]

Dauid ap Cadwalader married.....ye 17th daye.  
 John ap Rinald Slater married Lowrie vz Holl' the 17th daye.  
 Thomas ap Gryffyth married M'gret vz Tuder ye 24th daye.  
 Dauid ap Howell married Gwenhwyfar vz Robt ye same daye.  
 Rose vz Will'm, buried the 25th daye.  
 Elnor vz Roger Stanney, cristned ye 26th daye.  
 Anne vz John, buried the same daye  
 Shonet vz John, buried ye 27th daye  
 Michaell ap Thomas, cristned ye 28th daye.

October, 1564.

Jean ap Gr married Elen vz Lle'in the first daye.  
 Edward ap Harry married Rose vz Ric the same daye.  
 Edward ap Ric, buried the same daye.  
 Edward ap Hughe, cristned the second daye.  
 Maud vz John, cristned the 10th daye.  
 John ap Thomas ap Lle'in, cristned ye same daye.  
 Richard ap Howell & Richard ap Nicholas  
 cristned ye 13th daye.  
 Christian vz Thomas, cristned ye 15th daye.  
 Dauid Vychan, buried the 17th daye.  
 Hughe ap D'd married M'gret vz John the 17th daye.  
 John ap Edd', buried the 21st daye.  
 Katheringe vz Thomas, cristned the 24th day.  
 Thomas ap \*Jeuhan, cristned the 28th day.  
 Jonet vz Edd' ap D'd ap Wm, of the pish of Sylattin,  
 cristned the 29th daye.

November, 1564.

Folio 42. Katheringe vz John, cristned the fyrst daye.  
 John ap John & Thomas ap Jevan  
 cristned the second daye.

---

\* This had been left blank, and the name "Jeuhan" has been added in later hand.

John ap John Blodwell & Lewys ap Tudor  
 buried the 4th daye.  
 Elnor vz D'd Lloyd ap Owen, buried ye 5th daye.  
 Anne vz D'd, cristned the 11th daye.  
 Robert ap Lancelo, cristned the 13th daye.  
 Daudid ap Elis, buried ye 14th daye.  
 Thomas James married Katheringe vz John the 20th daye.  
 Raffe Holden maryed Jane vz           the same daye.  
 Holl' Saer, buried ye 21st daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Rees, cristned ye 22nd daye.  
 Katheringe vz Thomas, cristned ye 23rd daye.  
 Daudid ap Thomas, cristned the 27th daye.  
 John ap John Pryce, cristned the 28th daye.

December, 1564

Hughe Vychan, wev', married Katheringe vz Holl' ye second  
 daye.  
 Doritie vz Robert, cristned the 8th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz John, buried the 9th daye.  
 John ap Thomas, cristned the 10th daye.  
 Elen vz Daudid, buried the same daye.  
 Luce vz Thomas, cristned the 17th daye.  
 Jonet vz Moris, cristned the same daye.  
 Katheringe vz Daudid, buried ye 18th daye.  
 Katheringe vz Rondell & Luce vz Richard  
 cristned ye 19th daye.  
 Margret vz John, cristned the 20th daye.  
 Richard ap                           cristned the 24th daye.

Januarie, 1564.

Memorandu' that in the old booke wherof this booke was  
 copied out, this month of Januarie was omitted, and left  
 out, neither doth it appere that any have bine cristned  
 wedded or buried w'hin ye pish of Oswestr duringe this  
 Januarie.

Ffebruarie, 1564.

Folio 43. Elizabeth vz Richard, cristned the 6th daye.  
 Richard ap Edward, cristned the 7th daye.  
 John Wynne Kyffin, buried the 8th daye.  
 Moris ap Holl' married Blainsh vz Gr the 10th daye.



John ap Rondell, cristned the same daye.  
 Will'm ap Jeuan, cristned the 11th daye.  
 Lowrie vz John, cristned the same daye.  
 Richard ap Will'm, cristned the 12th daye.  
 Mauld vz Richard & M'gret vz Richard  
 cristned the 15th daye.  
 John ap Jeuan ap Holl' maryed Lowrie vz John ye 18th day.  
 John ap Richard, cristned the 22th daye.  
 Jonet vz Gryffyth, cristned the 23th daye.  
 Richard ap John Stanney, cristned ye 25th daye.  
 John ap John, cristned the 26th daye.  
 Robert Gryffyth married Elin vz Ric' Gytins ye 27th daye

## M'ch, 1564.

Sabell vz Robert & John ap Richard  
 buried the fyrst daye.  
 Jeuan ap John Taylor, buried the 4th daye.  
 Anne vz Daid & Gwenhwyfar vz Robert  
 cristned the 5th daye.  
 Tuder ap John, cristned the 11th daye.  
 Holl' ap Gryffyth Goz, buried ye 13th day.  
 Richard ap Thomas & Elizabeth vz Humffrey  
 cristned the 15th daye.  
 Robert ap Will'm & Katheringe vz Daid  
 cristned the 18th daye.  
 Thomas ap John, cristned the 22nd daye.

## M'ch, 1565.

Thomas ap Will'm, cristned the 25th day.  
 Anne vz Daid, cristned the same daye.

## Apryll, 1565.

Folio 44. Hughe ap M'ddyth, cristned the second daye  
 Maud vz John, cristned the thyrde daye.  
 John Rogers, buried the 5th daye.  
 Maud vz John, cristned the same daye.  
 Blainsh vz John, cristned the 6th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Will'm, cristned the 7th day.  
 Thomas ap Jeuan, cristned the 10th day.  
 Sina vz John, buried the 11th daye.  
 Ales vz John, buried the 16th daye.

John ap John Lloyd, cristned the same day.  
 Anne vz Gryffyth, cristned the 20th day.  
 Yngharad vz Madoke, cristned the 26th daye.  
 Daid ap Ric', als Glou, buried the 29th daye.

Maye, 1565.

Robert ap Gryffyth & Jonet vz Richard  
 cristned the second daye.  
 M'gret vz Will'm, cristned the 9th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas, cristned the 12th daye.  
 Richard Lloyd ap Edd' married Elnor vz John, ye 13th day.  
 Jonet vz Wm, buried the 18th daye.  
 Richard ap Robert, cristned the 20th daye.\*  
 Lewys ap Lle'in married Mably vz Wm ye 21th day.  
 Jonet vz Thomas & Thomas ap Nicholas  
 cristned the 21th daye.  
 M'gret vz Robert, buried the 23th daye.  
 Edward ap Hughe, cristned the same daye.  
 Anne vz Daid, cristned the 24th day.  
 Gryffyth ap D'd married M'gret vz Edd' ye 27th day.  
 Humffrey ap Gr als Gorton, buried the 28th day.  
 Edward ap John, buried the 29th daye.  
 Katheringe vz Ric', buried the 30th day.  
 Robert ap Thomas, buried the last daye.

June, 1565.

Folio 45. Gryffyth ap Morgan, cristned the second daye.  
 Elizabeth vz John, cristned the 7th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Ris Barbor, cristned the 9th day.  
 Gryffyth ap John, cristned the 13th day.  
 Richard ap Robert, cristned the 16th day.  
 Hughe ap Raffe & Katheringe vz Will'm  
 cristned the 17th day.  
 Elizabeth vz Hughe, cristned the 20th daye.  
 Gryffyth ap Richard, cristned ye 22th day.  
 Will'm ap Jeuan, cristned the 23th day.  
 Jonet vz Will'm, cristned the 24th day.  
 Richard ap Richard, cristned the 25th day.  
 Tuder ap Jeuan, cristned the 26th daye.

---

\* On the right hand margin are added words " als Jones Skynner," but in different writing.

## July, 1565.

John ap Richard, buried the fyrst daye.  
 Will'm ap Edward, cristned the second day.  
 Gryffyth ap Roberts & M'gret vz Robert  
 cristned the 6th daye.  
 M'gret vz Robert, buried the same daye.  
 Katheringe vz Edd', cristned the same daye.  
 Thomas ap Rees & Richard ap Ric' Muxto'  
 cristned the 22th day.  
 John ap D'd married Elizabeth vz Rees ye 24th day.  
 Roland ap                    married Elizabeth vz Rees ye 25th day.  
 Edd' Lloyd ap D'd married Anne vz Thomas Tanat ye 29th  
 day.

## August, 1565.

Gwen vz John, cristned the 4th day.  
 Thomas ap Edd' ap Ric George, cristned ye 9th day.  
 Katheringe vz Gryff, cristned ye 18th day.  
 John ap John ap Edd', cristned the 22th day.  
 Kathering vz M'dd, buried the 23th day.  
 Anne vz Edd ap Harry, cristned the 28th day.

## September, 1565.

Folio 46. Daudid ap Daudid, buried the 6th daye.  
 Richard ap Ric' ap Jeuan, cristned the same daye.  
 Mauld vz Daudid, cristned the 9th daye.  
 Katheringe vz Robert, cristned the same day.  
 Katheringe vz Thomas, cristned the 11th daye.  
 John ap Thomas, cristned the 19th day.  
 Katheringe vz Roger, buried the same daye.  
 Thomas ap Robert, cristned the 25th daye.  
 M'gret vz Thomas, cristned the 27th daye.  
 Richard ap Richard, cristned the 28th daye.  
 Mychaell ap John , cristned the 29th day.  
 Hughe ap M'ddyth, buried ye 30th daye.

## October, 1565.

Richard ap Thomas, buried the fyrst daye.  
 Phylip ap Richard, cristned the 4th daye.  
 Gryffyth ap M'dd married Ales vz Gr. ye 7th daye.  
 Malt vz Elise, buried the 7th daye.

Owen ap Jeuan married Mawd vz D'd ye same daye.  
 Elin vz Lewys, cristned the 9th daye.  
 Katheringe vz Lanslow, cristned the 13th daye.  
 Jane vz Edd', cristned the same daye.  
 Gryffyth ap Morgan, buried the same daye.  
 Katheringe vz Lanslo, buried the 14th daye.  
 John ap Gryffyth, cristned ye same daye.  
 Syn (*sic*) vz John, cristned ye 18th day.  
 Syna vz John Bach, cristned ye 19th daye.  
 Gryffyth ap Tuder, cristned ye 20th daye.  
 M'gret vz John Blodwell & Alice vz Will'm cristned the 21st  
 day.  
 John Wms married M'gret vz Wm ye 22th day.  
 Gwen vz Thomas Lloyd, cristned ye same day.  
 Richard ap Richard, alls Jons, Woliw Strett, cristned the  
 27th day.  
 Gwen vz John, cristned ye 28th day.  
 Katheringe vz Thom', cristned ye 29th daye.  
 Rees ap Thom' married Gwenhwyfar vz John ye 30th day.

## November, 1565.

Folio 47. John ap Hughe married Mary vz Richard ye 4th  
 daye.  
 Richard ap Daudid cristned the 15th daye.  
 Gwenhwyfar vz Robtt & Daudid ap Jon cristned the 19th daye.  
 Gwenhwyfar vz Robert, buried the 20th daye.  
 Richard ap Daudid, buried the 22th daye.  
 Thomas ap John, cristned the 23th daye.  
 Edd' ap Richard married Syna vz Thomas ye 27th daye.  
 John ap Humffrey, cristned the 28th daye.  
 M'gret vz Richard, buried the 29th daye.  
 Jeuan ap Howell & Joan vz Thomas Horne cristned the last  
 daye.

## December, 1565.

Edward ap Ris, cristned the fyrst daye.  
 Ros vz Phylip, buried the 4th daye.  
 Goleybryd vz Holl', buried the 5th daye.  
 Robert ap John Muxton, cristned the 6th daye.  
 Thomas ap Ris Lloyd, cristned the 9th daye.  
 Anne vz Roger, cristned the 12th daye.  
 M'gret vz Thomas, cristned the 13th daye.

M'gret vz Thomas, buried the 18th day.  
 Mavanwy vz Gryffyth, buried the 29th daye.  
 John ap John Kyffin, cristned ye same daye.  
 M'gret vz Edward & John ap John cristned ye 30th daye.

Januarie, 1565.

Thomas Hilin, buried the fyrst daye.  
 Anne vz Benjamin & Anthony ap Thomas cristned the second  
 daye.  
 Jeuan ap Hughe, cristned ye 4th daye.  
 Gryffyth ap Thomas Kyffin, Elizabeth vz Thomas Will'ms,  
 & Jonet vz Hughe Burley cristned the 6th daye.  
 Richard ap Jeuan married Anne vz Wm ye 8th daye.  
 Elin vz John Moodie, cristned ye same daye.  
 M'gret vz Edd', buried ye same daye.  
 Folio 48. Thomas Browne & John ap John Kyffin buried  
 the 10th daye.  
 Ales vz Edd', cristned the said daye.  
 Edward ap Roger Stanney, cristned the 13th daye.  
 Will'm ap John, cristned the same daye.  
 Daudid ap Holl', buried the same daye.  
 Arthyr ap John married vz Robt ap Llein ye 16th daye.  
 M'gret vz Robert Kyffin, cristned the 17th daye.  
 Annes vz John, buried the 18th daye.  
 Thomas ap Richard, cristned the same daye.  
 Roger ap Ris, buried ye 21th daye.  
 Roger ap John married Elizabeth vz D'd ap Tuder ye 22th  
 daye.  
 Richard ap Ris Wms, cristned the same daye.  
 Elin vz John Pnce, cristned the 26th daye.

Februarie, 1565.

John ap Edward & M'gert vz Lewys cristned the second daye.  
 M'gret vz John & Annes vz John, sisters cristned the same  
 daye.  
 Hughe ap Jeuan, buried the thyrde daye.  
 Edward ap D'd married Katheringe vz M'dd ye same daye.  
 Robert ap Tuder Alet & Elnor vz Tuder Alet, cristned the same  
 daye.  
 Anne vz John, buried the 4th daye.  
 Jeffrey ap Ris, buried the 5th daye.

Will'm ap D'd married M'gret vz Kadwaladr ye same daye.  
 M'gret vz Ric Lloyd, corsr, cristned ye 7th daye.  
 Jeuan ap Edward Wylson, cristned ye same daye.  
 John ap Thomas, cristned the 8th day.  
 John ap Rinalt married Mawd vz Holl' ye 9the daye.  
 Gryffyth ap John, cristned ye 10th daye.  
 Roger ap Hughe Vychan, cristned the 12th day.  
 Mawd vz D'd, cristned the 13th day.  
 Richard ap D'd, cristned the 16th daye.  
 Gryffyth ap Will'm Barker, cristned ye 16th daye.  
 Gryffyth ap Thomas Kyffin, buried ye 20th daye.  
 Folio 49. Edward ap John, cristned the 21th daye.  
 Richard ap John, buried the same daye.  
 Edd' ap Thomas of Whittington pish, cristned ye 23th daye.  
 Katheringe vz John, buried the same daye.  
 John ap John Lloyd ap D'd Lloyd, cristned the 24th daye  
 Wm ap Hughe Browne, cristned the 25th daye.  
 Katheringe vz Wm & Katheringe vz M'dd, cristned the 27th  
 daye.

## M'ch, 1565.

Edward ap Roger Baylie & Syna vz Robert Kyffin, cristned  
 the 3th daye.  
 Thomas ap Lewys Banwr, John ap John ap D'd ap Owen,  
 & Elin vz John ap D'd ap Owen, cristned the 5th daye.  
 Syna vz Ris, cristned the 6th daye.  
 Elnor vz Ric, cristned the 9th daye.  
 Elnor vz Ris Leewydd, cristned the 10th daye.  
 Katheringe vz John, cristned the 12th day.  
 Robert ap Nicholas, cristned the 14th day.  
 Jeuan ap Elis, buried the same daye.  
 Jane vz Thomas, cristned the 24th daye.

## M'ch, 1566.

Douse vz Holl' ap Ednyvet, ye 25th daye cristned.  
 Edward ap Richard, cristned the 26th day.  
 Ales vz Humffrey, cristned ye 29th day.  
 Edd' ap Richard, buried the last day.  
 Jonet vz Thomas & Elizabeth vz John, cristned the said day.

## Apryll, 1566.

Katheringe vz Richard, cristned the fyrst day.

Robert Gryffyth, cristned the second day.

Dauid ap M'dd, cristned the 3th day.

Folio 50. John ap Rees, buried the thyerde.

Will'm ap Robert, cristned the 6th daye.

Richard ap Richard, Jone vz Rinald, & John ap Thomas,  
cristned the 7th daye.

Richard Kyffin & M'gret vz Edd, buried the same daye.

Elizabeth vz John, cristned the 9th daye.

Ales vz Humffrey, buried the 10th daye.

John ap Thomas, Edd' ap Thom. brythern, & M'gret vz  
Dauid, cristned the 12th daye.

Jeuan ap Edd', cristned the 13th daye.

Robert ap Jeuan, cristned the 17th dave.

Edd' ap Thomas Salusburie, buried ye same daye.

Maud Burton, buried the 18th daye.

Thomas ap Holl', cristned the 20th daye.

Gwen vz John, cristned the 22th daye.

Thomas ap Thomas Baker, cristned the 23th daye.

Katheringe vz Richard, cristned the 26th daye.

Jane vz Dauid, buried the 29th daye.

Gryffyth ap Wm, cristned the same daye.

## Maye, 1566.

Thomas ap John Goz, cristned the fyrst of Maye.

Anne vz John Trevor, cristned the second daye.

Anne vz Lawrence, cristned the 4th daye.

John ap Richard Jeuan, cristned the 5th day.

Richard ap Lewys, buried the same daye.

Gwenhwyfar vz Jeuan, buried the 11th daye.

Luce vz Richard & John ap Thomas, cristned the 11th daye.

Sabell vz Thomas, buried the 12th daye.

Elnor vz Jeuan & John ap Hughe, cristned the same daye.

Thomas ap Thomas, cristned the 14th daye.

Jone vz Jeuan, buried the 16th daye.

M'gret vz Gryffyth & Gwen vz John, buried the 17th daye.

Folio 51. Thomas Price married Blainsh vz Gruffyth the  
19th daye.

Elnor vz Dauid, cristned the 20th daye.

Jonet vz John, cristned the 23th daye.

Moris ap Eignion married Douse vz Owen the 30th daye.

June, 1566.

Elizabeth vz Edward, cristned the fyrst daye.

M'gret vz John, cristned the 8th daye.

Katheringe vz John, buried the same daye.

Gwen vz Will'm, cristned the 10th daye.

Richard ap Edward, cristned the 18th daye.

John ap Thomas, cristned the 19th daye.

Elen vz John & Elnor vz Daudid, buried the 23th daye.

M'gret vz Gryffyth, cristned the same daye.

Elnor vz John, buried the 29th daye.

July, 1566.

Gwenhwyfar vz Will'm, cristned the 3th daye.

M'gret vz Wm Goz, cristned the 7th daye.

Katheringe vz Robert, buried the 10th daye.

Gwen vz Rondell, cristned the same daye.

Will'm ap Thomas & Jeuan ap Robert, cristned the 14th daye.

Richard ap Willim, cristned the 16th daye.

Jane vz Thomas, cristned the 18th daye.

Luce vz Gryffyth, cristned the 21th daye.

Gwen vz D'd, buried the same daye.

Jane vz John, cristned the 26th daye.

Katheringe vz Jeuan, cristned the 29th daye.

Thomas ap Roger, cristned the last daye.

August, 1566.

Elnor vz Richard, cristned the 3rd daye.

John ap Moris married Katheringe vz                    the 4th daye.

Luce vz John Stanney, cristned the 11th daye.

Folio 52. John ap Will'm, cristned the 15th daye.

Hughe ap Thomas married Ales vz John ye 18th daye.

Jeuan ap Willim, buried the 20th daye.

Richard ap Robert Stanney, cristned the 24th daye.

Will'm ap D'd Myln', cristned ye 26th daye.

John ap Daudid, buried ye 27th daye.

Elen vz Thomas & Thomas ap Robert, cristned the last daye.



September, 1566.

John ap John, cristned the fyrst daye.

Richard ap Robert, cristned the 4th daye.

Richard ap Jeuan Barker, cristned the 6th day.

Thomas ap Thomas, cristned the 7th daye.

John M'ddyth married M'gret Obanke ye 8th daye.

Elnor vz Jeuan, buried the same daye.

M'gret vz Richard George, cristned the 10th daye.

Rytherch ap Gryffyth, buried the 14th daye.

M'gret vz Daudid, buried the 15th daye.

Edmund ap Daudid, cristned the same daye.

Thomas ap Owen married Jane vz the 17th daye.

Memorandu' that all cristnings weddings and burialls that hath bine w'thin the p'ish of Oswestr since the 17th daye of September 1566 untill the 18th daye of M'ch then next after (a) folowinge was dynynished and lost from the old Regesters booke before this booke was taken in hand to be copied.

(a) This is incorrect. It is the March *next but one* following.

M'ch, 1567.

M'gret vz John, cristned the 18th daye.

Katheringe vz Thomas, buried the 20th daye.

Anne vz Richard Lloyd, cristned ye same daye.

Mauld vz Richard, cristned the 22th daye.

Elizabeth vz Hughe, cristned the 23th daye.

M'ch, 1568.

Folio 53. Will'm ap Daudid, cristned the 25th daye.

Luce vz Will'm, buried the 26th daye.

Anne vz Robert, cristned the same daye.

M'gret vz D'd ap Jeuan, cristned the 28th daye.

Mreddyth ap Rees & Katherinye vz John, cristned the same daye.

John ap John, cristned the 29th daye.

Richard ap Owen, cristned the same daye.

Aprill, 1568.

M'gret vz Will'm, cristned the second daye.

Gryffyth ap Thomas, cristned the same daye.

Robert ap Ris Will'ms, cristned the 4th daye.  
 Richard ap Roger, cristned the 5th daye.  
 Jeuan ap Richard, cristned the 7th daye.  
 M'gret vz Willim & Katheringe vz John, buried the 8th daye.  
 Elis ap John, cristned the same daye.  
 Roger ap Owen, cristned the 9th daye.  
 Robert ap Thomas ap Llein & John ap Moris, cristned the 13th  
 daye.  
 John ap Richard & Elizabeth vz Rinalt, cristned the 14th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Edd, cristned the 15th daye.  
 Richard ap Thomas, cristned the 25th daye.  
 Wm ap John ap Nicholas, cristned the 27th daye.  
 Douse vz Roger Glou', cristned the 28th daye.  
 Syna vz John, cristned the same daye.  
 Roger ap Owen, buried the 29th daye.

Maye, 1568.

Elnor vz Daud, cristned the 3th daye.  
 Jeuan ap Thomas, cristned the 14th daye.  
 Katheringe vz John, buried the 15th daye.  
 Folio 54. Edward ap Moris & Gryffyth ap Jeuan, cristned  
 the 16th daye.  
 Jane vz Humffrey Wytcherley, cristned the 17th daye.  
 Thomas ap John married M'gret vz Lewys, ye 18th daye.  
 Will'm ap Thomas Lloyd, buried the 19th daye.  
 M'gret vz Edd', buried the 20th daye.  
 Gryffyth ap John, cristned the same daye.  
 Maud vz Raffe Smith, cristned ye 24th daye.  
 Hughe ap Tuder & Douse vz Richard, cristned the 27th daye.  
 Howell ap Lewys, buried the last daye.

June, 1568.

Robert ap Thomas, cristned the second daye.  
 Rees ap Owen, buried the 5th daye.  
 Gryffyth ap Robert, buried the same daye.  
 Katheringe vz Rinalt & ap Edd', ap Ris George, buried  
 ye sixt daye.  
 Jeuan ap Gryffyth Furbor, buried the 8th day.  
 Roger ap Hughe, cristned the 10th daye.  
 Edd' ap Willi'm, cristned the 13th daye.

Daid ap Roger, buried the 14th daye.  
 Owen ap Jeuan married Katheringe vz Moris ye 15th daye.  
 Anne vz Lanslo, cristned the 18th daye.  
 Daid ap Hughe married Elizabeth vz M'dd the 19th daye.  
 Jonet vz Jeuan, cristned the same daye.  
 Katheringe vz Richard, buried the 22th daye.  
 Robert ap Thomas Moris, buried the 23th daye.  
 Richard ap Howell, cristned the 26th daye.  
 Roger Pope maryed M'gery Obanke ye 27th daye.  
 Daid ap John, cristned the last daye.

July, 1568.

M'gret vz Richard, buried the fyrst daye.  
 John ap Richard Blackwey, cristned ye second daye.  
 James ap Daid married Elizabeth vz Jeuan ye same daye.  
 John ap Jeuan, buried the 8th daye.  
 Gwen vz Daid, cristned the same daye.  
 Robert ap Wm, buried the 9th daye.  
 Richard Davies maryed Katheringe Gryffs ye 18th daye.  
 Folio 55. Richard ap Jeuan Glou', buried the 19th daye.  
 Elnor vz Hol'', cristned the 20th daye.  
 Edd' ap Edd' Wylson, cristned the 22th daye.  
 M'gret vz John Daliwr, buried the 23th daye.  
 John ap Willi'm Moodie, cristned the 26th daye.  
 M'gery vz M'ddyth, buried the 29th daye.  
 Lewys ap D'd, buried the 30th daye.

August, 1568.

Anne vz Thomas, cristned the fyrst daye.  
 Edward ap Morgan, cristned the same daye.  
 Robtt ap John Lloyd married M'gret vz Edd' ye 3rd daye.  
 M'gret vz Edd', cristned the 4th daye.  
 Robert ap Nicholas & Will'm ap Nicholas, cristned the 5th  
 daye.  
 Richard George Wev', buried the 6th daye.  
 M'gret vz John, cristned the 15th daye and buried the 16th  
 day.  
 Jane vz John, buried the 17th daye.  
 Daid ap Jeuan, cristned the 21th daye.  
 Daid ap S'r Rees, buried the 23th daye.

John ap Thomas & Gwen vz Richard, cristned the 24th daye.  
 Gwen vz Ric', buried the 27th daye.  
 Robert ap Ris Willi'ms, cristned the 30th daye.

## September, 1568.

John Bichgor, buried the fyrst daye.  
 Katheringe vz Ris & Anne vz M'ddyth, cristned the 3th daye.  
 Thomas Moris Corsr, buried the 9th daye.  
 Daudid ap Lewys, cristned the same daye.  
 Elnor vz John, cristned the 10th daye.  
 Jeuan ap John maryed Gwen vz Ris ye 13th daye.  
 Roger ap Richard Dones, Edward ap John & Elizabeth vz  
 Thom. Lloyd, cristned the 19th daye.  
 John ap Richard, cristned the 21th daye.  
 Daudid ap Jeuan, buried the 22th daye.  
 Folio 56. John ap Hughe, cristned the 23th daye.  
 George ap Tuder, cristned the 25th daye.  
 Elyn vz Harry & Andrew ap Jeuan, cristned the 26th daye.  
 M'gret vz Morgan & Elnor vz Morgan, cristned the 27th  
 daye.  
 Gryffyth ap Thomas, buried the same daye.  
 Moris ap Robert, cristned the 28th daye.  
 Roger ap Jeuan married Katheringe vz John ye same daye.

## October, 1568.

Lewys ap Phylip married Gwen vz Thomas, ye second daye.  
 Katheringe vz John, cristned the 10th day.  
 Cristian Rondell, buried the 12th daye.  
 Jeuan ap Robert & Richard ap John, cristned the 16th daye.  
 Edward ap M'ddyth, cristned the 17th daye.  
 John ap Moris married Gwervyll vz Ris ye 20th daye.  
 Katheringe vz Thomas & Richard ap Owen, buried the 21th  
 daye.  
 John ap Edward, buried the 25th daye.  
 Katheringe vz Wm, cristned the same daye.  
 Katheringe vz John, buried the 26th daye.  
 Richard ap Richard, cristned the 29th daye.  
 Jeuan ap Nicholas, cristned the last daye.  
 John ap Owen, cristned the same daye.

## November, 1568.

Richard ap Nicholas married Gwen vz Ris ye 3th daye.  
 John ap Daid & Elnor vz John, cristned the 5th daye.  
 Gryffyth ap Edd', cristned the 6th daye.  
 Annes vz Edd', buried the 10th daye.  
 Elnor vz Gryffyth Gough Friser, cristned the 12th daye.  
 Gryffyth ap Daid married Yngharad vz Robtt ye 15th daye.  
 Ales vz Edward & Anne vz Richard, buried the 19th daye.  
 Folio 57. M'gret Trevor, buried the 22th daye.  
 Gwen vz John, cristned the same daye.  
 Daid Lloyd ap Robt married Gwenhwyfar vz D'd, ye 23th  
 daye.  
 Robert ap John married Gwen vz M'ddyth ye 24th daye.  
 Hughe ap Holl' married Elizabeth vz Thomas ye 27th daye.  
 Gwen vz Thomas, cristned ye 28th daye.  
 John ap Ris Lloyd, cristned the last daye.  
 Gryffyth ap Juan ap Dio, buried the same daye.  
 M'gret vz Thomas, cristned the same daye.

## December, 1568.

Daid ap John & Ris ap Ris Wev', cristned the 3th daye.  
 Gwen vz Will'm, cristned the 4th daye.  
 Eva vz Jenkin, buried the 6th daye.  
 M'gret vz Rondell, cristned the 10th daye.  
 John ap Wm Taylor  
 D'd ap John Thomas Barbor } buried the 11th daye.  
 Blainsh vz Thomas, buried the 14th daye.  
 Douse vz Lewys, cristned the 20th daye.  
 Elis ap Edd', cristned the 21th daye.  
 Gwen vz Tuder & Liws vz John Trevor, buried the 28th daye.

## Januarie, 1568.

John Davies, buried the 3th daye.  
 Katheringe vz Wm, cristned the 7th daye.  
 M'gery vz Ris' cristned the 8th daye.  
 James ap Thomas, cristned the 10th daye.  
 Elnor vz Thomas Lloyd, cristned the 11th daye.  
 Thomas ap Gryff, buried the 13th daye.  
 Gryffyth ap Richard, cristned the 15th daye.  
 Richard ap Thom, buried the 16th daye.

Memorandu' that from this 16th day of this anuarie unto the 3th day of Maye after (in the old booke whereof this was copied) was not to be found.

Maye, 1569.

Folio 58. Katheringe vz Moris, cristned the 3th daye.  
 Thomas ap John ap Jeuan, buried the 4th daye.  
 John ap Moris, cristned the same daye.  
 Jonet vz Thomas, cristned the 6th daye.  
 Will'm ap Jeuan married Marslie vz Robert ye 7th daye.  
 Ales vz Roger, buried the 8th daye.  
 Elen vz Edward, buried the 13th daye.  
 Mary vz Hughe, cristned the 15th daye.  
 Katheringe vz D'd & Elen vz Moris, cristned the same daye.  
 Gwenhwyfar vz John & Elizabeth vz Edward, cristned the 6th day.  
 Gwenhwyfar vz Nicholas, cristened the 17th daye.  
 Gwenhwyfar vz Rees Gryffyth, cristned the 21st daye  
 Daudid ap Daudid, buried the 25th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Edd' ap Ris ap Madoke, buried the 26th daye.  
 Richard ap John & Elnor vz Thomas, cristned the 30th daye.

June, 1569.

John ap Will'm ap Richard, cristned the 5th daye  
 Jane vz Gryffyth Kyffin, cristned the 6th daye.  
 John ap Rondell Lloyd, cristned the 6th daye.  
 Margaret vz Gryffyth barker, cristned the 8th day.  
 Edward ap Robert, buried the 12th daye.  
 Elen vz Morgan, buried the 14th day.  
 Elis ap Wm Glou', cristned the.....day.  
 M'gret vz Dd, buried the 15th daye.  
 Hughe ap John, cristned the same daye.  
 Edd' ap John Wm, buried the 25th daye.  
 M'gret vz John, cristned the same daye.  
 Edward ap Daudid, buried the 27th day.  
 Sina vz Owen, cristned the 29th day.  
 Jane vz John, cristned the same daye.

July, 1569.

Lowrie vz Gryffyth, buried the second daye  
 John ap Edd', cristned the same daye.  
 M'gret vz Rees, cristned the 7th daye.

Gwen vz Thomas, cristned the 9th daye.  
 Folio 59. Susan Hughe, cristned the 17th daye.  
 Owen ap Richard married Elnor vz Jeuan the 19th daye.  
 Owen ap Dd married Elen vz Gryffyth the 26th daye.  
 Mary vz Thomas, cristned the 28th daye.

August, 1569.

Anne vz Jeuan Trevor, buried the thyrde daye.  
 M'gret vz Nicholas, cristned the 6th daye.  
 Elnor vz John ap Rees, cristned the 11th daye.  
 Richard ap Robert, cristned the same daye.  
 Mary vz Thomas Barker, cristned the same daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Jeuan, cristned the 12th daye.  
 John ap David & Elnor vz John, cristned the 15th daye.  
 Richard ap Nicholas, cristned the 16th daye.  
 Peeres ap Roger Stanney, cristned the 20th daye.  
 Gwen vz Jeuan, buried the 21th daye.  
 Judith vz John, cristned the same daye.  
 John ap Willi'm, buried the 24th daye.  
 M'gery Hygons, buried the 26th day.  
 M'ddyth ap Thomas, buried the 30th daye.  
 Ris Vychan ap Lle'in, buried the last day.  
 Syna vz Gryffyth, cristned the same daye.

September, 1569.

Richard ap Gryffyth, cristned the second daye.  
 John ap Humffrey, cristned the 6th daye.  
 Cristian Jenkin, buried the 9th daye.  
 Richard ap Edd' of Sughton, cristned the 13th daye.  
 Edward ap Willim Goz, cristned the 19th daye.  
 M'gret vz Rees, cristned the 21st daye.  
 John ap Willim & Katheringe vz Wm., cristened 22nd daye.  
 Mauld vz Thomas, cristned the 26th daye.  
 Willim ap Willim, cristned the 27th daye.

October, 1569.

Folio 60. Edward ap Richard & John ap Thomas, cristned  
 the 6th daye.  
 Lowrie vz Jeuan, cristned the 7th daye.  
 Gwen vz Edward & Katheringe vz Robtt, cristned the 9th  
 daye.

Gwenhwyfar vz Jevan, Richard ap John, & Gwenhwyfar vz  
John, buried the 14th daye.

buried the 14th daye.

M'gret vz Owen, cristned the 17th daye.

Thomas ap Jeuan married M'gret vz Tuder ye same daye.

M'gret vz Edd', cristned the 21th daye.

Richard ap Edd' ap Harry, cristned the 22th daye.

Richard ap Wm Llyn, cristned the 23th daye.

Elizabeth vz Robert, cristned the 24th daye.

Dauid ap Thomas Gryffyth, cristned the 26th daye.

Robert ap John, cristned the 28th daye.

M'gret vz Roger, cristned the 30th daye.

November, 1569.

Elnor vz Richard Evance, cristned the fyrst daye.

Elnor vz Richard Lloyd, cristned the 5th daye.

Edward ap Robert, cristned the 11th daye.

Hughe ap Thomas married M'gret vz ye 13th daye.

Joan vz Ris, cristned the 17th daye.

Llevkv vz David, buried the same daye.

Elnor vz Hughe, cristned the 18th daye.

Roger ap Dd als Gymro, buried the 20th daye.

Anne vz Lle'in, buried the 21st daye.

Edmund ap Rinald, buried the 24th daye.

Elnor vz Edd' Kyffin, cristned the 25th daye.

M'gret vz John ap Jeuan, buried the 27th daye.

Jone vz John, buried the same daye.

December, 1569.

Syna vz Owen, buried the 7th daye.

Richard ap Lle'in married M'gret vz Hughe ye 17th daye.

D'd ap Robtt married Cristian vz Wm ye 13th daye.

Folio 61. John ap John Pryce, buried the 15th daye.

John ap John ap Moris, cristned the same daye.

Jeuan Ddv, buried the 18th daye.

Moris ap John married Jonet vz Ris, the 26th daye.

Katheringe vz Hughe, cristned the 27th daye.

Gwen vz Dd & Jonet vz Dd, buried the 30th daye.

Richard ap buried the last daye.

Roger ap Ris Dones & John ap Thomas, buried the same daye.



Januarie, 1569.

Richard Salter, buried the fyrst daye.  
 M'gret vz Ris Blackwey, buried the 3th daye.  
 Edward ap John, buried the 4th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Ris Dones, cristned the 13th daye.  
 Daid ap Dd married Elnor vz Robert ye 15th daye.  
 M'gret vz Roger, cristned the 16th daye.  
 Anne vz Phylip, cristned the 18th daye.  
 Gwenllian vz Hughe, buried the same daye.  
 Annes vz Atha, buried the 19th daye.  
 Anne vz M'dd Goz, buried the 20th daye.  
 Jone vz Lle'in, buried the 22th daye.

[In Margin is written].—Here wanteth a Regester for eight yeares and fyve moniths.]

Thus endeth Sr Hughe Goughes Regester.

A true and p'fect Regester made by Sr William Muckleston clerke curat of the p'ish church of Oswestr. who began to serue the 25th day of June 1578 and sved full fourteene yeares and sixe monthes and then died.

1578.

June.

Elnor vz Thomas ap Edd' Mylner, cristned the 25th daye.  
 Gwen vz Edward, cristned the 27th daye.

July.

Folio 62. M'gret vz Hughe Glou', cristned the second daye.  
 Syna vz Gryffyth ap Dd, buried the 4th daye.  
 M'gret vz Richard M'croft, cristned the 5th daye.  
 M'gret, late wyfe of Richard Salter, buried the 6th daye.  
 John ap Edd' Berckley married Yngharad vz Jeuan ap Thomas ye 12th daye.  
 Wm ap John ap Jeuan ap Lle'in, cristned the 14th daye.  
 Abraham ap Moris Kyffin, cristned the 18th daye.  
 Elis ap Willim, buried the 28th daye.

August.

Rinald ap John, cristned the fyrst daye.  
 Jeuan ap Dd married Jane vz John the 5th daye.

Joan vz Jeuan, buried the 6th daye.  
 Richard ap John married Jane vz Hughe ye 10th daye.  
 M'gret vz Thomas, buried the 11th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Lewys Byll, cristned the 12th daye.  
 Ales vz Jeuan, buried the 15th daye.  
 Wm ap Gruff married Jane vz Hughe ye 17th daye.  
 Moris Jones married Joan Hanckox ye same daye.  
 Richard ap John Glou', cristned the 18th daye.  
 Moris ap Robtt, buried the 20th daye.  
 Richard ap James ap Wm,' buried the 21th daye.  
 Ric ap John Glou', buried the 22th daye.  
 Elnor vz Jankin Smith, cristned the 24th daye.  
 Daudid ap Jeuan Sherma', buried the 24th daye.  
 Joan vz Robt Vychan, cristned the same daye.  
 Willim ap Robert, cristned the 27th daye.  
 Jane vz Willim, buried the 29th daye.  
 Nicholas ap Jeuan ap Holl', buried the last daye.

## September.

John ap Thomas, cristned the 4th daye.  
 Richard Hattson, buried the 6th daye.  
 John Lewys, buried the same daye.  
 Katheringe vz Robert, buried the 7th daye.  
 Joan vz Jeuan, buried the 10th daye.  
 Richard ap John, cristned the 12th daye.  
 Jeuan ap John Thomas, cristned the 15th daye.  
 Richard ap D'd Jons, cristned the same daye.  
 Owen ap Richard Jons, cristned the 18th daye.  
 Folio 63. John ap Holl' married Anne vz John Nicholas the  
 22th daye.  
 Anne, ye base doughter of John Killan, cristned the same  
 daye.  
 Charles Vychan, buried the 23th daye.  
 James ap Owen ap Ris, cristned the 26th daye.  
 Richard ap Edd', cristned the same daye.  
 Richard Gyttyns married M'gret vz George Kynaston ye 28th  
 daye.

## October.

Jeuan ap John, buried the 4th daye.  
 Edd' ap Robert, cristned the 5th daye.

Elyn vz Robtt Burley, cristned the 7th daye.

Robtt ap John Gryffyth, cristned the 10th daye.

Thomas ap Thurstan Liwydd, cristned the same daye.

Katheringe vz Hughe ap Wm & Roger Broockfeeld, cristned  
the 13th daye.

Will'm ap John & Anne vz John, married the 13th daye.

Elnor vz John Goz, cristned the 14th daye.

Anne vz D'd Tayler, cristned the same daye.

Rose vz John Kyffin, cristned the same daye.

Rondell ap Robtt Barker, buried the 15th daye.

John ap Thomas, cristned the same daye.

A daughter of Tuder, laborer, cristned the 16th daye.

Dauid ap Hughe & Joan Malpas, married the 19th daye.

Jane vz Thomas Berckley, cristned the 26th daye.

Thomasine vz Edd' ap Richard, cristned the 27th daye.

Thomas ap John Morgan, cristned the 30th daye.

Edd ap Rondell Muxton, buried the same daye.

#### November.

Willim ap Thomas Muxton, cristned the fyrst daye.

Syna vz Edd', buried the 3th daye.

Thomas ap John, buried the 5th daye.

Dauid ap Edd' ap John, cristned the same daye.

Joan vz Roger Kyffin, cristned the 9th daye.

Elizabeth vz John Phylip, cristned the 10th daye.

Thomas ap Ris ap Thomas, cristned the 12th daye.

Jean ap Rinald ap Lle'in, cristned the 13th daye.

Folio 64. Lewys ap Rytherch, buried the 18th daye.

Dauid ap Thomas ap John, cristned the same daye.

Moris ap Richard & Margret vz Morgan, married the 11th  
[sic] daye.

Roger ap John Blodwell, cristned the 29th daye.

#### December.

Mr. Richard Evance, buried the fyrst daye.

Elyn vz Robert, buried the second daye.

John ap Thomas & Robtt ap Moris Baker, cristned the 5th  
daye.

Joan vz Gruff ap Dd bedo' & Elnor vz Hughe Salter, cristned  
the 11th daye.

Thomas ap Richard, cristned the 12th daye.

Katheringe vz John Thomas and Katheringe vz Ris Much-  
lerto, cristned the 15th daye.

John ap Richard ap John, cristned the 17th daye.

Willim ap Jeuan ap Dd, cristned the 19th daye.

Douse vz Thomas ap Ris, cristned the 23th daye.

John Gryffyth, Baker, & Katheringe vz Owen, married the 25th  
daye.

John ap Roger Lloyd & Elizabeth vz Edmund, married the 28th  
daye.

Katheringe vz Wm ap Humffrey, buried the 29th daye.

Moris, a base sonne of Roger ap Richard Phylip, cristned  
the 30th day.

Januarie, 1578.

Douse vz Gryffyth, buried the second daye.

Moris ap Richard George, buried the 4th daye.

Gwen vz Richard Rees, buried the 5th daye.

Joan vz Richard Fletcher, cristned the 8th daye.

Jeuan ap Daid, Laborer, & Edd' ap Thomas ap Jeuan, buried  
the 8th daye.

Katheringe vz Rinald, buried the 9th daye.

Gwenllian vz Thom uxo' Wm Tayler, buried the 10th daye.

John ap Richard ap Moris & Douse vz Thom. ap Richard,  
buried the 11th daye.

Folio 65. Elnor vz John Trevor, buried the 13th daye.

Daid ap Thom. ap Moris, cristned the 17th daye.

Harry Aston p'pr, buried the same daye.

Roger ap John Kinaston & Wm ap Daid Thomas, cristned  
the 21th daye.

Jane vz Nicholas Lloyd, cristned the 23th daye.

Joan vz Moris y go, buried the 24th daye.

Robert Edwards & M'gret Cotten, maryed the 25th daye.

Willim ap Gruff als Vychan Cors', buried the 26th daye.

Edd' ap John M'ddyth, cristned the 29th daye.

Edmond ap Richard Hattson, cristned the 31th.

Hughe ap Howell & Elizabeth vz Thomas, married the last  
daye.

Februarie.

John ap Wm of Weston, buried the fyrst daye.

Edmond Hattson, buried the second daye.

Hughe ap Holl' ap Richard & Anne vz Mathew, married the 4th day.

Margret vz Jankin, buried the 9th daye.

Richard ap Thomas & M'gret vz Edward, married the 11th daye.

Thomas ap Roger Gygith, cristned the 13th daye.

Thomas ap Edd Muckleston & Elnor vz Rondell Muxton, married the 14th daye.

Thomas ap Rytherch & M'gret vz Edward, maryed the same daye.

Hughe ap Rees & Ales vz Hughe, married the 15th daye.

Jane vz Ris ap Moris, cristned the 17th day.

Uxo' Richard Hodnet, buried the 18th day.

Wm ap John ap Richard, cristned the 19th day.

M'gret vz D'd ap Cadwaladr, cristned the 21th day.

Sysley vz John Tayler, cristned the 23th day.

Elnor vz Dd ap Rinald & Sysly vz D'd ap Rinald, cristned the 23th day.

Elnor and Sysly, buried the 27th daye.

John ap Robtt ap Daudid, cristned the 28th daye.

### March.

Folio 66. John ap Daudid ap Gryffyth & M'gret vz John Kyffin, married the fyrst daye.

Daudid, ye base sonne of Robert ap Ris, cristned the same daye.

Hughe ap Wm ap Hughe, cristned the same daye.

M'gret vz Hughe ap Richard, cristned the second daye.

Doritie vz John ap Richard, cristned the 3th daye.

Lowrie vz Holl', buried the fourth daye.

Douse vz Robert & M'gret vz Ithel, cristned the 9th daye.

Gryffyth ap Elis ap John, cristned the 11th daye.

Gwenhwyfar, ye wyfe of M'dd ap Gr, buried the 13th daye.

The daughter of Owen ap Ris, buried the 14th daye.

Hughe ap John Wynne Lloyd, buried the 16th daye.

Hughe ap John Edd's, cristned the 20th daye.

Joan vz Alin Egerton, cristned the 21th daye.

Maud vz Steeven Burgesse, cristned the 24th daye.

1579.

March.

M'gret vz Thomas ap Edd, cristned the 26th daye.

John, ye base sonne of Robtt ap John Lloyd, cristned ye  
31th daye.

Elizabeth vz John y Gwydd, cristned the same daye.

April.

Syna vz Robtt Pryce, cristned the fyrst daye.

John ap Thom. ap Rytherch & John ap David, cristned the 4th  
daye.

John, ye base sonne of Robert Lloyd, buried the 7th daye.

M'gret vz Richard Blackwey, cristned the 8th daye.

M'gret vz Thomas & Katheringe vz Thomas, cristned the 9th  
daye.

Elizabeth vz Holl' ap Daid, cristned the 10th daye.

Daid ap Thomas, buried the 11th daye.

Giles ap Moris ap Mdd & Katheringe vz Wm ap Lewys,  
cristned the 12th daye.

M'gret vz Thomas & Katheringe vz Thomas, buried the 13th  
daye.

Jeuan ap Jeuan ap Edd' & Joan vz Wm Gigith, cristned the  
14th daye.

John ap Thomas ap Rytherch, buried the 17th day.

Folio 67. Richard ap John Nightingall & M'gret vz Dd  
ap Kadwalader, buried the 21th daye.

M'gret vz Richard Blackwey, buried the 23th daye.

Anne, ye base doughter of Robtt. Strainge, cristned the 24th  
daye.

Willm ap Robtt Rydrop & Gwen vz Richard, maryed the 26th  
daye.

Katheringe vz Daid, buried the same daye.

Katheringe vz Thomas Lee, cristned the same daye.

The sonne of Hughe ap Gryffyth Tayler, buried ye 28th daye.

Doritie vz Thomas Jeuan, buried the 30th daye.

Maye.

Elis ap Robert ap John & Richard ap Daid ap John, buried  
the second daye.

Syna vz Gruffyth ap Roger & John ap Humffrey Salter,  
cristned the 3th daye.

Syna vz Holl', cristned the 4th daye.

Richard ap John Moodie & M'gret vz Thomas Browne, married the 9th daye.

Elnor vz Thomas Salusburie, buried the same daye.

John ap Jeuan, buried the 12th daye.

John ap Jeuan ap John, buried the 16th day.

Malt vz Robert, buried the 17th daye.

Douse vz Robtt, buried the 18th day.

Roger ap Jeuan ap D'd Shooker, cristned the same daye.

Elizabeth vz John ap Edd' Muckleston, cristned the 22th daye.

Anne vz Rees Kain, cristned the same daye.

John ap Richard, buried the 26th daye.

M'gret vz James Wms, cristned the 28th daye.

Holl' ap Daid, buried the 31th daye.

#### June.

Elizabeth vz Thomas Har'p, cristned the second daye.

Mauld vz Steeven Burgesse, buried the 3th daye.

Elnor vz Richard, cristned the 4th daye.

Richard ap Richard, Cowp', cristned the 7th daye.

Hughe ap Richard & Katheringe vz Wm, married the 8th daye.

Richard ap Richard, Cowp', buried the 10th daye.

Folio 68. Thomas ap Daid ap Rees, buried the 11th daye.

Richard ap Robert ap Richard, cristned the 12th daye.

Elin vz Hughe Jones, cristned the 16th daye.

Anthony Woodall, buried the 20th daye.

Sabell vz Robtt ap Jeffrey, cristned ye 21th daye.

Janne vz John Goz Muxto', cristned the 23th daye.

John ap John & Lowrie vz Robtt, married the 24th daye.

Elizabeth vz Oliu' ap Thomas, cristned the same daye.

Annes Pilston, buried the 25th daye.

M'gret vz John ap Edd y go, buried the same daye.

Willim ap Jeuan & Douse vz Edd, married the 28th day.

Gwenhwyfar vz Wm ap Rinald, cristned the same daye.

#### July.

Gryffyth ap Daid & Joan vz John Nicholas, ma. the fyrst daye.

Robtt ap Ric ap John Wm de Weston, cristned the same daye.

Thomas ap Elis Lloyd & Gwen vz Tho. ap Lleun, cristned the 5th daye.

John ap Nicholas, cristned the 9th daye.

Jane vz Thomas ap Jean Day, cristned ye 12th daye.

John Hodnet & John ap Nicholas, buried the 15th daye.

Katheringe, the wyfe of John Tayler, buried the 17th daye.

John ap Wm ap Gryffyth, cristned the 23th daye.

Richard ap Gryffyth, Barker, cristned the 24th daye.

Edd' ap Jean ap D'd, cristned the 26th daye.

M'ddyth Toorner, buried the same daye.

Edward ap Roger Gryffyth, cristned the 27th daye.

Syna vz Owen ap Jean, cristned the 28th daye.

Richard ap Gryffyth Barker, buried the 31th daye.

August, 1579.

Gwen vz John Edd's & Owen ap John ap Holl', cristned the fyrst daye.

Folio 69. John ap Robert ap Thomas, cristned the second daye.

William ap Daud ap Edd' & M'gret vz Wm Barker, married the second daye.

Thomas ap Jean ap Daud, cristned the 7th daye.

Rees ap Daud & M'gerie vz John, married the 8th daye.

Joane vz Roger Kyffin, buried the same daye.

Ales vz John Berckley, cristned the 9th daye.

Willim ap Robert & Anne vz Robert, married the 12th daye.

John ap Daud & Anne vz Hughe, maryed the 16th daye.

John ap Jeffrey Jons, cristned the same daye.

John ap Thomas Williams, cristned the 19th daye.

John ap Hughe Wynne of Sylattin p'ish, cristned the 20th daye.

John ap Daud & Katheringe vz Roger Glou', cristned the 21th daye.

Gwen vz Richard ap Owen & M'gret vz Richard ap Owen, cristned the 22th daye.

Richard ap Gryffyth, Furbor, cristned the 23th daye.

The aforsaid Gwen and M'gret, buried the 24th daye.

John ap Daud ap Holl', cristned the 26th daye.

September, 1579.

M'gret vz John, buried the 3th daye.



- Elizabeth vz Robt Gryffyth, cristned the 6th daye.  
 Jane vz Robtt ap Llein, cristned the 7th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Daudid Hanm', cristned the 9th daye.  
 Fouke ap Daudid drowned himself in a Riu' called Morda  
 the 6th daye of his owne acorde.  
 Willim ap Robert, buried the 10th daye.  
 Mathew George, buried the 12th daye.  
 Edward Price & Katheringe vz John Lloyd Esquier, married  
 the 12th day.  
 Roger ap Richard Phylips & Sina vz Ris ap Gyttin Thom's,  
 married ye 13th daye.  
 Folio 70. John Gruffyth de Llan blodwall, & Anne vz Daudid,  
 married the same daie.  
 William ap John, baptized the 14th daie.  
 Edward Trevor, buried the 18th daie.  
 Ffrauncis Trevor, bapt. the same daie.  
 Jane vz Gruff Goz, bap the 19th daie.  
 Jeuan ap Jeuan, buried the 22th daie.  
 Dorittie vz Richard Gittins, bap. the 23th daie.  
 Richard ap John Berckley, bap. the 24th daie.  
 The saide Dorittie vz Richard Gittins, bur' the 25th day.  
 Daudid ap Thomas Wixteede, bap. the same daie.  
 Juane vz Hugh ap M'edd, bap the 30th daie.  
 Richard ap John Glover, bapt. that same daie.

October, 1579.

- Jane vz Jeuan ap Robert, bap. the seconde daie.  
 John ap Holl' & Sabell vergh John, married the thirde daie.  
 Jane vz Thomas Edgerton, bapt. that daie.  
 Richard Jones & Elizabeth vz Jeuan Edenevett, married the  
 5th daie.  
 Roger ap Jeuan ap Ednevett, & Christian vz Gruff Jones, ma.  
 the same daie.  
 John Lloid Esquior, buried the 7th daie.  
 Robert ap Edward Masone, bap the 11th daie.  
 Richard ap John Thom's, bap the 14th daie.  
 Gweirvill vz Watkyn Corviser, bap. the 21th daie.  
 Hugh Lloid, bur. the same daie.  
 Daudid ap M'dd ap Holl' & Elizabeth vz John Edwards, mar.  
 the same daie.

Robert ap Edward Masone, buried the 23th daie.  
 Meredith ap Thomas & Margarette vz John, ma. the 25th daie.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas Noonley, bap. the same daie.  
 Thomas ap Will'am ap Homffrey, bap. the 30th daie.  
 Gwen vz Will'am ap Jeuan, bap. the same daie.  
 John, the base sonne of Ffoulk ap Daud, bap. the 31th daie.

November, 1579.

Folio 71. Richard ap John ap Meredith, one ma. the  
 of the Bailliffs of Osw' first daie  
 Syna vz John  
 Elizabeth vergh Thomas Nonley, bap. the same daie.  
 Owen ap Richard, bap. that daie.  
 Will'm, the base sonne of Jeuan ap Robert, bap. the 4th die.  
 Margery vz John ap Rondle, died the same daie.  
 Daud ap Gruffith ap Daud, bap. the 6th daie.  
 Marie, late wief of Daud ap Owen Madock, obijt eodemdie.  
 Anne vz Jeuan uxor Risei Meredith, ob eodem die.  
 Thom' ap Edward ap Richard George, bap. 8th die.  
 John Lewes, obit nono die.  
 Roger Will'ms & Elinor vz John ap Rees, ma. the 7th daie.  
 Will'm ap Eignion, died the same daie.  
 Richard ap John & Gweirvyll vz Llew'n, ma. the 8th daie.  
 Jeuan ap Will'm ap Roger, bap. the 15th daie.  
 Elizabeth vz Jeuan, bap eodem die.  
 John Trevor Gent., died the 17th daie.  
 John ap John Bannur, died the 18th daye.  
 The saide Eliz vz Jeuan died the 19th daye.  
 Jeuan ap Will'm ap Roger afore named, died the 20th daie  
 Willm ap John Oliver, bap. 24<sup>th</sup> die.  
 The Wif of Elis ap John Corvisor, buried the 30th daie.  
 Daud Watkins and Thomasyne, late Wief of Peirse  
 Drihurst, weare married the some daie.

December, 1579.

Elinor vz John Kyffin, bap the first daie.  
 Richard ap Nicholas ap Dd, bap. the seconde daie.  
 Meredith ap John Lloid, bu. the 4th daie.  
 Gweirvill vz Edward, bap. 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Owen ap Thomas Lloid, bap. the 6th daie.  
 John ap Thoms ap Ellis, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Dauid ap Thomas ap Jeuan, bap. the 13th daie.

Margrett Burley, obiit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Thom's the base sonne of Edward Smith, bap. eodem die.

Folio 72. Anne vz Jeuan ap Richard, bap. the 17th daie.

Willm ap Iohn ap Owen, bap. the 20th daie.

Gwen vz Edward ap John, bap the 21th daie.

Gwen vz Robt', bur the 24th daie.

Lewes ap Thom's & Jane vz Robert, ma. the 25th daie.

Stephen ap Will'm Vychan, bap. the same daie.

Katherine vz Richard ap Thomas, bap eodem die.

Margrett vz Edward, died the 26th daie.

Rob't ap Richard ap Jevan, bap. the 30th daie.

Januarij, 1579.

Katherine vz John Dd, bap scdo die.

Richard Hodned, died the 4th daie.

Margrett vz Richard Relict Will'm ap Eignion obiit. eodem die.

The saide Katherine vz John Dd, obiit eodem die.

Marrett vz Owen, obiit. eodem die.

Jane vz Ellis, bur the 8th daie.

Margrett vz James Weaver, bap. eodem die.

The daughter of Gruf ap Rynald, obiit. 11th daie.

Gwenhoivar vz John, obiit duodecimo die.

Edward ap Dauid ap Owen & Margrett vergh John, ma. eodem die.

Gruffith, the base sonne of Dauid Lloid Corvisor of Llangollen, bap. fuit 13th die.

Thomas ap Thomas & Margrett vz Lewes, ma. the 19th daie.

Richard ap Nicholas Lloid, died the 20th daie.

Will'm Labrer of Carn'von, died the 22th daie.

Rob't ap Richard ap D'd, bap the 23th daie.

Katherine vz John ap Richard, bap the 26th daie.

John ap Will'm ap Jeuan, bap. the 27th daie.

Jane vz Richard Myles, bap the 28th daie.

Elenor, the base daughter of Roger ap Dd Kynaston.

Lowry vz Dauid, bap. the 30th daie.

Februarij, 1579.

Folio 73. John Smyles & Elizabeth vz Holl', ma. Scdo die.

Elizabeth vz John Lloid Corvisor, bap. the same daie.

Thomas ap Richard ap Thomas, bap. eodem die.  
 Elizabeth vz Sr. Mathewe Barker, obiit eodem die.  
 Richard Evance dier Died the 4th daie.  
 Richard ap George Wynn, bap sexto die.  
 Richard ap Rob't ap John Glover, bap. 7th die.  
 Rob't ap Richard ap Dd, died eodem die.  
 Katherine vz Daudid ap Madock obiit. the 9th daie.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas ap Edward Muckleston, bap. 13th daie.  
 John ap Holl' ap Jankyn & Jonett Horne, ma. the 14th daie.  
 Joane vz Richard Willsonne Maior, bap. eodem die.  
 Daudid ap Thoms ap Holl & Syna vz John Wixtede, ma. the  
 16th daie.  
 Edward ap John ap Richard, died the same daie.  
 Gwen vz Jeuan Relicta Daudid Vaughan, died eodem die.  
 Elen uxor Phelipp Ivessonne, died the 18th daie.  
 Johanne vz Gruff ap Holl, bap the 21th daie.  
 Will'm ap Owen ap John Gruffith, bap 22th daie.  
 Mathewe ap John ap Richard, bap. the 24th daie.  
 Thomas ap Moris ap Thom's Baker, bap. eodem die.  
 Roger ap Edward Harries, bap. the 27th daie.  
 Jeuan ap Thomas ap John, died the 28th daie.

Mensis Marcij, 1579.

John ap Owen ap Jeffrey, bap. primo die.  
 Thomas ap Richard ap John, bap. eodem die.  
 Rees ap Richard Dounce, bap. tertio die.  
 (a) Thomas ap Daudid Eaton, bap. 7th die.  
 Elizabeth vz Ithell Laborer, bap. 8th die.  
 Richard ap Edward ap Thomas, bap. eod. die.  
 Katherine vz John ap Thomas, bap. nono die.  
 Joane vz Gruffith ap Holl', obiit. eodem die.  
 Edward ap Dd ap Rynald, bap. the 10th daie.  
 Dowlse vz D'd ap Thomas ap Edd', bap. 14th day.  
 (a) Elizabeth vz Ithell, pd. died the 15th daie.  
 Folio 74.  
 Daudid ap Thomas ap Eignion, bap. and buried the 17th daie.  
 Robert Gruffith, died the 19th daie.  
 Daudid ap John Butcher, died the 20th daie.

---

(a) The names from "a" to "a" inclusive are repeated in the original, and struck out. Thomas ap Daudid Eaton aforementioned, died the 16th daie.

Will'm ap Daid ap Will'm, bap. the same daie.  
 Edward ap Daid aforenamed, died the 23th daie.  
 Thomas ap Beniamyn, died the same daie.  
 Margrett vz Ellis Burley, bap. the 25th daie.

Mcii, 1580.

Margery, the wief of Edward ap John ap Richard, died the  
 27th daie.  
 Richard ap Hugh Gruff (?) died the same daie.  
 John ap John ap Nicholas, bap. the 29th daie.  
 John ap Edward, died the 30th daie.

Aprill, 1580.

Robert ap Jeuan als Gymro, died the seconde daie.  
 The daughter of Thomas Marke died the 3 daie.  
 Katherine vz John aforenamed, died the third daie.  
 John ap Richard ap Thomas, and Moris ap Richard ap  
 Thom's, Gemini bapt. fuerunt quarto die.  
 Ricardus filius Gulielmi Muckleston Curat de Oswestr,  
 bapt. fuit quinto die.  
 John ap Richard ap Thom's aforenamed, died the 6th daie.  
 Syna Meredith uxor Homffredi Salter, died the 7th daie.  
 Jeuan ap Homffrey Gruff Weu', bap. the 8th daie.  
 The aforenamed Moris ap Rich. ap Thom's, died the 9th day.  
 Margrett vz Will'm ap Dd, obijt. eodem die.  
 John ap D'd ap Lleu'n, bap. the 11th day.  
 Gweirvill vz Holl' ux Jeuan ap Edd Glou', died the 12th day.  
 Elenor vz Gruff ap Rynald, bap. the 14th day.  
 Thomas ap Robtt' ap Thom's of the p'ish of Llansilin in  
 Kynulleth, was bapt. the 17th day.  
 Folio 75. Roger ap John ap John, bap. the 22th daie.  
 Richard ap Will'm Hervy, bap. the 23th daie.  
 Robert ap Richard ap Medd & Margrett vz Rytherch, ma. the  
 24th die.  
 Richard ap M'redd & Gweirvill vz Edward, ma. the 26th daie.  
 Mensis Maij, 1580.  
 Lewes ap John & Angharad vz Gruff, ma. primo die.  
 Moris ap Will'm ap M'edd, bap. tertio die.  
 Elenor vz John Lloid M'cer, bap. quarto die.  
 Richard ap D'd Saer, bap. fuit eodem die.  
 The sonne of Daid ap Robert died quinto die.

Edward Berckley, obiit. sexto die.

The said John ap Daid ap Lleu'n, obiit. 7th die.

Richard ap Dd ap John, bap. the same daie.

Anne vz Robert Smith, bap. the 8th daie.

Gwenn vz Hugh uxor Joh'nis ap Holl', obiit 10' die.

The foresaid Anne vz Thom's Procher, obiit. 12th die.

Dowlse vz Willam ap Richard Myles, bap. 14th die.

Robert ap James ap Holl', bap the same day.

Anne vz Richard Marcroft, bap. eodem die.

Margrett vz Rich. ap Thomas Glou', bap. 15th die.

Ellis ap John Corvisor & Angharad vz Daid, ma. the 18th.

Uxor John ap Owen, died the 19th day at Cricketh.

Jean ap Lleu'n ap Richard, bap. the 20th daie.

John ap Edward Hodned, bap. the 22th day.

Blainch vz Gruffith Bobydd, bap 24th die.

The saide Ellenor vz John Lloid M'cer, died the 26th day.

Katherine vz John Edwards Gent, bap. the 27th day.

M'thus Joh'nis Rogers, obiit. 30th die.

#### Junij, 1580.

Lowry vz John Gruf Weaver, bap. prio die.

Ales vz John ap Richard ap Hugh Calcear, bap scdo die.

Gruf ap Thomas ap Will'm, bap. tertio die.

Ellenor vz John Blodwell, bap. 5th die.

Folio 76. Dowlse vz Robert Tanatt uxor Rich. Jones, obiit.  
nono die.

Anne vz Edd Barker, bap. the 10th daie.

Elizabeth vz Roger Kyffin, bap. the 12th daie.

John ap Hugh ap Will'm Furbur, bap. eod die.

Richard ap Robert Vaugha', bap the 13th daie.

Elizabeth vz John ap Thomas ap Edd', bap 19th die.

Lowry vz Thom's ap Richard Sadler, bap. the 24th daie.

Will'm ap Gruffith of Carn'vonshire, & Jonett vz Gruff, ma.  
the 25th daie.

John Glyn and Katherine vz Richard, ma. the 26th day.

John ap Rynald and Lowry vz Lewes, ma. the 28th daie.

John ap Will'm, died the 29th daye.

#### Julij, 1580.

Katherine vz Lleu'n, obiit. mortem primo die.

Dowlse vz Will'm ap Daid Corvisor, bap eodem die.

- Lowry vz John Gruff p'd obijt. eod. die.  
 Richard ap John Lloid Weaver, bap tertio die.  
 John ap Holl' Laborer, died the same day.  
 Margrett vz John ap Dd Cardmaker, bap. eodem die.  
 Syna vz Thomas ap John ap M'edd, bap quinto die.  
 Sina vz Robt Price de Buckley, obiit septimo die.  
 Margrett vz Robert Price p'd, bap. the 9th daie.  
 Samuell, the sonne of John Edward Muckleston, bap.  
 decimo die.  
 Richard ap Gruff ap Jeuan of Aston, bap. the 12th daie.  
 Margrett vz John ap Dd p'd, obijt. eod die.  
 Will'm ap John ap Owen, obijt. eod die.  
 Ellenor vz Thom's ap Rice Milln', bap. 17th die.  
 Roger ap Nicholas Lloid, bap. the neenteenth day.  
 Roger ap Roger Mathewe, bap 21 die.  
 Ellenor, the base daughter of                    by Cissely vz Will'm,  
 bap the 23th day.  
 Richard ap John ap John ap Jeuan ap Rynald was cristened  
 the 24th daye.  
 Thom's ap D'd ap John Carreckova (Carreghova), bap. eod  
 die.  
 Gwen vz Jankyn y Go, bap. the 26th day.  
 Thom's Willms M'cer, died the 27th daie.  
 Luse vz Homffrey ap Hugh, bap. the 29th daie.  
 John ap Jeuan ap Gruff als Kynaston, obijt. 30th daye.  
 Pd Lewse vz Homffrey, obijt. eod die.

## Augusti, 1580.

- Folio 77. Elizabeth the wief of Richard Higgins, obijt.  
 Scdo die.  
 Thomas Lewes Sherman, obijt. tertio die.  
 Margrett vz Hugh Gru of Llanelwey, bap. quinto die.  
 Anne the daughter of Franncis Smallman, bap. sexto die.  
 John ap Edward Berckley, obijt. 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joane vz Jeuan ap Gruff & Elizabeth vz Jeuan ap Gruf, bap.  
 the 9th daie.  
 The saide Joane vz Jeuan, obijt. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Richard ap Owen, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vz Richard Gittins, bap. the 21th daie.  
 Elizabeth vz Jeuan ap Gruf pd, died the 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor vz Owen ap Richard, bap. 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen vz Jankyn Smith pd, obijt. the 29th daie.  
 Anne vz Richard ap Edward Sherman, bap Ulti'o die.  
 Katherine vz John Hol'l Baker, bap eod. die.  
 Elene vz Huzh ap Moris, bap. eod die.  
 Lowry vz Dd ap John ap Ric, bap. eod die.  
 Will'm Llyn Bardus, obijt. eod die.

## Septembris, 1580.

Anne vz D'd ap Jeu'n, bap. primo die.  
 Katherine vz John ap Jeuan, bap. quarto die.  
 Margery vz Dd ap M'edd, bap. eod die.  
 Marie vz Stephen Burgesse, bap 11 die.  
 Hugh ap Holl', obijt. eod die.  
 Will'm ap Holl', obijt 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert ap Nicholas ap Richard ap Edd, bap. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Quidam pegrinus noi'e [nomine] Jeuan, obijt 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap Edward de Pentre Coed, obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap John, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John the base sonne of Richard ap Robt Goz by Ermyrn vz  
 John, bap eod. die.  
 Rob't ap Gruff & Anne vz John, ma. 26th daie.

## Octobris, 1580.

Thomasyne vz John ap D'd Baker, bap Scdo die.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Rob't Edwards, bap. eod die.  
 Ellenor vz Lle'in, bap tertio die.  
 Richard ap Arthur ap D'd, bap. eod die.  
 Folio 78. Sabell vz Jeuan, obijt. quinto die.  
 Sabell vz Thomas de Com' Flynt p'och Llaneurgen, obijt.  
 decimo die.  
 Mawld vz John Lloid Weu', bap. the twelft daie.  
 Richard Lowe et Margareta, ma. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert ap Daudid & Katherine vz M'edith, ma. the 16th dae  
 John ap Thomas Berckley, bap. the same daie.  
 Thomas ap Roger ap Holl, bap. the same daie.  
 Richard ap John M'edd, bap. eod die.  
 John ap Will'm ap Lewes Lloid, bap the 18th daye.  
 Daudid Glover Vaughan, obijt. 21th day.  
 The said John ap Thomas Berckley died the same day.  
 Jane vz John ap Morgan, bap. the 25th day.  
 Jeuan the base sonne of Rynald Taborner als Rynald ap John  
 by one Katherine, bap. the 27th day.



Anne vz John ap David, bap eod die.

Richard ap Hugh Wyn de p'och Sillatton, bap ultio die.

Novembris, 1580.

Dauid ap Owen ap John & Golevbryd vz Moris, ma. scdo die.

Ellis ap John & Jonett vz Robt, ma. eodem die.

Ellenor vz Richard Relicta Robyn Ddu, obijt. 5<sup>to</sup> die.

Edward Moris & Margrett xz Thom's Jevans, ma. the 13th day.

Dowlse vz Thomas Will'ms, bap eod die.

Will'm ap Owen ap John Gruff, died the 16th day.

Ellenor vz Robert ap Edd Glover, bap. eodem die.

Moris ap Hugh ap Rice, bap. eodem die.

John Blodwell Gent., died at London circiter septimum diem:

Novembris, A Dni' 1580.

Lewes ap Gruff ap D'd, bap 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vz Harrie, bap 19<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap D'd als Liwydd, obijt. 21th day.

Folio 79. Jeuan ap Edward Glover & Katheryne vz Holl, ma. the 22th daie.

John ap Rees & Grace vz Harry, ma. eodem die.

Roger Handley Carbonarius, obijt 23th day.

Pred. Ellenor vz Robtt Glou', died the 24th day .

Three of the daughters of Richard ap Dd weu' weare borne and dead the 25th daie.

Elizabeth the base daughter of Will'm ap Gruffith Owen by Cisley vz John, bap. the 26th daie.

Jeuan ap John Gruffith & Elen vz Robart, ma. the last daie.

Decembris.

Allyn ap John ap Richard, bap. primo die.

Robert ap John ap Rice, bap. the 6th daie.

Richard ap Hugh Jones, bap the 7th daye.

Jonet uxor Richard ap Hugh Sukar, obijt. 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Jeuan ap Lewes Butcher & Susane vz Thomas, ma. the 11th daie.

The saide Robert ap John ap Rice, obijt. the 13th daie.

Ellenor vz Jeuan Relicta Dauid ap Jeffrey, obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap Arthur ap Dauid, obijt. 17th daie.

Jane vz Will'm Gough, obijt. the 19th day.

Ellenor vz Gruff, obijt. the 20th daie.

Elizabeth vz Lewes ap Robert, obijt. 22th daie.  
 Dowlse vz John ap Jeuan, bap the 25th daie.  
 Daid ap M'edith ap Holl, obijt. the 27th daie.  
 James ap Roger Williams, bap. the 30th daie.  
 Gruff ap Willm ap Gruff, bap. bap. [sic] eodem die.

Januarij, 1580.

The sonne of John Lloid Weu', obijt. primo die.  
 Gwenhoivar vz John ap Will'm, bap. scdo die.  
 John, the base sonne of Nicholas ap John, bap tertio die.  
 Edward ap John ap Meredd' ap Holl, obijt. the 6th daye.  
 Katherine vz John M'edd Weu', bap nono die.  
 Folio 80. Richard ap Dd ap Richard, bap. the 10th daie.  
 The sonne of Thom's ap Dd died the same daie.  
 Elizabeth vz Will'm ap Roger, bap. the 11th daie.  
 Roger Johnes Corviser & Mawld vz Daid ap Edd, ma. the  
 11th daie.  
 Margrett vz Roger Kynaston, the wief of John Lloid of  
 Llanvorda, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellin Gittins relicta Robt Gruff M'cer, obijt. eod die.  
 Elen vz John ux' Dd Labrer, obijt. eod. die.  
 Katherine vz Roger ap Jeuan ap Holl, obijt. 15th daie.  
 Ellenor vz Tyrstan Butcher, obijt. the 16th daie.  
 P'd Richard ap Dd ap Richard, died 17th die.  
 Jeuan ap Dd Weaver & Jonett vz Thomas, ma. the 17th daie.  
 Anne vz Richard ap Moris, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Lewes Bill, bap. eod die.  
 Margrett vz Richard Moodie, bap. the 19th daie.  
 Annes vz Holl paup'cula, obijt. 21th daie.  
 Katherine vz Wm. uxor Allin Edgerton, obijt. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Ris ap Moris, obijt. eod. die.  
 Syna vz Daid ap Dd, obijt. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jeuan ap Gruff goz Clerk, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Roger ap Jeuan ap John, bap 29th daie.

Februarij, 1580.

John ap Owen ap Jeuan, bap scdo die.  
 The saide John ap Owen died the 4th daie.  
 John ap John & Margrett vz Holl, ma. quinto die.  
 Richard ap Richard Muckleston Scrivenio', bap. eod die.

Richard, the base sonne of John ap Jeuan by Margrett vz  
John Taelor, bap the 9th daie.

Ellenor vz Richard Moris, bap. 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Jonett vz Dd ap Moris, obijt. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwenllian vz Holl, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Syna the base daughter of John goz Salter by Katherine goz,  
bap 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap Rich. Blaquey, bap. eod die.

Dowlse vz Daud Taeler, bap. the 25<sup>o</sup> die.

M'cij, 1580.

Folio 81. Thomas ap John ap Richard, bap. primo die.

Elen vz Dd, vxor Richd ap Holl, obijt. scdo die.

Roger ap Thom's Gruf, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Joane vz John ap Holl, bap eod. die.

Homffrey ap Lewes Butcher, bap. the 9th daie.

Katherine vz Hugh ap Holl, bap the 12th daie.

Richard ap Homffrey puer mendicus de Carn'von, obijt.  
17<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Richard ap Robt, bap the 19th daie.

Will'm ap Ithell, bap the 24th daie.

Gwen vz Jeuan ap Robert, bap eod die.

M'cij, 1581.

Margrett vz Richard ap Moris, obijt. 29th daie.

Richard ap Will'm Gruff Friser, bap. the 30th daie.

Jeuan ap Dd ap Caddr, bap. ultimo die.

Thomas ap Jeffrey ap Wm, bap. eod die.

Cawffild de Coed y go, obijt eod die.

Aprilis, 1581.

Daud Eignion de Aston, obijt. scdo die.

Elin, the wif of Daud ap John Wyn Gymro, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Margrett vz Edward ap Ris Baker, bap. the 14th day.

Lowry vz Edward ap Richard George, bap. eod die.

Daud ap Thomas Lloid, bap the 16th daie.

Roger ap Lewes, obijt. the 25th daie.

Jonett, the base daughter of Daud ap Jeuan, bap eod. die.

Jane vz John Kyffin, bap eod. die.

Gwen vz Thomas ap Richard ap Moris, bap the 30th daie

Jane vz George Wynn, bap. eod die.

Maij, 1581.

John ap George ap Thom's, bap 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Lowry vz Thoms Goz, bap eod. die.  
 Agnes Menlowe, obijt. 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Will'm ap Ric ap Moris, obijt. 13th daie.  
 John ap Moris Corvis'r & Lowrie vz Rytherch, ma. 16<sup>o</sup> die  
 John ap Edward Mason, bap 20th daie.  
 Willm ap John & Anne vz Robert, ma. the 21th daie.  
 Folio 82. Lowry vz Robert ap Dd Corvisr, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap John ap Jeuan, bap eod die.  
 Daudid ap Homffrey Jones et Sina vz Richard Lloid, ma the  
 27th daie.  
 Thomas ap Daudid ap Thom's, bap. the 28th daie.  
 Blainsh vz Nicholas, obijt. eodem die.  
 Lowry vz Hugh Glover, obijt. eodem die.  
 Margrett vz Will'm Taelor, obijt. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Junij, 1581.

John ap M'edith ap Holl', obijt. primo die.  
 Margret uxor Richard Lowe, obijt. Quinto die.  
 Moris ap Thom's ap Roger, bap the 7th daie.  
 Katherine and M'grett, daughters of Richard ap Thom's  
 bap. 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen vz Richard ap Jeuan, bap the 16th daye.  
 Anne vz Hugh ap Richard, bap. the 21th daie.  
 John ap Rice Glover, obijt. eodem die.  
 Johane vz Roger Gruf, bap the 22th daye.  
 The said Johane vz Roger, died the 24th daie.  
 Sissely vz Thomas ap John, bap the 26th daie.  
 Katherine vz John Gruff Weu', bap. eod die.  
 Gwen vz Thomas Phelipp, bap. the 27th day.  
 George ap Thomas of Crickheath, obijt. eodem die.  
 Margery, the base daughter of Will'm Richards of Elism'  
 bap 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Julij, 1581.

The wif of Thomas ap Daudid Corvisor, obijt. 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Roger ap John Lloid M'cer, bap. the nynth daie.  
 Griffith ap Rees Friser, obijt. the 10th daie.  
 Sabell George relict a Holl ap Gruff Goz, obijt. 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap John Cardmaker, bap. eod. die.  
 Dowlce vz Daudid Taelor, obijt. the 12th daie.

Elizabeth vz Hugh, obijt. eod. die.

Upton, obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Thom's ap Will'm Bruckffield, bap. the 16th daye.

Dauid ap Jankyn et Katherine vz Dd ma. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard, the base sonne of Willsonne, obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.

The daughter of Edd Jones bap. eod die.

Folio 83. Mawld vz Gruffith, Relicta Brychan obij 20<sup>o</sup> die.

.....vz John Dd de Morton, bap. the 21th daie.

Richard, the sonne of John Edward Muckleston, obijt. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Thom's Kynnaston et Margrett Stanney, ma. the 23<sup>o</sup> die

Richard ap Thomas ap Dd ap Rich., obijt. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Robert ap Dd, obijt. eod die.

Rose vz Roger Edwards White Tawer, bap. eod die.

Elizabeth vz Thom's Witcherley, bap. the 30th daie.

#### Augusti, 1581.

Elizabeth vz Jeuan ap Gruffith als Kynnaston, bap tertio die.

Mawld vz John, obijt. eod die.

Richard ap John ap Dd of Trevonnen, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

George ap Holl, obijt. eod die.

Will'm ap Thomas ap Edward Butcher, bap eod die.

Jeuan ap John Thom's, bap the 14th daie.

Dauid ap Holl' Weu', obijt. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen vz Jeuan vx' Cardmaker, obijt. 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vz Roger Glover obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die

Katherine vz Dauid ap Robert, bap. 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Allyn ap Jeuan ap Edward Glover, bap. ultio die.

#### Septembris, 1581.

Roger, the base sonne of Richard Kyffin Lloid by Elin  
bap. pri'o die.

Mawld vz Dd ap Owen, bap. 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Relicta Joh'is ap Richard ap Dd, obijt. eod die.

Lewse vz Richard Dounce, obijt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.

The saide Allyn ap Jeuan ap Edd, obijt. 10<sup>o</sup> die.

M'res Elizabeth Newton als Lloid, obijt. 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne vz Nicholas vx' Gruffith Gough, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

The said Sissely vz Thomas ap John, obijt. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert ap Roger Kyffin, bap. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap Ellis Glover, bap. the 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Elis ap Will'm Glou', obijt. eodem die.  
 Isabell Butcher, obijt. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Wm Butcher, bap. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap Jeuan ap Richard, bap. the 27th daie.  
 Anne vz Jeuan, obijt. the 28th daie.

October, 1581.

Folio 84. John Heyward & Ellenor vz Jeuan ap Robert, ma.  
 primo die.  
 Daid ap Jeuan & Katherine vz M'edd, ma. eodem die.  
 Will'm ap John Mylln', obijt. scdo die.  
 Gruffith a<sup>n</sup> Dd ap Rich, bap. 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert ap Richard ap Thom's, bap 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Thomas & Elen vz Robert, ma. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Cadwalladr & Syna vz Gruffith, mar eod die.  
 Thomas Price, obijt. the 16th daie.  
 Dowlse vz Rondle, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Daid Lloid ap Will'm et Elizabeth vz Richard Lloid  
 ma. the 24th daie.  
 Joane vz Thomas Relict Gruff Ffriser, obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jeuan ap John Gruf, bap eod die.  
 Daid ap Edward ap Rich et Ellenor vz John Wm Muckles-  
 ton, ma. the 28th day.  
 Ellenor vz Dd ap Rynald, bap the 29th daie.  
 Rob't ap Thom's et Ellenor vz Owen, ma. vltio die.

Novembris, 1581.

Hugh ap Will'm et Anne vz Will'm Lloid, ma. 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Gruff Mylln', bap eod. die.  
 The daughter of Daid ap Robert obijt. eod. die.  
 Edward Lloid et Elizabeth vz Gruff, ma. the 7th daie.  
 Gwen vz Holl uxor Robti ap Rich, obijt. eod. die.  
 Daid ap Robert Edwards, bap eod die.  
 Katherine Glynn, obijt. nono die.  
 Dowlse vz Roger Jones, corvisor, bap 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vz John Edds Corvisor, Bap 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Johane vz Wm Vychan, bap 12th daie.  
 Margrett vz Roger Butcher, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Angharad the daughter of Thom's Muckleston, bap 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Folio 85. Mawld vz John vx Daid Bobydd, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Will'm ap Jeuan, Srvant to Thom's Goz, obijt. eod die.

Gruffith ap John Cuttler, obijt. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Joane the base daughter of John Thom's by Elizabeth.....  
bap 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Holl ap Ednevett Milln', obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Ellenor Price vx. Griffini Kyffin, Gen obijt. vltio die.

Decembris, 1581.

Gwen vz John Guiles, bap scdo die.

John ap Jeuan ap Holl Weu', bap eodem die.

Ellenor vz Edward ap John Weu', bap tertio die.

Gruffith the base sonne of Richard ap Will'm ap Dd, bap.  
eod die.

Emanuell ap Arthur Corser, bap 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh ap Jankyn Smith, bap 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Marie vz Edward M'edd, bap. sexto die.

Richard the sonne of John Edward Muckleston, bap eod die.

Elizabeth vz Gruf vx Tydder Allett, obijt. eod die.

Ellin the daughter of Will'm Muckleston Clerk, bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap Thom's Cowper, bap. the same daie.

Dowlse vz Mathewe, obijt eod die.

P'd Gruffith nothus Richd. ap Willm, obijt. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Margrett vz Daudid, obijt. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Roger ap Robert and Jonett vz Owen ma. the 17th daie.

Jeuan ap John Gruffith Baker, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Jeuan ap Holl, obijt. eodem die.

Gwen vz Robert ap Thomas, bap. the 19th daie.

Thomas Jones & Anne Jones, ma. the 24th daie.

Moris Brocher, obijt. the 25th daie.

Mr. Richard Lloid Thelder, obijt. the 27th daie beinge then  
bailiff of Oswr.

Gwen vz Thomas Edgerton, bap the 29th daie.

Gruffith Jones of Wotton bap. the 29th daie.

John ap Richaru Jeffrey, bap. the last daie.

Januarij, 1581.

Folio 86. Thomas ap James Willm's, bap primo die.

Thom's ap John Thomas, bap. the third daie.

Richard ap Will'm, died the fourth daie.

Ales Heaward, died the same day.

The saide Gwen vz Robt ap Thoms, died the 5th day.

Richard ap Richard Gittins, bap sexto die.

Augustyne ap Thom's Jennyns, bap. the 7th daie.  
 Katherine vz Daud, obijt. decimo die.  
 Margret vz George vx' Will' ap Roger, obijt. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 The dughter of Edward ap John died the 21th day.  
 Jeuan ap Hugh Wynn, p'och de Syllatyn, bap 22th day.  
 Elenor vz John, the wif of Hugh Jones, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz Robert, the wif of Morice Smith, obijt. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Mensis Februarij, 1581.

Elenor vz Thomas Evance the Baillif of Osw', bap, pri'o die.  
 Mærgret vz Nicholas Sadler, bap. eod die.  
 Richard ap John ap Hugh Sherman, bap eod. die.  
 Phivion ap Jeuan Taelor, obijt. scdo die.  
 Gwen vz Jeuan Relicta Johis ap Wm de Weston, obijt.  
 scdo die.  
 Will'm ap Richard ap John ap Wm de Weston, bap. eod die.  
 Katherine the base daughter of Robert Lloid, bap and died  
 eod die.  
 Thomas ap Hugh ap M'edd, bap. tertio die.  
 Lowry vz Watkyn Corvisor, obijt. quinto die.  
 Edward Beniamyn et Elizabeth vz Richard, ma the 7th daie.  
 Thomas Makam et Elizabeth vz Gruff, ma. the 10th daie.  
 John ap Jeuan & Rose vz John, ma. eodem die.  
 John ap David, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jeuan and Daud, sonnes of John Berckley, bap 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thom's Marcroft & Lowry vz John ap Lleu'n, ma. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 The aforsaide Jeuan and Daud died the 19th die.  
 Roger ap M'edd ap Dd ap Thom's, bap. the 20th daie.  
 Folio 87. Edward ap Robt ap John de Wotton, bap 24th  
 day.  
 Moris ap Will'm Smith & Dowlse vz Edward, ma. 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Marcij, 1581.

Will'm ap Gruffith ap Roger, bap. primo die.  
 Edward ap Will'm Dier, bap tertio die.  
 Filia Jeuan ap Robert Friser, obijt. quarto die.  
 John the base sonne of John ap Owen of Cricketh by Elin  
 vz Gruffith, bap quinto die.  
 Katherine vz Thom's, bap eodem die.  
 Richard ap John ap Hugh and Will'm ap Roger afore named  
 died the Seaventh daie.



John ap John Phelipp, bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Rees the Servant of Edward Kynnaston of Hordley Ar. obijt nono die.

Will'm Piper, obijt. undecimo die.

Margret vz Owen, the wif of Richard ap John of Aston died 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap Robert ap Richard, bap. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap John M'edd, died the 16th daie.

Joane Vxor Johi's ap Jean Weaver, obijt. 20<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap John ap Dd glou', bap. 21th daie.

Gwen vz John Kynaston, bap 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vz Rice, obijt. eodem die.

Joane uxor Francisci Smallma', obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.

The aforsaide John ap John died the same daie.

Marcij, 1582.

Robert ap Robt Glover, obijt. 26 die.

Margrett the nurse of Richard Jeuans, obijt. the 27th daie.

Dauid ap Gruffith thapp'ntice of Dauid Lloid Sukar, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Relicta Dauid ap John Taelor, obijt. eod die.

Gwen vz Hugh ap Holl' bap eod die.

Marret vz Jean ap Owen ap Robert de Crucketh, bap the 30th daie.

John ap Moris the S'ant of John Kyffin of Measburie was killed by a ruynows fall of an old barne the last daie.

Aprilis, 1582.

Folio 88. Elenor vz Will'm Taelor, bap primo die.

Gwen vz Roger Relicta Joh'is ap Gruff ap Jean de Crickheath, obijt. tertio die.

Ellen vz Meredd Glou', obijt. eod die.

John ap Thomas Vaughan, bap. eod.

Elizabeth vz Gruff, obijt. quarto die.

Leanard ap Richard Higgens, bap eod die.

Nicholas ap Ellis Gruff, bap. eod die.

Agnes vz Gruffith de Carn'von, obijt. 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Mallt the wif of Dauid Lloid Sukar, obijt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vergh David, obijt. eod.

The saide Thomas ap John Vaughan, obijt. nono die.

Gwenhoivar vz Llew'n, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

- Margret Evans vx' Edri' Moris, obijt. 16 die.  
 John ap David ap Will'm, bap. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Sissely vz Richard Relicta Richd' Moris de Trevellegh,  
 obijt. vicesimo primo die.  
 Katherine vz Owen ap Richard, bap. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Owen Tydder de Llanvorda, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Sissely Relicta Johni's ap Rees Vaghan, obijt. 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Robert Nicholas, obijt. eod die.  
 Sabell vz Daudid vx' Thome ap Richard, obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard ap Meredith de Measburie, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Daudid ap Thomas, bap 29th daie.  
 Joane the base daughter of Rondle Laton of the p'ish of  
 Myvod, by one Anne.....bap. 30<sup>o</sup> die.

Mensis Maij, 1582.

- John ap Georg Ellis, bap. primo die.  
 Richard ap Jeuan ap Rynald, bap. scdo die.  
 Angharad vz Thomas Relicta Edwardi ap Hugh Muckles-  
 ton, obijt. tertio die.  
 Gwen of Bolayn, obijt. eod die.  
 Elizabeth vz Owen ap Holl ap Madock, bap. eod.  
 Folio 89. Hugh ap Will'm ap John, bap. quarto die.  
 Margret vz Robert ap Richard p'och de Sylatton, bap. fuit  
 Septimo die.  
 John ap Will'm ap Daudid Corvisor, bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elenor vz Edward ap John Weu', obijt eod die.  
 Roger ap Richard Marcroft Junior, bap undecimo die.  
 Relicta Johanis Bladvrwr, obijt. eod die.  
 Elizabeth vz Gruffith vx' Edri' Lloid de Wolliw Strete,  
 obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Relicta Johanis Lewes, obijt. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margret vz Richard Weu', bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vergh Hugh ap Holl', bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Thomas ap John ap M'edd, bap. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Roger and Margret, children to Hugh ap Ric, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Frauncis Millington & Elizabeth vz Will'm, mar 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard ap Edward ap Robert de Aston, bap. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor vz Moris Baker, bap. eod die.  
 Pred gemini obierunt 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Junij, 1582.

Margret vz Jeuan ap Tuder, bap. primo die.

Gemini ambo noia'ti Johanes filii Morgan Dd Bedowe, bap fuerunt quarto die.

Pred' Gemini obierunt quinto die.

Richard ap Richard Muckleston als Fletche', bap. fuit sexto die.

Phelipp ap Daudid Tayler, bap. 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Syna vz Daudid uxor Gruffith Weu', obijt. 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane the wif of John Price corvisor, obijt. 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine the base daughter of John ap Owen of Crickheath by Margret vz John, his p'tensed wif whose sister hath ben his lawefull wif, bap. 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Daudid ap John ap Rees & Margret vz Richard, ma. eod die.

Folio 90. Anne vz Lewes ap Holl Weu', bap. duodecimo die.

Margret vz Dd ap Richard, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vergh Rob't ap Ric ap M'dd, bap 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap Thomas Weu' & Jane vz Gruffith, ma. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

John Gruffith of Kynnynion, obijt. eod die.

Will'm Andrewe of Hisland, obijt. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

The saide Margret vz Jeuan ap Tuder, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vz Roger Gruffith, bap 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Lewes ap Daudid Labrer, obijt. 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas Jones, obijt. 21 die.

Marie vz Thomas Gruffith de Crickheath, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Lleu'n ap Richard ap M'edd, obijt. eod die.

Elenor vergh Gruffith Glou', bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Will'm ap John ap Kadwalladr, bap 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vz Thomas Kynnaston, bap. 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Daudid ap Will'm Myles, bap. eod die.

Dowlse vz Robert Colier, bap. eod die.

Gruffith ap John Weu', obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die.

John Meredith & Anne vergh John, ma. eodem die.

Mensis Julij, 1582.

Richard ap Gruffith ap Ris, bap. tertio die.

Agnes vz Will'm Relict Philippi ap Jeuan, obijt. sexto die.

Lowrie vxor Thome Rice Baker, obijt. xi die.

John ap Daudid ap John, obijt. eod die.

John ap Will'm ap Hugh Gough, bap 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Margret vz Will'm vx' Robti ap Edward Glou', obijt 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Jeuan ap Gruf als Kynnaston, bap 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Willm Obanck & Gwen vz Ris Baker, ma 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Goleybryd vz John vx' John Thomas de Trevonen, obijt.  
 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Joane vergh Dd ap Edward Gymro, obijt. eod. die.  
 Hugh ap Robert ap Morgan, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joane vz Richard ap John ap Gittin de Middleton, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup>  
 die.

Richard ap Edward Fletcher & Margrett vz ..... de Llan-  
 vihangell Yngwnfa, ma. the 29th day.  
 Elenor vz Dd ap Tudor vx' Evani ap Gruff als Kynnaston  
 Butcher, obijt. eod die.

Augusti Mensis, 1582.

Folio 91. Margret Bowen vx' Johan'is Price Senioris,  
 obijt. quinto die.

Robert and Margret Children of Reignald ap Lle'in ap  
 Gittin weare baptized the eight daie.

Edward ap Robert Price de Buckley, bap 11th daie.

Thomas ap Edward Gruf, bap 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Pred' Gemini Rob't et Margret, obijt. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap Richard Blaquey, obijt. eod die.

John ap Rob't ap Dd, bap. 21 die.

Marrett vz Richard Moris, bap. eod die.

Roger Jones & Weneffride Price, ma. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

John the base sonne of Will'm Webe, bap eod die.

John the base sonne of Hugh Jeffrey by Joane.....bap  
 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Margret vz Rondle vx' Johanis ap Holl, obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Mawld vz Owen Jeffrey de Morton, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas Parannce & Jane vz Daid, ma. 30<sup>o</sup> die.

Septembris Mensis, 1582.

Richard ap Thomas ap Lle'in, bap scdo die.

Joane the base daughter of John Spungley of Salop, bap eod.

Mawld vz Edward vx' Willi' Tailor, obijt. Tertio die.

Will'm ap Hugh ap Wm Glover, bap. 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Alyn the base sonne of Frauncs Brocho', by one Susanna  
 Gioles of Rednall Shire.

Robert ap Roger Gigidd, bap. the 6th daie.

The saide Margret vz Richard ap Moris, obijt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Filia Nicholai Sadler, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Holl ap Daid ap Daid ap Owen de Trevonnen, bap. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elen vz Thom's als Bengam, obijt. eod die.  
 Edward and John the base sonnes of.....bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Antony ap Robert Burley, bap 15 die obijt. eod.  
 Jonett Relicta Daid ap Gruff, obijt. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Nicholas ap Daid, bap 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Price Corvisor & Elizabeth vz Owen, ma. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Daid ap Rees, Laborer, obijt. eodem die.  
 Will'm ap Edward Harries, bap. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Folio 92. Elenor vz Thomas Witcherley, bap 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Thomas Wixteede, bap. eod die.  
 Roger ap Will'm Laborer, bap 30<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Thomas ap Juan Daie, bap. eod.

October Mensis, 1582.

Gruffith Kyffin & Margrett Trevor Relicta Richd' Lloid, ma  
 tertio die.  
 The saide John ap Nicholas, obijt. 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Lewse vz Richard Myles, bap. 5<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Grace vz Richard ap Ris Weu', bap. eod die.  
 Gruffith ap John Jeffrey, obijt. sexto die.  
 Elenor vz Robert Edwards M'cer, bap. 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Thom's ap Eignion, bap. eod die.  
 John ap Thom's Edwards, bap decimo die.  
 Edward Harries M'cer, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Grace vz Richard Weu', obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard ap Llein Deideg, obijt. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vx Francisci Stingson, obijt. eod die.  
 Robt ap Daid Corvisor, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gruffith ap David ap Caddr, bap eod die.  
 Margret vz John ap John Gough, bap eod.  
 Roger ap Rice Miller, obijt. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Homffrey ap Moris ap Eignion p'ochia de Sillatten, bap the  
 same daie.  
 Syna vz Daid ap Edward ap Ris ap Madock, bap eod.  
 Daid ap Robert Price, obijt. the 27th daye.  
 John Jankyn Sherman, obijt. eodem die.  
 Edward Lloid ap Wolliwowe Strete, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

November, 1582.

Margret vz Robert Vaughan, bap primo die.

Richard ap David & Margerie vz Thom's, ma. tertio die.

Robert ap Edward Glou' & Anne vz Jeuan ap Gruf, ma. quarto die.

Willm ap Edward ap Ric Georg, bap. 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Will'm ap John als Barker died the 13th daie of a wounde that Morice Kyffin gave him upon the thirtith daie of October before past.

Folio 93. Katherine vz Jeuan vz' John Baugh Taeior, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Will'm ap John ap Thomas ap Edward of Pentre Coed was bap. the 18th daye.

Will'm ap Will'm & Saige vz Thom's, ma. the 20th day.

Richard ap Will'm Burian & Joane vz John ap Will'm of Gweston, ma. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Jeuan ap John Gruf de Weston, bap eod die.

Margret vz Will'm ap Homffrey, bap 26th daie.

Decembris Mensis, 1582.

Will'm ap Thom's ap Jeuan, bap scdo die.

John ap Jeuan ap Edward, bap eod die.

Anne vz Edward ap Wm Penllyn, bap 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Mr. Richard Jones, one of Thattorneis attendg Her Highnes Councill in the M'ches of Wales, obijt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.

John 2 [sic] childe of Lewes Tuder, obipt. eod die.

Robert ap Edward Mason, obijt. 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Catherine vz John Mulier Mendica et coeca, obijt. 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane vz Thomas Lloid de Bailif Streete, bap 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Jeuan ap Dauid ap John Glou', bap. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Margret vz Holl vx' Nicholas Lloid, obijt. 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Gruffith ap James Weu', bap. 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Richard ap John de Llyncklys, bap. ulti'o die.

Januarij Mnesis, 1582.

Jane vz Edward Saer, obijt. primo die.

Lowrie vz Meredith, obijt. scdo die.

Edward ap John ap Dauid Cardemaker, bap eod die.

Anne vz Evan ap Edd Glou', obijt. quarto die.

Gruffith ap Thom's ap Ris Sadler, bap. quinto die.

Elenor vz Ric ap Thomas Weu', bap. decimo die.

Edward ap Willm Vaughan de Aston, bap. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen vz John ap Wm ap Jeuan, bap eodem die.  
 Roger ap Ric Gruffith p'och de Sylatten, bap 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Luse vz Robert ap Dd Corvisor, bap. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Margret vz Ric M'croft, obijt. eod die.  
 John ap Hugh Taelor & Elenor vz John Baugh, ma. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Folio 94. Anne vz Richard vx' Edward Muckleston, obijt.  
 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas Brocher, bap 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elenor vz Edward ap Thomas Dier, bap 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard ap Daid Bobydd & Margret vz Edward ap Wil'm  
 Glou', ma. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Allin Edgerton & Gweirvill vz Ric, ma. eod die.  
 Daid ap Edward Butcher, obijt. eod die.  
 Ellenor vz Thomas M'croft, bap. 29th daye.  
 Elizabeth the base daughter of Willm ap Lewes Lloid by  
 Gwen vz Daid, both parents of the towne of Salop,  
 was Christened the 30th daie.

Februarij Mnesis, 1582.

Margret vz Edward Relicta Gruffith ap John Cuttler, obijt  
 primo die.  
 Gwen vz John ap Richard Corvisor, bap. scdo die.  
 Joan vz John ap Richard Butcher, bap eod die.  
 Richard ap Gruf ap Daid Bedowe, bap 4<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Daid ap Rees de Trevonnen, obijt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Sina Velen, obijt. eod die.  
 Edward ap Daid ap Holl ap Gruf, bap nono die.  
 Edward ap Will'm ap Lewes, bap. eod die.  
 Thom's Jones de Salop & Margret vz John Wynn, ma 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margret vz Edward, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Ric' ap Thom's de Trevonen, bap 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh ap Will'm ap Dd ap Rees Saer, obijt. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margret vz Moris vx' Nicholas M'edd, obijt. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Robert ap John, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Will'm ap Lewes, obijt. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert ap John ap Will'm Sherma', bap. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Lowry vz Hugh of Carn'von, obijt. eod die.  
 John ap Thom's Muckleston, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Rose vz Homffrey ap Daid, bap eod die.  
 Thomas ap Thom's Lee, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.

John Beech p'fodit semet ipm' cultro in guttere 22<sup>o</sup> die de  
quoquidem vulnere obiit. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vz Edd Beniamyn, bap. eod die.

Tymothie ap John Eds Corvisor, bap. 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Marcij Mensis, 1582.

Folio 95. Margret vz Daudid Hanmer, p'och de Silatton,  
bap 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Joane vergh Edward ap Daudid Corvisor, bap. eod die.

Obijt. p'd Tymothy ap John Edwardes, Septimo die.

Robert ap John Colier, bap eodem die.

Hugh ap Thomas Rice Myllner, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap Robert of Aston, died the 10th daie.

Samuell ap Richard Farre, bap eod. die.

John the base sonne of John ap Will'm Salter by Katheryne  
Gough his Concubyne, bap. eodem die.

Margrett vz Sr. John ap Daudid ap Holl by his wedded Wief.

Dowlse vz John, bap the 12th daie.

John Price Viccar of Oswestree died at Llanelwey the 15th  
daie and was buried in the Church of Oswr the 20th  
daie.

Edward the base sonne of Arthur ap Nicholas Lloid by  
Margrett vz Gruffith, bap the 21th daie.

Jeuan the base sonne of Richard ap Daudid Baker by Marye  
vz Owen, bap the 22th daie.

Anno D'ni 1583.

Bartholomewe als Bercley ap David, obiit. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Will'm ap John Thomas Laborer, bap eod die.

John.....Kynnaston, obiit. 30<sup>o</sup> die.

Rilicta John ap Howell Saer, obiit. vltimo die.

Katherine vz Thomas ap John ap Moris de Trevonen, bap  
eod die.

Aprilis Mensis, 1583.

Anne vz Jeuan ap Daudid ap Holl, bap. quarto die.

Thomas Salusburie Glou', obiit. eod die.

Edward ap John ap Holl, bap sexto die.

Jane vx' Johanis ap Nicholas Butcher, obiit. nono die.

Katherine vz Robert vx' Ric' Dounce, obiit. 11<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of.....ap John Water by Joane Hanm',  
bap 14<sup>o</sup> die.



- John the base sonne of Ffoulk ap Thomas by Grace vz Harrie,  
 bap eodem die.
- Roger ap John Kyffin of Woliow Strete, bap eod die.
- Owen ap John Gruffith de Morton, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.
- Ales the base daughter of Robert Wynn, bap 21<sup>o</sup> die.
- Folio 96. John ap Lle'in Taelor & Ales Brian, ma. vicesimo  
 primo die.
- Brian ap Richard Gittens, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.
- Thomas ap Edward Cardmaker, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.
- Richard ap Rob't Laborer, obijt. eod die.
- Robert ap Edward ap Thomas de Trevonen, bap. eod die.
- Anne the base daughter of Ric' ap Rob't Tanner by Anne vz  
 John als Grach, bap 27<sup>o</sup> die.
- Meredith ap Lle'in & Gwen vz Robert, ma 28<sup>o</sup> die.
- Anne vz Lansellett, obijt. eod die.
- Gwen vz Daid ap John of Carreckova, bap. 30<sup>o</sup> die.

Maij Mensis, 1583.

- Joane vz Jeuan Relicta Johnis ap John, obijt. scdo die.
- Margrett Meirick, obijt. tertio die.
- Katherine vz Dd relictas Thome Glou', obijt. Quarto die.
- Ales vz Thomas ap Edward Butcher, Bap. Nono die.
- Will'm ap Thomas ap Jeuan, obijt. undecimo die.
- Robert ap Edward Baker & Katherine vz Edward, ma. 14<sup>o</sup>  
 die.
- Daid ap John Gruf Weu', bap. 15<sup>o</sup> die.
- Hugh ap Hugh ap John Wynn p'och de Syllaton, bap 17<sup>o</sup> die.
- Jane vz Fran'cis Myllington, bap vicesimo die.
- Ellenor vz John vx' Johanis ap Owen de Aston, obijt. 21 die.
- Gruffith ap Robert & Katherine vz Thomas, ma. 26<sup>o</sup> die.
- Katherine vz Hugh Meredith Sub-Recorder, bap 22<sup>o</sup> die.
- Yngharad vz Owen or Mynydd, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.
- Griffith ap Robert & Katherine vz Thomas, ma. 26<sup>o</sup> die.
- Jeremye ap Richard ap Owen Corvisor, bap 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Junij Mensis, 1583.

- Roger Jennyngs M'cer, obijt. scdo die.
- John ap Richard Taelor, bap. eod die.
- John Price Thelder, obijt. quarto die.
- Folio 97. Jane the base daughter of Tuder ap Robert Allett  
 bap 11<sup>o</sup> die.

The saide Jane died the Ffourtenth daie.  
 Robert Price & Joane vz Ric', ma. the 18th daie.  
 Jeuan ap Gruffith & Anne vz Jeffrey, ma. eodem die.  
 Edward ap Jeuan & Anne vz Richard, ma. eod die.  
 George ap John Berceley, bap. eod die.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas ap Lle'in, bap eod die.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas Goz, bap. 21 die.  
 Margret vz Robert Thomas Bobydd, bap. eod die.  
 John Goz and Katherine vz Ric ma. 25<sup>o</sup>. die.  
 John ap Holl et Jonett, ma. eod die.  
 Thomas ap Thomas Gruffith, bap 30<sup>o</sup> die.

Julij Mensis, 1583.

John ap Daid ap Thom's p'och de Llanselin, bap. primo die.  
 Richard ap Edward ap Moris & Ellenor vz Thomas ap  
 Eignion, ma. scdo die.  
 Ellenor vz Thomas ap Eignion  
 John ap Daid ap Owen, bap. tertio die.  
 John ap Robert Case, bap Quarto die.  
 John ap Jeuan ap Rynald, obijt. eod die.  
 Margrett Newton, obijt. eod die.  
 John Moris Corvisor, obijt. septimo die.  
 The saide Anne the base daughter of Richard ap Robert  
 Tanner, obijt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John the Nephewe of Ric' ap Robert Corvisor, obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellis ap John ap Morgan Taelor, bap 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Dorettye vz Thomas Kynnaston M'cer, bap 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Sr Thomas ap Ric' Phelipps, obijt. decimo nono die.  
 Jane Blackwey vx' John Lloid M'cer, obijt. 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap John Dd de Morton, bap. eod die.  
 Homffrey ap Dd Jones, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap John Stanney, bap. eod die.  
 Anne vz Gruffith ap Roger, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh ap Jeuan Lloid, obijt. 30<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor vz Thomas Evans, bap. ulti'o die.

Augusti Mensis, 1583.

Folio 98. Kadwallader ap Griffith & Elizabeth Marke, ma.  
 tertio die.  
 Thomas ap Holl Glover, obijt. eod die.  
 Ellenor vz Daid ap John Wynn de Morton, obijt. 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Meredith ap Robert als Taelor, obijt. sexto die.  
 Elenor vz Thomas Jones, bap. 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz Willi' Phelippes, obijt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Dowlse vx' Ric' Phelipps, obijt. nono die.  
 John Gruffith ap John.....obijt. eodem die.  
 Edward ap Thomas als Ffurbur, obijt. undecimo die.  
 Richard the base sonne of Thomas ap Daudid ap Thom's ap  
 Yollin by Katherine vergh Richard, bap 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Syna vz Will'm vx' Johanis ap Daudid ap Edd, obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vz Robert ap Edward Glou', bap 24<sup>to</sup>.  
 P'd Katherine vz Hugh Meredith, obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margret vz John ap Daudid Baker, bap 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Septembris Mensis, 1583.

Jane vergh Daudid ap John ap Rees, bap. pri'o die.  
 John ap Jean ap John, bap eod die.  
 Gruffith ap Richard Willsonne, bap. eod die.  
 Richard ap Richard Cowper, bap scdo die.  
 Anne vz George Wynn, bap. septi'o die.  
 Elenor vz Edward ap John Weu', bap. septio die.  
 Gwen vz Thoms Relicta Hugonis ap Jean Lloid, obijt  
 deci'o die.  
 Daudid ap John ap Roger, bap undec' die.  
 Richard ap Daudid of Measburie, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Annes vz John Relicta Richd. ap Thomas, obijt. eod die.  
 Richard Blaquey, obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Marie vz Watkyn Corvisor, bap 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margret Heaward de Cruckheath, obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz John Cowper, bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard ap John Moris Corvisor, bap 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jane vz Gruf ap Dd als Furbur, bap. eod die.  
 Robert ap Homffrey & Elizabeth vergh John Gruff, ma. 28<sup>o</sup>  
 die.

October Mensis, 1583.

Folio 99. John Gruffith thapprentice of Ric' Myles Junior,  
 obijt. primo die.  
 The wief of Robert ap John of Aston, obijt. quinto die.  
 John ap Will'm of the p'ish of Llanymynych ma. eod die.  
 and Elizabeth Beniamyn  
 Owen Gruffith Corvisor, obijt. septimo die.  
 Elizabeth vz Hugh ap Ric', bap eod die.

Margret vz Gruf Bannur, bap deci'o die.  
 Margret vz Daudid ap Robert, bap vndec die.  
 John ap David ap Nicholas & Jane vz Daudid Lloid ap  
 Nicholas, ma. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard Phelipp of Hislande, obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vz Owen Vx' Johanis Price Corvisor, obijt. 20<sup>o</sup> die  
 Thomas ap John Thomas Weu', bap 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Gruffith Taelor & Margery vz Will'm, ma. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh ap Hugh ap Rees, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Robert Case, obijt. 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Novembris Mensis, 1583.

Elizabeth the wief of John Davies Junior of Middleton died  
 pri'o die.  
 Margret relictta Jeuan ap Dd ap Thomas, obijt. eodem die.  
 Gruffith ap Edward Jones, bap eod die.  
 Allexander Stanney & Dowlse vz Dd Edwards, ma. decimo  
 die.  
 John ap Allin Edgerton, bap. eodem die.  
 Hugh ap John Gruff Baker, bap. eodem die.  
 Hugh ap Roger Jones Corvisor, bap. 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen vz Robert vxor Meredith Corvisor, obijt. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Filius Meredith ap John de Wotton, obijt. eod die.  
 John ap Owen of Aston & Joane vz Robert, ma. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap John of Aston & Margrett vz Edward, ma. eod die.  
 Richard ap John de Aston & Anne vz Edward, ma. eod die.  
 Thomas ap Gruffith Glover, bap. eodem die.  
 Will'm ap Daudid & Katherine vz Will'm, ma. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Folio 100. Thomas ap Richard Moodie, bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz Gruffith Millner, bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Daudid ap Hugh, bap. the 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap Daudid ap Thomas & Katherine vz Richard ap  
 Moris, ma. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Luse vz Richard Butcher, bap. the 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vz Will'm Edwards Relictta Johnis ap John ap  
 Rees, obijt. ultimo die.

Decembris, 1583.

Filia Meredith ap John, obijt. tertio die.  
 Margret vz Thomas Will'ms Cor'sor, bap. 4<sup>to</sup> die.

Georg the base sonne of Roger ap Iohn by Elin Colynge was  
bap the 5th daie.

Elizabeth vz Rynald ap Lle'in, bap eod die.

Roger ap Daudid ap Jeuan & Anne vergh Will'm ap Nicholas,  
ma. 8<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Robert of the p'ish of Poole & Mawld vz Harrie of  
the p'ish of Llang'leder y Moughnant, mar the neenth  
daie.

Anne vz John ap Richard of Trevonen, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Rynald ap John Taborner & Katherine vz John, ma. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap John Piper, bap. eod die.

Margret Gould, obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Annes vz Rees paup'cula, obijt. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vz John Thomas, bap 22<sup>o</sup> die.

James Owen de p'och Silatton & Margret vz Hugh, ma. 23<sup>o</sup>  
die.

John ap Wm Gruff Sherma', bap 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh ap Hugh ap Rees ap Owen, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Margret the base daughter of Will'm Beans of Salop by  
Ellenor vz Ric, bap 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Morice ap Will'm ap Homffrey, bap. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

John the base sonne of Rob't ap Ric Benneon by Anne vergh  
Will'm, bap. eodem die.

Januarij Mensis, 1583.

Folio 101. Gwen vz John Oliver, bap. Tertio die.

Daudid ap Richard & Margret vz Dd Kynaston, ma. quinto die.

John ap Holl Trillo, obijt. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Ermyne vz John, obijt. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward the base sonne of Arthur ap Nicholas Lloid, obijt  
eod die.

Lowry Relicta John Liwydd, obijt. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Daudid or Hi (Heye) Laborer, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Ales vz Daudid Eaton, bap 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Gruffith ap Edward de Pentre Coed, obijt. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Daudid Kynaston de Measburie, obijt. 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Lewes ap Robert de Wotton, obijt. eod die.

Richard ap Edward als Lloid, obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die.

John the base sonne of Edward ap Owen Lloid, bap. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

The saide base of Edward ap Owen Lloid, obijt. primo

Februarij 1593 [sic].

Februarij, 1583.

Richard ap John Giles Sadler, bap Tertio die.

Jane vz Richard ap John ap M'edd de Pentre Gaer, bap.  
eod die.

Anne vz Richard ap Rynalde, bap Quarto die.

Gwen vz Thomas ap John ap M'edd, bap. nono die.

Gwenhoivar vz Richard vx' Roger ap Jeuan ap Holl, obijt.  
11<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap John Giles, obijt. eod die.

The base daughter of John ap Will'm by Elen, obijt. 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen vx' Edwardi ap Thomas Bannur, obijt. 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Owen ap Gruf Laborer, obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh ap Jeuan ap Tudyr, bap 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Susanna vz Robert ap John Glover, bap 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vz Richard ap Daid Corvisor, bap eod die.

Daid ap Richard Heywarde & Anne vz Will'm ap Richard,  
ma. 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh ap Gruf ap Daid Gymro, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Joane the base daughter of Rice ap Thomas by Katherine vz  
Robert, bap. eod die.

Elizabeth vz Thomas Goz, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die

Ellenor vz Thomas ap Edward Muckleston, bap. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 102. Daid ap Lle'in ap Robert & Gwenhoivar vz Dd  
ap John, ma. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Marcij, 1583.

Jeffrey ap Will'm & Joane vz John, ma. primo die.

Charles Whittfield & Ales Smith, ma. scdo die.

Daid ap Jeuan & Marred vz John, ma. Quarto die.

Thomas ap Robert & Katherine vergh Harrie, ma. eod die

Katherine vz Jeuan ap Holl, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen vz John ap Holl, bap eodem die.

Jane vz John ap Edd Glover, bap eod die.

John ap Roger Mylln', obijt. eod die.

Et p'd Gwen vz John, obijt. nono die.

Et p'd Jane vz John ap Holl, obijt. eod die.

Jane vz John Edwards Corvisor, bap 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard James als M'croft, obijt. apud Hartfford decimo die.

Cisseley vz Daid Lloid, bap 15<sup>o</sup> die.

John Salter, obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vz Morgan Daudid Bedowe, bap. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
P'd Sissely vz Dd Lloid, obijt. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

## 1584.

Bap fuit John ap Will'm Bruckffield, bap. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
Joane vz John Philipp, bap eodem die.  
Katherine vz Ric' ap John, bap 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
P'd Ric' ap John Moris, obijt. eod die.  
Robt Phelipp, obijt. ultimo die.  
Hugh ap Rice Tudyr, bap eod die.

## Aprilis, 1584.

Pred' John the base sonne of Robt ap Ric, obijt. primo die.  
Gwenhoivar vz Robert, obijt. quarto die.  
Katherine vz Robert Price de Buckley, bap 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
Joane vz Ric ap Thomas Weu', bap. eod die.  
Moris the base sonne of John ap Owen of Cricketh, bap  
8<sup>o</sup> die.  
Elizabeth vz Ric Jeffrey, bap eod die.  
Jeuhan ap Edd ap Gruff, bap nono die.  
P'd Jane vz John Edwards, obijt. deci'o die.  
Folio 103. Jeuan ap Robt ap Jeuan, bap duodeci'o die.  
Margret vz John Thomas, bap eod die.  
Thomas ap John Morgan, bap 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
Margrett vz Thomas Benieman, bap eod die.  
Filia Moricij Taelor, obijt. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
Syna vz Rice Tudyr, bap 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
Thom's ap John Thomas, bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
Katherine vz Dd ap Jeuan, bap 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
Jane vz Thom's ap Rice, obijt. eod die.  
Robert ap Thom's Glou', obijt. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
Lewse vz Thom's Jennings, bap 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
Relicta Howell ap Rice de Crickheath, obijt. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
Jane vz Thomas Laborer, bap. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
Margrett vz Owen George Smith, obijt. 30<sup>o</sup> die.  
Syna vz John ap Jeuan, obijt. eod die.

## Maij Mensis, 1584.

Edward ap Richard Willsonne, bap primo die.  
Ellenor vz Ric' ap Jean, obijt. scdo die.  
Ldward ap Rynald Taborner, bap Quinto die.

Februarij, 1583.

- Richard ap John Giles Sadler, bap Tertio die.  
 Jane vz Richard ap John ap M'edd de Pentre Gaer, bap.  
 eod die.  
 Anne vz Richard ap Rynalde, bap Quarto die.  
 Gwen vz Thomas ap John ap M'edd, bap. nono die.  
 Gwenhoivar vz Richard vx' Roger ap Jeuan ap Holl, obijt.  
 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard ap John Giles, obijt. eod die.  
 The base daughter of John ap Will'm by Elen, obijt. 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen vx' Edwardi ap Thomas Bannur, obijt. 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Owen ap Gruf Laborer, obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh ap Jeuan ap Tudyr, bap 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Susanna vz Robert ap John Glover, bap 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz Richard ap Daudid Corvisor, bap eod die.  
 Daudid ap Richard Heywarde & Anne vz Will'm ap Richard,  
 ma. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh ap Gruf ap Daudid Gymro, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joane the base daughter of Rice ap Thomas by Katherine vz  
 Robert, bap. eod die.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas Goz, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die  
 Ellenor vz Thomas ap Edward Muckleston, bap. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Folio 102. Daudid ap Lle'in ap Robert & Gwenhoivar vz Dd  
 ap John, ma. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Marcij, 1583.

- Jeffrey ap Will'm & Joane vz John, ma. primo die.  
 Charles Whittfield & Ales Smith, ma. scdo die.  
 Daudid ap Jeuan & Marred vz John, ma. Quarto die.  
 Thomas ap Robert & Katherine vergh Harrie, ma. eod die  
 Katherine vz Jeuan ap Holl, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen vz John ap Holl, bap eodem die.  
 Jane vz John ap Edd Glover, bap eod die.  
 John ap Roger Mylln', obijt. eod die.  
 Et p'd Gwen vz John, obijt. nono die.  
 Et p'd Jane vz John ap Holl, obijt. eod die.  
 Jane vz John Edwards Corvisor, bap 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard James als M'croft, obijt. apud Hartfford decimo die.  
 Cisseley vz Daudid Lloid, bap 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Salter, obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.



504] Elizabeth vz Morgan Daudid Bedowe, bap. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
P'd Sissely vz Dd Lloid, obijt. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

1584.

Bap fuit John ap Will'm Bruckffield, bap. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
Joane vz John Philipp, bap eodem die.  
Katherine vz Ric' ap John, bap 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
P'd Ric' ap John Moris, obijt. eod die.  
Robt Phelipp, obijt. ultimo die.  
Hugh ap Rice Tudyr, bap eod die.

Aprilis, 1584.

Pred' John the base sonne of Robt ap Ric, obijt. primo die.  
Gwenhoivar vz Robert, obijt. quarto die.  
Katherine vz Robert Price de Buckley, bap 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
Joane vz Ric ap Thomas Weu', bap. eod die.  
Moris the base sonne of John ap Owen of Cricketh, bap  
8<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vz Ric Jeffrey, bap eod die.  
Jeuhan ap Edd ap Gruff, bap nono die.  
P'd Jane vz John Edwards, obijt. deci'o die.  
Folio 103. Jeuan ap Robt ap Jeuan, bap duodeci'o die.  
Margret vz John Thomas, bap eod die.  
Thomas ap John Morgan, bap 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
Margrett vz Thomas Benieman, bap eod die.  
Filia Moricij Taelor, obijt. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
Syna vz Rice Tudyr, bap 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
Thom's ap John Thomas, bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
Katherine vz Dd ap Jeuan, bap 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
Jane vz Thom's ap Rice, obijt. eod die.  
Robert ap Thom's Glou', obijt. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
Lewse vz Thom's Jennings, bap 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
Relicta Howell ap Rice de Crickheath, obijt. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
Jane vz Thomas Laborer, bap. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
Margrett vz Owen George Smith, obijt. 30<sup>o</sup> die.  
Syna vz John ap Jeuan, obijt. eod die.

Maij Mensis, 1584.

Edward ap Richard Willsonne, bap primo die.  
Ellenor vz Ric' ap Jean, obijt. scdo die.  
Edward ap Rynald Taborner, bap Quinto die.

Samuell ap Meredith ap Daudid, bap eod die.  
 John ap John Goz de Hislande, bap eod die.  
 Thomas ap Daudid ap Rynalde, bap undeci'o die.  
 Ellen vz Holl ap Daudid Friser, bap 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Thomas & Goleybryd vz John, ma. deci'o tertio die  
 Margrett vz Howell Friser, obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Filius Nicholai ap Daudid, obijt. vicesimo die.  
 Hugh ap Wm Bruckffilde, obijt. 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellis Moris Millner & Anne vz Daudid Eaton, ma 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ales vz Willm Allin, obijt. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas Stawnton Ar & Ann Cawffielde Vid, ma. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vz Hugh Meredd Sherman, bap 30<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Rice ap Homffrey Laborer, bap the last daie.

Junij, 1584.

Rose the wief of Hugh Taelor, obijt. primo die.  
 Lleu'n ap Richard de Kynnynion, obijt. tertio die.  
 Folio 104. Ellenor vz Thomas Edgerton, bap Sexto die.  
 Elizabeth vergh Hugh M'edd, bap 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Sara vz Ellis Glou', bap. nono die.  
 Morgan ap Holl' Weav', obijt. 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Ellis Mathewe & Jane vz Jeuan ap Owen, ma 11<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Gwenhoivar uxor Edwardi ap Will'm, obijt. eod die.  
 Jane vz Richard Thom's, bap. eod die.  
 Richard ap Rynald Tiler, obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert ap Moris de Llanvor & Margrett vz Lewes, ma. 14<sup>o</sup> die  
 Jane vz Will'm ap Ric', obijt. eod die.  
 Robert ap Hugh ap Will'm Glou', bap. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Daudid ap Ric' Dd, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Filia Richdi ap John Will'm, obijt. eod die.  
 Hugh ap Will'm Bruckffilde, obijt. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz Thomas ap Rees, bap. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor vz John ap Will'm Gigidd, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas Ivessonne & Marie Frensh, ma. 30<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Owen ap Will'm & Gwenllian vz Richard, ma. eodem die.  
 Bridgett vz Richard M'crofte, bap eod die.

Julij, 1584.

Dorettie the daughter of Robert Muckleston, bap Scdo die.  
 Hugh ap Willm & Margrett vz John, ma. quinto die.

John ap Robert Edwards, bap. eod die.  
 Robert ap Daid Weaver, obijt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz John als Trevor, obijt. nono die.  
 John ap Daid ap Edward & Anne vz Richard, ma. undeci'o  
 die.  
 Rees ap John & Anne Ffowlk, ma. duodecimo die.  
 Elen vz Thomas Kynnaston, bap. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Marred Burley, obijt. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz John Moris, bap. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ric' ap John Stanney, bap. eod die.  
 Folio 105. John Phelipp de Middleton, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert ap Will'm Obanck, bap 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard ap Edward Thom's Taelor, bap. eod die.  
 Mary vz Roger ap Willm, bap. eod die.  
 Evan ap Edward ap Jeuan, bap. 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gruffith ap Francis Myllington, bap ulti'o die.

Augusti Mensis, 1584.

Margrett vz Robert ap Homffrey de Kynynion, bap 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jane vz Roger Gruff de Crickheath, bap. nono die.  
 Richard ap John Kyffin, bap decimo die.  
 Dowlse vz Edward vx' Eddri' Corvisor, obijt. Vndec. die.  
 .....ap Owen ap Robert, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Edward ap Will'm, bap eod die.  
 Elizabeth vz Daid ap Will'm, bap 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Daid de Morton, obijt. eodem die.  
 Thomas ap Willm Vachan, bap. eodem die.  
 Thomas ap Thomas Wicherley, bap eod die.  
 Jane vz Daid ap John Wynn, bap. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 The aforsaid Ric' ap John Kyffin died the 20th day.  
 Dowlse vz Daid ap Cadwallader, bap 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellis ap Jeuan Harper de Porkynton, bap eod die.  
 Lewse vz Allexander Stanney, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Moris ap Roger Kyffin, bap 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh ap Will'm Gigydd, bap. Penvltio die.  
 Hugh ap Ric' Gittens, bap vltio die.  
 Lewse vz Morgan Laborer, bap. eod die.  
 Anne vz Thomas Gruffith de Cricketh, bap eod die.

Septembris Mensis, 1584.

Edward ap Willm & Elizabeth Evesonne, ma. secundo die

Ellenor vz Moris ap Rice, obijt. eod die.  
 The saide Hugh ap Willm Gigidd, obijt. sexto die.  
 Jeuan ap Will'm ap Lewes, bap eod die.  
 Mawld vz Daudid, obijt. quinto die.  
 Holl ap Thomas Weaver, obijt. 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz John vx' James Wynn, obijt. eod die.  
 Folio 106. Elizabeth vz John ap Ric' Corvisor, bap. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz John Edwards, bap et obijt. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Lowry vz Thomas ap Robert Corvisor, bap 26<sup>o</sup> die  
 Ithell vz John & Joane vz Lewes, ma. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jeuan ap Daudid ap Will'm, bap. eod die.  
 Gruffith ap Jeuan ap Dd Lloid, bap 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Octobris Mensis, 1584.

Filius Moricii ap Engnion obiit quinto die  
 Will'm Phifion & Jane vz Will'm ap Robert, ma 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jane vergh Richard Higgins, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Roger ap Edward ap Richard Georg, bap nono die.  
 Gwen the base daughter of Rytherch ap Hugh, obijt. eod.  
 John ap George Ellis, bap. undecimo die.  
 Jeuan ap Will'm Dier, bap. eodem die.  
 P'd Lowrie vz Thomas, obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John the base childe of Robert ap Thom's by Jane, eius con'  
 bap eod.  
 Richard ap James ap Holl, bap. eod die.  
 Robert ap Nicholas de Vtton, obijt. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margret the daughter of Sr. Will'm Muckleston, Clerck,  
 bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Thomas ap Holl & Cisseley vz Jeuan, ma. 25<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Lewes ap Thomas & Katherine vz ..... ma. eodem die.  
 Vxor Richd' Gwynn, obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vergh Edward, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Novembris Mensis, 1584.

Jeuan ap John mylln' & Mawld vz John Bannur, ma. scdo die.  
 John ap Will'm & Sabell vz Jeuan, ma. eodem die.  
 Ric ap Ellis ap John Corvisor, bap. eod die.  
 Ales Bowckley, obijt. eod die.  
 P'd John the base sonne of Robt ap Thom's, obijt. eod die.  
 Lewse vz Ric' James als M'croft, bap. 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Daudid Corvisor & Syna vz Dd Furhur, ma. 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vz Robert ap Richard de Measburie, bap. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
Folio 107. Will'm and Dowlse children of Roger ap Hugh,  
bap 15<sup>o</sup> die.

John the base sonne of Robert ap Thomas by Grace vz Harrie.  
P'd Katherine vz Robert, obijt. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Will'm et Dowlse, obiere eod die.

filia Roberti Colier, bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Will'm ap Owen Jeffrey, bap. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert ap John ap John goz, bap 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwenhoivar vz Richard vx' Robti Lloid de Trevellegh,  
obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Dauid ap Homffrey Weaver, bap vltio die.

Decembris Mensis, 1584.

Katherine vz Rice Glover, obijt. primo die.

Ellenor vz John ap Cadwallader, bap scdo die.

John ap Moris ap M'edd, obijt. Quarto die.

Jane the base daughter of Dauid ap Dauid ap Owen, obijt.  
eod.

Margret the base daughter of Thom's Cowp' of the p'ish of  
Syllatyn, bap the Eighteth daie.

Roger ap Ric' Weaver, bap. decimo die.

Joane vz Tudyr vx' Thome ap Jeuan Day, obijt. 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap John Gruf Weau', bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Dauid ap Owen, bap. eod die.

Edward Gruffith & Jane Wotteley, ma. 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Pleseauce vz Dauid ap Robert, bap. 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen vz Dauid ap Edward, bap eod die.

Ithell ap Edward Sherma' & Joane vz Will'm, ma. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh ap Robert ap Edward Glou', bap eod die.

Hugh the base sonne of Gruffith ap Jeuan ap Gruf by Syna  
vz Hugh, bap 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Evan ap Edward Bottwell, obijt. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

The saide Gwen vz Dauid ap Edward, obijt. eod. die.

Januarij Mensis, 1584.

Nicholas ap Ric' ap John, bap. primo die.

Roger ap Rice Meredith butcher, bap tertio die.

Gwen vz Edward Muckleston, obijt. tertio die.

Thomas ap Lewes ap Holl, bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Ellis ap Rytherch ap John, bap eod die.

Margrett vx' Richdi ap Rynald obiit. nono die.  
 Folio 108. Katherine vergh John Lloid Relicta David ap  
 Will'm corvisor, obiit. 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vx' Rich'di ap Rytherch, obiit. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mawld vz John, obiit. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz Roger Gruffith, bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Valentyne ap Edward ap Thomas, bap. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Robert Friser, obiit. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Will'm ap Richard Keelan, obiit. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Dowlse, obiit. eodem die.  
 Mawld Relicta Richi Baker, obiit. 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Lewse vz David ap Robert Taelor, bap eod die.  
 Richard Philipp Friser, obiit. ultio die.  
 Joane vz Thomas ap Llei'n, bap. eod die.  
 John ap Thomas & Jane vz Thomas, ma. eod die.

Februarij.

Margret the base daughter of Thoms ap Wm Chwith, bap.  
 pri'o die.  
 Moris ap Holl ap Dd Taelor, bap. scdo die.  
 Jane vz Robert vx' Watkin Corvisor, obiit. quarto die.  
 Jeuan Lle'in Laborer, obiit. quinto die.  
 P'd Gruf ap Jeuan ap Dd Lloid, obiit. eod. die.  
 Katherine James, obiit. eod die.  
 John ap Will'm & Jane vergh John ma. Octavo die.  
 Filia Richd' ap Rynald, obiit. eod die.  
 Filia Joharis ap David de Morton, obiit. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwenhoivar vz Rice relictia Willi Friser, obiit. nono die.  
 P'd Dowlse vz Dd ap Caddr, obiit. eod die.  
 Dowlse vz Thomas Will'ms Corvisor, obiit. 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Wynn ap David, obiit. eodem die.  
 Lowry vz Gruf baker, bap 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Will'm ap Ric Miles, bap 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert ap Gruff Baker, bap eod die.  
 John the base sonne of Thom's Jankin by Katherine Mor-  
 gan, bap eod. die.  
 Ellenor vz Edward ap John Weau', bap 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard Morice Laborer, obiit. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 The daughter of Edward ap Thom's Dier obiit. eod die.  
 Rob't ap Edward Muckleston & Katherine vz John Mor'ce  
 ma. eod die.

Folio 109. Sina vz Thomas vx' Ranulph Weu', obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap Daid ap Thom's de Pentre Koed, bap. eod. die.

Edward ap Moris ap Rees & Katherine vz Robert Nicholas ma. vicesimo die.

Katherine vz Nicholas Sadler, bap eod die.

Daid ap Thom's ap Edd & Joane vz Gruffith, ma. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Robt ap Gruffith Baker, obijt. eod die.

The base daughter of Robt Vaughan Weu', obijt. eod die.

Will'm ap David & Margrett vz Ric', ma. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Gruf ap Lle'in & Elizabeth vz..... ma. eod die.

Elizabeth vz Glou' Smith, bap eod die.

Ermyn vz Edward uxor Thome Edgerton, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne Relict Daid Glover Vychan, obijt. eodem die.

P'd Evan ap John Edwards, obijt. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Hugh ap Richard ap Holl, bap eodem die.

John ap Jeuan ap Gruff Weaver, bap 26 die.

Thomas ap Thomas ap Daid, bap 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert Burley was wounded at Chester the 26th day and died the 28th daie.

#### Marcij Mensis.

Jane vz Moris baker, bap. Quarto die.

Moses the base sonne of Watkyn ap Thom's Clerk by Anne his concubine, christened the 6th daie.

Daid ap John ap Holl, obijt. septimo die.

P'd Katherine vz Rees Glover, obijt. nono die.

Ellenor vz Thomas ap Eignion vxor' Richd ap Edward, obijt. undecimo die.

Daid ap Richard ap Edward, bap. eodem die.

Anne vz Jeuan ap Robert friser, bap. duodecimo die.

Margrett vz David ap Thomas de p'och Llanselin, bap. eodem die.

Jeuan ap Thomas ap Jeuan, bap. 16th die.

P'd Daid ap Ric ap Edward, obijt. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Will'm ap Edward ap Richard George, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap Ric' George, obijt. decimo nono die.

Folio 110. Hugh ap Ellis ap Moris Milln', bap. 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Margrett vz Ric Muckleston Fletcher, bap. eod die.

Margrett vz Robert Relict Meredith ap Edward Glover, obijt. vicesimo primo die.

P'd Moses the base sonne of Watkin ap Thom's, obijt.  
23<sup>o</sup> die.

Marcii 1585.

Jeremye ap Richard ap Owen, obijt. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
Daniell ap Robert ap John de Aston, bap. eodem die.  
Syna vz John Goz, Saltma', obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
Joan vz Hugh ap Jeuan, bap. eodem die.  
John ap Jeuan Weu', obijt. penvlti'o die.

Aprill.

Anne vz Daudid Corvisor, bap. scdo die.  
P'd Thom's ap Gruff Glover, obijt. eodem die.  
Thomas ap Thom's, obijt. eodem die.  
Anne vz Edward ap Roger de Syllaton, bap. Quinto die.  
P'd Margrett vz John ap Daudid, obijt. Sexto die.  
P'd Elizabeth vz Robt ap Edward Glou', obijt. 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
Katherine vz Richard ancilla Daudid Lloid Weu', obijt. 7<sup>o</sup> die  
I avid ap John ap Jeuan Glou', obijt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
Elizabeth vz Robert Gruff, obijt. eodem die.  
Richard ap Thom's Lloid the younger, obijt. eodem die.  
Edward ap Edward ap Ric' George, obijt. Vndecimo die.  
Elizabeth vz Edward Baker, bap. eod die.  
Jeuan ap Lewes ap Thom's, bap. eod die.  
Lewse the wief of Roger Stanney, obijt. 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
Blainsh vz John Edwards Corvisor, bap. eod die.  
Ales vz Edward ap Ric George, obijt. eod die.  
Holl the base sonne of Watkyn Corvisor, obijt. eod die.  
Ellenor vergh Jeuan ap Edward, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
Margrett vz John, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
Anne vz Thom's ap Will'm, obijt. eodem die.  
Queda' paup'cula de Pentre Koed, obijt. eod die.  
Thomas ap Will'm Laborer, obijt. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
Thomas ap Robert Baker, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
P'd Blainsh vz John Edwards, obijt. eod die.  
Joane the base daughter of Robert ap Roger Spicer, bap  
19<sup>o</sup> die.  
Folio 111. Robert ap Roger Butcher, obijt. vicesimo die.  
John ap Thomas, obijt. eod die.  
Katherine vz Edward ap Hugh, obijt. eodem die.  
Relict Owen ap Gruff, obijt. eodem die.



- Richard ap John of Llanvarthin }  
 Katherine vz Thom's ap Rs Baker } ma. eod die.  
 Margrett Wen vz Gruff Trefgoed, obijt. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Ric' ap David corvisor, obijt. eodem die.  
 John ap Daudid ap Lewes, obijt. eod die.  
 Lowry vz Will'm Gruf weu', obijt. eod die.  
 Hugh ap Rees Saer, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap Ric the Servant of John ap Daudid baker, obijt.  
 eod die.  
 John ap Roger Willms & Margrett vz Roger Willms Cor-  
 visor, bap. 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Will'm ap John Dier, obijt. 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd John et Margrett, obiere eodem die.  
 Anne vz John Thomas Laborer, bap. eod die.  
 Katherine vz Thomas ap Will'm Laborer, bap. fuit eodem  
 die.  
 Katherinee vz Gruf, obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz Rice, obijt. eodem die.  
 Lowrie relict' Thome ap Willm Deff, obijt. eod die.  
 Willm ap John Dier, obijt. eodem die.  
 Margrett the maede of Jean ap Llein Butcher, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ales vz Daudid ap Daudid Lloid Weu', obijt. 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert ap Will'm Weu', obijt. 30<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz Daudid ap John Glou' Deff, bap eod die.  
 John ap Daudid Lloid Weaver, obijt. eod die.

Maij Mensis.

- Roger Will'ms sonne of Richard Will'ms obijt. primo die.  
 Katherine vz Jean, obijt. eodem die.  
 Ellenor vz John ap Kadwallader, obijt. eod die.  
 Thoms ap Edward Baker died tertio die.  
 Margret vx' eius obiere  
 Lowrie vz Rice, obijt. quarto die.  
 Jane vz Will'm Llyn, obijt. eod die.  
 Margrett vz Owen vx' John ap Rondle, obijt. eodem die.  
 Robert ap Jean Baker, obijt. quinto die.  
 Lewse vz Lle'in Laborer, obijt. sexto die.  
 Moris ap Hugh ap Rice Saer, obijt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Allexander ap Dd ap Rs, bap. nono die.  
 Folio 112. Gruffith the base sonne of Ithell Laborer, bap  
 eod. die.

Gruffith ap Robert Baker, obiit eod die.

Ales vergh Hugh vxor Hugh ap Rees Saer, obiit. decimo die.

Meredith the base sonne of Edward ap Ric' George, obiit.  
11<sup>o</sup> die.

Margrett vz John Thomas Laborer, obiit. eod die.

Marcelly vz Willm the maide of Edd goz, obiit. duodec die.

Will'm ap John Thomas Laborer, obiit. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Margret vz Richard Willsonne, obiit. eod die.

Jane vz Tyder Bannur, obiit. eod die.

Ellin vz John vxor Johnis ap Thom's Laborer, obiit. eod. die.

Joane vz Rees, obiit. deci'o quinto die.

Isack ap Thom's ap Robt Corvisor, obiit. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Margrett vz Thomas ap Edward Baker, obiit. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vz John ap Holl Laborer, bap. eodem die.

Margrett vz Ric ap John Will'm, obiit. decimo nono die.

Mawld vz Nicholas Relicta Johnis Goz Muckleston, obt. eod

Golev Gwin relict Joh'nis Blodwell, obiit. 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Ellin vz Robert ap Will'm Weu', obiit. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Dauid the base sonne of Edward goz, obiit. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert ap Thomas ap John Trevellegh, bap eod die.

Margrett vz Ffoulke Dolben, obiit. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Blainsh vz Ric Phelipp, obiit. 30<sup>o</sup> die.

#### Junij.

Jane vz John Gough Muckleston, obiit. primo die.

Elizabeth vz Robert Vaughan butcher, bap tertio die.

Katherine vz Ric' ap Thomas Weu', obiit. quinto die.

John ap Will'm Ffivion, bap eod die.

The saide John ap Wm Phivion, obiit. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Aune the base daughter of Thom's Price, obiit. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Sina vz Ric' ap John Will'm, obiit. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Ric Thom's Weu', obiit. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Margret vz Ric ap Owen Corvisor, bap 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap Will'm Bruckffield, bap. 21 die.

P'd Margrett vz Ric ap Owen, obiit. 26<sup>o</sup> die.

The sonne of Robt ap Ric' of Crickheath, obiit. eod die.

Thomas ap Ric ap Dd Weu', obiit. vicesimo nono die.

#### Julij Mensis.

Folio 113. Elizabeth vz John Vxor Moricij ap Eignion de  
p'och Syllatton, obiit. scdo die.

Daud ap Ric' Weaver, obijt. quarto die.  
 Jane vz Ric' Weaver, obijt. Quinto die.  
 Margerie vz Arthur ap Dd Corvisor, bap decimo die.  
 Hugh ap Thomas Weu', p'och de Sillatton, bap vndec' die.  
 Roger ap M'dd ap Edd Weu', bap eod die.  
 Jane vz Robert Price de Buckley, bap. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz Edward Wm Glou', bap. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ric ap Ric' Weu' & Margrett vz Ric' Weu' died the same  
 daie.  
 Roger ap Ric' ap Dd Weu', obijt. vicesimo die.  
 Ric' ap Ric' Weu', obijt. eodem die.  
 Ric' ap Edward ap Moris & Gwervill vergh...Mar' eodem die.  
 Anne vz Ric' ap Ric', bap 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jeu'n ap Dd ap Ric', bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Gitten Eynws, obijt. 30<sup>o</sup> die.

#### Augusti.

John ap Wm Tomkyn & Joane vz Hugh Browne, ma primo  
 die.  
 Willm ap John & Ellenor vz Jeuan, ma scdo die.  
 Meredith ap Will'm ap Jeu'n Laborer, bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor vz Ric' ap Thomas Weu', obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Sampsonne ap Thomas ap Holl als goz, bap 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert ap Lle'in nup' [er] de Trevyrclawdd, obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard the sonne of Sr John Gough de Kirinion by Margrett  
 Lloid, bap 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor vz Dd ap Lle'in ap Robert, bap 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz Ffoulk Masone, bap. eod die.  
 Katherine vz Robert ap Ric' Laborer, bap 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Roger ap Jeu'n ap Holl, bap. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Blainch vz Thomas Stanney Corvisor, bap. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

This yere the 18th daie of M'ch 1585 the Plague began  
 in this towne and contynued untill the 20th of July,  
 wherof died three-score and foure p'sons and no more.

#### September.

Folio 114. Ales vz John Piper, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 eodem [sic] obijt. decimo die.  
 Morgan ap Edward Butcher & Sina vz Thomas, mar 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Syna vz Daud ap John Corvisor, bap. eodem die.  
 Elizabeth vz Daud ap Jeu'n Friser, bap. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Jcuan the base sonne of John ap Edward Glover by Sina vz Lewes, bap. eodem die.

P'd Sina vz Daudid, obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Daudid & Margrett vz John Taelor, ma. 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Margrett vz Will'm ap Gruff Friser, bap eod die.

Jeu'n ap Gruf de Measburie }  
Elizabeth vz John ap Owen } ma. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Ellenor vz John Guyles Sadler, bap. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Jeu'n the base sonne of John Edwards Glover aforenamed, died the 24th daie.

.....vz Allin Edgerton Corvisor, bap eod die.

Margrett vz Thomas Kynnaston, bap. eod die.

Richard Stanney & Marie Pemberye, ma. vicesimo sexto die.

Constance vz Edward ap Thomas Taelor, bap. vltimo die.

Octobris Mensis.

Gemini—Thomas ap John Gruffith Baker }  
Edward ap John Gruff weare bap } primo die.

Anne vz Roger, obijt. eod die.

Robert ap Ellis Gruff Glou', bap tertio die.

Gruffith ap John ap Owen Laborer, bap eod.

Blainch vz Roger Jones Corvisor, bap. quinto die.

Anne Saesnes obijt. sexto die.

John Jankin, obijt. nono die.

John ap John ap Holl ap Jenkyn, bap. eod die.

Richard ap John Thomas, bap. decimo die.

Margrett the daughter of Richard Muckleston, bap. eod die.

Edward ap John Gruffith obihere duodecimo die.

Gruffith ap John ap Owen

Will'm ap James Will'ms Corvisor, bap. quindecimo die.

Folio 115. Lowrie vergh Edward ap John Weaver, bap 16<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Roger Sawier }  
Margrett vz Rice ap Thom's } ma. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap John ap Richard Butcher, bap. eod.

John ap Richard ap Jeu'n ap Dd de p'och Llanselin, bap 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Roger ap Meredd aforenamed, obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Ellin vz John ap Dd Gruf, bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Will'm ap Thoms Edwards, bap. eod die.  
 Edward ap John ap Ric' butcher, obijt. 21 die.  
 Sara vz Edward Mason, bap. Vltimo die.

Novembr' Mensis.

John ap John ap Will'm ap Nicholas, bap. primo die.  
 Homffrey Salter & Margrett vz Dd Lloid, ma. Septimo die.  
 Elizabeth vz John ap Holl Weu', bap. eodem die.  
 Holl ap Richard Barne }  
 Katherine vz Richard ap Rob't } ma. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap Thomas Jones, bap. eodem die.  
 Margrett vz John ap Edward Muckleston, bap 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Daid the base sonne of Jeu'n ap Thomas by Elyn vz Jeu'n  
 his concubyne, was Bapt. the 23th daie.  
 John Hodnet, obijt. the 26th daie.  
 Moris ap Eignion & Gwen vz John, ma. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellin vz Richard Gittens, bap. eodem die.  
 Daid ap Holl & Yngharad vz Richard, ma. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Elizabeth vz John ap Holl', obijt. eodem die.

December.

John ap Daid ap Thomas ap Edward Gymro, bap. primo die.  
 Margrett Joan and Gwen the base daughters of Thomas  
 ap Jeu'n by Joan vz Daid, bap the seconde daie.  
 Joan vz Hugh Meredith, bap tertio die.  
 The saide Margrett Joan and Gwen died the thirde daye.  
 The saide Margrett vz John ap Edward Muckleston, obijt.  
 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Richard the sonne of Roger Stanney, obijt. quinto die.  
 Nicholas Lloid & Gwen vz Wm, ma. quinto die.  
 Folio 116. Joan vergh Edward Morris, bap decimo die.  
 John ap Holl ap Gruff als Goz, obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett or Park, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas the base sonne of Rob't ap Homffrey by Gwenhoivar,  
 bap. eodem die.  
 The saide Joan vz Hugh Meredd, obijt. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz Daid ap Edward, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz John Cowp', bap. eodem die.  
 Saidge vz Jeuin Lloid, obijt 24<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Goleybryd Day de Cricketh, obijt. eodem die.  
 John ap Rondle & Ales vergh Thom's, ma. the 25th daie.  
 Will'm ap Roger & Margrett vz Dd, ma. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

## Januarij Mensis

Thom's ap Meredith Corvisor, bap. pri'o die.  
 Thomas ap Robt Muckleston, obijt. Scdo die.  
 John ap Rice al's Grythor, obijt. septimo die.  
 Joan and Ellenor the children of Jeu'n Dd Lloid, bap. 7<sup>b</sup> die.  
 Henry the sonne of John Bicksonne, bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gweirvill vz Lle'in de Morton, obijt. 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Sara vz James Weaver, bap 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz John Thomas Corvisor, bap eodem die.  
 Richard ap Thomas ap Eignion, bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joan vz Will'm ap Reignold, bap. eodem die.  
 Elizabeth vz John ap Roger, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor Relict Lewes Taelor, obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Rytherch Taelor, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Thomas Laborer & Joan vz John, ma. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard ap Rytherch & Anne vz John Taelor, ma. eod die.  
 Richard ap John Colier, bap.....  
 Syna vz Gruff ap Daid Glover, bap. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Agnes vxor Joh'nis ap Will'm Friser, obijt.....  
 Jane vz Hugh ap Will'm Glou', bap. eod. die.  
 Thom's ap Llein ap Jeu'n, bap. 29th daie.  
 Robert ap John Goz, obijt. eod die.

## Februarij Mensis.

Folio 117. Richard the base sonne of Thomas ap Daid by  
 Joane vz Edward Ju'ns, bap. scdo die.  
 Richard ap Daid Glover }  
 Elenor vz Richard Dounce. } mar. Septimo die.  
 Margery vz Caddr ap Gruf, bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Ric the base sonne of Thom's ap Dd, obijt. 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jane vz Edward ap Jeu'n Glou', bap. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Daid ap John ap Moris }  
 Gwen vz Daid ap Howell ap Gr } ma. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap John Philipps, bap. eod die.  
 Joane vz George, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Jane vz Edward ap Jeu'n Glou', obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor vz Daid ap John ap Rs, bap. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Rob't ap Mathewe ap Hugh of Sillatton Milln', bap. eod die.  
 Katherine vz Roger ap Edward Glou', bap. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jeu'n the base sonne of John Gruff by Elin vz Rob't, bap  
 24<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Jane vz Edward ap Jeu'n, obiit. eod die.

P'd Jeu'n the base sonne of John Gruf, obiit. 26 die.

Mensis Marcij.

Anne vz Gruff Milln' bap. primo die.

Will'm ap Thomas ap Daud Laborer, bap. Scdo die.

Katherine vz Edward Moodie, bap. tertio die.

Gruff ap Thom's Willm's Corvisor, bap sexto die.

Margret vz Will'm Moris p'och de Sillattyn, bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine the base daughter of Edward Lloid, obiit. 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap Hugh ap Daud butcher, obiit. 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Margrett vz John Relict Joh'nis Smith, obiit. eod die.

M'cij 1586.

Jane vz Daud ap John ap Richard, obiit. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Relicta Johanis ap Moris corvisor, obiit. vltio die.

Edward ap Roger Kyffin, bap. eodem die.

Aprill Mensis.

Margrett vz Ric ap Will'm Barne, bap scdo die.

Roger ap John ap Wm bobydd, bap. tertio die.

Margarett vxor M'dd Laborer, obiit. eod die.

Daud ap Edward ap Thomas, bap. et obiit. v<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen the base daughter of Ric Nicholas, obiit. 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane vz Will'm ap Roger, bap 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 118. Will'm Alen de Trevonnen, obiit. 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Lowrie vz John ap John Weu', obiit. eod die.

John and Edward the sonnes of Ric ap Edward of Kynnynton,  
bap the 15th daie.

Hugh ap Edward ap Thomas dier, bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Marie vz Robert ap Ric, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Moris Glou' Senior, obiit. 19<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Will'm Sherma', obiit. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vz Thomas ap Edward Muckleston, bap. 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane vz Gruffith ap Roger Livowr, bap. 27 die.

John ap John ap Thomas ap Holl Weu', bap. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Mensis Maij.

Edward ap John Tomkyn, obiit. primo die.

The saide Ellenor vz Dd ap John ap Rice, obiit. scdo die

The saide Elizabeth vz Edward Baker, obiit. 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane vz Edward Jones, bap. quinto die.

Arthur ap Jeu'n ap Rynald, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard ap Robert ap Ric de Middleton, bap 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Lowry vxor Daudid ap Thomas, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Arthur ap Robert Baker & Margrett vz Jeu'n, ma. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz Thomas ap Edward Butcher, bap. 25 die.  
 Sr. John ap Jeu'n Goz de Llangadfa }  
 Margarett vergh William } mar. 30<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap M'edd ap Edward Glou', obijt. vltio die.

### Junij Mensis.

Roger ap Will'm Boer & Mavanwy vz Daudid, ma. primo die.  
 Goleybryd vz Richard relict Hugonis Lewes als Kyffin  
 Clr'i, obij. 10.  
 Dorittie vz Thomas ap Dd ap Nicholas, bap. duodecimo die  
 Joane vz Homffrey, obijt. decimo quinto die.  
 Joane vz John, obijt. eodem die.  
 Will'm ap Thom's Vaughan, de Aston, bap. eodem die.  
 Gwen vz John ap Kadwallader, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen vz Ric ap Dd, bap. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Goley vz Jeu'n of Darowen, obijt. 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Raph Smith de Trevellegh, obijt. eod. die.  
 Robert ap Edward & Elizabeth vz Wm Tomkyn, ma. 27<sup>o</sup> die  
 Roger et Agnes gemini Rich' ap Moris Butcher, bap 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Folio 119. Robert ap Thomas ap Daudid de p'och Silatton,  
 bap. 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz John ap Richard de Trevonnen, bap. eodem die.  
 Daudid ap John Wynne de Morton, obijt. 30<sup>o</sup> die.

### Julij.

Elin vz Thomas Laken p'och de Sillatton, bap. primo die.  
 Margrett vz Thomas Ivessonne Glover, bap scdo die.  
 The saide Margrett died the fourth day.  
 Hugh Meredith & Marie vz Thom's Lloid, ma. decimo quarto  
 die.  
 Edward ap Thomas Bannur }  
 Jane vergh John } ma. eodem die.  
 John ap Thomas Jennyns, bap. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vz Will'm Vaughan, bap. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz Edward vxor Rob't Lloid baker, obijt. 20<sup>o</sup> die  
 Robert ap Will'm Lyth, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Will'm ap Morgan ap Daudid Bedo., Bap eodem die.



Margrett vz John Edwardes Corvisor, bap. eodem die.

John ap Robert ap Jeu'n, bap 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Mr Richard Will'ms then one of the Bailliffs of the Towne  
of Oswestree obijt. vicesimo nono die et sepultus fuit  
vltimo die.

Thomas ap Gruffith Taelor }  
Sisselie vz Will'm ap Jeu'n } ma eod die.

John ap John Kyffin, bap. eodem die.

#### Augusti Mensis.

Elinor vergh Jeu'n ap George, bap. primo die.

Watkyn ap Ellis Corvisor }  
Syna vz Meredd Butcher } ma. tertio die.

Lowry Relict Lewes ap Ithell, obijt. quinto die.

Jane vz Thom's Witcherley, bap. 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh ap Ric ap Hugh, bap. eodem die.

Richard ap Holl & Margrett vz Thom's, ma. 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Dauid ap Jeu'n & Margrett vz Will'm, ma. eodem die.

Elizabeth vergh Edward ap Rob't, bap. undec<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard M'croft junior }  
Jane vz John ap Rice } ma. 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vz Rynald ap Ric Corvisor, bap. 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Jeu'n ap Rob't Edwards Glover, bap eodem die.

Katherine vz Ric ap John, obijt. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 120. Katherine Hawks Relict Willi Bobydd, obijt.  
21 die.

Moris Taelor, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Katherina vz Jeu'n ap Dd, obijt. eod die.

Robert ap Edward als Lloid Baker }  
Jane vz John Wm Muckleston } ma. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert ap Dauid ap Owen, bap. eodem die.

Hugh ap Roger Jones Corvisor, bap. 30<sup>o</sup> die.

#### Septembris.

Ellenor vz Roger vx' Rich' ap John de Aston.

obijt. primo die et Sepultus (sic) tertio die.

John ap Dauid & Dowlse vz Dd Sadler, ma. tertio die.

Nicholas ap Thomas M'croft, bap. eod die.

Dauid ap Will'm Weu' & Gwen vz Dauid, ma. Quinto die.

Dauid ap Jenkyn Bardv, obijt. sexto die.

John ap Robert Gymro, obijt. eodem die.

Roger ap Will'm Basketmaker, obiit. 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Elizabeth vz Ric Jeffrey, obiit. eod die.  
 Richard ap Gruffith Corvisor, obiit. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Dowlse vz Roger Jones Corvisor, obiit. eod. die.  
 Jane vz Will'm ap David Corvisor, bap. 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor vz Roger ap Wm basketmaker, bap 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen vz Hugh ap Ric, bap. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vergh Ric Jeffrey, obiit. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Syna vz John ap Will'm, bap. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Thom's ap Holl de p'och Sillatin, Sepult  
 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jonett vz John ap Rondle, bap. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vergh Homffrey Salter, obiit. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen vz Ric ap Jeu'n ap Holt, obiit. 26 die.  
 Marie vx' Thome Lloid Glou', obiit. 27<sup>o</sup> die.

## Mensis Octobris.

Marie vz Roger ap John Butcher, bap prio. die.  
 Gwen vz Holl relict Daudid ap Jeu'n ap Holl, obiit. 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard the base sonne of James Dod by the body of  
 Margrett vergh Edward Moris, bap. Quarto die.  
 Margrett vz Lewis ap Holl Weu', bap 6<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gruf ap Jeu'n Glou' & Rose vz Thoms Moris, Ma. nono die.  
 Folio 121. John ap Reignolde }  
 Elizabeth vz Rice } ma. Nono die.  
 John ap John ap Ric ap Hugh, bap. eodem die.  
 Dowlse vz Thomas ap Jeu'n Day, bap. 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Pred' Jane vz Edward Jones, obiit. duodec' die.  
 Pred' John ap John ap Ric, obiit. eodem die.  
 Gwenhoivar vz Robert ap Homffrey Weu', bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Pred' Richard the base sonne of James Dodd, obiit. eodem  
 die  
 Edward ap Daudid ap Thomas de Sughton, bap. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz John Wynn ap Ric Corvisor, bap. eodem die.  
 Thomas ap John Stanney, bap. 21th daie.  
 John Davies of Middleton }  
 Elizabeth vz Thom's Evans } ma. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elin vz Robert }  
 Will'm ap Hugh Corvisor } ma. 26<sup>o</sup> die.

## Novembris Mensis.

Edward ap Thomas ap Robert de p'och Sillattin, bap. tertio die.

John ap Daid ap John Wynn de Morton, obijt. quarto die  
John Lewis & Margrett vz Robt, maried sexto die.

Thomas ap Ric ap Will'm Goz, obijt. eodem die.

Jeu'n ap Meredith ap Daid, bap. nono die.

Daid ap Robert ap John Glou', bap. 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Ellenor vz Owen vxor Robert ap Thom's, obijt. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Gruff ap Jeffrey ap Willm, bap eodem die.

Margrett vz Robert ap Daid Corvisor, bap. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vz Roger ap Daid Sherman, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Daid ap Nicholas & Katherine vz John, ma. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap Jeu'n ap Gruffith Weu', bap. 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Lowry vergh Daid Vyghan, Vid., obijt. vltimo die.

## Decembris.

Gwenllian vz Homffrey, Vid obijt. tertio die.

Moris ap Will'm Smith, obijt. quarto die.

Gwervill vz Daid de Morton, Vid obijt. v<sup>to</sup> die.

Nicholas ap Daid ap John Corvisor, bap. eodem die.

Folio 122. Sina Vxor Morgan ap Edward Butcher, obijt.  
Sexto die.

Jeu'n ap Morgan ap Edward Butcher, bap. eod die.

Richard ap Howell de Kynynion, obijt. decimo die.

Thomas ap Richard ap Dd Glou', bap eod die.

John ap Edward ap Gruff, bap Vndec die.

P'd Nicholas ap Dd ap John Corvisor, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Meredith ap John ap Dd Cardmaker, bap 14<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Nicholas ap Thomas M'croft, obijt. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd M'dd ap John ap Dd Cardmaker, obijt. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Ric ap Ric ap John Taelor, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Elizabeth vz Robert Edwards M'cer, bap 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Meredith ap Roger Laborer, obijt. 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne vz Hugh M'edd, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Holl & Margrett vz Willim, ma.....

Gwenhoivar vz Robert, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Tudyr ap Robert of Aston, obijt. 30<sup>o</sup> die.

## Januarij.

Gwen vergh Daid Heaward, bap. primo die.

- Luse the base daughter of Ric' Will'ms by Ales vz Wm,  
bap scdo die.
- P'd Luse the base daughter of Ric Will'ms, obijt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.
- Morice the sonne of Will'm Muckleston Clerke, bap  
Vndecimo die.
- Dauid ap Thomas Laborer, obijt. 15<sup>o</sup> die.
- Jane et Margrett the daughters of John ap Roger turnor,  
bap 17<sup>o</sup> die.
- Katherine vz Meredith Vxor Robti ap Gruffith, obijt. eodem  
die.
- Margrett vx' Roger ap Dauid ap Owen, obijt. eod die.
- Roger ap John Gruff Baker, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.
- Hugh ap Ric ap Thomas Weu', bap. eodem die
- Edward ap Thomas ap Ric Sadler, bap. 21<sup>o</sup> die.
- Dowlse vz John ap Owen Tyder, bap. eod die.
- Roger ap Nicholas Lloid, obijt. eod die.
- P'd Dauid ap Robert ap John Glou', obijt. 22<sup>o</sup> die.
- Susane vz Ric Willsonne Junior, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.
- Margrett Relict Roberti Stanney senioris, obijt. 25<sup>o</sup> die.
- Margrett vz Edward Taelor, obijt. 26<sup>o</sup> die.
- Lowry vz Will'm, obijt. eodem die.
- P'd Jane et Margrett filiae John'is ap Roger, obiere 27<sup>o</sup> die.
- Jane vz John Relict Joh'is ap Thomas ap Adam, obijt. eod  
die.
- Ric ap Gittin Thomas, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.
- Folio 123. Pred' Dowlse vz John ap Owen, obijt. 29<sup>o</sup> die
- Richard ap Lewes Miller de Llwyn y maen, obijt. eodem die.
- Jonett Phelipp vx' Roger Lloid de Aston, obijt. 30<sup>o</sup> die.
- Margery vz Edward Buckle of London Hattmalær, bap.  
eodem die.

#### Februarij.

- Margrett vz Rice, obijt. primo die.
- Jeu'n ap Dauid ap Lle'in de Crickheath, obijt. Scdo die.
- John ap John Gough Butcher, obijt. tertio die.
- P'd Ales vz Owen Laborer, obijt. eodem die.
- P'd Ric ap John Evans Clerk, obijt. Quinto die.
- Katherine Relict Johanis Trevor Vaughan, obijt. sexto die.
- P'd Margery vz Edward Buckle, obijt. eod die.
- Dauid ap Ric ap John de Kefyn y maes, bap. nono die.

Jane the base daughter of Gruff Tanatt by Gwen vz Dd his  
Conc, bap. 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vz Edward relict Willi Vaughan Corvisor, obijt  
14<sup>o</sup> die.

Ric ap Ric Higgins, bap the sixteenth daie.

Thom's ap Allexander Stanney, bap 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Will'm de Llanvechen }  
Marjorie vz Raph Smith } ma. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh ap John Lewes Weaver, bap. eodem die.

Hugh ap Ric ap Dd Weu', bap. eodem die.

Marie vz Edward ap Will'm Glover, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen vz John Moris, bap 24<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of Robert Muckleston of Sweney, bap. 26th  
daie.

Syna vz Thomas ap John }  
John Brochawe Corrisr. [sic] } ma. 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap Thomas Evance Junior, obijt. Vltio die.

#### Marcij.

Ellen vz Holl ap Ric' nuper de Kynnynton, obijt. primo die.

Anne vz John Edwards Glou', bap tertio die.

Roger ap Hugh ap Will'm Glover, bap. Quarto die.

Roger ap John Phelipp, bap. sexto die.

Margrett vx' Daudid ap Lle'in de Crucketh, obijt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen vz John ap Robert, obijt. eodem die.

Thom's ap Gruff ap John ap Jeffrey, bap 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Rynalde Key, bap. eodem die.

Roger ap Thomas Kynnaston M'cer, bap. 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Will'm ap John ap Jeu'n Friser, bap. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Ric ap John James al's M'croft, obijt. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vz John p'chment maker, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 124. Blainch the base daughter of Thom's ap Edd ap  
Richard George by Joane his conc., bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Marie vz Thomas Edwardes, bap 21<sup>o</sup> die.

#### 1587.

Will'm ap Kadwalladr ap Gruff, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Blainch vz Gruff ap Dd Glover, bap. eod die.

Thomas ap Thomas Corvisor, obijt. eodem die.

Jane vz Daudid ux' Daudid ap Rees, obijt. eod die.

## Aprill.

Edward ap Roger Jones Corvisor, bap. primo die.  
 P'd Blainsh the base daughter of Tho. ap Edd, obijt. 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ffrancis ap Homffrey Salter, bap. Septimo die.  
 Thomas ap Edward ap Jeu'n, bap vndec die.  
 Anne vz Thomas ap John Trevellegh, bap. eod die.  
 Ellenor vz Robert de Maesbruck, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz Will'm Relict Jeu'n Du, obijt. 21 die.  
 Elizabeth vz John ap John Weaver, bap. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vz Will'm ap M'edd, obijt. eod die.  
 Richard ap Hugh ap Will'm, bap 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vz Edward Baker, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Daudid ap Robert, bap. penvlti'o die.

## Mensis Maij.

Robert ap Thomas Evance Junior, bap scdo die.  
 Margrett vz Richard Gittins M'cer, bap tertio die.  
 Gwen vz Roger Gruff de Cricketh, bap. septimo die.  
 Lowry the base daughter of Edd Manslowe, bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Ellis ap Ric Gwynn, bap. decimo die.  
 P'd Thoms ap John Gruff baker, obijt. duodec die.  
 Jane vz John Kynnaston de Crickheath, obijt. 14 die.  
 P'd John ap Ellis ap Ric Gwynn, obijt. eod die.  
 Robert ap Ric' ap Edd, bap 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thom's ap Robert Wyrall de Cricketh, bap 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mary and Joane the children of John ap Holl Weu', bap  
 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mr. Roger Stanney died the same daye.  
 Daudid ap Roger ap Holl, bap 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwenhoivar als Gwen vz Holl } ma. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Roger ap Dd ap Owen }  
 Folio 125. Moris ap John James als M'croft, obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die  
 Thomas ap George Ellis, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor vz Edward ap Robert, bap. eodem die.  
 Will'm the Servant of Tyrstan Dier, obijt. 30<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Robert ap Rice, obijt. eodem die.

## Junij.

Jane vz M'dd Laborer, obijt. primo die.  
 John ap Dd ap Rees Bannwr de Sillattin, bap eod die.  
 Katherine vz Robert ap Edd de Aston, bap scdo die.

John Will'ms p'chment-maker, obiit. eodem die.  
 Richard ap Roger Kyffin de Sweney, bap. 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap Will'm de Hisland, obiit. eodem die.  
 Ellinor vz Ric Lloid de Llwyn maen, obiit. eodem die.  
 Morgan ap Edward Butcher }  
 Dowlse vz Edward Wilsonne } ma. 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz John Eignion vid., obiit eodem die.  
 Ellenor vz Robert ap E'dd als Lloid baker, bap. 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Ellis ap Gruf glou', bap. 11 die.  
 Dorittie vz Rees Kain, bap. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz Dd ap John, obiit. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Daid ap Edd de Hislande, obiit. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gruffith ap Ric nuper Du... vixit de Llandrillo, obiit. eod die.  
 Edward ap Trystan de p'och Whittington & Gwenne vergh  
 Browne, ma. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gruffith ap Thomas Will'ms Corvisor, obiit. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Daid de Aston, obiit. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor vz Hugh M'edd friser, bap. eodem die.  
 Daid Lloid Shuckar, obiit. 21 die.  
 Ellice ap Will'm Morice p'och de Sillattin, bap. eodem die.  
 Roger ap Daid Hanmer de eadem, bap. eod die.  
 Robert ap Rynalde servus Thome ap Dd Weu', obiit. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joane vz Dd ap Wm de Llanvorda, bap. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jane vz John ap Dd tyler, bap. eodem die.  
 Hugh ap Robt Edwards glou', obiit. 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joane vz Dd ap Jeu'n, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor vz Owen ap Jeu'n Du, obiit. eod die.  
 Pred' Roger ap Thom's Kynnaston, obiit. vltimo die.

#### Julij mensis.

Folio 126. Pred' Joane vz Daid ap Wm., obiit. septimo die.  
 Gwenhoivar Relict Jeu'n ap Lle'in Dawber, obiit. eod die.  
 Willm ap Daid ap Reignolde, bap. nono die.  
 Pred' Margret vz John Wyn corvisor, obiit. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Katherine vz Thomas ap Edd Muxton, obiit. eod die.  
 Meredith ap Thomas ap Will'm de Sillatton, bap 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Marie vz Thomas Barker de Crickheth, obiit. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Ric ap Dd ap John Glou', obiit. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Morgan ap Thomas Cowp', bap 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard Ivessonne hatcher, obiit. 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Dauid ap John de Nant y Gollen, obiit. eod die.  
 Elizabeth vz John ap Dauid ap Nicholas, bap 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gruffith the base sonne of Rees ap John by Anne vz Roger  
 lifwr his concubyne, bap 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Marie vz Robert Price de Buckley, bap 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Augusti mensis.

Rice ap Jeu'n Laborer de Hisland, obiit. pri'o die.  
 Marrett Kyffin Relict Thomae ap Hugh Gwyn, obiit.  
 quarto die.  
 Joane Relict Richd Liwydd, obiit. quinto die.  
 Margrett vx' Dauid ap Dauid ap Owen, obiit. sexto die.  
 Katherine vz Dauid ap John ap Ric, bap. eod die.  
 Gwen relict Edri ap Hugh Butcher, obiit. eod die.  
 Margrett Wen Rel. Rob'ti Kyffin de Sweney, obiit. nono die.  
 Katherine vz Gruff goz de Tal y Glyn, obiit. decimo die.  
 Dauid Eaton, obiit. duodec die.  
 P'd John ap Jeu'n ap Gr butcher, obiit. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz Thomas ap Edward butcher, bap. eodem die.  
 Will'm ap Dauid ap Edward Prisoner, obiit. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vxor Hugonis ap Will'm Furbwr, obiit. 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jonett vz Meredd vxor Richd Burley, obiit. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz Dd vx' Roberti ap Holl, obiit. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Will'm ap John Will'm de Measburie, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Brian ap Ric Gittins, obiit. 30<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz Will'm Chwith, bap. eodem die.  
 Thomas ap John Thom's Weu', obiit. vlti'o die.

Septembris Mensis.

Folio 127. Margrett vz Nicholas ap Thom's Price, obiit.  
 primo die.  
 Lowry vz Jeu'n ap Dauid Relict Dauid ap Holl ap Ric,  
 obiit. scdo.  
 John ap Thomas ap John M'edd, bap. tertio die.  
 Margrett vz Alyn Edgerton Corvisor, bap. eod die.  
 Jane vz Robert Price, obiit. Quarto die.  
 John ap Thomas Gruffith Taelor, bap. eodem die.  
 Thom's ap John a'ls Baugh Taelor, obiit. quinto die.  
 Margrett vz Thom's ap Dd ap Nicholas, bap. Sexto die.  
 Mr. Thomas Kynnaston M'cer, obiit. Sexto die et Sepultus  
 Septimo die.



Dowlse vz Thomas ap Ric Milln', bap. nono die.  
 John ap John ap Holl' Saer, obijt. decimo die.  
 Ellenor vx' Galfridi ap Richard de Morton, obijt. duodec die.  
 Dorittie vz John Thom's Weaver, bap. eodem die.  
 Robert ap Thomas Weaver Senior, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Dowlse vz Thomas ap Rees Millner, obijt. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap John ap Daudid Baker, bap. eod die.  
 Edward ap Thom's Edgerton Corvisor, bap. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz John Cowp', obijt. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Vxor Johanis Cowper, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Syna vz John Relict Petri Drihurst gen., obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Johanes Thomas ap Meredd, obijt 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Ric Vid, obijt. 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz Dd Eaton, obijt. eodem die.

Octobris mensis.

Richard ap Gruffith als Llyn }  
 Katherine vz Thomas } ma. primo die.  
 Will'm ap John ap Will'm, bap. eodem die.  
 Daudid Rees Laborer, obijt. eodem die.  
 Ffrauncis ap Fr'uncis Smallmon, bap. Scdo die.  
 Thomas Stanney & Anne Kynnastonne, ma. octavo die.  
 Will'm Beniamen & Margrett vz John, ma. eodem die.  
 Will'm ap Gruffith ap Dd, bap. eod die.  
 Jeffrey ap Ric de Morton, nono die.

<sup>1</sup> Ffrauncis Smalleman.

Folio 128. Homffrey Gruffith p'och de Llansant ffraid &  
 Ellen vz Roger Kynnaston de Morton, ma. x<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellen vx' Thome Phelipp de Middleton, obijt. 11 die.  
 P'd Edwardus ap Thoms Edgerton, obijt. 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz John ap Will'm ap Nicholas Friser, bap 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap Robert Corvisor, obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Jeu'n, obijt. Vicesimo scdo die.  
 Thomas ap Robert ap Ric, bap. eodem die.  
 Jane vz Edward ap Thomas, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen vz Will'm relict Nicholai Lloid, obijt. 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Sara vz Thomas ap Ric de Rhandir, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Owen de Aston, obijt. vltio die.

<sup>1</sup> Writien at foot of page.

## Novembris Mensis.

Thomas M'kes de Pentre Coed, obijt. primo die.  
 Will'm ap Turstan ap Thomas dier, obijt. scdo die.  
 Elizabeth vx' Owen ap John, obijt. quinto die.  
 Elizabeth vx' Daudid ap Ric Senior, obijt. eod die.  
 Joane vz Richard ap Jeu'n Shanen, obijt. 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor vz Oliver, obijt. eodem die.  
 Édward ap Thom's Stanney, obijt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joane vz Hugh vx' John Will'm Tomkyn, obijt. eod die.  
 P'd Edward ap Thom's Stanney, obijt. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elnor vz M'edd vx' Willi ap Robert, obijt. eodem die.  
 John Muckleston the sonne of Rob't ap Edward Muckleston,  
 bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz David ap Thomas of Rhandir, bap. eodem die.  
 The saide Hugh ap Ric ap Hugh, obijt. eodem die.  
 Margrett vxor Daudid ap John Trevellegh, obijt. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Moris ap Thomas Lloid }  
 Margrett vz Ric Lloid } ma. 21 die.  
 Thom's ap Roger ap Jeun ap Holl, bap 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellenor vz John Morgan Glover, bap 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 David ap Tudyr, obijt. eodem die.  
 Jankyn ap Ric & Marie vz John, ma. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Lewes ap John Bannur, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Lewes ap Rees de Sughton, bap. vltio die.

## Decembr Mensis.

Folio 129. The aforsaid Thomas ap Roger ap Jeu'n ap  
 Holl, obijt. primo die.  
 The said Ellenor ap (*sic*) John Morgan, obijt. Scdo die.  
 Alyn ap John ap John Gough, bap. eod die.  
 Lowrie vxor Tuder ap Robert Allett, obijt. eodem die.  
 Jane vz Will'm ap Hugh Shoemaker, bap. tertio die.  
 Raph Kensie, obijt. sexto die.  
 Anne vz Thom's Vaughan, bap. septimo die.  
 Gruffith ap M'edd nup' de Com Denbigh, obijt. apud  
 Middleton octavo die.  
 Elizabeth vergh Robert Vid, obijt. eod die.  
 John ap Ric ap Wm Birrian, bap 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Lowrie vz Gruff fletcher, obijt. duodecimo die.  
 Queda' mendica noi'e Margareta, obijt. eod die.  
 Gwenhoivar vx' Elicei Taelor, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Owen ap John de Measburie, obiit. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwenhoivar vz Hugh Wynn, bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Daid ap Caddr Glou', bap. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jane vz John ap Will'm Barker, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joane vz Allin Edgerton, obiit. eodem die.  
 Nicholas Menlove & Elizabeth Kyffin, ma. eodem die.  
 Will'm ap Gruff Weaver, obiit. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Holl ap Rees Milln', bap. 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Moris ap Holl Servant to Robt ap Ric Benneon, obiit. 27<sup>o</sup> die.

## Mensis Januarij.

Margrett vz Daid vxor Robt'i Vaugh'n butcher, obiit.  
 primo die.  
 Robert Geathin Laborer, obiit. eodem die.  
 P'd Elizabeth vz Rees Glou', obiit. Scdo die.  
 Joane vz Richard Relict Willi Edgerton, obiit. tertio die.  
 P'd Richard ap Hugh ap Will'm, obiit. sexto die.  
 Margrett vz John Taelor, obiit. nono die.  
 Margrett vz Daid relicta Daid ap Edward, obiit.  
 vndeci'o die.  
 John Kyffin nup' de Leicester, obiit. eodem die.  
 Rose vz Roger, obiit. decimo quarto die.  
 Elin vz Thomas M'croft, bap. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Rose uxor Willi Myles, obiit. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Marie vz Owen Dow, bap vicesimo die.  
 Folio 130. Will'm ap Owen Jeffrey de Morton, bap. 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Jeu'n ap Owen Glou', bap. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Tudor Weaver, obiit. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margerie Relict Richd Gruffith Corvisor, obiit. eod die.  
 Gwen vz Eignion, obiit. eodem die.  
 John ap Edward ap Thomas taelor, bap. Vltio die.

## Ffebruarij.

Thomas ap Meredith Cardmaker, obiit. primo die.  
 Katherine vz Ric ap Rondle a'ls Muckleston, bap. scdo die.  
 Hugh ap Dd ap Lle'in ap Robt, bap. eod die.  
 Margrett vz James Will'ms, bap. eodem die.  
 Margerie vx' Georgij Lloid, obiit. tertio die.  
 Elizabeth vz Will'm Kylan, obiit. eodem die.  
 Fichard ap Ric Milln', bap. eodem die.  
 Richard Llyn Milln', obiit. Quinto die.

Gruffith ap Edward ap Robert, obiit .eod die.  
 P'd Margrett vz James Will'ms, obiit. eod die.  
 Richard Shelvoek & Katherine Sirmarton, ma. sexto die.  
 Roger ap John ap Roger turnor, bap septio die.  
 Tudor ap Robert Allet & Gwen vz Roger, ma. vndecio die.  
 John Moris, obiit. eodem die.  
 Richard Gwynn, obiit. eodem die.  
 Will'm the base sonne of John Owen Tudor, obiit. eodem die.  
 Elenor vz Jeu'n ap Owen, obiit. duodecimo die.  
 Richard Kyffin Lloid }  
 Anne vz Roger ap John } ma. eodem die.  
 George Spurstowe }  
 Marie vz Jeu'n Vid } ma. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jane vxor Lodovici Gruffith, obiit. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jane a poore wensh of Carn'von shire, obiit. eodem die.  
 Joane vz Willm vid, obiit. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Katherine vz Ric ap Rondle Muckleston, obiit. eodem  
 die.  
 Anne Bate, obiit. eodem die.  
 Anne vz John ap John Owen, bap. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Rise Tudor & Eliz. vz Gruff, ma. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz Thomas Lee, bap. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Marred vz John vx' Dd ap Jeu'n Sherma', obiit. 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Edward relict Richd. George, obiit. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Folio 131. John ap Will'm ap Jeu'n, obiit. 25<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Elnor vz Edward ap Ric, bap. 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Lewes Spinster, obiit. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Richard Harp', obiit. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Marcij mensis.

Richard ap Ric ap John Will'm, obiit. primo die.  
 Margrett relict Jeu'n ap Edward, obiit. Scdo die.  
 P'd Hugh ap Dd ap Lle'in, obiit. tertio die.  
 Margrett vz Daudid nup de Measburie, obiit. 4<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Lowrie vz Will'm de Llanvorda, obiit. sexto die.  
 Edward ap Will'm Glou', obiit eod die.  
 Edward Willsonne Butcher, obiit septimo die.  
 Ric ap Will'm Birrian, obiit. 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Jeu'n relict Johanis ap Dd goz, obiit. eod die.  
 Gwen vz Edward vx' Turstan dier, obiit. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas Bedo, obiit. decimo quarto die.

Thomas ap Rees baker, obijt. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vz Jeu'n relict Gruffini ap Jeu'n ap Dio, obijt eodem die.

Anne vz Daudid ap John Corvisor, bap 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vz Thomas vx' Hugonis ap Holl, obijt. 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Peeter ap M'edd Corvisor, bap eodem die.

Ric ap Daudid ap Wm Corvisor, obijt. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane Wenn, obijt. vicesimo scdo die.

Gwenhoivar vz John ap Daudid Dda, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Margrett relict Johanis Tona, obijt. eodem die.

Elizabeth vz Robert Edwards M'cer, bap eodem die.

Andrewe ap John Stanney, bap. eodem die.

1588.

John ap Ric ap Wm Hodnett, bap. 25 die.

Edward ap Daudid Shoemaker, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Owen ap David de Myvod, obijt. eodem die.

Relicta Roberti ap David Weu', obijt. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap Jeu'n ap Rynald Milln', bap. vltio die.

Aprilis mensis.

Gwen vz John ap Owen, obijt. primo die.

Margrett vz Edward Gruff, bap. sexto die.

John Wixtede de Sweney, obijt. 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap John Edwards Glover, bap. 10<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Holl ap Rees, obijt. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Daudid ap Thomas Milln', obijt. eodem die.

Folio 132. Katherine vx' Edwardi ap Moris, obijt. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Tuder ap Gruffith Laborer, obijt. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Gruffith ap Daudid Bedowe, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of Sr. John Evance Curat of Llangadfa by  
Margrett vz Wm his wedded Wief, bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap Edward Masone, bap. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Rees Milln', obijt. eodem die.

Mawld vz Rees Vid, obijt. eod die.

Lowry vz Thom's al's Gigydd, obijt. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine relict Daudid ap Rees Laborer, obijt. 23<sup>o</sup> die.

John Stanton & Jane Cawffielde, ma. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen vz Tuder Alett, bap. eodem die.

Mathewe ap John de Crickheath, obijt. 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Blainshe vz Will'm vx' Joh'nis ap John Goz, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Marrett Lewes, obiit. eodem die

Edward ap Moris, obiit. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Roger ap Thomas ap John ap Dd } ma. eod die.

Joane vergh Richard Lovett

Gwen vz Moris Gruffith de Crickheth, bap. eod die.

Edward and Dowlse children of Jeu'n Jones Horseleeche, bap  
fuere eodem die.

Anne vergh William } ma. vltio die.

Turstane ap Thomas Dier

#### Mensis Maij.

Gwenhoivar vz Daudid Vid, obiit. sc<sup>o</sup>do die.

Margrett vz Thomas ap Lle'in Carpenter, bap. eodem die.

Elen relict Rannulphi Smith, obiit. Quinto die.

Joane vx' Joh'is ap Daudid Cardmaker, obiit. x<sup>o</sup> die.

Rees the base sonne of Wm Lloid ap Jeu'n, obiit. 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Thom's ap Jeu'n al's Vaughan, obiit. 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Margery vz Ric ap Owen Corvisor, bap 16<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Thomas ap John Stanney, obiit. eodem die.

Richard the base sonne of Edward ap John Friser by  
Elizabeth vz Will'm, bap. 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Gruff ap Hugh Weaver, obiit. eod die.

Mr. Thom's Lloid of the Swa'ne, obiit. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 133. Jeffrey ap John Brodshawe, bap. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Margrett vz Allin Edgerton, obiit. eodem die.

Ellen uxor Johanis Will'ms p'chment maker, obiit. eode die

Roger ap Edward ap Wm., Bapt. 26<sup>o</sup> die.

#### Junij. Mensis.

John ap Ric ap John Vaughan } ma. primo die.

Margrett vz Hugh

John ap John Phelipp de Aston, bap. tertio die.

P'd Edwardus ap Jeu'n Jones, obiit. Sexto die.

P'd Katherina vz Thomas ap Edward Butcher, obiit. 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne vz Edward Jones, bap. 14<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Jeu'n ap Gruffith Weaver, bap. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vz John ap Ric Miles, bap eod die.

Samuell ap Holl ap Daudid Friser, bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Joane vz John ap Holl Weu', obiit. 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Willm ap Ric ap Jeu'n Corvisor, obiit 19<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Ric ap Gruffith de Llanddervell, bap. eod die.

Richard ap Daid ap Thoms de Pentre Koed, bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Will'm ap Thom's Gough }  
 Ellenor vz Gruff Gough } ma. Vltimo die.  
 P'd Jeffrey ap John Bradshawe, obijt. eodem die.

Julij Mensis.

Henrie ap Thomas Will'ms Corvisor, bap. sexto die.  
 Morgan ap David Lloid Weaver }  
 Anne vz Adda ap Rees } ma. Septimo die  
 Margrett vz Thom's Alen, bap. eodem die.  
 Elizabeth vz Daid ap John ap Rees, bap. eodem die.  
 Oliver ap Gruff ap Owen, bap. eodem die.  
 Jeu'n ap Lle'in ap Jeu'n, bap. nono die.  
 Margrett vx' Hugonis ap Will'm, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 George Lloid & Katherine vz Ric, ma. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine Tanatt vx' Hugonis ap Edward, obijt. 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Ric ap Thom's ap John ap Dd, bap. eod die.  
 Margrett vz Will'm Vaughan de Aston, bap 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elenor relict Willi' Brian, obijt. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine ancilla Elene Veghan, obijt. 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elen vz John Vid, obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Augusti Mensis.

Folio 134. Edward ap Gruffith }  
 Gwenhoivar vergh Merdith } ma. 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap Ric ap Moris butcher, bap. 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert Vaughan Butcher }  
 Anne vergh Vid } ma. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh ap Edward ap Thom's Dier, bap eode die.  
 Richard ap Holl Taelor, obijt. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Cooke Orgainist, obijt. 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Daid ap Ric baker & Goleybrid vz Robert, ma. eodem die.  
 Elin vergh John Gruffith baker, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ales vxor Roberti ap Thomas Weu', obijt. vltio die.

Septembris Mensis.

Elizabeth vz John ap Hugh baker, bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz Thomas ap John al's goz, bap. eodem die.  
 Katherine vz Roger Kyffin de Sweney, bap. 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elenor vz John Morgan Taelor, bap. eodem die.  
 Jeu'n ap Gruffith ap Roger turnor, bap 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Jeu'n ap Robert Sherman, bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Thom's Powell Espuioir sepultus aput Whittington, 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vz John ap Thomas ap Holl, bap. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap John ap Thomas ap Jeu'n Dackyn, bap. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Margrett vz Ric Llyn, bap. eodem die.

Phelipp ap Jeu'n Cowp' }  
Katherine vergh Daudid } ma. 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Sabell vz Robert, obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die.

John the base sonne of John Shakefforde by the bodie of  
Dorrittie Dod, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Joane vz Ric ap Dd Glou', bap. eodem die.

Jeffrey ap Jeu'n Geffrey de Morton, bap. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Jeu'n Walker }  
Anne vz Edward ap Robert } ma. eodem die.

Octobris Mensis.

Folio 135. Jeu'n ap Thom's Weu', bap. Scdo die.

George ap John de Pentre Gaer, obijt. Quarto die.

Daudid ap Will'm ap Roger, bap. eodem die.

John ap Ric' ap John, bap. eodem die.

Richard the base sonne of Edd Milln' of Salop by the body of  
Margarett vz Hugh, bap. eod die.

Elizabeth vz Thomas ap Dd ap Nicholas, bap. 5<sup>to</sup> die.

Jeu'n ap Will'm Phifian, bap. decimo die.

John ap Thom's ap Rees }  
Margrett vz Dd ap Llein } ma. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Thom's ap Moris Lloid, bap 16<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Ric' Briane, bap. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Sara vz Ric' Gittens, bap. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Mensis Novembris.

Edward ap John ap Daudid ap Nicholas, bap. primo die.

John ap Thom's ap Will'm Vaughan, bap. eodem die.

Hugh ap Jeu'n Goz & Syna vz Richard, ma. 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Margrett vz John ap Thom's ap Edward, bap. Sexto die.

Richard ap John ap Rondle Laborer, bap Septio die.

John ap Holl Friser, obijt. octavo die.

Ales Stirop relict Phelippi Thom's, obijt. nono die.

Elin vz Daudid ap Thom's Laborer, bap. decimo die.

Elin vergh Edward ap Daudid ap Will'm p'och de Sillatton,  
bap 11<sup>o</sup> die.



Katherine vz John ap Ric., obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jane vz Robert relict Thome ap Robert Weu', obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die  
 Margrett vz John de Crickheath vid, obijt. eodem die.  
 Sina vz John Beech piper, bap eodem die.  
 Edward ap David ap Robt Taelor, bap 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Syna vz John Beech, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard ap David Hanmer, bap. eodem die.  
 Roger ap Edward Will'ms Glover, bap. eodem die.  
 Rose vergh John Gruffith Weaver, bap. 26<sup>o</sup> die.

## Decembris Mensis.

Folio 136. John ap Daud ap Jeu'n }  
 Katherine vz Rynalde } ma. primo die.  
 Thomas ap John Glou' }  
 Elizabeth vz John..... } ma. scdo die.  
 John and Anne children of Jeu'n Dd Lloid, bap. tertio die.  
 Robert ap Jeu'n Lloid & Gwen vergh Meredith, ma. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz David ap Will'm de Llanvorda, bap. eodem die.  
 Ales vergh Richard Moodie, bap. decimo die.  
 Pd' John ap Jeu'n Dd Lloid, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Will'm ap Gruffith Taelor }  
 Margrett vz Thomas } ma. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Robert ap John, bap eod die.  
 P'd John ap Ric ap John, obijt. eodem die.  
 Dowlse vergh Fraunces capp', bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz Hugh ap Jeu'n Glou', bap. 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margrett vz Jeu'n ap Gruffith de Mesburie, bap. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap Thom's ap John Corvisor, bap. eod'e die.  
 Elin vergh Robert ap Thom's Weu', obijt. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Will'm ap Daud ap Richard Heyward, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Reignolde Milln' }  
 Katherine vergh Howell } ma eod die.

## Januarij Mensis.

Margerie vx' Richd ap David, obijt. primo die.  
 Anne vz Will'm ap Ric Benneon, bap. sexto die.  
 Marie vergh Edward Baker, bap Septio die .  
 Owen ap Morgan Evans Clerk, bap eod. die.  
 John ap Dd ap Rees p'och de Silattyn, bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Will'm Beniamyn, bap. eodem die.  
 Dorittie vz Thom's Jannyngs, bap. eod die.

- Robert ap Ellisse, sepultus fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Ric ap Dd, bap. duodeci'o die.  
 Elyn vz Thom's goz, bap. eod die.  
 Richard ap Ric. als Wynn }  
 Elyn vz John } ma. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz John ap Ric Corvisor, bap. eod die.  
 John ap John Edwards Corvisor, bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Folio 137. Hugh ap Owen Taelor, bap. eod die.  
 Thomas the sonne of Will'm Nightingall by the body of  
 Margrett vz Ric ap Rob't Corvisor, bap. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen relict Robert Geathin, obijt. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Will'm ap Lewes Lyth, bap. 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Robert ap Edward Glover, bap. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Roger ap Thom's ap Rob't Muckleston, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen vz Jeu'n ap Tudyr Friser, bap. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Willm ap John ap Hugh Taelor }  
 Ellin vergh Hugh } ma. eodem die.  
 Jane vz John ap Daud tiler, bap. eod die.  
 Thomas ap Richard de Nesse }  
 Margrett vz Richard de Middleton } ma. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Willm ap John ap Edward Glover, bap. eod die.  
 John ap Roger ap Thomas, bap. eodem die.  
 Joane vz Rynalde Tiler, obijt. eodem die.  
 Thomas ap John Thomas Weu', obijt. eod die.  
 P'd Will'm ap Lewes Lyth, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Allin ap Trustan ap Thom's dier, bap. vlti'o die.

## Mensis Februarij.

- Ales vergh Howell ap Gruffith Lloid, obijt. primo die.  
 P'd Will'm ap John ap Edward Glou', obijt. eodem die.  
 John ap Will'm Barker & Margrett vz Hugh, ma. scdo die.  
 Thom's ap Roger ap Jeu'n ap Holl, bap. eod die.  
 P'd Gwen vz Jeu'n Tudyr, obijt. tertio die.  
 Edward ap Jeu'n ap Owen Glou', bap. eod die.  
 Edward ap Jeffrey ap Will'm de Sweney, bap. eodem die.  
 Will'm Menlowe & Gwen vz Dd., ma. quarto die.  
 Elizabeth vx' Richd Will'm de Measburie, obijt. 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Daud dier & Joane Miles, ma. nono die.  
 Katherine vz Thom's Whitcherley, bap. eod die.  
 Edward ap Daud Lloid de St M'tins }  
 Gwenhoivar vz Edward ap Meredd } ma. decimo die.

Dauid ap John Trevellegh & Margrett vz Gruffith, ma. 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
Folio 138. Richard ap Robert ap Edward baker, bap. eodem  
die.

John ap Gruffith Millner de Coedygo, bap. 12<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Rees filius 'Jeu'n ap Nicholas, obijt. 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret vz Thom's relict Holl ap Dauid, obijt. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Dowlse vz Fra'nces Capp', obijt. eod. die.

Joane vz Lle'in Dideg, obijt. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Ales vz Richard ap Edd, bap. 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Thomas Stanney Corvisor, bap. vytio die.

#### M'cij Mensis.

John ap Will'm Brickman, bap. scdo die.

Elnor vz Ffoulk Mason, bap. eod die.

Gruffith ap Holl Laborer, bap Septi'o die.

Gwen the base daughter of Oliver ap Dd Lloid of Myvod by  
Elizabeth his concupine [sic] bap. eod die.

Thomas ap Roger Jones Corvisor, bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Will'm ap Ric ap Ric ap John ap M'edd, bap 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Jeu'n ap Richard al's goz Laborer, obijt. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

David ap Jeu'n ap Will'm Glover, bap. eod die.

Gwenhoivar vz Richard vx' Jeu'n ap M'edd de Crickheath,  
obijt. decimo quarto die.

Richard ap John Goz de Hisland, bap. eode die.

Jane vz John Stanckton de Coedygo, bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Ales vz Roger ap Will'm ap Hugh goz, bap 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Malyn vz Will'm ap Dauid Corvisor, bap. eodem die.

Roger ap Thomas Edwards, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap John Evance, bap. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Elin vergh Elis ap Richard, bap. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

1589.

#### Marcij Mensis.

Will'm ap Foulke Hanmer, bap. 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Jeu'n ap Owen ap Ric de Hislande, bap 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Dauid ap Edward ap Robert, bap. eodem die.

Richard ap John Taelor, obijt. eodem die.

P'd Ales vz Roger ap Will'm, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Dauid ap Jeu'n ap Will'm, obijt. eodem die.

Margrett vz Thomas Jones, bap. penvlti'o die.

Lewse vz Thomas Stanney, bap. vlti'o die.

## Aprilis Mensis.

- Folio 139. Pre'd Eli ..... vz Elis ap Ric Gwynn, obiit primo die.  
 John and Elyn the children of Thomas ap Edward Muxton, Bap. fuerunt, Elin quinto die John sexto die.  
 Isacke ap Alen Edgerton, bap eodem die.  
 Gabriell ap Will'm ap Elice Taelor, bap. eod die.  
 Edward ap Edward ap Jeu'n, bap. 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margret Antonie vx' Nicholai' Meredd, obiit. eodem die.  
 P'd John ap Thom's Muckleston, obiit. nono die.  
 Edward ap Meredith Weu', obiit. eodem die.  
 Ales vz John Gyles Sadler, bap. eodem die.  
 Robert ap John ap Hugh Sherman, bap. 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Edward ap Edward ap Jeu'n, obiit. eodem die.  
 P'd Roger ap Thomas Edwards, obiit. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Daud Walker & Margret vz Jeu'n, ma. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas the base sonne of Will'm ap John ap Hugh taelor by the bodie of Jane vz Moris, bap. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Willm ap George Ellis, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elenor vz Thomas ap Jeu'n Day, bap. eod die.  
 Thom's ap Edward ap Jeu'n Glover, bap. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Marie vz Llein ap Gruff Laborer, bap 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz Robert ap John Laborer, bap. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elenor Relict Thome Salusburie, obiit. eodem die.  
 Margrett vz Robert ap Will'm Weu', obiit. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz Meredith, obiit. eodem die  
 Rondle ap Will'm Modie, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

## Maij Mensis.

- Sabell vz Gruffith ap Jeu'n Laborer, bap. primo die.  
 Elizabeth vz Daud ap Jeu'n, bap. eodem die.  
 John ap Will'm ap Ric Miles, bap. quarto die.  
 Jane vz Moris Baker, obiit. eode die.  
 Will'm ap Roger ap Dd friser, bap. 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Meris ap Ithell friser, bap. eode die.  
 P'd Elin vz John Gruff Baker, obiit. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vz Robert ap Edward de Aston, bap. 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh ap David Taelor & Gwen vergh Llein, ma. eodem die.  
 Folio 14c. Gwen vergh John ap Holl Weu', bap eode die.  
 Robert ap Thom's goz paynter, obiit. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Ales vergh John vx' Holl Taelor, obijt. eod die.  
 Katherine the norse of Ricd Drap' obijt. eode die.  
 Jane vz John vx' Ric Badam, obijt. 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Moris Gruffith Laborer }  
 Gwenhoivar vergh Gruffith } ma. 24<sup>to</sup> die.

Finis looke in the greate  
 Regestre his Booke.

Margrett vz Richard Jeffrey de Morton, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elyn vz Hugh ap Will'm Glover, bap 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margery vz Ellis Gruff Glou', Bap Tricesimo die.

Junij.

John ap Ric Miller, Bap. primo die.  
 P'd Anne vz John ap Will'm Gigidd, obijt. quarto die.  
 The base daughter of Wm Lake of Sillattyn by Jane vz  
 Tyrstan, bap quarto die.  
 Thomas ap Will'm ap Wm Laborer, bap. eode die.  
 Anne vz John ap Roger Butcher, bap Sexto die.  
 Daudid ap Edward Beniamyn, bap. octavo die.  
 Jeu'n ap Robert ap Rondle de Iskoed, bap. eod die.  
 Gwen the base daughter of Thom's ap Rytherch by the bodie  
 of Blainsh vz Hugh Browne, bap 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Morice ap Thomas ap Edward Butcher, bap 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jeffrey ap Moris Baker, bap. eod die.  
 Edward ap Daudid ap Ric de Morton, obijt. eod die.  
 Margery vz David vx' Joh'is ap Thom's ap Edd, obijt. 20<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Blainshe vz Ric ap Thom's Weu', bap. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz John Higgins, bap. eode die.  
 Moris ap Robert ap Homffrey Weu', bap. eod die.  
 Richard ap John frater John goz Gigidd, obijt. 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John the base childe of John ap John Weu' by the body of  
 Ales vz John his concubyne, bap. eode die.  
 John ap Jeu'n Glover & Elenor vz John Saer, ma. 29th daie.  
 Margarie vz Thom's Edgerton, bap. eod die.

Julij mensis.

Folio 141. Moris ap Daudid p'oche de Llanselin & Anne vergh  
 Robert, ma. primo die.  
 Richard Myles thelder, obijt. septimo die.

- Elen vz Edward ap Holl Friser, obiit. Vndeci'o die.  
 Lewse vz Roger ap John Butcher, bap. eodem die.  
 John the base sonne of Richard ap Edward ap Ric ap Madock  
 by the bodie of Gwenhoivar vz John, bap. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joane vz Ric al's Kaeron, obiit. eodem die.  
 Daudid ap Robert Weaver, obiit. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vz Mathewe george, obiit. 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ric Lewes Sherman, obiit. decimo nono die.  
 James ap John Milln' & Elizabeth vz Richard, ma. vicesimo  
 die.  
 John ap John Davies Junior, bap. vicesimo die.  
 P'd Ellin vz Hugh ap Wm Glover, obiit. eodem die.  
 Will'm ap Dd Lloid p'ochice de Whittington & Gwen vz John  
 huius p'och', ma. 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Notlus Willi ap John ap Owen de Cricketh, bap. eodem die.  
 John ap Gruff ap Dd Glover, bap. 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne vz Thom's ap Ric Sadler, bap. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Robert ap Ric de Measburie, bap. eodem die.  
 Willm Lloid ap Jeu'n Taelor }  
 Yngharad vz John } ma. eod die.  
 Margrett the base daughter of Homffrey ap John ap Harrie  
 of Myvod by Anne Banberie, bap. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

## Augusti Mensis.

- John and Gwenne the base children of Jeu'n ap John de  
 Aston by Jonett vz John, weare bap. primo die.  
 Pierse ap Thomas Will'ms mercer, obiit. eodem die.  
 John ap Rob't ap Ric de Mesburie, bap. tertio die.  
 The aforesaide John and Gwenne base children, obiit. sexto  
 die.  
 Jeu'n ap Daudid ap Robert de Sweney, bap. septimo die.  
 Marie Lloid vx' Hugonis Mere'dd, obiit. octavo die.  
 John ap Daudid Cardmaker, obiit. nono die.  
 Roger Alkynnton & Elin Will'ms, ma. decimo die.  
 Jane vz James ap John Weu', bap. eodem die.  
 Will'm ap Morgan ap John de Measbury, bap. eod die.  
 Folio 142. Richard ap Rees ap Thomas Carpenter, obiit.  
 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard ap John ap Thomas ap Rice, bap. 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Roger ap Richard ap John de Kevyn y Maes, bap. eodem.  
 Angharad Wenn', obiit. decimo quarto die.

Margret vz John Brochawe corrior, bap 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap John ap Owen de Measburie, bap. 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert ap Daid ap Ellis, bap 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jeu'n ap Lewis Bill de Mesburie, bap. quarto die.  
 Elizabeth the base of Thom's ap John ap Will'm of Weston  
 by Katherine vz Will'm, bap. eod die.  
 Gruffith ap Jankyn ap Ric, bap. eodem die.  
 Richard ap John Edwards Glover, bap 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Daid ap John & Anne vz Robert, married the last daie.  
 Elenor vz Edward ap Ric, bap. eodem die.

Mensis Septembris.

Roger ap Will'm & Margret vz Hugh, ma. primo die.  
 Pre'd Anne vz John Higgins, obijt. scdo die.  
 Elizabeth vz Reignold Key, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap John ap Wm Gigidd, bap nono die.  
 Jeffrey ap Michaellexander, bap. eod die.  
 Katherine vz Ric ap Robt Case, bap. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jane vz Hugh ap Ric, bap eodem die.  
 Robt ap John Stanney, bap vicesimo die.  
 Margaret vz Edward Stanney, bap 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 The servant of Ric Dounce, obijt. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth Lawrence vx' Edri' Gruff de Measburie, obijt. 25<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Will'm the base sonne of Randle Lloid by the body of Margrett  
 vergh ..... his concubyne, bap 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jonet the base daughter of Ric ap Will'm of the parish of  
 Ruabon by Gwen vz Gruff, bap. 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jeun' ap John Meredd Weu' de Aston, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Mensis Octobris.

Edward the base sonne of M'edd ap Dd Milln' by Margrett  
 vz Thom's his Concubyne, bap. sexto die.  
 Nicholas ap Thom's Borthor, obijt. nono die.  
 P'd Edward, obijt. vndecimo die.  
 Folio 143. John Trevor Vaughan & Margret Stanney Relict  
 Thome Kynnaston, ma. 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Willm Gruffith Taelor, bap. 16th daie.  
 Gwen vz Rees ap Gruffith de Trevelleg, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas the base sonne of Thomas ap Edward ap Wm by  
 the body of Ales M'ks, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Thom's ap Hugh de Sweney, bap. eod die.  
P'd Thomas, obijt. decimo nono die.

Change of handwriting here.

Gwen vz Moris ap Eignion p'оче de Sylattin, bap 21<sup>mo</sup> die.  
Anne vz Holl ap Rees myln', cristned the 25th daye.  
John ap John Thom's corser, buried the 26th daye.  
Gruffyth ap Daudid of Kynynion, buried the 27th daye.  
M'gret vz Hughe ap Richard Cors', cristned the 28th daye.  
Blainsh vz Thom's Gruffyth Glou', cristned the 30th daye.  
Syna vz Richard the wyfe of Roger Phylip, buried the 31th  
daye.

November.

John ap Richard ap Robert de Aston & Elizabeth Lewys, ma.  
the 9th daye.  
Richard ap Robert Muckleston de Sweeney, cristned the  
same daye.  
Owen ap Richard ap M'dd }  
Katheringe vz Wm ap Lleu'n } ma. the 10th daye.  
John ap Robert & Katheringe vz John, ma. the 11th daye.  
Mary vz Richard ap Rondell Muckleston, cristned the 16th  
daye.  
Roger ap Rees Kain, cristned the same daye.  
Jeu'n ap John ap Edd Laborer, buried the same daye.  
John ap John ap Dd ap Owen }  
M'gret vz Gruff ap Jeu'n } ma. the 17th daye.  
Richard ap John Gruffith Corser, cristned ye 18th daye.  
Rob't ap Thom' Weu' & Elizabeth vz John, ma. the 23th daye.  
Moris ap Robtt ap Humffrey, buried the same daye.  
M'gret vz Wm a straunge mayd, buried the 24th daye.  
Thoms ap John goz Gigith & Lowrie vz John, ma. the 26th  
day.  
Jane vz Dd ap Kadr Glou', cristned the same daye.  
John ap Thomas ap Dd ap Nicholas, cristned ye last daye.  
Elizabeth vz John ap Holl Myln', cristned ye same daye.  
Jeu'n ap Thomas of Kynynion, buried the same daye.

December.

Folio 144. Yngharad and Anne ye daughters of Roger ap  
Wm Corser, cristned ye second daye.  
The aforsaid Yngharad and Anne buried the 3th daye.



M'gret vz Jeun Gryff of Mesburied (?) buried the same daye.  
 M'gret ye base daughter of Humffrey ap John ap Harry,  
 buried the same daye.

Hughe ap Holl ap Mathew }  
 Elen vz John } ma. the 6th day.

Elizabeth vz John Kinaston of Krickieth, cristned ye 7th daye.  
 Syna ye base daughter of Thom's ap Edd ap Richard  
 George by the body of Jane vz Richard, cristned the  
 same daye.

Robtt ap Dd ap Eliza, buried the 8th daye.

Richard ap Robtt Myln', buried the 10th daye.

Elizabeth vz John Kinaston, buried the 13th daye.

Owen ap Morgan Laborer, cristned the 14th daye.

Robtt ap John Stanney, buried the same daye.

M'gret vz Rees Myln', cristned the 15th daye.

John Jenings & Luce vz Ric Lloyd, ma. the 21th daye.

M'gret vz Rees Myln', buried the 25th day.

Mr. Roger Kynaston of Morton died the 25th daye and buried  
 ye 27th day.

Jane vz Edd ye wyfe of Ric Myles, buried the 30th daye.

Roger ap Alexander Stanney, cristned the 31th day.

#### Januarie.

Wm ap Wm Vychan of Aston, cristned the fyrst daye.

Hughe ap Dd Tayler, buried the same daye.

Elizabeth ye wyfe of Thurstan Gygith, buried the 5th daye.

Douse vz Hughe M'dd Friser, cristned the 7th daye.

Willam ap Thomas Lee, cristned the 9th daye.

Katheringe the base daughter of Roger ap Jeu'n, cristned  
 the same daye.

William ye base sonne of Rondell Lloyd, buried the same  
 daye.

Elizabeth vz Gruff ap Jeu'n of Hisland, cristned the 11th daye.

Elizabeth vz Robtt Lloyd of Aston, buried the 12th daye.

Willam ye base sonne of Phylip Longford by the body of  
 Mary Baylie his conqubine, cristned the 15th daye.

John ye base sonne of John ap John, buried the 16th daye.

Jane the base daughter of Thoms ap Rees of Carnarfonshire  
 by the body of Morvydd vz John, cristned the 19th  
 daye.

Jane vz Jeu'n Jeffrey of Morton, cristned the same daye.

Folio 145. Wm the base sonne of Phylip Longford, buried the 21th daye.

Syna ye base doughter of Richard Fywater by the body of Elnor vz Thom's Jons, cristned the 24th daye.

Ed'd ap John ap Dauid Walker of Pentrecoed, cristned the 20th daye.

Ales ye base child of John ap Dd Myln' of Wrixam by the body of Anne Lloyd of the Towne of Llodlow, buried the 27th daye.

John ap Richard Jons als Wynne, cristned the 28th daye.

Douse vz Thom's Gruffith Glou', buried the 29th daye.

Richard ap Morgan ap Ed'd Butcher, cristned the 30th daye.

Anne vz John Phylip, cristned the same daye.

Februarie.

Edward ap Gruff of Mesburie & Jane vz John, ma. the fyrst day.

Edward ap John ap Dd, buried the same daye.

Robert ap Edd of Aston, buried the thyrde daye.

Blainsh vz Richard ap Thom's Weu', buried the 6th daye

Richard ap John ap John Weu', cristned the 7th daye.

Gruffyth ap Robtt Bedo & Blainsh vz Moris ap Jon, ma. the 8th daye.

Katheringe vz Dd ap Holl ap Gryff, cristned the 9th daye.

Syna Bedo of Krickhieth, buried the same daye.

Jane vz Dd ap Kadr, buried the 10th daye.

Ales vz John ap Dd Tyler, cristned the same daye.

Richard ap Dauid Lloyd & Yngharad vz John, ma. the 11th daye.

Roger ap Dd ap Jeu'n cors, baptised the 12th daye.

Holl ap Moris of Bryn & M'gret vz Juan, ma. the 14th daye.

John Nickley & Elnor vz John, ma. the 15th daye.

Richard ap Lewis ap Thomas Laborer, cristned the same day.

M'gret vz Dd ap M'dd of Krickiet, cristned the 18th daye.

Elzbeth vz Robtt ap Owen ap John, cristned the same daye.

Ed'd ap Thom's Allyn, bapt. the 22th day.

Ed'd ap Owen ap Robtt of Krickieth, buried the same daye.

Edward ap Richard ap Madoke of Trefonen, buried the 23th day.

M'gret vz William ap Thomas ap John goz, cristned the same daye.

Folio 146. John ap Wm ap Richard }  
 Mary vz Robtt Jeffrey } ma. the 24th daye.  
 Gruffyth ap John & Elizabeth vz Dd, ma. the same daye.  
 Howell ap Dd Friser & Elizabeth vz Howell, ma. the 25th  
 daye.  
 Thomas ap Hughe Glou' & Elizabeth vz William, ma. the  
 same daye.

## March.

Owen ap John Glou' & Kathering vz Rees, ma. the fyrst dtye.  
 Hughe ap Kadr Glou' & Syna vz Thom's ap Dd, ma. the  
 second daye.  
 Mary vz Rees ap John Glou', cristned the second day and  
 buried the 9th day.  
 Ales vz John ap Dd Tyler, buried the 5th daye.  
 Thomas ap John ap Jeu'n Glou', cristned the 6th daye.  
 Gwen Barnes ye wyfe of Edd Raffe, buried the 7th daye.  
 John ap Thomas ap John ap Mdd', cristned the 8th day.  
 M'gret vz Roger Kyffin of Sweeney, cristned the same daye.  
 Luce & Elnor vz Richard ap John W'm, cristned the 8th  
 and buried the 10th daye.  
 Lewys ap Holl' weu', buried the 13th day.  
 Ed'd ap Gryff ap Jeuan ap Dio, buried the 16th day.  
 Richard ap John Rinald Glou', cristned the 20th day.  
 Roger ap Richard ap Wm Laborer, bapt the 22th day.  
 Will'm ap Thom's baker, buried the same daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Wm ap Richard cors', bapt the 24th daye.  
 Anne ye base daughter of Thomas ap Rees of Carnarfon,  
 buried the 24th daye.

## 1590.

Ales the base daughter of Edd ap Thomas Tyler by the body  
 of Anne vz John, bapt the 28th daye.  
 Richard ap Gryffyth Weu', buried the last daye.

## Aprill.

Folio 147. Robert ap John Bobydd of Wootten, buried the  
 second daye.  
 Shonet vz Thomas the wyfe of Wm ap John Tayler, buried  
 the 6th daye.  
 Owen ap Morgan ap Dd a child, buried the 9th daye.

Elnor vz Lewys Lyth, bapt the same daye.  
 Robtt ap Thomas Edds, bapt the 10th daye.  
 Jeuan the child of Holl' ap Dd Friser, buried the same day.  
 Elizabeth Lloyd the late wyfe of Edd Lloyd of Lloynymaen,  
 died the 10th day and buried the 12th day.  
 William & Franncis, children to Jno. Wm Barker, cristned  
 the 11th day and buried the 24th day.  
 Ales vz Raffe Smith of Treflech, buried the 12th day.  
 M'gery ye wyfe of John Higinis, buried the 14th day.  
 John ap Richard Cowp' of Chyrke, bapt. the same day.  
 M'gret ye wyfe of Jeuan Jeffrey Smith, buried the 15th day  
 Richard Burley, buried the same daye.  
 M'gret vz Roger Alkinton, buried the 16th day.  
 John ap Edd Wm Muxton, buried the same daye.  
 Mauld vz John ye wyfe of John goz of Krickieth, buried the  
 19th day.  
 Robtt ap John Sondry als pip', bapt the 20th day.  
 Elizabeth ye wyfe of Rees ap Tudor, buried the 20th daye.  
 Anne vz John Stanton of Koed y go, bapt the 21th daye.  
 Gwen vz Jeuan ap Rees Laborer, buried the 22th daye.  
 Thomas ap Richard ap Dd Lloyd of Krickieth, cristned the  
 24th daye.  
 Syna vz John ap William als goz, cristned the same daye.  
 Elen vz Thomas ye wyfe of Thomas ap Robtt baker, buried  
 the 25th.  
 Jane vz John Phylip Weu', cristned the 29th daye.

#### Maye.

Jeuan ap Owen & Margery vz John, ma. the second daye.  
 Thomas ap Wm Burian, buried the same daye.  
 Robtt ap John Sondrie, buried the 5th daye.  
 Jankin ap Jeuan, buried the same daye.  
 Nicholas ap Jeuan Lewys butcher, cristned the same day.  
 Richard ap Lewis ap Thomas Laborer, buried the 7th daye.  
 Jane vz Robtt ye wyfe of James Wms Corser, buried the  
 8th daye.  
 Elnor vz Ed'd Gryffyth tayler, buried the 9th daye.  
 John ap William Chwith of Kynynion, cristned the same  
 daye.  
 Folio 148. Jeuan ap Elis ap Richard Gwyn, cristned the  
 14th daye.

Lowrie vz Daid ap Rees Laborer, buried the same daye.  
 Wm ap Jeu'n ap Wm Glou', cristned the 15th daye.  
 Elis ap Daid Butcher, buried the 16th daye.  
 Jane ye base doughter of John ap Holl Myln' by the body  
 of Jane vz William, cristned ye 19th daye.  
 Rinald ap Edward & Luce vz Thomas Evance, ma. the 19th  
 daye.  
 Elis ap John & Gwen vz Wm, ma. the 20th daye.  
 William ap Jean ap Wm, buried the same daye.  
 Lowrie vz Tuder ap Jean ap Gronow, buried the 24th day.  
 Lowrie vz Holl the wyfe of Roger Ed'ds, buried the 27th day.

## June.

Edd ap Roger ap Holl of Trevyrclawdd, cristned the fyrst  
 day.  
 Anne vz John Lewys Laborer, cristned the same daye.  
 Roger ap Jean Tuder, cristned the 3th daye.  
 Hughe ap Thomas of Treflech & Maud vz Raffe Smith, ma.  
 the 10th daye.  
 Thomas Jones of Mydelto', buried the same daye.  
 M'gret vz Wm ye wyfe of Hughe ap Thomas, buried ye same  
 daye.  
 Lewys ap Daid ap Gytin Tayler, buried the 13th daye.  
 Richard ap Jeu'n ap Robt of Krickieth, buried the 14th daye.  
 Thomas ap Wm Lloyd ap Jean Tayler, cristned the 19th day.  
 Lewys ap Richard Glou' & M'gret vz Wm ap John Glou', ma.  
 the 23th daye.  
 Thomas ap Wm Lloyd ap Jean, buried the 28th daye.  
 Jane ye base doughter of John ap Holl, buried the 29th daye.

## July.

Marred ye wyfe of Thomas ap John ap Dd, buried the fyrst  
 daye.  
 Richard ap John Dais of Mydelton, cristned the fourth day.  
 Roger ap Owen ap John Gruff of Morton, buried the 5th daye.  
 John ap Gryffyth ap Jeu'an laborer, cristned the 6th daye.  
 Folio 149. Roger ap Daid ap Jean, buried the 9th daye.  
 Richard ap Thomas Wytcherley, cristned the same daye.  
 Katheringe vz John Trevor Vychan, cristned the 12th daye.  
 M'gret vz Hughe ap Kadr Glou', cristned the 16th daye.  
 John ap Hughe ap Wm Glou', cristned the 19th daye.

M'gret the base child of John ap Richard Myln' by the body  
of Margret vz Ed'd, cristned the 19th daye.  
Jeuau ap John Myles Sherma', cristned the 26th daye.  
John ap John Gryffyth Weu', cristned the same daye.  
Richard ap Daudid ap Robtt Laborer, cristned the 27th day.

## August.

Daniell ap John Edds cors', buried the 7th daye.  
M'gret vz Jeuau ap Ed'd Glou', buried the same daye.  
Katheringe vz John Sempster, buried the 14th daye.  
John ap Daudid Laborer & Joess vz Daudid, ma. the 15th daye.  
Elin vz Hughe ap Wm Fourbor, buried the 28th daye.  
Daudid ap Daudid ye S'vant of Ed'd ap John Weu', buried  
the 30th day.  
Anne vz Owen Gwyn Wid., buried the same daye.  
M'gret vz Daudid ap Thomas of Pentre-coed, cristned the  
last daye.

## September.

Robert Pryce late of Buckley, buried the fyrst daye.  
Edward ap Richard Onslow, cristned the 10th daye.  
Elizabeth vz John ye wyfe of Robtt ap Thomas Weu', buried  
the 11th day.  
Anne vz Morgan ap Dd Bedo, cristned the 12th daye.  
Jane vz John ap Holl ap Jenkin, cristned the 13th daye.  
Lewys ap Robert of Llansilin p'ish & Ales vz Ed'd Muckles-  
ton, ma. the 15th daye.  
M'gret vz Thoms ap John Goz Friser, cristned the 16th daye.  
Ales vz Francis Smalmon, cristned the 20th daye.  
Thomas ap John ap John of Aston, cristned the 23th daye.  
Robtt ap John ap Jeuau of Vtton, cristned the same daye.  
Thomas M'ddyth Glou' & Syna vz Gryffyth, ma. the 22th  
daye.  
Daudid ap Ed'd ap Moris ap Rees, cristned the 25th daye.  
M'gerie vz Moris Gryff of Krickieth, cristned the 29th daye.

## October.

Folio 150. Elis ap Hughe Weu' }  
Kathering vz Owen ap Robtt } ma. the 3th daye.  
Douse vz Thurstan ap Thomas dier, cristned the 4th daye  
John ap Robtt ap Humffrey, cristned the same daye.

Gryffyth ye base child of Harry ap Robert by the body of  
Katheringe vz Thomas Lloid, cristned the 5th daye.

John ap Richard Higinis & Elzabeth vz Thomas, ma. the 5th  
daye.

Thomas ye base child of Thomas Muxton by the body of  
Anne vz Ed'd his conqubine, cristned the 8th daye.

Richard ap James ap John Myln', cristned the 11th daye.

Jane vz Ed'd mason, cristned and buried the 11th daye.

Elnor vz Ed'd Stanney, cristned the 12th daye.

Marred vz Holl ye wyfe of Thomas Moris, buried the 17th  
daye.

Jean George of Pentregaer & Anne vz Thomas Nunile (?)  
ma. the 21th daye.

John ap John Gryffyth baker, cristned the 23th daye.

Douse vz Roger Jones, cristned the same daye.

Elnor ap John ap Roger Torner, cristned the 24th daye.

Thomas ap Richard ap Daid, cristned the 25th daye.

Richard ap William ap Daid cors', cristned the 27th daye.

#### November.

Katheringe the base daughter of Franncis Wright by the  
body of M'gret vz Elis, cristned the 7th daye.

Rose Blackwey ye wyfe of Ed'd Harries, buried the same  
daye.

Wm ap Rees Laborer & Katheringe vz..... ma. the 8th  
daye.

Wm ap John & Lowrie vz John, ma. the same daye.

John ap Richard Moris butcher, cristned the 9th daye.

John ap Daid ap John Laborer, cristned the 10th daye.

Richard ye base sonne of John ap Ed'd ap Richard, cristned  
the same daye.

Margret ye base daughter of Hughe ap John cor's by the  
body of Katheringe vz Daid, cristned the 14th daye.

Thomas ap Robert of Woliow Streete, buried the 15th daye.

Moris ap Robtt Lloid baker, cristned the 21th daye and buried  
the 27th.

John ye base child of Roger Phylip, cristned the 25th daye.

Elnor vz Richard Lloyd of Lloyn y maen, buried the 28th  
daye.

Deylie vz John ap Robtt tayler, cristned the same daye.

## December.

- Folio 151. Katheringe vz Edward ap Will'am Glou',  
cristned the 3th daye.
- Deylie vz John ap Robtt, buried the 4th daye.
- Robert Pryce thelder gent, buried the 7th daye.
- Jane vz John Wm Bobydd, buried the 13th daye.
- Robert ap Edward ap Jeu'n of Sweeney, cristned the 15th  
daye and buried ye 22th.
- John ap Jeu'n ap Wm Laborer, cristned the same daye and  
buried ye 19th.
- Katheringe vz Lewys ye wyfe of Robtt ap Dd Friser, buried  
the 18th daye.
- Elnor vz John ap Wm ap Richard, cristned the 20th daye.
- John ap John ap Gryffyth Weu', buried the 26th daye.

## Januarie.

- John ap Richard Shoomaker, buried the 2nd daye.
- Maud vz John ye wyfe of John ap Richard of Trefonen,  
buried the 3th day.
- Dauid ap Richard ap Richard Butcher, cristned the 8th daye.
- Anne vz Dauid ye wyfe of Thomas ap John goz, buried the  
9th daye.
- Katheringe vz Roger ap John, cristned and buried the same  
daye.
- Jane & M'gret children to William ap Hughe Cor's, cristned  
the 11th daye.
- Sara vz Gryffyth ap John Tayler, cristned the 13th daye.
- Richard ap Roger ap Wm Corser, cristned the same daye.
- Robtt ap Moris ap Jean Corser, cristned the 14th daye.
- Margret vz Owen Glou', cristned the same daye.
- Thomas ap M'ddyth cor's, buried the same daye.
- Anne vz John ap Ed'd ap Gr glou', cristned the same daye.
- Anne vz Roger ye wyfe of Richard Kyffin Lloyd, buried the  
19th daye.
- Robert ap Moris, buried the 22th daye.
- M'gret vz D'd ap Thomas of Pentrecoid, buried the 24th  
daye.
- Blainsh vz John ap Hughe baker, cristned the 26th day.
- Dauid ap Richard ap Ed'd of Kynynion, cristned the 27th  
daye.



Owen ap Daid als Bach, buried the 29th daye.

Jeuan ap Robert Lloyd & Gwenhwyfar vz Daid, ma. the 30th daye.

Ffebruarie.

Robert ap Dd Friser & Elizabeth vz Moris, ma. the second daye.

Folio 152. John ap Daid Cowp' & Lowrie vz Humffrey, ma. the second daye.

Jane vz Hughe Wynne of Sylattin p'ish, cristned the same daye.

Thomas ap Rytherch Laborer, buried the 3th daye.

Ales vz Daid ap Rinald ,cristned the 4th daye.

Moris ap Edward Muxton }  
Elizabeth vz Richard Myles } ma. the 7th daye.

Richard ap Ed'd Weu', buried the 8th daye.

Jane vz Daid Hanmer of Sylattin p'ish, cristned the 9th daye.

Jane vz Robtt ap Richard Laborer, cristned the 10th daye and buried the 15th daye.

Anne vz Daid ap Jeuan, buried the 13th daye.

Gwen vz Richard ap John ap M'dd of Pentregaer, cristned the 14th daye.

Blainsh vz John ye wyfe of John ap M'dd, buried the 15th daye.

Howell ap Dd Friser & Anne vz John, ma. the 16th daye.

Thomas ap Ed'd Gryffyth ap Robtt of Morton, cristned the 18th daye.

M'gret vz Iohn ap Dd Tyler, cristned the 18th daye.

Harrie ap Holl ap Dd Friser, buried the 22th daye.

Anne vz John ap Owen of Mesburie, buried the same daye.

Robert ap Thomas Gryffyth of Krickieth, cristned the same daye.

Jeuan ap Daid ap Ed'd Walker, buried the 24th daye.

Gwenhwyfar vz Lewys of Mesburie, buried the 27th daye.

Katheringe vz Richard ap Holl ap Rees, cristned the 28th daye.

Richard ap John ap Ric. of Aston, cristned the same daye.

John ap Hughe Friser, buried the same daye.

## March.

Roger ap John ap Daud Laborer, buried the 2 daye.

Richard ap Richard Laborer, buried the same daye.

John ap John Owen Laborer, cristned the 3th daye.

Katheringe vz Holl' ap Daud of Shychton, cristned the same daye.

Richard ap Daud ap John cors', cristned the 4th daye.

Anne vz John Thomas of Trevyrclawdd, cristned the 6th daye.

Sara vz Gryffyth ap John, buried the 7th daye.

Richard ap John ap Rondell, buried the 8th daye.

Thomas ap Arthyr ap Dd, cristned the same daye.

Katheringe vz Daud of Morton, buried the 10th daye.

Thomas Gryffyth Glou', buried the 12th daye.

Joan vz Ed'd ap Robtt, cristned the same daye.

Roger ap Ed'd ap John Weu', cristned the 13th daye.

Folio 153. Sara ye wyfe of Jeuan ap Thomas, buried the 15th daye.

Hughe ap Gryffyth ap Daud Glou', buried (? bap) the same daye and buried the 23th [sic.]

John ap Harry Thomas Dier, cristned the 16th daye.

Katheringe vz Edward Benjamin Weu', bapt. the 18th daye.

Joan ye wyfe of Jeuan ap William glou', buried the 20th daye.

Humffrey ap John ap Daud Walker, cristned the 21th daye.

Blainsh vz Richard Wylson glou', cristned the 22th daye.

Katheringe vz Thomas ap Jeuan Daye, cristned the same daye.

Daud the base sonne of Lawrence Browne, buried the same daye.

1591.

## March.

Daud Moris als Hanm' Master of Arts, buried the 25th daye.

Margret the wyfe of William Gryffyth tayler, buried the same day.

William ye sonne of Rees Myln', cristned the same daye.

Em ye wyfe of William Rydropp, buried the 26th daye.

Katheringe vz Robtt ap Richard of Mesburie, cristned the same daye.

Humffrey ap John ap Dd, buried the 27th daye.

John ap Richard Smith of Treflech, cristned the 29th daye.

Richard ap Richard Myles Friser, buried the 31th daye.  
 Anne vz Roger Edds, cristned and buried the last daye.

Aprill.

Edward ap Gryffyth ap Robtt of Morton, buried the fyrst daye.

Margerie Evson wid., buried the same daye.

Sara vz Edd mason, buried the same daye.

The wyfe of John Cooke organest, buried the same daye.

John ap Robtt Laborer, buried the 3th daye.

Elen vz Holl' wid., buried the 4th daye.

Thomas ap Thomas Longford laborer, bapt. the same daye

Douse ye wyfe of John ap Dd, buried the 7th daye.

M'ddyth ap John of Vtton, buried the 8th daye.

Maud Wenn ye wyfe of Oliu' ap Thoma', buried the same day.

Owen Johnes a Sholer of Carnarfon, buried the 10th day.

Elin vz John Ed'ds, buried the 11th daye.

Blainsh vz Ric Wylson, buried the same daye.

Hughe ap Richard a strainger of Cardinga' shyre, buried the 13th.

Folio 154. Margret ye wyfe of Rees ap Gryffyth, buried the 14th daye.

Rytherch ap Jeuan ap Gryffyth Weu', cristned the same daye.

Thomas ap John ap Rinald glou', buried the same daye.

Anne ye base doughter of Humffrey ap Lewys by the body of Anne vz Rees, bapt. the 19th daye.

Golebryd vz Gryffyth wid., buried the 23th daye.

Elnor the wyfe of Rynald ap Thom. of Koed y go, buried the same daye.

Elizabeth vz Morgan Vychan of Llanvyllinge, bapt. the same daye.

Hughe ap Richard ap Daudid Glou', bapt. the 25th daye.

M'gret vz Ed'd ap Gryffyth, bapt the same daye.

Joan vz Daudid ap Wm cor's, buried the 26th daye.

Roger ap Richard ap Robtt Sherma', bapt the same daye.

Joan vz John Roger Butcher, bapt the 27th daye.

Ros vz Ed'd ap Holl' ap Rees Chwith, buried the same daye.

May.

Elizabeth Gough, buried the fyrst daye.

William Obanke, buried the 3th daye.

Katheringe vz Ed'd M'ddyth, bapt the 4th daye.

Gwen vz Ed'd Jons Drap', bapt the 5th day.

Edward Jons of the Signet at Ludlow, was buried ther the 5th day.

Margret vz Holl' of Krickieth wid., buried the 7th daye.

Thomas ap Jeuan D'd Lloyd Glou', bapt the 9th daye.

Thomas ap Foulke Hanm', bapt. the 10th daye.

William ap Daudid Weu', buried the 13th daye.

Daudid ap Robtt Tayler, buried the 14th daye.

Jane vz Ric ap Jeuan cor's, buried the same daye.

M'gret vz D'd ye wyfe of Thom's ap Robtt, buried the 16th daye.

Elnor vz Richard Gytins, cristned the same daye.

Jane vz Roger Kynaston of Morton, buried the 17th daye.

Thomas ap Thomas Shelvocke & Syna vz Jeuan ap John, ma. the 20th daye.

Anne vz John ap Thomas Weu', bapt the 22th daye.

Thomas ap Lleu'n Weu' & Joane vz John, ma. the 23th daye.

Rinald ap Owen Thomas & Katheringe vz Richard, ma. the 26th daye.

Gwenhwyfar vz George ye wyfe of Robtt Goz, buried the last daye.

Howell ap Daudid Friser, buried the same daye.

June 1591.

Folio 155. William ap Robert of Mesburie, buried the 3th daye.

Elizabeth Baker of Sweeney Wid, buried the same daye.

Joan vz Jeuan ap Owen Glou', cristned the 6th day.

Hughe ap Jeuan ap Gryffyth ap Dio of Mesburie, bapt the 13th daye.

Robtt ap Lewys ap Rees of Llansilin p'ish, bapt the 12th daye.

John ap John Jennings of Trevyrclawdd, baptised the 14th daye.

Jeuan ap Ed'd ap Richard of Trevyrclawdd, bapt the 15th daye.

Augustin ap Phylip Longford Cor's, bapt 21th daye.

Lewys ap Thomas & Gwen vz ..... ma. the 24th daye.

Elnor vz Daudid Heward of Krickieth, bapt the 26th daye.

Dauid ye sonne of Dd ap Robtt Tayler deceased, baptized  
27th daye.

Rees ap M'ddyth of Rhaiadagwy, buried the 29th daye.

July 1591.

John ap Dauid ap Jeuan corser, bapt the 5th daye.

Roger Phylip Laborer & Katheringe vz Jeuan, ma. the 6th  
daye.

John ap John Dd ap Nicholas, bapt the 11th daye.

Hughe ap D'd ap Thomas of Llansilin p'ish, bapt the same  
daye.

Richard ap Roger Alkinton, bapt the same daye.

Rees ap Hughe ap Moris Harp', buried the 13th daye.

Jonet vz Kadr of the p'ish of Llantesilio, buried the same  
daye.

Gwen vz Nicholas ap Ric ap Ed'd, buried the 15th daye.

Dauid ap Ed'd ap John Weu', buried the 20th daye.

Robert ap Thomas ap John als Goz, buried the 29th daye.

Roger ap John Ed'd glou', bapt the 30th daye.

August, 1591.

Dauid ap Dauid Laborer, buried the fyrst daye.

Hughe ap John ap Rondell laborer, bapt the same daye.

Richard ap John ap Thomas Laborer, buried the second daye.

Alin ap Thomas goz, bapt the 3th daye and buried the 5th  
daye.

Jeuan ap William ap Owen baker, bapt the same daye.

Hughe M'ddyth of the Channcery, buried the 4th daye.

Robert & John chydren to Hughe ap Holl' of Trevyr-  
clawdd, bapt same daye.

William ap Hughe ap Holl', buried the 11th daye.

Folio 156. Thomas ap Jeuan of Aston, buried the 12th daye.

Willam ap Wm Lloyd ap Jeuan, bapt the 13th daye.

John ap Elis cor's & M'gret vz Thomas ap D'd, ma. the 14th  
daye.

Elen vz Robtt ap Ed'd uxto', bapt the 15th daye.

John ap Lleu'n Tayler & Anne vz Wm Rogers, ma. the 17th  
day.

Ed'd ap Hughe ap Wm Glou', bapt the 19th daye.

Elizabeth vz Thomas ap Jeuan of Asto', buried the 21th daye.

Dauid ap Lleu'n of Krikieth, buried the same daye.

Robert ap John Stanney, bapt. the 22th daye and buried ye  
28th.

Elnor vz Holl' ap Rees, bapt the same daye.

M'gret vz Richard Jons als Wynne, bapt the 27th daye.

Mary vz Richard ap John ap Wm of Weston, bapt ye 30th  
daye.

September 1591.

Ales vz John Sondrie, bapt the second daye.

M'gret vz John ap Ris Myln', bapt the 3th daye.

Syna vz Elis ap John Laborer, bapt the 5th daye.

Roger ap Thomas of Trefonen, buried the 8th daye.

Mary vz John Stanto', cristned the 11th daye.

Katheringe vz Jeffrey ap Wm of Sweeney, bapt the 13th  
daye.

Robtt Lloyd late of the p'ish of Corwen, buried the 25th daye

Dauid Lloyd ap John Gruffyth laborer, buried the 26th daye.

Jeffrey ap Gryffyth laborer of Mydelto', bapt the 28th day.

Jean ap Dauid ap Thoms, bapt the same daye.

October 1591.

Richard ap Richard Muxto' Fletcher, buried the fyrst daye

Richard ap Thomas Weu' of Chyrke, buried the second  
daye.

Jeffrey ap Thomas ap Hughe Glou', bapt the 5th daye.

Vxor Ric' Barnes, buried the 8th daye.

Mary vz John Edds corser, bapt the 9th daye.

Richard ap Rytherch, buried the 13th daye.

Thomas ap Jean Gryffyth of Mesburie, bapt the same daye.

Gwen vz D'd ap Lleu'n, bapt the 14th daye.

Folio 157. Dauid ap John ap Richard Weu', bapt the 17th  
daye.

James Wms Corser & Mary vz Wm ap Ric, ma. the same  
daye.

Hughe ap Ed'd Kyffin, bapt the 19th daye.

Jane vz Elis, buried the 20th daye.

Jean ap John Cowp', bapt the same daye.

Ed'd ap Jean Glou', buried the 22th daye.

Anne vz Jean the wyfe of Robt Edds glou', buried the  
24th daye.

..... ye child of Robtt Edds glou', buried the same daye.

Thomas ap John Wm Nicholas, bapt the 26th daye.  
Jane vz John ap Nicholas, buried the last daye.

## November 1591.

Richard Chydlow of Aston, buried the fyrst daye.  
Hughe ap Richard Jeffrey of Morton, cristned the same daye.  
William ap John ap Wm Bobydd, bapt the 5th daye.  
John ap Robert Tuder, bapt the 7th daye.  
Dauid ap Jeuan George, bapt. the same daye.  
John ap Thomas M'dd glou', bapt the 11th daye.  
Richard Colbin, buried the 13th daye.  
Anne vz John Thomas Weu', bapt the 14th daye.  
Thomas ye base child of Gruffyth ap Dauid of Morton by  
the body of M'gret vz Ed'd of Mesburie, bapt ye  
same daye .  
Elen ye wyfe of Richard Lovet of Trefonen, buried the 16th  
daye.  
Hughe ap John ap Gryffyth cor's, bapt the 19th daye.  
Lewys ap Roger myln', buried the 20th daye.  
Mauld vz John wid, buried the same daye.  
Gwen vz Dd ap Wm of the p'ish of Whittingto', bapt the  
22th day.  
Dauid ap Jeuan George, buried the 26th day.  
John ap Dauid a poore man, buried the 28th daye.  
Margret vz Richard ap John Myln', bapt the same daye.  
Doritie vz John Trevor Vychan, bapt the 30th day.  
Mary vz Robert Lloyd baker, bapt the same day.

## December 1591.

Gryffyth ap Jeuan Laborer, buried the second day.  
Gwen vz Dd ye wyfe of John Thomas cor's, buried the 3th  
day.  
Joan ye wyfe of Wm Thomas, buried the same daye.  
Folio 158. The wyfe of Thomas ap Elis Tayler, buried the  
5th daye.  
Margret vz John Rogers of Weston, bapt the 6th daye.  
Gwenhwyfar Pigott, buried the same daye.  
Anne ye wyfe of Thomas Stanto' of Koed y go, buried the  
10th daye.  
A poore woma' of Woliow Streete, buried the same daye.  
Elizabeth vz Tuder Alet, bapt the 11th day.

Elizabeth vz John Brodshow, bapt the same daye.  
 Richard Menlove of Mesburie, buried the 12th daye.  
 Margret ye base daughter of James Fletcher by the body of  
 M'gret Jons, buried the same day.  
 Anne vz Lewys ap Roger Myln', buried the 15th daye.  
 Jeffrey ap Richard of Morton, buried the 19th daye.  
 Syna ye wyfe of Holl' ap D'd Weu', buried the 21th day.  
 John ap Richard & Joan vz Ris Lovet, ma. the 22th daye.  
 Elnor vz John late of Pentregaer, buried the 23th daye.  
 Wm ap John ap Thomas of Treflech, buried the 25th daye  
 Jane vz Jeuan ap Ed'd Bottwell, buried the 27th daye.  
 The wyfe of William ap Dd ap John Wynne, buried the 29th  
 daye.  
 Mauld ye wyfe of John Rinald Weu', buried the last daye.

Januarie 1591.

John Price of Whittington, buried the fyrst daye.  
 Jeuan ap M'ddyth Weu', buried the same daye.  
 Mary vz John ap Robtt Tayler, bapt ye 4th day.  
 Elizabeth ye wyfe of Wm Alin of Trefonen, buried the 5th  
 daye.  
 Anne vz Ric Higin, bapt the 9th daye.  
 Katheringe vz Ed'd Raffe of Trevyrclawdd, bapt the same  
 daye.  
 Thomas ap Elis Gr glou', bapt the 10th daye.  
 Richard ap John Owen of Mesburie, bapt ye 12th daye.  
 Jane vz Jeuan ye wyfe of Wm ap John ap Wm, buried the  
 same daye.  
 Richard ap Richard Lovet of Trefonen, buried the 18th day.  
 Douse Lloyd of Baylie Streete, buried the 19th day.  
 Gwen vz Jeuan ye wyfe of Thom. ap Dd ap Richard, buried  
 the same daye.  
 Richard ap William ap Elis, bapt the same daye.  
 Kathering vz Dd wid., buried the 24th daye.  
 Douse vz Robtt Muxton, buried the same daye.  
 Moris ap John Lewys, bapt the same daye.  
 Thomas ap Dd ap Ric of Treflech, buried the 25th daye.  
 M'gret vz John Rogers, buried the 26th daye.  
 Folio 159. John ap Richard Liwydd, buried the 27th daye  
 Jeuan ap Elis & Elnor vz John, ma. the 29th daye.  
 Rees Eaton & M'gret vz D'd, ma. the 30th daye.



Edward ap Roger the S'vant of Robtt Strange, buried the last daye.

Februarie 1591.

John ap Daid of Llynklys, buried the fyrst daye.

Richard ap John Morgan Tayler, bapt the second daye.

Joan ye wyfe of Richard ap John ap Dd, buried the 3th daye

Edward ap Ed'd ap Hughe Browne, bapt the same daye.

..... ye child of Wm Ffivion, bapt the 4th daye.

Roger Gryffyth of Felton & Ales Ffarr of Aston, ma. the 5th daye.

John Wm Tomkin of Mydelto' & Ales vz Dd ap Holl ap Jenkin, ma. the 6th daye.

Robert ap Thomas Weu' & Gwen vz John wid, ma. 6th daye.

Ed'd ap Thomas Gryffyth & M'gret vz Roger Edds, ma. 8th daye.

Richard ap Richard ap Dd, buried the same daye.

Gwenhwyfar vz Dd ap Edd of Trefonen, bapt the 9th daye.

Margret Obanke ye wyfe of John M'ddyth, buried the 13th daye.

Mary vz Oliu' Weu', bapt the same daye.

John Wynne ap Elis late of M'yonith, buried the 16th daye.

Joan vz John ye wyfe of Thomas Vychan of Aston, buried the same day.

Joan ye mayd S'vant of Anne Steerie<sup>1</sup> buried the same daye.

Lewys ye S'ant of Jeuan Gryffyth of Mesburie, buried the same daye.

Kathering vz Holl Laborer, bapt the 20th daye.

Margret vz Moris Muxton, bapt the 21th day and buried ye 24th.

M'gret ye wyfe of D'd Treflech, buried the 23th daye.

John ap Richard ap Rondell, bapt the 25th daye.

Thomas ap Dd ap Jeuan, bapt the 28th daye.

M'dd ap Holl friser, bapt the last daye.

Gwen vz Gryffith ap John Tayler, bapt the same daye.

Robtt ap Ed'd ap Jeuan, bapt the same daye.

March 1591.

Folio 160. Mgret vz Elis ap Richard Gwyn, bapt the 3th daye.

---

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps Steerie or Seerie.

Mary vz Oliv' ap Dd, buried the same daye.

Mauld vz Daud, buried the same daye.

John Gryffyth baker, buried the 4th daye.

Joan vz Richard Glou', buried the same daye.

Gwen vz Gryff ap John, buried the 5th daye.

Richard Gytins m'cer, buried the 6th daye.

M'gret vz Edd ye wyfe of Robtt ap Thomas, buried the same daye.

Judith vz Dd ap Richard Sherma', bapt the 12th daye  
buried ye 26th.

Gryff the base child of Richard ap Rgoer Myln', by the body  
of M'gret vz Richard, bapt the 16th daye.

Roger Edds M'cer, buried the 23th daye.

March 1592.

Thomas ap John ap Holl Weu', bapt the 26th daye.

Thomas ap Thomas Ed'ds, bapt the 27th daye.

John Higin a poore ladd, buried the same daye.

John ap Jeuan Lloyd of Kynynion, bapt the 28th daye.

Aprill 1592.

M'gret vz Robert ap Daud Friser, bapt the 6th daye.

Robtt ap John ap Dd Walker, bapt the 9th daye.

Kathering vz Dd of Morton wid., buried the 13th daye.

Thomas ap John Thomas laborer, bapt the 16th daye.

Douse the base child of Roger ap John of the p'ish of  
Whittington by the body of Anne vz Roger of this  
p'ish, bapt the 18th daye.

M'gret vz Thomas Stanney cors', bapt the 20th daye.

Gwen vz Thomas ap John Laborer, bapt the 21th daye.

M'gret the base child of Hughe Jons of Morton by the body  
of M'gery vz John Lloyd Weu', bapt the 23th daye

John ap John ap Holl of Treflech, buried the 27th daye.

M'gret vz Elis Gwyn, buried the last daye.

Maye 1592.

Folio 161. John ap William Benjamin of Mesburie, bapt  
the 4th daye.

Rinald ap Lleu'n ap Gytin, buried the 5th daye.

Hughe ap John ap John Laborer, bapt the 7th daye.

Howell ap Dd ap Gryffyth & Ales Marks, ma. the 10th daye.

Ales vz John Pip', bapt the same daye.

John ap John ap William Walker, bapt the 14th daye.

John ap John Allmore, bapt the same daye.

John ap Thomas ap John goz Friser, bapt the 16th daye.

John ap John Treflech, buried the 17th daye.

Gwen vz Roger ap D'd Friser, bapt the 23th daye.

Thomas ap Daid ap Thomas, bapt the 28th daye.

#### June 1592.

Edward ap John Gryffyth, buried the fyrst daye.

Elnor vz Ed'd Moodie, bapt the fourth daye.

Elizabeth vz Rees Kain, bapt the same daye.

M'gret vz Gryffyth a poore woma', buried the same daye.

Jeuan ap Robtt ap Gryffith Weu', bapt the 8th daye.

Moris ap Lleu'n ap Jeuan, bapt the 11th daye.

Hughe ap Richard ap Ed'd, bapt the 12th daye.

Ales Kyffin a'ls Buckley wid, buried the 13th daye.

Robert ap Edd glou' & Gwen Lee, ma. the 14th daye.

Anne vz John Thomas Thecher, bapt the 15th daye.

Katheringe vz Morgan ap Dd Weu', bapt the same daye.

Roger ap Roger Edds M'cer, baptized the 17th daye.

Rinald ap John Taberner, buried the same daye.

Hughe ap William Ffourbor, buried the 20th daye.

Joan vz James Tottell, bapt the 22th daye.

John Davies of Mydelton, buried the 25th daye.

Joan vz Edd Baker, bapt the 29th daye.

Edward the base child of Richard Kyffin Lloyd by the body  
of Gwen vz Richard his mayds'vant, bapt the same  
daye.

#### July.

Folio 162. Joan vz Thomas of Wootten wid., buried the  
fyrst daye.

Thomas ap Holl ap Moris, bapt the 2th daye.

Anne vz Robtt, buried the 7th daye.

Elizabeth vz John goz of Hisland, bapt the 8th daye.

Daid ap Nicholas Lloyd & Douse vz Wm Gygydd, ma. the  
8th daye.

Elizabeth vz Alexander Stanney, bapt the 16th daye.

Elizabeth vz D'd ap John ap Rees, bapt the same daye.

Edd Kinaston of Felto' p'ish & Ales Jones of this p'ish, ma.  
the 17th daye.

Bartholomew Gytins, buried the 20th daye.

Richard ap John Jennings, bapt the 27th daye.

Richard ap Thomas ap Robtt Muxton, buried the same daye.

M'gret ye wyfe of John ap Richard, buried the 28th daye.

August 1592.

John ye base child of Peers ap Hughe by the body of  
Katheringe vz John his conqubine, bapt the thyrde  
daye.

Katheringe vz Richard Jons of Vtton, bapt the 5th day.

William ap Ed'd ap Ed'd of Sylatton, bapt the same daye.

Gwen Barbor of Treflech, buried the 11th daye.

Hughe ap Ed'd ap Richard, bapt the 13th daye.

Elis ap Lewys Laborer, buried the 15th daye.

Joan ye wyfe of Gryffyth ap Ric Laborer, buried the 17th  
daye .

Roger ap Thurstan & M'gret vz Hughe, ma. the 20th daye.

Andrew ap Robert Muckleston, bapt the same daye.

Hughe ap Holl a poore man of the Countie of Harford,  
buried the 28th daye.

Thomas ap John Thomas of Trefonen, bapt the last daye.

September 1592.

John Thomas Corser & Luce vz Hughe, ma. the second daye.

Ales vz Hughe Man'inge, bapt the 5th daye.

Jean ap Robtt ap Gryffyth a child, buried the same daye.

Thomas ap William ap Thomas Goughe, bapt the 8th daye

Thomas ap Holl ap Dauid, bapt the same daye.

Folio 163. Rondell ap John ap Owen, buried the same daye.

Robert ap John Glou', buried the 10th daye.

Jane vz Thomas ap Dauid ap Nicholas, bapt the 17th daye

Edward ap Ed'd ap William Glou', bapt the 18th daye.

Robert ap Dauid Butcher & Elizabeth vz Howell, ma. the 19th  
daye.

Edward ap Roger ap Thurstan, bapt the same daye.

Richard ap Rinald Key, bapt the 20th daye.

Katheringe vz Wm late of Whittington, buried the 22th daye.

Roger ap Hughe ap Richard, bapt the 24th daye.

Elnor vz Dauid ap Jean, bapt the same daye.

Richard ap Ed'd Stanney, bapt the same daye.

Elnor vz Mathew ap Jean, bapt the 25th daye.

October (sic) 1592.

Thomas ap John Laborer & Anne vz Lleu'n, ma. the fyrst

Henry ye supozed child of M'ddyth Lannslet by the body of  
M'gret vz John ap Robtt, bapt the fyrst daye.

William ap Daud ye S'vant of James Wms Cor's, buried the  
second day.

Ales ye wyfe of D'd Mone<sup>1</sup> of Mesburie, buried the 5th  
daye.

Elnor vz John D'd of Mydelton, bapt the 6th daye.

Anne ye wyfe of Robtt Case Smith, buried the 10th daye.

Elen Dvrnor, buried the 11th daye.

M'gret vz Jeuan Tuder, bapt the 12th daye.

Richard ap Gryffyth ap Owen, bapt the 15th daye.

John ap William ap Richard Wms, bapt the same daye.

Luce vz Hughe ap John Thomas, bapt the 22th daye.

Anne vz Thomas ap Rees Myln', buried the 23th daye.

John ap Edd Kyffin Tayler, bapt the same daye.

Elizabeth Stanney ye wyfe of Tuder ap Robtt, buried the 24th  
daye.

John ap Thomas ap Edd butcher, bapt the 26th daye.

Humffrey ap Howell Tayler drowned himselfe in Mr. Hughe  
Yale his poole about the 9th day of this monith and  
was found in the said poole the 28th daye.

John ap Edd Cor's & Katheringe vz John wid., ma. the 30th  
daye.

November 1592.

Folio 164. Margery vz Alyn Egerton, baptized the fyrst  
daye.

John ap Ed'd Kyffin Tayler, buried the second daye.

John ap Richard & Ales vz Daud, ma. the 5th daye.

John ap Daud ap Lleu'n & Margret vz Jeuan, ma. the 6th  
daye.

Richard ap Moris Butcher, buried the 18th daye.

<sup>2</sup> Hughe ap Thomas Mreddyth, bapt the 27th daye.

Katheringe vz Richard ap Daud, bapt the 29th daye.

Owen ap William Laborer, buried the last daye.

<sup>1</sup> ? Mone or Moue.

<sup>2</sup> A hand is drawn in margin of original pointing to this entry with words  
"Alive in 1685."

December 1592.

- Katheringe vz John Edds Glou', bapt the 4th day.  
 Richard ap Dd ap Nicholas Lloyd, bapt the 4th daye and  
 buried the 7th day.  
 John ap Dd ap Nicholas Lloyd, bapt the same daye and  
 buried the 12th day.  
 Sr. William Muckleston Clarke who did serve the cure in  
 the p'ish Church of Oswestree the space of fourtee<sup>n</sup>  
 yeares fyue monithes he began to serve the 25th day  
 of June Anno D'ni 1578 and served during his liefe-  
 tyme and was buried the 21th day of this monith, 1592.  
 Yngharad vz Daid, buried the 23th daye.

A true and p'fect Regester taken by John Davies  
 Clearke curat of the p'ish Church of Oswestree.

Januarie 1592.

- M'gret vz Ed'd, buried the fyrst daye.  
 Thomas ap Daid Weu', buried the second daye.  
 Sabell vz William ,buried the thyrd daye.  
 Shonet vz Ed'd, buried the 5th daye.  
 M'gret vz John Rogers, bapt the same daye.  
 Douse vz Robert ap Humffrey, bapt the 6th day.  
 Elnor vz John D'd, buried the 12th day.  
 William ap Robert & Ales vz Daid, ma. the 15th daye.  
 Gwen vz John ap Hughe baker, bapt the 16th day.  
 Margret vz Robert, buried the 18th daye.  
 Folio 165. Douse vz Robert ap Humffrey, buried the 18th  
 daye.  
 Syna vz John Wm Tomkin, bapt the 29th day.  
 Moris ap Thurstan ap Thomas dier, bapt the last day.

Februarie 1592.

- Morgan ap Humffrey & Elnor vz Jeuan, ma. the 5th day.  
 John ap John Gryffyth baker, buried the same day.  
 Gwen ye wyfe of Thomas ap.....corser, buried the 6th day.  
 Gwen vz Morgan ap Ed'd butcher, bapt the 7th day.  
 Jeuan the child of John Myles, buried the 8th day.  
 Sara vz John Rinald glou', bapt the 9th day.  
 William ap Lleu'n & Douse vz Hughe, ma. the 11th day.  
 Ed'd ap Hughe M'dd Sherma', bapt the same day.

Shonet vz Harry of the Countie of Montg', buried the 15th day.

Ed'd ap Ed'd ap Nicholas of the p'ish of Sylattin, bapt the same day.

Lewis ap M'ddyth ap Gr. of the Countie of M'y'onith, buried the 21th.

William ap Richard tayler of Kynynio', bapt the 22th day.

John ap Richard ap Ed'd of Llansilin p'ish, bapt the same day.

Ales vz Ed'd, buried the same daye.

Katheringe Ffoulke, buried the same day.

Richard ap Walter Phylip of the p'ish of Llanrwst, bapt ye 24th.

George ap John Ho'll of Aston, buried the same day.

Jeffrey ap Robtt ap Owen, bapt the same day.

Gwenhwyfar vz John, buried the same day.

Thomas Lee Corser & Elnor vz Nicholas ap Ris' ; Jeuan ap Edward & Elizabeth vz Howell, ma. 25th daye.

Thomas ap Lleu'n ap Jeuan, buried the same day.

Hughe ap Ris ap Thomas, buried the 26th day.

Gruff ap Daudid als Pip' & M'gret vz Robtt Lloyd, ma. the 27th day.

Mary vz Francisc Verna', bapt the 27th day.

Thomas ap Wm Lewys, bapt the same day.

March 1592.

Folio 166. Blainsh vz Richard Wylson Glou', bapt the 3th day.

Ermin vz Wm Brickman ,bapt the 15th day.

Roger ap Jeuan ap Holl, buried the 17th day.

Sara vz John Myles, bapt the 18th daye.

Edward ap Moris, buried the 20th daye.

John ap Oliu' ap D'd Weu', bapt the 21th day.

Moris ap Daudid ap John Dier, bapt the 22th day.

John ap William Menlove, bapt and buried the 22th day.

Gwen vz John ap Dd Day Weu', buried the 24th day.

Mary vz Hughe Day carpenter, buried the same day.

Elizabeth vz Jeuan ap Owen Glou', bapt the said daye.

March 1593.

Robert ap John James, bapt the 25th day and buried the 27th day.

Jonet vz Rees, buried the 28th day.  
 M'gret vz John, buried the same day.  
 Gwen vz Daud al's Gu, buried the 29th day.  
 Robert ap Daud Vychan, buried the 31th day.  
 Elen vz Gryffyth, buried the same daye.  
 Thomas ap Harry, bapt the same day.  
 Elizabeth vz Robert, bapt the same day.

Aprill 1593.

Anne vz Phylip Longford cor's, bapt the fyrst day.  
 Edward ap Ed'd, bapt the 5th daye.  
 Mary vz Moris, buried the same day.  
 Hughe ap Ed'd, bapt the 7th day.  
 Robert ap Richard Moodie, bapt the 8th day.  
 Daud ap Richard Dd Lloyd, bapt the 11th daye.  
 Samuell ap John Tyler, bapt the same day.  
 Kathering vz Owen ap Ric, bapt the 12th day.  
 Elin vz Roger Jons, bapt the same day.  
 Edward Stanney M'cer, buried the same day.  
 Daud ap John ap Owen, bapt the same day.  
 William ap Robtt, buried the 20th day.  
 Richard ap Thomas, buried the 21th day.  
 Folio 167. Katheringe vz Jeuan ap William, bapt the 21th  
 day.  
 Jeuan ap William & Jane vz Jeuan, ma. the 21th day.  
 Katheringe vz John ap Edd Sherma', bapt the 23th day.  
 Mary vz Dd ap Rees Laborer, buried the 24th day.  
 Richard ap Thomas Edds, bapt the 30th day.  
 Grace vz John Rogers Butcher, bapt the said day.

Maij 1593.

Elizabeth vz Gryffyth ap Roger Tyrnor, bapt the 6th day.  
 Sara vz Elis Gryffyth Glou', buried the said day.  
 Elizabeth vz Rees Saer, buried the same daye.  
 Elizabeth vz John Thomas, bapt the 9th day.  
 Katheringe vz John Thomas, bapt the 12th day and buried  
 the 14th day.  
 Doritie vz Richard ap John, bapt the same day.  
 William Gryffyth Tayler & Elizabeth vz Edward, ma. the 13th  
 day.  
 Gwen vz Daud, buried the 16th day.



Elnor vz James Wms cors, bapt the 19th day.  
 Thomas ap Thomas Handley, bapt the 20th day.  
 Jeuan ap John ap Jeuan, buried the 27th day.  
 Elizabeth vz Hughe, buried the same day.  
 Ed'd ap Gryffyth ap D'd, bapt the 30th day.

## June 1593.

Katheringe vz John ap Roger, bapt the fyrst day.  
 William ap John Cor's, buried the 3th day.  
 M'gret vz Thomas ap John ap M'dd, bapt the same day.  
 Ros vz John ap Daudid, bapt the 4th day.  
 John ap Edd ap M'ddyth, bapt the 5th day.  
 Hughe ap Jeuan George, bapt the 6th day.  
 William ap Hughe & Ales vz Rees, ma. the 10th day.  
 Edward ap Gryffyth ap John Tayler, bapt the same day.  
 Folio 168. William ap William Vychan of Aston, bapt the  
 13th day.  
 Mary vz John Gryffyth of Treflech, bapt the same day.  
 Katheringe vz Holl goz Friser, bapt the said day.  
 John ap John ap Edd ap Richard, bapt the same day.  
 Anne vz John Lewys, buried the same daye.  
 Thomas ap John ap D'd Walker, bapt the same daye.  
 Jeuan ap William & Jane vz Robert, ma. the 18th day.  
 Shonet vz Thomas, buried the 25th daye.  
 Anne ye supozed daughter of Holl ap Thomas by the body of  
 Elnor vz Robtt, bapt the 25th adye.  
 Jeuan ap Thomas ap Elis, bapt the same day.  
 Daudid ap Roger Kyffin, bapt the 29th and buried the 12th day  
 of July, 1593.  
 Richard ap William & Katheringe vz Richard, ma. the 28th  
 day.

## July 1593.

Robert op Richard Weu', buried the fyrst day.  
 Damasine vz John D'd ap Nicholas, bapt the same daye.  
 Roger ap Hughe Weu' & Shonet vz Jeuan, ma. the 3th daye.  
 Elnor ye sup-ozed daughter of James Eaton of Dydleston,  
 bapt 4th.  
 Edward ap Rinald ap Owen, bapt the 8th day.  
 Hughe ap Richrd ap John ap M'dd, bapt the same daye.  
 Katheringe vz Holl ap D'd, buried the said daye.

Jeuan ap Rinald, buried the said day.  
 Elizabeth vz John Thomas, buried the 15th day.  
 Shonet vz George ap Elis, bapt the same day.  
 John ap John Stanton, bapt same daye.  
 John ap John ap Richard of Aston, bapt the same day.  
 Jane vz Sr Jeuan, buried the 17th day.  
 Daudid Edd's M'cer, buried the 18th day.  
 Thomas ye child of Thomas Edds, buried the 19th day.  
 John ap Thomas Lee, bapt the 20th daye.  
 Folio 169. Thomas ap Richard Onslow, bapt the 25th day.  
 John Nicholas & Katheringe vz Edd, ma. the 29th day.  
 William ap John Stanney, bapt the 30th day.  
 Elizabeth vz Jeuan ap Owen Glou', buried the last day.  
 Richard ap Robtt Hughes Tayler, bapt the said daye.

August 1593.

Howell ap Daudid Currier, buried the fyrst day.  
 Ales ye supozed daughter of Holl ap Gryffyth cardmaker,  
 bapt ye 5th day.  
 Ed'd ap Rinald ap Owen, buried the 8th day.  
 Anne vz D'd Edds ye wyfe of Robtt Hughes, buried the said  
 day.  
 Elin the supozed daughter of John ap Dd ap Moris, bapt the  
 15th.  
 Hughe ap John ap Elis Cor's, bapt the 10th day.  
 Anne vz John Gruff Weu', bapt the 12th day.  
 Henry ap Thomas ap Roger Stanney, bapt the 16th daye.  
 Peeter Key Glou' & M'gery vz Jeuan, ma. the 19th daye.  
 John ap John Baker & Ales vz Richard, ma. the same day.  
 Edward ap Lleu'n & Elizabeth vz Richard, ma. the 21th daye.  
 John ap Roger ap Ed'd glou', bapt the 22th day.  
 Mary vz John ap Holl ap Jenkin, bapt the 24th day.  
 Elen vz Hughe a strange woma' died in the barne of Robtt  
 ap Richard Benions, buried the said day.  
 John ap Roger ap Ed'd Glou', buried the 30th day.  
 Gwen vz Richard Jons al's Wynne, bapt the last day.

September 1593.

Richard ap Thomas Evance & Katheringe vz Ric Lloyd, ma.  
 the second day.  
 Humffrey ap John Owen weu', bapt the same day.

- Shonet vz John ap John ap Owen, bapt the same day.  
 Thomas the supozed child of William ap Jeuan tayler, bapt  
 the 4th daye.  
 Folio 170. Robert ap Moris & Gwnehwyfar vz Holl, ma. the  
 5th daye.  
 Richard ap Robert Goz baker, buried the 7th day.  
 Robert ap William Lee, buried the 8th day.  
 John ap Robert & Gwen vz Edd, ma. the 10th day.  
 Ed'd the child of Katheringe vz Richard Hilin of Greate  
 Nesse, bapt the 14th day.  
 Ed'd Corffe Brickman, buried the said day.  
 Ed'd ap Daudid ap Owen & Elizabeth vz Thomas, ma. the 18th  
 day.  
 Daudid ap Hughe Corser & Elnor vz Tuder Alet, ma. the 23th  
 day.  
 Hughe ap John Jennings of Trevyrclawdd, bapt the same day.  
 M'gret ye supozed doughter of M'dd ap Dd laborer, bapt. the  
 27th.

## October 1593.

- Hughe ap James ap Richard weu', bapt the second day.  
 William the supozed child of Richard an Wm of Shyrosburie,  
 baptized the thirde daye.  
 Moris ap Roger ap John butcher & Ioan vz Jeuan Glou', ma.  
 the 7th day.  
 M'gret vz M'ddyth, buried the same day.  
 Joan vz John Evance, bapt the 8th day.  
 Thomas ap Edward ap Dd & Ales vz Rinald, ma. the same  
 day.  
 Richard ap Richard Smith, bapt the 14th day.  
 Blainsh vz Hughe ap Wm Glou', bapt the 17th day.  
 Thomas ap John Dd of Mydelton, bapt the 20th day.  
 Jane and Marred vz Dd Heward, bapt the same day.  
 William ap John glou', buried the 27th day.  
 Lleu'n ap Jeuan & Elnor vz Humffrey, ma. the 28th day.  
 Andrew ap John Kinaston M'cer, bapt the said day.  
 Richard Gryffyth M'cer & Sara Paynter, ma. the 23th day.  
 Moris Ed'ds M'cer & Jane vz John ap D'd, ma. the 29th day.

## November, 1593.

- Folio 171. Edd ap Wm ap Rees Laborer, bapt the 4th day.  
 Thomas ap Robert Lloyd baker, bapt the 6th day.

Gwen vz Dd buried the same day.

Elnor vz Morgan ap D'd weu', bapt the 7th day.

Robert ap Richard ap John, bapt the same day.

Leonard ap Thomas Lee Cor's, bapt the 7th and buried the  
16th day.

John Morgan als Humffrey Morgan of M'yonith shire, buried  
the 10th day.

Ffoulke ap Thomas & Joan vz Owen, ma. the 11th day.

Robert Hughes Tayler & Elizabeth vz Thomas Wms, ma. the  
11th day.

Gwen vz Elis ye wyfe of Thomas ap John ap M'dd, buried  
the 15th day.

Mary vz Robtt Case smith, buried the 18th day.

Thomas Vychan corser & Gwen vz Thomas ap Dd, ma. the  
18th day.

Anne vz Hughe ap Kadr, bapt. the 19th day.

Moris ap Thomas baker, buried the same day.

Dauid ap M'ddyth ap Jeuan, bapt the 20th day.

Gwen vz John ap John baker, bapt the 24th day.

Robert ap John ap Robert saltpeeter, bapt the same day.

Gwen vz Holl the wyfe of Richard Lloyd of Sweeney, buried  
the 20th day.

M'gret vz William ap Robert weu', bapt the 28th daye.

Elizabeth vz John a girle of Llangollen p'ish, buried the 30th.

Sara vz John ap D'd baker, bapt the last day.

December, 1593.

M'gery vz Thoma ap Jeuan Day, bapt the 4th day.

Richard ap Rees Eaton Cor's, bapt the 5th day.

Holl ap Gryffyth Cardmaker & M'gret vz Lewys, ma. the 9th  
day.

Robert ap Rees ap Thomas of Sylattin p'ish, buried the  
same day.

Gwen vz John Rondell weu', bapt the 10th day.

Katheringe vz Dd, buried the 11th day.

William ap Moris ap Ed'd Muckleston, bapt the 15th and  
buried the 19th.

Jane vz John ye wyfe of John Stanney, buried the 20th day.

Folio 172. Phylip ap John Lewys hosier, bapt the 24th day.

Elizabeth vz Edd ap John weu', bapt the 25th day.

Elizabeth vz Dd the wyfe of Roger ap John butcher, buried  
the 26th.

Anne vz John Higin, bapt the 29th daye.

Januarie 1593.

Robert ap Richard ap Dd glou', bapt the 4th day.

Richard ap Edd ap Thomas Gryffyth glou', bapt the 10th day.

Hughe ap Lewys ap Richard glou', bapt the 11th day.

Hughe ap John Thomas thecher, bapt the 13th day.

John ap John Blodwell & Anne vz Moris ap M'ddyth, ma. the  
13th day.

John ap John Goz glou' & Elizabeth vz Jeuan Dd, ma. the  
15th day.

Jane vz Humffrey of Sylattin p'ish, buried the 18th.

Edward ap Jeuan ap Elis tayler, bapt the 21th day.

Katheringe vz John, buried the same day.

Gwen the suposed child of William ap Dd Cor's, bapt the  
22th day.

William Phylip of Wootten, buried the 23th day.

William ap Richard Benions & M'gret vz Richard sadler, ma.  
the 28th day.

Elnor vz John ap John weu', bapt the 29th day.

Doulse vz Dd ye wyfe of Holl ap Thomas, buried the 30th day.

..... ye doughter of Richard Jons als Wynne, buried ye  
same day.

Februarie 1593.

Edward ap John als Baylie & Blainsh vz Richard, Richard ap  
Rees Laborer & Lowrie vz Gryffyth, Jeuan ap Dd  
ap John, & M'gret vz Richard ap Jon. ap M'dd, mar-  
ried the thyrday all three.

Ed'd ap Richard ap Richard ap Hughe, bapt the same day.

Folio 173. Thomas ap Richard ap Moris }  
M'gret vz Ed'd ap Hughe Muxto' } ma. the 6th day.

Katheringe the suposed child of Owen ap John, bapt. the  
8th day.

Lewys ap Gryffyth & Anne vz Rinald, ma. the 10th day.

Phylip ap Thomas Jenings & Ales Launslet, ma. the 11th day.

Jeuan ap Elis ap Richard, bapt the 14th day.

Joseph ap Thomas ap Dd of the p'ish of Sylattin, bapt the  
17th day.

Elizabeth vz John Lake, bapt the same day.

Ed'd ap Thomas ap Dd ap Nicholas, bapt the 20th day.

Dauid ap Richard als of Ty maen, buried the 25th day.

March 1593.

Shonet vz Robert ap Jeuan ap Robtt, bapt the fyrst day.

Mary vz Richard Gytins, buried the second day.

John pa Edd ap Hughe Browne, bapt the 3th day.

Elizabeth vz Nicholas Atcherley, bapt the same day and  
buried ye 9th.

John ap Barnabe Smith, bapt the 6th day.

Joan vz Dauid ap Thomas, bapt the 7th day.

M'gret vz Dd ap Kadr glou', bapt the same day.

Hughe ap Dauid Carpenter als Day, buried the same day.

Elnor vz Thomas ap Lleu'n weu, bapt the 8th day.

John and Mar-- the supozed children of John ap John by the  
body of Shonet vz Richard, bapt the 9th day.

Hughe ap William Rogers of Pentregaer, bapt the 17th day.

John ap Jeuan ap Gryffyth of Mesburie, bapt the same day.

M'gret vz Ho'll ap Richard Barnes, bapt the 24th day.

March 1594.

Joes vz Ed'd ap Wm ap Richard, bapt the 28th day.

Elizabeth ye wyfe of Thomas ap John glou', buried the last  
day.

Aprill.

Folio 174. Mauld vz John Gryffyth of Sylattin p'ish, bapt  
the fyrst day.

John ap Nicholas ap William of Krickieth, bapt the same day.

Joes vz Edd ap Wm ap Richard, buried the second day.

Edd ap Ris ap Ris ap Hughe, buried the 3th day.

Jeuan ap Dauid cobler, bapt the 7th day.

Katheringe vz Robtt ap Richard Wms, bapt the 8th day.

Lewys ap Edd ap Ris of Trefonen, bapt the same day.

Alexander ap Robert Tuder, bapt the same day.

Richard ap John ap William of Sweeney, buried the 14th day.

Elizabeth vz John pip', bapt the same day.

Elizabeth vz Oliu' ap Dauid weu', bapt the 17th day.

Gwen vz John ap Hughe ap Wm baker, bapt the 20th day.

John Hordley of Sweeney, buried the 25th day.

Harry and Samuell the children of Rees ap John glou' were  
cristned the 25th day.

Gwen vz Thomas ap John Goz friser, bapt the 26th day.  
 Shonet vz Robtt ap John, bapt the same daye.  
 Anne vz John Edds glou', bapt the 29th daye.  
 Elen Hughe, buried the same daye.  
 Shonet ye supozed child of John Thomas, buried the last day.  
 M'gret vz John Rogers of Weston, bapt the same day.  
 Katheringe the supozed child of George ap John Lloyd weu',  
 bapt the same day.  
 Mary vz John Phylip, bapt the same daye.

Maye 1594.

Elzabeth vz Daudid ap Thomas of Mesburie, bapt the 3th daye.  
 Ed'd ap D'd ap Thomas, bapt the 6th day.  
 Roger Ffelton of Shyrosburie & Anne Chydlow, ma. 7th day.  
 Richard ap Moris & M'gret vz Ieu'n ma. 13th day.  
 John ap John Phylip, buried the 15th daye.  
 John ap Humffrey salter, bapt ye 16th daye.  
 Folio 175. Katheringe vz Thomas ap Dd laborer, bapt the  
 16th day.  
 Richard ap William Lloyd ap Jeuan tayler, bapt the 17th day.  
 William and Richard the children of Thomas ap Jeuan, bapt  
 the 20th day.  
 Mreddyth ap John weu' & Elzabeth vz Rinald ap Jon Lewys  
 ma. the 20th day.  
 Thomas ap John Robtts tayler, the same day.  
 Richard ap Daudid & M'gret vz Richard, ma. the 21th day.  
 Jeuan ap Richard ap Jeuan & Kathreinge vz William, ma.  
 the 21th day.  
 M'gret vz Dd ap Kadr glou', buried the same day.  
 Ffrancis ap Edd Kyffin tayler, bapt the same day.  
 Anne vz Thomas Alin, bapt the 26th day.  
 Edd ap John ap Richard Mylner, bapt the same day.  
 John ap Gryffyth ap Roger turner, bapt the 29th day.

June 1594.

Robtt ap Thomas ap Dd, bapt the second day.  
 John ye suposed child of Oliu' Payne, bapt the 5th day.  
 Ed'd ap Richard Jons of Wootten, bapt the 6th day.  
 John Key & Anne Barnes, ma. ye 6th day.  
 William ap Richard & M'gret vz Ieu'n ma. 9th day.  
 M'gret vz Richard Jons skinner, bapt the 10th day.

Barnaby ap Holl ap Rees Myln', bapt the same day.  
Ed'd and Roger ye children of Richard Evance Esquior, bapt  
the 10th day.

Samuell ap Rees ap John glou', buried the 15th day.

John ap Richard ap John, bapt the 21th day.

Arthyr ap Ed'd ap Wm of Trefonen, bapt the 23th day.

Elnor vz Richard ap Wm ap Dd, bapt the same day.

Folio 176. Ffowlke ap Moris & Shonēt vz John, ma. the 24th  
day.

John ap Morgan ap Dd Bedo, bapt the 25th day.

Jeuan ye supozed child of Moris ap Thomas, bapt the 25th  
day.

Richard ap Daudid Raffe, bapt the same day.

Blainsh vz Hughe ap Wm glou', buried the same day.

M'gret vz Jeuan ap Gryffyth weu', bapt the last day.

July 1594.

Elizabeth vz Elis Gryffyth glou', bapt the 7th day.

Alexander ap Daudid ap Rees Laborer, buried the 8th day.

William ap John Wm Tomkin, bapt the 9th daye.

Jeuan ap Robtt Dds of Treflech, bapt the 10th.

Elnor vz Dd ap Richard of Morton, bapt the 14th day.

Kathering ye wyfe of Robtt Dds, buried the same day.

Thomas ap John glou' & Anne vz Dd ap Jon ap Ris, ma. the  
16th day.

Daudid ap Howell cor's, buried the 17th day.

Thomas ap Roger Alkinton, bapt the said day.

M'gret vz D'd ap Tuder laborer, buried the 21th day.

Kathering vz Rinald ap Owen, bapt the 22th day.

Gwen vz John ap John ap Rees, bapt the 25th day.

John ap Elis ap John Laborer, bapt the 17th day.

John ap Roger ap Holl, bapt the 18th day.

M'gret vz Dd ap Hughe cor's, bapt the 30th day.

August 1594.

Robtt ap John ap Owen of Mesburie, bapt the 4th day.

Robert ap John Goz tayler, bapt the same day.

Daudid ap John ap Lleu'n & Jane vz Hughe, ma. the 6th day.

William Payne, buried the 11th day.

Folio 177. Elizabeth vz Jeuan ap Owen glou', bapt the 15th  
day.



Roger ap Roger Gryffith of Krickieth, bapt the 18th day.  
 Elnor vz Richard ap Rondell of Sweeney, bapt the 19th day.  
 Gwen vz Roger ap Hughe weu', bapt the 21th day.  
 Hughe ap Jeuan Glou', buried the 22th day.  
 Gwen ye supozed daughter of Roger Hanm' corser by the  
 Elen vz Moris Ed'ds m'cer, bapt the said day.  
 Elnor vz John D'd ap Nicholas, bapt the said day.  
 Thomas ap John Gryffyth cor's, bapt the last daye.

## September 1594.

Jeuan the supozed child of D'd ap Jeuan ap Robtt of Krickieth  
 by the body of M'gret vz Roger ap Holl, bapt the  
 fyrst day.

M'gret vz Robtt Hughes tayler, bapt the same day.  
 Nicholas M'ddyth glou', buried the second day.  
 John ap Richard Blackwey, buried the 6th day.  
 Richard Brian of Krickieth, buried the said day.  
 Ed'd the supozed child of Lewys Martin of Shyrosburie, bapt  
 the 7th day.  
 M'gret vz Daudid the wyfe of Hughe Gryffyth, buried ye 15th.  
 John ap Rytherch ap Dd glou', bapt the 20th day.  
 Richard ap Thomas ap Jeuan cor's, buried the same day.  
 John ap Richard Gryffyth M'cer, bapt the 21th day.  
 Katheringe vz Roger Edds glou', bapt the same day.  
 Jeuan ye child of John Owen, buried the 22th day.

## October 1594.

Gryffyth ye child of Lleu'n laborer, buried the 3th day.  
 Daudid Lloyd ye S'vant of Wm ap Ris, buried the same day.  
 Ed'd ap Hughe Moris M'cer, bapt the 5th day.  
 Syna vz Robtt ap Thoms weu', buried the same day.  
 Folio 178. George ap John ap Wm ap Richard, bapt the  
 5th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Richard Higins, bapt the same daye.  
 Ed'd ye child of Hughe Moris M'cer, buried the 9th day.  
 Peerse ye child of John ap Roger, bapt the 12th day.  
 John ap Richard Jons als Wynne, buried the same day.  
 Jane vz George Hanm', bapt the 13th day.  
 Daudid ap John Jenings, buried the said day.  
 Luce vz Robtt ap Dd sherma', bapt the 17th day.  
 Robtt ap James Total, bapt the 19th.

Dauid ap Thomas cor's & M'gret vz Ed'd ap Ris George, ma.  
the 20th day.

Thomas ap John Kyffin & Shonet vz Dauid, ma. the same day.  
Gwen vz Moris ap Roger butcher, bapt the 20th day.

Roger ap John Gryffyth of Krickieth, buried the 22th day.

Thomas the child of John Gryffyth cor's, buried the same day.

John ye child of John Thomas cor's, buried the same day.

Robtt ap William Gryff tayler, bapt the 23th day.

John ap Edd Williams glou', bapt the same day.

Shonet the supozed daughter of Ed'd ap John ap Wm, bapt  
ye same day.

Dauid ap Gryffyth o'r Wern, buried the 24th day.

Elizabeth ye child of Elis Gryffith glou', buried the 25th day.

M'gret vz Dd ap Hughe cor's, buried the same day.

M'gret vz John ap Edd of Kynynio', bapt the same day.

Hughe ap Thomas ap Edd ap John Weu', bapt the 27th day.

#### November 1594.

John the child of Edd Wms glou', buried the fyrst day.

M'gret vz Robtt ap Richard of Mesburie, bapt the same day  
and buried the 7th.

Roger ye supozed child of Thomas ap Jeuan ap Owen, bapt  
the 3rd day.

Elnor ye supozed daughter of Thomas Price cors, bapt the  
6th day.

Sabell vz Gryffyth of Mydelton, buried the 8th day.

Elnor vz Jeuan ap Dd laborer, bapt the 10th daye.

Gwen vz Wm ap Elis tayler, bapt the 11th daye.

John ye child of Hol' ap John laborer, bapt the 13th day.

Folio 179. Shonet ye supozed daughter of Edd ap John ap  
Wm, buried the 14th day.

Jane vz Richard Jons als Wynne, bapt the 16th day.

Anne vz Jeuan ap Wm glou', bapt the same day.

Elen vz Harry, buried the 20th day.

M'gret vz Jeuan, buried the 25th day.

#### December.

John ap Jeuan Walker & Gwen vz.....ma. the fyrst day.

Moris Gryffyth & Ales vz John, ma. the second day.

Elnor vz Dauid ap John cor's, bapt the same day.

Douse vz John ye wyfe of Wm Lloyd friser, buried the said day.

Anne Tynker, buried the 3th daye.

John ap Daudid ap Edd of Hisland, buried the 5th day.

M'gret ye wyfe of Thomas ap Wm Vychan, buried the 6th day.

John ye child of John Boodell M'cer, bapt the 12th day.

Shonet vz Dd ap Tuder Laborer, buried the 17th day.

John ap M'ddyth of Sweeney, buried the 19th day.

Elizabeth ap Thurstan ap Thomas dier, bapt the 20th day.

John ap John ap Ed'd sherma', bapt the 30th day and buried the same day.

Richard ap Dd Mone of Mesburie, buried the last day.

Alin ap John Ed'ds cor's, bapt the said da.y

#### Januarie 1594.

Jane ye wyfe of John ap Edd friser, buried the 3th day.

Jane vz John Dds of Mydelton, bapt the 15th day.

Douse the wyfe of Richard ap Wm Goz smith, buried the 16th day.

Robert ap John of Vtton, buried the 17th day.

George ap John Thomas of Treflech, bapt the 18th day.

Thomas ap Roger ap Dd sherma', bapt the 21th day.

Gwen vz John ap Edd ap Gryffyth glou', bapt the same day.

Elen vz John ap Elis cor's, bapt the 26th day.

Anne ye wyfe of Wm James of Hisland, buried the 27th day.

Thomas ap Roger ap Dd sherma', buried the 28th.

#### Februarie.

Folio 180. John ap Richard ap Edd ap Ris of Trefonen, bapt the second day.

Katheringe vz John Stanto', bapt the 3th day.

Elizabeth vz Edd ap Robtt of Mesburie, bapt the 6th day.

Hughe ap Richard ap Wm weu', bapt the 9th day.

Gwen vz John ap John baker, bapt the same day.

Richard ap Thomas ap Richard ap Moris, bapt the 13th day.

Thomas Price Corser & Anne vz.....ma. the 14th.

Gwen vz Roger Hann' corser, buried the 28th day.

Daudid the base sonne of Thom. ap Humffrey, buried the same day.

M'gret vz Daudid ap John Treflech, bapt the same day.

## M'ch 1594.

Gryffvth ap Tuder laborer & Gwenhwyfar vz Jeuan, ma. the second day.

Dauid ap Nicholas ap Wm of Krickieth, bapt the same day.  
Anne vz Wm Benions cor's, bapt the same day.

Thomas Hughes als Jenings & Mary vz John Dauies, ma. the 3th day.

Dauid Bedo of Ryton & M'gret Higin, ma. the same day.  
Gwenhwyfar vz Robtt Muxto', bapt the 5th day.

M'gret a poore woma' of the countie of Denbigh, buried the same day.

Thomas ye supozed child of Gryffyth ap Richard ap John Vychan by the body of Elizabeth vz Lewys, bapt the 9th day and buried ye 10th.

Gwenhwyfar vz John Dd Lloyd, bapt the 10th day.

Richard ap Dd ap Thomas cors' bapt the 11th day.

Blainsh ye wyfe of Rondell Lloyd, buried the same day.

Yngharad vz Dd ap Rinald, bapt the 15th day.

Elnor vz Jeuan ye wyfe of Morgan ap Humffrey, buried ye same day.

Robert Goughe of Trefonen, buried the 17th day.

Tuder ap Jeuan ap Ris, bapt the same day.

M'gret vz Rinald, buried the 19th day.

Shonet vz Thomas Vychan cor's, bapt the 20th day.

Maudlen vz Hughe an Wm glou', bapt the 23th day.

## M'ch 1595.

Folio 181. Thomas ap John ap Wm Nicholas, bapt the 30th day.

..... the wyfe of Richard Onslow mason, buried the same day.

Roger ap Dd ap Roger, bapt the same daye.

## Aprill 1595.

Margret vz John Blodwell, buried the 6th daye.

John ap Thomas Stanney cor's, bapt the 8th day.

Anne Edds ye wyfe of Thomas Stanney, buried the 13th day.

Alexannder ap Robtt Lloyd baker, bapt the same day.

Blainsh vz Hughe ap Richard of Mydelto', bapt the 15th day.

Anne Eaton, buried the 19th day.

Robert ap John ap Jeuan of Treflech, bapt the same day.

Mary ye s'vant of Mrs. Blodwell, buried the 20th day.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas Peerse of Aston, bapt the same day.  
 Anne vz Thomas ap Ed'd ap Hughe butcher, bapt the same  
 day.  
 Daid ye suposed child of Thomas ap Thomas by the body  
 of M'gret vz Robert ap John of Krickieth, bapt the  
 25th day.  
 ..... ye doughter of D'd ap Kadr. glou', bapt the 26th day.  
 Thomas ap Rinald ap Llew'n corser }  
 Elnor vz Robert ap John als Vychan } ma. the 27th day.  
 Jean ap Rees a begger, buried the same day.  
 William ap Richard o'r Nant, buried the 29th day.  
 Lowrie Ffyfian, buried the same daye.  
 M'gret vz M'ddyth, buried the last daye.

Maye 1595.

John ap John Baker als y go, buried the second day.  
 Daniell ap William ap Thomas ap John goz, bapt the 4th daye.  
 Tybott ye wyfe of Lewis ap Llew'n tayler, buried the 10th  
 day.  
 Thomas ap Rees Myln', bapt the same daye.  
 Jean ap Morgan ap Ed'd butcher, bapt the 11th day.  
 M'gret ye doughter of Thomas Edds, bapt the same day.  
 Daid ap John ap Richard of Weston, buried the 28th day.  
 Daid ap Dd ap Jean of Trevyrclawdd, bapt the 30th day.

June.

Folio 182. Elizabeth Mylinton, buried the fyrst day.  
 M'gret vz Roger curier, cristned the thyrde dave.  
 John ap John als o'r wlad, bapt the same day.  
 Sywsan vz Ris ap Ris ap Hughe, bapt the same daye.  
 John ap John ap Daid ap Owen smothered by a damp of the  
 yearth in a colpit the 5th day and was buried the 7th  
 day.  
 Elizabeth the suposed child of Gryffyth ap Nicholas of  
 Knockin by the body of Shonet vz John ap Rees of  
 Treflech, bapt the 8th day.  
 Gryffyth ap Owen & Katheringe Barton, ma. the 9th day.  
 Richard ap Onslow mason & Gwen vz Richard wid, ma. the  
 said daye.  
 George Bowker & Jane Awstin, ma. the 22th day.

July 1595.

Robert ap Edd Kinasto' of Morton, bapt the 3th day.  
 Gwen vz John ap John Goz glou', bapt the 5th day.  
 William ap Elis Gryffyth glou', bapt the 7th day.  
 Richard Wms Taberner & Katheringe vz John wid, ma. the  
 7th day.  
 Ed'd ap Holl corser & Elen vz William, ma. the 14th day.  
 John ap John Ed'ds, buried the same day.  
 Gwen ye wyfe of John ap John o'r Hie, buried the 16th day.  
 Edd ap Richard ap Moris, bapt the 19th day.  
 Katheringe vz Robtt Blodwell glou', buried the 20th day.  
 Mary vz Daid ap Edd ap Richard of Trefonen, bapt the  
 25th day.  
 Elnor vz Thomas Price Corser, buried the 26th day.  
 Roger ap John Rogers butcher, bapt the 27th day.  
 John ap Robtt ap Daid Laborer, bapt the same day.

August 1595.

Mary vz Richard Moodie, bapt the 4th day.  
 Katheringe vz Moris ap Thomas glou, bapt the 7th day.  
 Daid ap M'ddyth of Trevyrclawdd, buried the same daye.  
 Folio 183. Thomas ap Roger Jons cor's, bapt the 14th daye  
 Richard ap Thomas Kyffin laborer, bapt ye 15th and buried  
 the 17th day.  
 Katheringe vz Phylip Jenings glou', bapt the 24th daye.  
 Thomas ap John cor's & M'gret vz Edward, ma. the 31th day.  
 Elizabeth ye wyfe of Thomas Egerton, buried the said daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Alin Egerton, bapt the same daye.

September 1595.

William Hughes Scholer of Oxon, buried the fyrst day.  
 Shonet ye wyfe of Gryffyth Dd Bedo, buried the 4th daye.  
 Thomas ap Lleu'n, Burgesse, buried the same day.  
 Ros vz Ed'd Baker pewterer, bapt the 6th day.  
 Thomas ap Roger Hanm' cor's, bapt the same day.  
 Elin vz Moris ap Ed'd Mucklesto', cristned the 8th day  
<sup>1</sup> and died 1614.  
 Morgan ap Humffrey & Anne vz Richard, ma. the 9th daye.  
 Douse vz Wm ye wyfe of Dd Lloyd cor's, buried the 9th daye.

---

<sup>1</sup> This, of course, added in later hand.

Ros ye doughter of Gryffyth ap Dd pip', bapt the same daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Ed'd M'ddyth, bapt the 12th daye.  
 Mary vz Robert a begger, buried the same daye.  
 Katheringe vz Roger Alkinton, bapt the 13th day.  
 Mary vz Richard Dd Lloyd Laborer, bapt ye 14th day.  
 Robtt ap Dd ap Jeffrey of Mesburie, bapt the 15th day.  
 John Hanmer Esquior & Susan vz Richard Kinasto', ma. the  
 21th day.  
 Jane vz Wm ap Ris Bada', bapt the 28th day.

October 1595.

Katheringe vz John Rogers of Weston, bapt the 3th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz John Tyler, bapt the same day and buried the  
 5th daye.  
 Moses ap Daudid ap John Dier, bapt the 5th daye.  
 Gwen vz Rinald Key, bapt the said daye.  
 Gwen ye suposed doughter of John ap John of Elsmer p'ish  
 by the body of Gwen vz John, bapt the 11th day.  
 Folio 184. Gwen ye suposed doughter of Robtt ap John by  
 the body of Jane vz Dd ap Moris, bapt the 12th day.  
 Thomasine vz Hughe Moris M'cer, bapt ye 21th daye.  
 Anne vz Thomas M'ddyth glou', bapt the 22th daye.  
 Gwenhwyfar vz John Gryffyth, buried the 25th day.  
 Lewys ap Lleu'n tayler & Jane vz Rytherch, ma. the 26th day.  
 Thomas ap Robert ap Jeuan W'yn', bapt the 28th day.  
<sup>1</sup> Godfrey Jons Tayler & Elizabeth vz Richard, ma. the 29th  
 day.  
 Richard ap Rondell ap Thomas, buried the last daye.  
 Richard ap Richard Wylson glou', bapt the same dave.

November 1595.

Anne vz Thomas ap John ap Owen, bapt the second day.  
 John ap Richard ap Wm of Sweeney, bapt the same daye.  
 Daudid ap Daudid ap Jeuan, buried the 4th daye.  
 John ap Robtt ap Dd laborer, bapt the same daye.  
 M'gret vz Robert Case smith, buried the 6th daye.  
 Edd ap John Kinaston M'cer, bapt the 10th daye.  
 Robert ap Owen tayler, bapt the 12th day.  
 John ap Daudid Penrhyn, bapt the 13th day.  
 John ap Ed'd ap Thomas Gryff glou', bapt the same daye.

<sup>1</sup> In margin are written the words "Worthye to be noted," erased.

Katheringe vz Edd ap John ap Wm, bapt the 15th day.  
 Jane vz Edd ap Wm ap Ris, bapt the same daye.  
 Daudid ap Rinald corser & Anne vz John ap Ed'd ap M'd'd,  
 ma. the 16th day.  
 John ap Ed'd Lawrence, bapt the same daye and buried ye  
 23th.  
 Gryffyth ap William & Shonet vz John, ma. the 17th day.  
 Jane vz John Roger toorner, bapt the 21th daye.  
 Ales Gold the wyfe of Owen ap Thom., buried the 22th.  
 Thomas ap Wm Tomkin & Anne vz Hughe Browne, ma. the  
 23th day.  
 folio 185. Richard ap John ap John Blodwell M'cer, bapt  
 the 23th daye.  
 John ap John Rogers Butcher, buried the 25th daye.  
 Anne ye wyfe of Richard Wylson, buried the 30th day.  
 M'gret vz Roger, buried the same daye.  
 Jane vz Gryfytyn of the Countie of Denbigh, buried the same  
 daye.

## December.

Doitie vz Daudid ap Rinald cor's, bapt the 5th day.  
 Blainsh vz Thomas ap John glou', bapt the same daye.  
 Anne vz Thomas Price cor's, bapt the 9th day.  
 Jane vz John Nicholas corser, bapt the 14th daye.  
 Jeuan ap Tuder ap John ap Yrian, bapt the 17th day.  
 Ales ye wyfe of Thom's Wytcherley laborer, buried the 18th  
 daye.  
 Sylvanus ap Richard Jon's als Wynne, bapt the same day.  
 Shonet vz Jeuan Dd Lloyd glou', buried the 22th daye.  
 Morgan ap Dd Lloyd weu' buried the 22th day.  
 M'gret ye wyfe of Richard Phylip of Hisland, buried the 25th  
 daye.  
 Daudid Lloyd o'r Rhedin, buried the last daye

## Januarie 1595.

John and Katheringe of Lawrence Ashley myln', bapt ye  
 9th day.  
 Thomas ap Thomas Jenings of Whittingto', bapt the 11th  
 daye.  
 Katheringe vz Phylip Jenings glou', buried the same day.  
 John the sonne of Lawrence Ashley, buried the 13th day.  
 Katheringe ye doughter of Lawrence Ashley, buried 15th day.  
 Thomas ye sonne of Moris ap Roger, bapt the 26th day.



## Februarie 1595.

John ap Daid baker & Syna vz Gryffyth barker, ma. the fyrst daye.

Mary vz Dais of Mydelton, bapt the second.

John son ap Roger ap Dd friser, bapt. the 3th daye.

Anne vz Roger Edds glou', bapt the same daye.

Robtt ap Thomas Jons friser, bapt the 5th daye.

Folio 186. Douse vz Ed'd Moris weu', bapt the 6th daye and buried the 7th day.

Thomas ye child of Roger Jons corser, buried the 7th daye.

Jane vz Edd Benions, bapt the 8th daye.

..... ye doughter of John Wm Tomkin, bapt the 9th day.

John Trevor of Brynkinalt & M'gret Lloyd late wyfe of Jo' Blodwell, ma. the 10th daye.

John ye child of Roger ap Dd friser, buried the 11th daye.

Rees ap Wm ap Nicholas, buried the same daye.

Robert ap Thomas Jons friser, buried the 12th daye.

John ye child of Daid ap Kadr. glou', buried the 15th daye.

Em ye doughter of John ap Dd Walker, bapt the same daye.

Thomas ye child of John Pip' of Mydelto', buried the same daye.

Katheringe vz Harry the wyfe of Thom. ap Robtt, buried the 20th day.

Richard ap Thomas ap Rees of Llanforda, bapt the 22th day.

Gwen the doughter of Robtt ap Richard of Mesburie, bapt ye 24th.

M'gret vz Richard Jons Skinner, buried the 25th daye.

## M'ch 1595.

Katheringe vz Thomas ap Dd ap Nicholas, bapt the 3th daye.

Jane vz Thomas Lloyd of Swan, buried the 4th daye.

Elnor the wyfe of Daid gigydd, buried the 5th daye.

Ales vz William ap Rees laborer, bapt the 6th daye.

Thomas ap Moris ap Roger butcher, buried the 9th daye.

Alin ap Daid ap Richard friser, bapt the 13th daye.

Katheringe Wenn a begger, buried the 14th daye.

John ap Ed'd ap Jeuan of Sweeney, bapt the same daye.

Shonet ye supozed doughter of Thomas ap Edd ap Atha by the body of Elnor vz Roger ap Holl, bapt the 9th daye.

John ap Daid Penrhyn, buried the same daye.

Ed'd ap John Boodell M'cer, bapt the 16th daye.

M'ch 1596.

Ales vz Dd Eaton, buried the 25th daye.

Ffrancisc ap Ris ap Rees laborer, bapt ye 29th daye.

Ed'd ap Morgan ap Dd laborer, bapt the same day.

Aprill 1596.

Folio 187. Maudlen ye wyfe of John ap Jewan weu', buried the second daye.

Roger ap Jenkin Kripell, bapt. the 4th daye.

Katheringe ye wyfe of John Robtts tayler, buried the 5th day.

Edd ap Morgan ap Dd laborer, buried the 10th daye.

Mary vz Richard ap John ap Wm of Sweeney, buried the same day.

Jewan ap Wm ap Llew'n weu', bapt the same daye.

Syna ye wyfe of John ap Kadr friser, buried the 21th daye.

Wm the sonne of Richard ap Thomas weu', buried the 25th daye.

Elizabeth vz Daudid ye wyfe of Roger Sawier, buried the 27th daye.

Gryffyth the sonne of Daudid ap Richard, buried the same daye.

Maye 1596.

Jane vz William Ffyfian of Mesburie, the fyrst daye.

M'gret ye doughter of Ris Llyn myln<sup>r</sup>, buried the same daye.

Ed'd ap Thomas Banwr, buried the 3th daye.

M'gret ye wyfe of Richard saer, buried the 4th daye.

Luce vz John ap Holl weu', bapt the 8th daye.

Elen ye wyfe of Rees M'ddyth butcher, buried the 11th day

Katheringe ye supozed child of George ap John Lloyd, buried ye 12th.

Anne vz Edd Wms glou', bapt the 16th daye.

Luce vz John, buried the same daye.

John ap Roger ap Richard cors', bapt the 17th daye.

Nabaioth ap Hughe Wms glou', bapt the 18th daye.

Ambros ap Phylip Langford, bapt the 20th daye.

Elizabeth vz John Stanton, bapt the 22th daye.

Daudid ap Richard myln' & Ales vz Robtt ap Holl, ma. the 23th daye.

Katheringe ye child of Ed'd Gryff of Mesburie, buried the 24th.

John ap Richard & Gwen vz Dd mason, ma. the 25th daye.  
Katheringe vz Richard ap M'ddyth weu', buried the same  
daye.

Dauid Stanney gent, buried the 29th daye.

### June 1596.

Folio 188. John ap Roger ap Ris cors', buried the 3th daye.

M'gret vz Wm ap Nicholas butcher, buried the 4th daye.

M'gerie vz Richard smith of Treflech, bapt the 6th daye.

Katheringe vz John Gryffyth cors', bapt the same daye.

Ed'd ap Richard ap Thomas weu', buried the same daye.

Elnor vz Robert ap Juan Walker, bapt the same daye,  
buried ye 13th.

Thomas ap John ap John of Krickieth, bapt the same daye

Jean ap John a blind man, buried the 10th daye.

Ros vz Dd ap Hughe cors', bapt the same daye.

Anne vz Thomas Wms cors', buried the 12th daye.

M'gret vz John Robtts p'son of Arbistock, bapt the 12th daye.

Mary vz William Benions corvis', bapt the same daye.

Richard ap Ed'd ap Holl cors', bapt the 14th daye.

Elin vz Richard Gryffyth M'cer, bapt the same daye.

Elnor a poore woma' of Treflech, buried the 16th daye.

Thomas ye sonne of Juan D'dLloyd, buried the 22th daye.

Doritie vz John Hanm' Esquior, cristned the 22th daye.

Richard ap Dd of Trevyrclawdd, buried the 28th daye.

Thomas ap Juan Dakin, buried the last daye.

### July 1596.

Richard ap Richard ap John ap Dd, bapt the second daye.

..... ye child of Roger ap Hughe weu', bapt the same daye.

Males vz Phylip ap Juan cowp', bapt the 5th daye and buried  
ye 18th.

William ye sonne of Elis Gryffyth glou', buried the 7th daye.

Thomasine vz Hughe Moris M'cer, buried the 14th daye.

Jane vz John Jenings of Trevyrclawdd, buried the 16th daye.

Blainsh vz Thomas Wms cors', buried the same daye.

Anne vz Richard ap Edd of Kynynio', bapt the same daye.

Roger ap Harry ap Thomas dier, buried the 19th daye.

Moris ap John, buried the 20th daye

Katheringe vz Richard of Morton, buried the 25th daye.

Richard ap Wm ap Richard brickma', bapt the 27th daye.

M'gret ye supozed doughter of Moris ap John ap Rytherch  
by the body of Lowrie vz John Bauch tayler, bapt  
the same day.

August.

Folio 189. Katheringe vz Ed'd ap Thomas of St Asaph,  
bapt the fyrst day.

Alin ap Daid ap Thomas, bapt the 6th daye.

John ap Holl ap Dd ap Gryff, bapt the same daye.

Gwen vz Jeuan wid., buried the 9th dave.

Edward and Elnor the children of Thomas ap Richard ap  
Moris of Treflech, bapt the same.

Ris ye child of Richard ap Wm brickma', buried the 12th  
day.

Maudlen vz Jeuan ap Elis tayler, bapt. the same daye.

Robtt ap Robtt ap Humffrey weu', bapt the same daye.

M'gret ye child of John ap Ed'd ap Robtt ap Ithel, bapt  
the 14th day.

Ales ye wyfe of Nicholas Atherley of Aston, buried the same  
day.

Ffrauncis Taberner, buried the 24th daye.

Roger ye child of John Roger toorner, buried the 29th dave.

Roger the sonne of Wm ap Ris, bapt the same daye.

Daid the sonne of John Roger torner, buried the last dave.

Daid ye sonne of John ap Ris of Aston, cristned the same  
daye.

September 1596.

Ros vz Gryffyth Jous tayler, bapt the 3th daye.

Mary vz John Edds glou', cristned the 7th daye.

Thomas Wms corser, buried the 10th daye.

Richard ap Moris Ed'ds M'cer, bapt the 12th daye.

Robtt ap Holl, buried the 13th daye.

Jane ye doughter of George ap John of Pentregaer, buried  
ye 14th.

John ye sonne of John ap John goz, buried the 17th day.

Roger Thomas Friser & Anne vz Rees M'dd, ma. the 22th  
daye.

Wm ap Ris ap Dd glou', bapt the same daye<sup>1</sup>

Hughe ap Elis ap Ris y gwyn, cristned ye 25th daye.

---

<sup>1</sup> "Glou" has been partially erased, and the word "Sherman" written in margin.

Robtt ap Gryff ap Dd glou', bapt the same daye.

John ap Moris ap John Lowe, buried the 27th daye.

Thomas ap Gryffyth ap Jeuan of Aston & Mary vz John  
Thomas of Mesburie, ma. the 28th day.

Richard ye child of Ed'd ap Thomas Gryffyth, which was  
drowned in a watter pitt in his father's backside, buried  
the 29th day.

John ye child of John ap John of Krickieth, buried ye last  
daye.

October.

Folio 190. Gwen ye child of Ffrensh Woode, bapt the second  
daye.

Anne ye child of Robert ap Duder Alet, bapt the same daye.

Richard ap John carpenter & Jane vz Thomas, ma. the 3th  
daye.

Anne the late wyfe of Daud Kinaston of Mesburie, buried  
ye same daye.

M'gret ye wyfe of Holl cardmaker, buried the same daye.

Daud ap Gryffyth ap Owen of Aston, cristned the 8th daye.

Gwen vz Richard ap William, cristned the same daye.

Peerse ap John Myles friser, bapt the same daye.

Anne vz Jeuan ap Richard glou', buried the 9th daye.

Thomas the sonne of John ap John of Krickieth, buried the  
10th daye.

Katheringe vz Jeuan ap Rees of Treflech, bapt the 12th daye  
and buried.

Jchn ap John a child, buried the same day.

Katheringe ye doughter of John Dd baker, bapt the 17th  
daye.

Thomas ap Jeuan Tuder hosier, bapt the 18th day.

Anne ye wyfe of George ap John of Pentregaer, buried ye  
19th.

Thomas ap Oliu' ap Dd of Hisland, bapt the 21th day.

Daud ap Rees ap John glou', bapt the same daye.

Jane ye wyfe of Lewis ap Lleu'n tayler, buried the 24th day.

George the sonne of Hughe ap Thom's, bapt the 25th day.

Thomas ap Robtt ap Thomas & Katheringe vz Wm Newton,  
ma. the 26th day.

Michaell ye child of Wm ap Elis, buried the said day.

Anne ye wyfe of Holl tayler, buried the 27th day.

Shonet vz Robtt a child, buried the 28th daye.

Thomas ye child of John ap John laborer, buried the same day.

Gwen vz Wm a poore woma', buried the 30th day.

George ap James ap Dd & Ros vz Rondell ap Owen, ma. the last daye.

November 1596.

Jane vz Wm ap Dd Granshaw, buried the fyrst daye.

Katheringe ye wyfe of Sr. Richard ap Jeuan late Vicar of Llansilin, buried the same daye.

Richard Pemarton carpenter, buried the same day.

Thomas ye svant of John Lloyd glasier, buried ye second daye.

Folio 191. Kadwalader ye child of Kadr. ap John, buried the second daye.

Richard ap Thomas ap John cors', bapt the same daye.

Elizabeth vz Humffrey a poore woma', buried the thyrd day.

M'gret ye wyfe of Rees Eaton, buried the 5th daye.

Gwen ye child of Ed'd ap John Wynne, buried the same daye

Richard Mylton glou', buried the same daye.

Elizabeth ye wyfe of John ap Ris ap Hughe cors', buried the 6th day.

Katheringe the child of Morgan ap Jeuan cor's, buried same day.

John ap John baker beinge slayne by the fallinge of a Tree, buried the 6th daye.

John the child of John Gryffyth weu', buried the 7th daye.

Lowrie vz John tayler, buried the same daye.

Wm ap Holl ap Rees Myln', buried the 8th daye.

Elizabeth vz John ap Ed'd friser, bapt the 9th daye and buried ye 17th day.

John ye child of Edd Mason, buried the same daye.

Ed'd ye child of Wm Gryffyth tayler, buried the said daye.

Shonet vz Robtt ap Ris weu', buried the 9th daye.

Jeuan ye child of M'dd ap Dd, buried the same day.

Anne ye wyfe of Jeuan ap M'dd of Krickieth, buried the same day.

Elen ye wyfe of Richard ap John Wm, buried the 10th day.

Ed'd ye child of John Boodell M'cer, buried the same day.

Lewis D'd Lloyd weu', buried the 11th day.

Marred ye wyfe of Richard ap Dd of Trevyrclawdd, buried the 12th daye.

Robert the child of Ed'd Joyn', buried the same daye.  
 Moris ye child of Moris Jons, buried the same daye.  
 Jeuan ye base child of John Wm Nicholas, buried the same  
 daye.

Elizabeth ye wyfe of Robtt ap Dd friser, buried the 13th daye  
 Robert ap Ed'd Muxton glou', buried the same daye.  
 Ales ye child of John Pip' baker, buried the 14th daye.  
 M'gret the doughter of Ed'd Stanney M'cer, buried the 16th  
 daye.

Richard ap John Wm friser, buried the 17th daye.  
 Thomas the child of Thomas Egerton, buried the same day.  
 Jeffrey the child of Moris ap Tho. baker, buried the 18th  
 daye.

Folio 192. Daudid ap John dier, buried the 19th daye.  
 Gryffyth a iorneman glou', buried the same daye.  
 Thomas ap John Lewys hosier, bapt the same daye.  
 Thomas ap Roger Jons corser, bapt the same daye.  
 Grace a poore woma', buried the same daye.  
 Morgan ap John & Katheringe vz John, ma. the 21th daye.  
 Alexaunder ap Dd ap Kadr.' bapt the same daye.  
 Jone vz Thomas a begger, buried the same day.  
 John ye sonne of RichardEvanse Esquior, bapt ye same day.  
 Lowrie Bobyddes, buried the 23th day.

Katheringe vz Morgan, buried the same daye.  
 Thomas ap John als Goughe, buried the 24th day.  
 Ales the child of Dd ap Robtt, buried the same day.  
 Daudid ye child of Ed'd ap John Wynne, buried ye 25th daye.  
 Thomas ap Ed'd ap Harry, buried the same daye.  
 Gryff the child of Rees ap Gr weu', buried the same daye.  
 Elnor ye wyfe of Roger Wms cors', buried the 26th day.  
 John ap John ap Owen of Mesburie, bapt the same daye.  
 Katheringe the wyfe of Lewys ap Thomas, buried the 27th.  
 Anne ye child of Dd ap John cors', buried the same daye.  
 Daudid ap Robert weu', buried the 28th daye.  
 Howell ap Thomas ap Holl & Lowrie vz John, ma. the last  
 daye.

Jeuan ap Ris ap John myln', bapt the same day.  
 Jane ye wyfe of Thomas ap Ris sadler, buried the same day.  
 Ales ye child of William ap Rees laborer, buried the same  
 day.

December 1596<sup>1</sup>

Ales vz Edward ap Hugh Muckleston, buried the first day.  
The wief of Alexander Smith, buried the Seconde daye.  
Richard the childe of Thomas ap Ric of Trevellech, bur 4th daie.

Edward the child of John ap Edward of Kynynion, bap 4<sup>th</sup> die.  
Gwenhoivar vz John paup'cula, buried eodem die.

Elizabeth the supposed child of John ap Dd Piper, by the body of Jonet vz Hugh, bap. eod die.

Folio 193. Sara the daughter of Richard Jones Senior, bap. eod die.

Gwen Bennions the wife of Edward ap Robert of Trevyr-clawdd, was buried the fyveth daie.

Katherine the wife of Jeuan ap Edward glou', bur. eod die.  
Gwenhoivar the wife of Thom's ap Lle'in als Burges, bur' eod.

Jeu'n an Infant of Richard ap John milln', buried eod die.

Edward the child of John ap Owen of Trevonon, bap 6<sup>th</sup> die.

Jeuan ap Edward glover, buried the Seaventh daie.

Rees ap Gruffith weu', buried the neinth daie.

Thom's the child of Will'm ap David corvisor, bur 10th day.

Jonett the wife of Edward ap John weu', bur eodem die.

Thom's the child of Philipp Jennyngs glou', bap. eod die.

Syna vz Thomas a maide, buried the same daie.

Mawld an Infant of Hugh ap Wm glou', buried 10th daie.

Gwen the wife of Gruffith ap Jeuan als Glyd of Swene, was buried the twelfe daie.

Elizabeth the wife of Gruff ap Robtt carpent', bur eodem die.

Edward Hodnet of Sweeney, buried the sixteenth daie.

Thomas ap Robert a blind man, buried the same day.

Elizabeth vz Meredd taelor, bur eod die.

Blainsh Trevor, buried the sixteenth day.

Elyn the base daughter of Willm Lloid ap Jeuan, bur eod die.

Moris a child of Richard ap Thomas Bynws, bur eod die.

Ffrauncis the childe of John ap Ric' tyncker, bap 18th day.

Marie the wife of John ap Hugh sherman, bur 19th day.

Jane the child of Roger Fformer, bur eod die.

Gwen Cripple, buried the same daie.

John ap Hugh Vychan weu', bur the 22th daye.

---

<sup>1</sup> The handwriting and spelling change here.



- Angharad the child of Daid ap Rynald, bur eod die.  
 Ellinor an Infant of Thomas ap Ric ap Moris, bur 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Nabath an Infant of Hugh ap Wm glou', bur eod die.  
 John ap John als o'r wlad laborer, bur eod die.  
 Owen the supposed child of Richard ap Roger by the body of  
 one Gwen vz Ellis, bap. eodem die.  
 Joan the child of Lewes ap John Thoms, bur eod die.  
 Folio 194. Margrett the child of Gruff ap Roger turn', bui  
 24th day.  
 Moris the child of Harry Thomas dier, bur eod die.  
 John the child of David ap Jeuan of the p'ish of Llanselin  
 was baptized the same daie.  
 Katherine vz Jeuan a poore girle, bur the 25th daie.  
 Margret the wife of Jeuan Daid Lloid glover, bur. the 26th  
 day.  
 Edward the child of John Nightingall, bap. the 27th daie.  
 Richard Dounce, buried the 29th daie.  
 Margrett the wife of Edward Hodnett, bur eodem die.  
 Gruf ap David a begger, buried the same daie.  
 Ales the wife of David ap Cadder smith, bur eodem die.  
 Anne vz Robert Benvelyn a begger, buried the 30th daie.  
 Willim ap Rees laborer, buried the same daie.

Januarij 1596.

- Margarett vz Daid Wydd of Wotton, bur the firste day.  
 Richard ap Holl glover, buried the thirde day.  
 Margaret vz John Moris glou', buried the same daye.  
 Katherine the wife of Holl corior, bur the same day.  
 Katherine the wife of Ellis ap Hugh, bur' 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 [A blank of about an inch is left in original.]  
 Elin vergh Jeuan Lloid wydowe, buried the 6th day.  
 Robert the sonne of Richard ap Thom's glou', bur eod die.  
 John James Joyner, buried the same day.  
 James ap Daid weu', buried the Seaventh day.  
 John James & Katherine vz Rondle, ma. the neinth daie.  
 Barnab the child of Holl ap Rees milln', bur eod. die.  
 Lowry vz Gruffith a poore woman, bur eodem die.  
 Ellis ap Hugh Burley, buried the 11th daie.  
 Elizabeth the wife of John Higgins, bur 12th daie.  
 Jonet vz Harry a begger, bur the 13th day.  
 Rees ap Thomas Carpenter, buried the 15th daie.

Joane the wife of Rees Meredith of Cricket a beggr., bur eod die.

Ales vergh ..... a poore woma, bur the 16th day.

Holl ap David taelor & Mallt vz Daudid, ma. the 18th daye.

Gwen vz Gruffith a poore maide, bur eodem die.

A Cripple buried the same daie.

Folio 195. Gwen the supposed childe of Robert ap Owen milln' by the body of Elinor vz Hugh bannur, bap the same daie.

Katherine the daughter of John Thom's thatcher, bap 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Homffrey the sonne of Moris ap Eignion of the p'ish of Sillatten, was the same day buried.

John the childe of George Hanmer of Trevyrclawdd, bap. 21th day and was buried the two and twentieth day.

Dauid ap Moris smith & Katherine vergh Richard, ma. the 23th day.

Katherine the child of John Dauid glover, bap. eodem die.

John ap Cadwallader sherman, bur the same day.

Gwen the supposed childe of Robert ap Owen milln', bur 24th day.

Dowse the daughter of Robert Lloid baker, bap. 25th day.

Thomas Edgerton Corvisor & Christian vz John ap Dauid, ma. eodem die.

John the childe of Dauid ap Jeffrey of Measbury, bur 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin the daughter of John Will'm of the p'ish of Blodwell was baptized the same daie.

Robert ap John als Vaughan butcher, bur. the 27th day.

Anne the childe of Holl ap Rees milln', bur eodem die.

Dauid ap John ap Rees Vychan, buried that day.

Dowlse the childe of Robert Lloid baker, bur. the 29th day.

Edward the childe of Willm Gruffith taelor, bap. eodem die.

Katherine the childe of the aforsaide John ap Dd, bur eodem die.

Febr. 1596.

Dauid ap Richard & Elizabeth vz James, ma. the second day.

Katherine vz Jeu'n a poore woman, buried the same day.

Willm ap Nicholas butcher, buried the 5th daie.

Katherine the wife of John ap John of Trevyrclawdd, bur eodem die.

Rees Meredith butcher & Ellenor vz Richard, mar eodem die.

Jane Trevor vx' Dauid Penrhyn, bur 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap Thomas glover, bur the same daie.

Jane the wife of Hugh Carpenter, bur eod die.

Marie a childe of Lewes ap Thoms laborer, bur eod die.

Katherine the wife of Meredith Taelor of Morton, bur 9<sup>o</sup> die.

John the childe of Richard ap Richard ap John ap M'edd, bap  
11<sup>o</sup> die.

Thom's the sonne of Thomas ap Moris ap John ap Rees,  
bap. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of John Reynaldes glou', bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Mably the childe of John Wm corvisor, bur the 19th  
daie.

Folio 196. David the child of John ap Richard of Aston, bur  
21<sup>o</sup> die.

Mr. John Trevor Vaughan, buried the two and twentieth daie.

Syna Ffurbor widowe, buried the 23th daie.

Richard the supposed childe of Edward ap Thom's goz, bur.  
eod die.

Thomas the childe of Philipp Jennyns glou', bur 24th day.

Anne the childe of Daudid ap Thoms corvisor, bap 25th day.

Ales vz Harrie a begger, buried the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Thom's Vaughan corser, bap. 26<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Willm Vaughan corser, buried eodem die.

Ellinor vz Robert ap Griffith weu', bap. the 27th day.

Mawdlen the child of Jeu'n ap Holl carpent', bap eod die.

Elizabeth the childe of Jeu'n George of Pentregaer, ba. vltio.

#### March 1596.

Richard the childe of John Hodnett of Trevyrclawdd, ba.  
3<sup>o</sup> die.

Ales vz Lewes the concubine of Edward Goz friser, bur eod  
die.

Thomas the childe of John ap Holl ap Jenkyn, bap. quarto  
die.

Edward the child of Moris ap Holl of Aston, bap eodem die.

John the child of Edward Raffe of Trevyr, bap eod die.

Katherine the childe of John James ap Holl, bap eodem die.

Anne the childe of Morgan ap John taelor, bap septimo die.

Margret the wife of Ric Kyffin Lloid, bur 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the childe of Jeu'n ap Wm glou', bap. eod die.

Richard the child supposed of Jeun ap John of Glyn  
Keiriog, by the bodie of Elizabeth vz Thomas of the  
same, bap. 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane the daughter of Robt Lloid of Pentre Koyd, ba. 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
Edward the sonne of Will'm ap Nicholas butcher, bur eodem die.

Dauid the child of Tyder ap John of Measburie, bap 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
Thoms Lloid of Aston, buried the same daie.

Ellinor the child of one Wm Otes of Yorckshire by the bodie  
of one Marie wife of the saide Wm, bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the childe of John ap Wm Vaughan, bur eod die.

Margret vz Lewes a begger, buried the same day.

Anne vz Willm Vaugh'n the wife of Ric ap Jeu'n, bur 17th  
day.

Richard the child of Dauid ap Ric milln', bap. eodem die.

Michaell the sonne of Ric Ivessonne of London, bur 20<sup>o</sup> die.

John the supposed childe of Ric ap Edd ap Ric, bur eod die.

Thom's the childe of Ric ap John ap Owen, bap eodem die.

Folio 197. Robert the child of Griffith ap David glou',  
buried the 20th day.

Richard the child of Dauid ap Ric milln', buried the same  
daie.

The child of Jeu'n ap Owen glou', bap. the two & twentieth  
daie.

Samuell the child of Thomas Edwards, bap the same daie.

The wife of Willm Thom's als P'son, buried the 24th daie.

Mch 1597.

Richard Willsonne glover, buried the 27th daie.

Elen vz Dauid widowe, buried the same daye.

Arthur the child of John Rogers of Sweney, bap. the 28th  
day.

Jane the childe of Rytherch ap David glou', bap. the same  
day.

Richard the childe of Dauid ap John Trevellegh, bap. eodem  
die.

The wife of David ap Nicholas of Pentre Koyd, bur 24th.

Richard the sonne of Dauid ap Robert weu', buried the 30th  
daie.

Ffrancis the base sonne of Robert ap John Goz of Cricketh,  
bur eod die.

Aprill 1597.

The childe of Allexander Stanney, buried the first daie.

Dauid ap Thomas Kyffin, buried the 4th daie.

Will'm the child of Lewes ap Richard glou', bap. eodem die.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Rob't ap Ric Wms, bap. 6<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Lowry the wife of Robert ap Holl', buried the 7th daie.  
 Margrett the child of John Sendry of Middleton, bap. eodem die.

John the childe of Edward ap Jeu'n of Trevellech, bur eodem die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mr. James Tottell, bap. eodem die.  
 Homffrey the childe of Mr. Roger Kyffin, buried the 8th daie.  
 Margrett vz Jeu'n ap Edward glou', buried the same daie.  
 Gwen vz Hugh Burley, buried the same daie.

Gwen the supposed childe of Edward ap Owen of the p'ish of Ruabon by the body of Gwen vz Thomas of this p'ish, bap. nono die.

Ellinor Gough the wife of James Tottell, bur eodem die.  
 Ellenor the child of the aforsaide Will'm Otes, bur duodecimo die.

Dorittie the childe of John Thom's Binws, buried eodem die.  
 Margret the child of John Sendry, bur eodem die.

Edward ap Thomas als Goz, buried the 14th daie.

Jone the wife of Daud Lloid of Rhedyn, buried the same daie.

Katherine vz Daud Heyward, bap. the 17th daie.

Margret the childe of Thom's ap John Davber, bur 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Ellenor vz Ris a begger, buried the same daie.

Folio 198. Owen Mwynwr a begger, buried the 19th daie.

John Daud Vrygh a begger, bur the same daie.

Elizabeth the supposed child of Will'm Cadder of Devddwr by the bodie of Jane vz Robert of the Poole, buried 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Sabell vergh Jeun a younge maede, buried the same daie.

Jane the daughter of John Lewes ap Lle'in Taelor, bur eod die.

Thomas ap John mason, buried the same daie

Thomas ap Daud ap Will'm Corvisor, buried the 22th daie.

Robert ap David Laborer, buried the same daie.

Samuell the childe of Mr. Roger Edwards glou', bap. the 24th daie.

Elizabeth the childe of Willm ap Richard Benneons, bur eodem die.

Edward the supposed childe of John ap Robt Vaughan by the body of Dowlse vergh John, bap. the same daie.

Edward ap John & Jane vergh Ellis, ma. the 25th daie.  
 Anne the wiff of Nicholas Jones Sadler, bur the 26th daie.  
 Gwen the wiff of Richard ap Daid weu', bur the same daie.  
 Ales the childe of Roger ap Meredith of Wotton tannr., bap  
 eod die.

A poore woman a begger yt died in Jeu'n Jeffries barne,  
 bur eod die.

Anne the childe of Mr. Edward Meredd, bap. the 28th daie.  
 Rytherch ap Morgan a Tinker, died at Rondle ap Thoms  
 Muxton's barne and was buried the 29th daie.

Katherine the childe of John Davies of Morton, bap. eodem  
 die.

Elyn the wiff of Thomas Wixteede, buried the last daie.

Maij mensis 1597.

Rees Eaton corvisor & Anne vergh Moris,, ma. primo die.

Samuell the childe of Mr. Roger Edwards, bur eodem die.

Howell ap Gruffith & Mawld vergh Daid, ma. secundo die.

Thomas ap Jeu'n Gough Taelor a begger, bur tertio die.

Mawld vz Lle'in a begger, buried the 4th die.

Margrett vz Rees a begger, buried the 5th daie.

Ales vz Richard a sempster, bur the same die.

John the child of Edward ap Griffith of Measbury, bap. 6th  
 day.

Daid ap Howell ap Griffith of Trevyrclawdd, bur the 7th day.

Daid ap Rees Bedo laborer, buried the same daie.

Joes the daughter of Mr. John Blodwell M'cer, bap. the same  
 daie.

Robert ap David friser & Elen vz Robert Gymro, ma. the  
 ninth daie.

Folio 199. John the child of Jeu'n ap Gruffith Weu', buried  
 the same daie.

Margarett the wife of Thomas ap John of Measbury, bur the  
 Eleventh daie.

Lewes ap John ap Holl saer, bur duodecimo die.

Cadwallader ap Daid the Servant of George Wynne, bur  
 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne vz Edward ap Harrie, bur the 18th daie.

Katherin vergh Edward paupercula, bur the same daie.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Jones friser, bap the 19th daie.

Will'm the childe of John Cowp', bap the 20th daie.

The wife of John ap Jeu'n Weu', buried the 22th daie.

Harry the sonne of Thom's Lee, bap. the same daie.

Richard the child of the aforsaide Thomas Jones friser, bur  
the 24th daie.

Dauid the child of Rynald ap Owen of Trevyrclawdd, bap.  
eodem die.

Hugh ap Thom's ap Rees baker, bur the same daie.

Anne the wiffe of John Roberts taelor, bur the same daie.

Richard the supposed childe of Jon. Rynalde harp', bur 26<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Elizabeth vergh Richard widowe, bur the 27th daie.

Will'm ap Thomas Cripple of Trevonnen, bur. the 28th daie.

Robert the child of Will'm Ffivion, bap the 29th daie.

Catherine the child of John Amon, bap the same daie.

Mary the daughter of Thoms ap Rees corvisor, bap. vltimo  
die.

Elin the daughter of Mr. John Jennyns, bap the same daie

Gwen the base daughter of Edward ap Owen of the p'ish of  
Ruabon, bur. eodem die.

Junij Mensis 1597.

Sara the childe of John Capper, buried the seconde daie.

Elizabeth the wife of Thom's ap John ap Dauid of the p'ish  
of Whittington was buried the 4th daie.

Richard the childe of Edward Kyffin taelor, bap sexto die.

Andrew the childe of Ellis Griffith glou', bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Perse the childe of John Miles sherman, bur the same daie.

John the childe of Edward ap 'ohn laborer, bap. nono die.

Margrett the childe of Ellis ap John Tabern', bap. 13<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Edward ap Dauid ap Will'm & Margarett vergh  
Thomas ap Llein ap John, ma. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Dorittie the childe of Jeu'n ap Richard als Bevance, bur eod  
die.

Gwen the wiffe of Robt ap Thom's Strainge, bur 15<sup>o</sup> die.

The childe of Jenkyn Cripple, bap. eodem die.

Folio 200. Robert ap Thom's taelor of Sweney, buried the  
same daie.

Barbary the servnt of Mrs Dauies of Middleton, bur 18<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Anne the childe of Dauid ap Thom's corvisor, bur 21th daie.

Gruffith ap Richard Laborer, buried the 26th daie.

Will'm the child of George ap Ellis, bur same day.  
 Richard the child of Jeu'n ap Will'm glou', bur the 27th day.  
 Margret the child of Thomas ap Dauid of Trevellegh, bap  
 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thurstan ap Thom's Dier, buried the last daie.  
 Thomas the child of Thomas ap Jeu'n corvisor, buried the  
 same daie.

Julij Mensis.

Katherine vergh Robert a poore woman, bur' primo die.  
 Dauid ap George & Margery vz John, ma. the second daie.  
 Margrett the daughter of John Hanmer Esqr., bap. the  
 neenth daie.  
 Richard the childe of Richard Hanmer corvisor, bap. the  
 tenth daie.  
 John ap Dauid milln', buried the 11th daie.  
 Gruffith ap Jeu'n al's Glyd, buried the same daie.  
 Dauid ap Thom's Bill' & Jane vergh Rvtherch Taelor, ma.  
 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Allexander ap Richard & Mawld vz Thomas, ma. the 16th  
 daie.  
 Elen the wife of Robert ap John of Wotton taelor, bur 17<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Homffrey ap John pavier, bur 18th day.  
 Anne the child of John Kynaston M'cer, bap. the 20th daie.  
 Will'm the child of Robert ap John Taelor, bur 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward the childe of Hugh Meredith corvisor, bap. eodem  
 die.  
 Edward the child of Thomas ap Willm Tomkyn, bap 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret the wife of Thom's ap Dd of Kynynion, bur. 24<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Thom's the child of Gruffith ap Willm of Krickheath, bap.  
 eodem die.  
 Ellis Griffith Corvisor, bur the 25th daie.  
 Gruff ap Will'm Madock laborer, bur eod die.  
 Edward the child of Thom's ap Will'm Tomkyn, bur 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Gruffith ap Roger Torn', bap 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Will'm Newton milln', bur the 29th daie.  
 Arthur the childe of John Roger butcher, bap. eodem die.  
 Margret the wiffe of Hugh ap Robert weu', bur vltimo die.



## August mensis 1597.

- Folio 201. Anne Lloid the wiffe of Hugh ap Will'm glou',  
buried the seconde daie.
- Thom's the sonne of the saide Hugh ap Willm glou', bap the  
same daie.
- Margarett the base daughter of Homffrey ap Morgan of  
Devddwr, bur. 10<sup>o</sup> die.
- Elen the childe of Robert ap Daid of Bryn, bur the 14th  
daie.
- Jane vz Daid Gigidd a begger, buried the 17th daie.
- Emanuell the sonne of Arthur ap Daid corvisor, buried the  
same daie.
- Gwen vergh John the wiff of Willm Tomkyn, bur the 19th  
daie.
- Homffrey Laborer a begger, buried the 22th daie.
- Will'm Tomkyn of Middleton, buried the 24th daie.
- John the childe of John ap John Labrer of Sweney, bap.  
daie.
- John the sonne of Daid ap Owen Laborer, buried the 20th  
daie.
- John the childe of John ap John Laborer of Sweney, bap.  
eodem die.
- Jane vz John a strainger, buried the last daie & died wthin  
Silattons p'ishe.

## Septembris Mensis 1597.

- John the childe of Richard ap Richard ap John ap M'edd  
bur the thirde day.
- Anne the daughter of Willm ap Thom's ap John goz, bap 4<sup>to</sup>  
die.
- John ap Owen Bynn' beinge slaine the 6th daie and buried  
the 7th daie.
- Margarett vz Rytherch a begger, buried the same daie.
- Thomas the sonne of George ap John of Trevellech, bap. 8<sup>o</sup>  
die.
- Ales the daughter of John Griffith Laborer, bap nono die.
- Lowrie vz John a poore woman, buried the eleventh daie.
- Elizabeth the wiffe of Richard Lloid of Sweney, buried the  
12th daie.
- Elizabeth Trevor the wiff of Tydyr Lloid, bur eod die.
- Hugh ap Will'm of the Com of Carn'von, bur 12th daie.

Gwen a daughter of Thom's Briddwr, buried 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Richard Sadler, buried the 15th daie.

Jeffrey the childe of Griffith ap Daud Laborer, buried the 16th daie.

John the child of Ffoulk ap Moris of Trevellech thatcher, bap. 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Lewes the supp-osed child of Jeu'n Llafar by the body of Anne vergh John ap Daud als Witch, buried the 20th daie.

Willm ap Hugh goz of Trevyrclawdd, buried the 21th daie.

Dowlse the wiffe of Morgan ap Edward butcher, bur 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine the wiffe of Edward Kynaston of Morton Esqr., bur 27<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap John & Gwen vz Jeu'n, married the last daie.

#### Octobris Mensis.

Folio 202. This yere and the two yeres that went before, corne was at a greate price and speciallie this last somer, for in July last past 1597 Oswestree bushell of wheate was solde there for Twentie and three shillings, Rie at neinteene shillings & above, Barlie at Sixteen shillings and otes at tenne shillings And had yt not ben for Dansk rie and Beanes this Reallme this yere hadd byn like to endure greate skarcitie for victualls.

John the childe of Homfrey Lle'in laborer, buried the 4th daie.

Elenor vergh Lle'in of Mesbury widowe, buried the 7th daie.

Syna vz John ap Ellis Corvisor, bap the tenth daie.

Katherine vz John ap Daud, buried the same daie.

David ap Rynalde av John Lewes slaine the neinth daie by Thom's Price one of the S'riants at mace of the towne of Oswr., bur 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth alias Goodstufte, buried the same daie.

Katherine the wiffe of John Ffoulk glou', buried the 14th daie.

Margarett the child of Elis ap John laborer, buried eodem die.

John ap Richard Higgins & Margarett vz Roger, married the Eighteenth daie.

Anne vz Will'm an old woman, buried the 19th daie.

John the childe of Robert Edwards glou', buried the twentieth d ie.

- Thomas ap John a begger, buried the same daie.  
 Jane the daughter of Richard Masone, buried the two and  
 twentieth daie.  
 John Roberts taelor & Katherine vergh Daid, married the  
 three and twentieth daie.  
 Howell ap David Cardemaker & Katherine vergh John, ma.  
 the same daie.  
 Rose the child of Will'm ap David Corvisor, bap eodem die.

Novembris Mensis 1597.

- Gwenhoifar the child of Holl ap Daid Laborer, bap primo  
 die.  
 Elenor the wiff of John Saer, buried the seconde daie.  
 Thomas the base sonne of Thom's ap Edward Muckleston,  
 bur tertio die.  
 Gwenhoivar the aforsaide childe of Holl ap Daid, bur eodem  
 die.  
 Elen vz ..... Widowe nup' de poch Llangollen, buried  
 the 7th daie.  
 Elis ap Rees taelor, bur. the seventh daie.  
 Katherine the wife of John ap Hugh ap Holl, buried the same  
 daie.  
 Katherine vz Tudyr widowe, buried the same daie.  
 Katherine vz John a begger, buried the 11th daie.  
 Rynald the childe of Thomas ap Jeu'n Day, bap. eodem die.  
 Folio 203. Jonet the childe of Robert ap Jeu'n ap Owen of  
 Crickheath, bap 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Sina the wife of Hugh ap Jeu'n glou', buried the thirteenth  
 daie.  
 Homfrey ap Ellis taeler, buried the fifteenth daie.  
 John the sonne of Robert Jeffrey of Morton, buried the 16th  
 daie.  
 Robert Lloid of Trevelleg, buried the seaventh daie.  
 Margerie the late wife of Thom's ap Jeu'n Dackyn, buried  
 eodem die.  
 Will'm the childe of John Daid ap Nicholas, bap. the 18th  
 daie.  
 John the childe of Thomas ap Griffith ap Jeu'n, bap the 19th  
 daie.  
 Gwen the child of Edward ap Will'm of Trevelech, bap. the  
 20th daie.

Marie the childe of Thomas ap Rees Corvisor, buried the 23th daie.

Blainsh Obanck, buried the fyve and twentieth daie.

Anne the childe of 'ohn ap Daid ap John ap Richard of Sweney, bap. the 24th daie and buried the 25th daie.

Robert the supposed childe of Edward ap Thom's corvisor by the bodie of Jane vz Hugh, bap. the 27th.

Lowrie the supposed childe of Jeu'n Jones M'cer by Lowrie vz John, bap eodem die.

Ales the childe of Richard ap Rees laborer, bap. the 28th daie.

Elizabeth the childe of Thomas ap John was baptized the last daie.

Decembris Mensis 1597.

Michell the sonne of Thom's Hughes of Llandrillo, buried the first daie.

John the childe of Edward ap Jeu'n of Sweney, bap. the same daie.

Jeu'n the sonne of Robert ap Daid of Morton, buried the Seconde daie.

Margarett Seamark Spinster, buried the Seaventh daie.

John Nuneley & Margrett Ivesone, ma. the same daie.

Margrett the wife of Will'm ap Richard of Measburie, buried nono die.

Ales the childe of Richard ap Rees laborer, buried the eleventh daie.

Oliu' the sonne of Robert ap Jeu'n Gruff, buried the 16th daie.

David Lloid weaver, buried the seaventeeth daie.

Richard ap Jeu'n Laborer, buried the same daie.

Edward ap Thom's Corvisor & Jane the daughter of Hugh, ma. the 18th daie.

Griffith ap Thom's milln', buried the same daie.

Arthur the childe of Griffith ap Tudyr, bap 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen the servante of Anne vz Robert, buried the 21th daie.

Lewse the daughter of Moris ap Roger, bap. eodem die.

John the sonne of Mr. John Stanton, buried the 22th daie.

Joane vz John of Buckley, buried the 29th daie.

John ap Ric ap Hugh Corvisor, buried the 30th daie.

Margrett the wife of Homffrey laborer, buried eodem die.

Sisley vz Richard of Aston, buried the laste daie.

## Januarij Mensis 1597.

Folio 204. Hugh ap Thomas Walker, buried the first day.  
 Gwen the childe of Richard ap Willm, buried the same daie.  
 Thomas the sonne of John ap Owen of Mesbury, bur. 3<sup>to</sup>  
 Plesance the wiffe of John Rogers, buried the 5th daie.  
 Arthur the child of Daid ap Thom's, bap the same daie  
 The base daughter of Robert Benneons, bur sexto die.  
 Thom's the childe of Edward ap Thom's Griffith, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John the child of Will'm ap Llein weu', bap eodem die  
 Moris ap Eignion of the p'ish of Sillattyn, bur nono die.  
 Gwen vz John a begger, buried the same daie.  
 Margrett vz Robt ap Owen of Sweney, bap. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellis ap Jeu'n a begger, buried the same daie.  
 Ales the wiff of Thom's Yale gent., buried the 15th daie.  
 Richard Launcellet free mason, bur the 17th daie.  
 Anne Keelan a poore wench, buried the same daie.  
 George the child of Hugh ap Thomas Barbor, bur 18<sup>o</sup> die  
 Jane vz Thomas ap Daid laborer, bur the 20th daie.  
 Anne the wife of Thom's Briddwr, buried eodem die.  
 Hugh the sonne of John ap John Gough, bap. 22th daie.  
 Elizabeth vz Lewes a poore woman, buried eod die.  
 Jonett vz Harrie ap Thoms Dier, bap eod die.  
 Elizabeth vergh ..... a begger, buried the 23th daie.  
 Willm ap Holl weu', buried the 25th daie.  
 Mary vz Robert a begger founde dead at Maes y Llan the  
 seven and twentieth day and was buried the 28th daie.  
 Gwenhoivar vz Rees an old woman, bur eodem die.  
 Hugh ap Will'm James & Lewse vz Will'm Madock, ma. the  
 same daie.  
 Roger Baylie als Sawier, buried the 29th daie.  
 Thomas and John the children of Hugh Man'ying of  
 Kynnynion were baptized the 30th daie.

## Februarij Mensis 1597.

Anne the daughter of Daid ap John Corvisor, bap Scdo die.  
 The sonne of Griffith ap Thoms Milln', bur terio die.  
 Elizabeth vz Moris ap Eignion, bur Quarto die.  
 Thom's the sonne of John Will'm Tomkyn, bap. 5<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Margrett the wiff of John Oliu', buried eodem die.  
 Anne the aforsaid daughter of Daid ap John, bur. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jeu'n ap John a begger, buried eodem die.

Richard ap Hugh Browne & Dowlse vz Ric ap Ric Miles, ma.  
the 12th daie.

Folio 205. Ellenor vz Mathewe ane old woman, buried the  
12th daie.

Rynald ap Richard Jeffrey of Morton, bap. eodem die.

Robert the childe of Edward ap Thom's of Cricketh, bap. 13<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Roger ap Will'm Corvisor, buried eodem die.

Lowry vz Morgan de p'och Llanselin, buried the 14th daie.

Katherine vz ..... an old woman, buried eodem die.

Richard the childe of John Stanton, bap 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Margrett vz Thom's, buried the 16th daie.

Margrett Lloid late wiff of Thom's James, bur 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne vz Thom's a begger, buried the 24th daie.

Roger ap John Blodwell, buried the 26th daie.

Jeu'n ap David ap Ric & Ellenor vz John Roger torn', ma.  
the same daie.

Griffith the child of ..... Millner, bap eodem die.

John the child of Thom's Owen de p'och Kynnrely, bur ultimo  
die.

#### March.

John the child of Thoms Lee, buried Quarto die.

John Rynald of Trevyrclawdd weu', buried the 5th daie.

John ap John al's o'r Hie, buried the same daie.

Anne the late wiffe of Robert Vaughan Butcher, the 7th daie.

Joan Rondle of Trevellegh, buried the neenth daie.

Katherine the late wiff of Mathewe George, buried the tenth  
daie.

Jeu'n the sonne of Robert ap Jeu'n walker, bap the same  
daie.

Margrett Oliu' of Trevellegh widowe, buried the 12th daie.

John ap Roger ap Hugh weu', bap. the 17th daie.

Elizabeth the child of Griffith Spencer, buried eodem die.

Edward the childe of Edward ap John ap Will'm, bap. 19th  
daie.

Katherine Glyd late wiffe of John o'r Hie, buried the 22th daie.

Anne the wiffe of Holl goz laborer, buried eodem die.

Ellenor the wiffe of Robt ap Richard, bur 24th daie.

Robert ap Daudid Lloid a begger, buried the 26th daie.

John Griffith Tanatt, buried the 26th daie.

1598.

Aprilis mensis.

Katherine vz Griffith paup'cula, buried the first daie.

Lowrie vergh Robert late wiff of Willm ap Holl weu', bur tertio die.

Thoms Moris the sonne of Moris ap Mer'edd, buried septimo die.

Will'm the child of John Daid ap Nicholas, bur eodem die.

Lowrie the late wiff of John Reignold sclatter, bur 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Lewse the child of Thomas ap Edward butcher, bur 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 206. John ap Daid als Weech, buried the 13th daie.

Jane vergh Eaton, buried the same daie.

The child of Owen ap Richard of Mesburie, bap the eighteenth day.

Elizabeth the child of Daid ap Edward of Trevonen, bur 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Owen ap Thomas butcher, buried the same daie.

John and Anne the children of Nicholas ap Will'm of Cricketh, bap. eod die.

The aforsaide John and Anne, buried the 24th daie.

John the child of Jeu'n ap Gruffith of Mesburie, buried eod die.

The daughter of John ap Holl weaver, buried the same daie.

Thom's ap Rynald Corvisor, buried the 25th daie.

Ellenor vz ..... a poore wench, bur the same daie.

Edward ap Will'm & Ales vergh Thomas, ma. the last daie.

John Foulk glou' & Jane vz Daid, ma. the same daie.

Mensis Maij 1598.

John Daid ap Owen of Trefonen, buried primo die.

Edward ap Robert masone & Katherine vz William, ma. Tertio die.

Richard the sonne of Edward ap John Wynn, buried 4<sup>to</sup> die.

Robert ap ..... & ..... vergh Thom's ap Eignion, ma. septimo die

Elizabeth an ynfant of Thom's Moris, buried nono die.

Dowlse Jones a begger, buried the same daie.

John the sonne of John Piper, buried the tenth daie.

Edward ap John Moris of Cricketh, bur the Eleventh daye.

The childe of Thomas ap Daid of Morton, bap. eod die.

Marie vz John Will'ms, bap the fouerteenth daie.

Roger the child of Roger Gruff of Cricketh decessed, bur 15<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Edward the childe of Richard ap Moris ap Eignion, bur 20<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Anne the wiffe of Will'am Chepman of Trevellegh, bur 22<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Angharad Lake a begger, buried the 24th daie.

Holl ap Daudid als goz sherman, buried the 25th daie.

Edward the sonne of Will'm ap Ellis, bap eod die.

Edward ap Roger & Elizabeth Beniamyn, ma. the 27th daie.

Morgan ap Edward butcher & Lowrie vergh Richard, ma.  
the 28th daie.

John the childe of 'Thom's Jennyngs glou', bur vltio die.

June 1598.

Folio 207. Thomas the supposed childe of Richard Chidlowe  
of the Cittie of Coventrie by the body of Jane Kylbye,  
bap the first daye.

Katherine the supposed childe of Franncis Jones, buried Scdo  
die.

Ellenor the childe of Thom's Robts baker, bap. undecimo die.

Gwen the childe of Edward ap Roger Griffith of Kricketh, by  
the body of Katherine vz Daudid ap John, bap. the  
twelveth daie.

Jane the childe of John ap Richard Milln', bap. eodem die.

Elizabeth the childe of Daudid ap Richard Milln', bap. 15th  
daie.

Ellenor the wiffe of Jeu'n ap Nicholas Butcher, buried eodem  
die.

Hugh the childe of Jane vz Will'm, bap the 18th daie.  
to be fathered by her hereafter by course of Lawe.

Jonett the childe of Thom's ap Thom's of Llyncklys, bap. 24<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Jane the daughter of John Sendrie of Middleton, bap. 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Will'm Chepman & Jonet vz ....., ma. the 27th daie.

Lewse the daughter of John ap Holl weu', buried eodem die.

Gruffith the childe of Ric ap John Milln', buried the 28h daie.

John the childe of Mr. John Blodwell M'cer, bap. the 29th  
daie.

Thom's the childe of Richard Edwards M'cer, bap. eodem die.



## Juli Mensis 1598.

- Samuell the childe of Robert Lloid Baker, bap. scdo die.  
 Richard Willsonne & Katherine vz ....., ma. eodem die.  
 Edward Evans, ma 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thoms Noneley, buried quarto die.  
 Ellenor the daughter of Robt ap John Lloid, bap. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jone the daughter of Willm ap Ric Badam of Midleton, bap.  
 eod die.  
 Robert the supposed childe of Ellis ap Homffrey of M'ioneth  
 by the bodie of Jane vz ....., bap. eodem die.  
 Jeffrey the childe of Jeun ap Will'm glou', bap. nono die.  
 Gwen the daughter of Alexander ap Ric smith, bap. eodem  
 die.  
 Edward the sonne of Robert ap John of Llanvorda, bap. eod  
 die.  
 Katherine the daughter of John ap Will'm of Morton, bap  
 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard the childe of of Tudyr John of Mesburie, bap  
 vndecimo die.  
 The aforsaid Robt ap Ellis ap Homffrey, buried the 14th daie.  
 Richard Willms of Cricketh, buried the 15th daie.  
 Thoms the childe of John Edwards glou', bap. 24<sup>th</sup> die.  
 Edward the childe of Daid ap Rynalde Corvisor, bap. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 die.  
 Doritie the childe of Mr. John Jennyns, bap the 27th daie.  
 Katherine the wiffe of Thomas ap Ric barker [?]<sup>1</sup> of  
 Trevellech, bur vltio die.  
 Folio 208. Jeffrey an infant of Jeun ap Will'm glou', 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Hugh ap M'edd walker & Dorittie vergh Thomas  
 Skwler, ma. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert the childe of Richard ap Ric Barnes, bap. 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Al's vz Mathewe the wiff of Caddr ap Robt of Trevyrclawdd,  
 buried the 14th daie.  
 Edward the childe of Thom's ap Edd ap John, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jane the childe of Richard Griffithes M'cer, bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vergh Thom's Lee Corvisor, bap. the same daie.  
 Cornelious the supposed childe of Robert Farr by the bodie  
 of Anne vergh ..... Bap. eod die.  
 Katherine the childe of Ric ap Dd Weu', bap. 24<sup>o</sup> die

---

<sup>1</sup> Possibly barber.

Ermyne the childe of John Higgins of Pentre Coed, bap.  
vltio die.

Mensis Septembris.

Angharad vergh Owen Beniamyn, buried primo die.

Willm Moris corvisor & Gwenhoivar vz Hugh, ma. tertio die.

Richard the childe of Robert ap Homffrey, bur eodem die.

John ap Daid carpenter, buried the 16th daye.

Mawlde vz Homffrey de p'och Llanselin, bur 20th daie.

Joane the daughter of Alyn Oliu', bur 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the wiffe of Rees ap John glou', bur eodem die.

Edward the childe of Meredd ap John weu', bap. eodem die.

Moris ap John als Tower & Anne vergh John wydowe, ma.  
the 24th daie.

Thomas the childe of John ap Edd ap Robt, bap. eod die.

Mallt vergh Gronowe apoore woma', Com M'ioneth, bur  
eod die.

Will'm a childe of John Cowp' of Woliow Streete, bur 25<sup>o</sup>  
die.

The childe of Thoms Jones sherman, bap. the 28th daye.

Elin the childe of Holl cardmaker, bap. eod die.

Syna the daughter of James ap Richard of Aston, bap. vltio  
die.

Octobr' Mensis.

Margrett vz John Kynnaston of Aston, bap. tertio die.

Jane the daughter of Will'm ap Daid of Trevyrclawdd,  
bap eod die.

John the childe of Gruff ap Willm de p'och Sillaton, bap. 4<sup>to</sup>  
die.

Elin vz Ho'll ap Daid Cardmaker, buried eodem die.

Willm the childe of John Lewes hosier, bap. sexto die.

<sup>1</sup> Katherin the daughter of Rynald Key de p'och Blodwell,  
bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Thoms the sonne of Edd ap Robert of Aston, bap. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 209. Katherine the daughter of Thom's ap John Cor-  
visor, bap. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

John the childe of Richard Wynn als Jones, bap 19<sup>o</sup> die,  
bur 20<sup>o</sup>.

Elen vz Jeu'n of Measburie wydowe, buried the 23th daie.

Margrett vz Hugh Furbwr, buried eodem die.

---

<sup>1</sup> A blank had been originally left for the child's Christian name, which is added in a later hand.

John and Ellenor the children of Will'm Moris corvisor, bap  
25<sup>o</sup> die.

Ellenor the daughter of Will'm Moris Corvisor, bur 27<sup>o</sup> die.

John the childe of the saide Wm Moris, bur the 28th daye.

John the childe of Robert Hughes taeler, bap. the 19th daie.

#### Novembris Mensis.

Ellinor vz Edward ap Robert Gymro, bap. primo die.

Anne the daughter of Willm Hylyn M'cer, bap. 10<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Jeun corvisor & Lowrie vz Hugh, ma. the 12th daie.

The wife of Gruffith ap John of Midleton, bur 12th daie.

Marie the daughter of Daudid ap Llein glou', bap. eod die.

Katherine vz Philip Jennyns glou', bap the 14th daie.

John ap Richard ap Will'm Burian, buried 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Marie the daughter of Edward ap Wm Tomkyn, bap. eod  
die.

Hugh Lewes a stranger, buried eodem die.

Moris ap Llein of Llanselin & Jonett vergh David, ma. the  
19th daie.

Thom's the childe of Daudid Thom's corvisor, bap. eodem  
die.

Moris the childe of John Hanmere Esquier, bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine the daughter of Thomas ap John glou', bap. 22<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Thoms the sonne of Hugh Mathewe, milln', bap. 24<sup>o</sup> die.

#### Decembris Mensis.

Jonett the wiffe of David ap John corvisor, bur sexto die.

Elizabeth vergh Dd ap Ric milln', buried the 11th daie.

Gruffith ap John & Elizabeth vz Willm, ma. the 23th daie.

Moris the sonne of Rob't Muckleston of Sweney, bap. eod  
die.

Robert the sonne of Ric ap Hugh Browne, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Lowrie the daughter of Margrett vz Willm Lloid, bap. eod  
die.

Richard the sonne of James Willms corvisor, the 26th daie.

Sisley the wife of Thomas ap Ho'll ap Ric of Trevonen,  
bur 29<sup>o</sup>.

Lowrie vz David of Trevonnen, buried Vltimo die.

## Januarij Mensis.

Julio 210. Robert the childe of Willm Benneon, bap. primo die.

Rees the childe of..... of Wotton, bap. eod die.

Elizabeth Haliwell, buried the 4th daie.

Jane the childe of John Davies of Weston, bap. 19th daie.

Katherine the childe of Thoms ap Willm Tomkyn, bap eod die.

Ellenor the daughter of Thom's ap John ap Owen of Aston, bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert the childe of Daudid ap Jeu'n ap Robt of Cricketh, bap 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen v'ch Roger ap Ho'll of Trevyrclawdd, bap. the same Daniell ap Roger Alkynton, bap. the same daie.

Jane vz Daudid ap Richard of Trefonnen, bap. eodem die.

John the child of Edward Beniamen of Trevyrclawdd, bap 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Margrett vz Edward ap Ric of Mesburie, buried the 24th daye.

Roger the sonne of Edward Payne, bap. the 27th daye.

Robert tte sonne of Edward Jones of Morton, bap. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Margrett vz John ap Jeu'n of Trevellegh, buried the 30th daie.

John the childe of Edward Beniamyn, buried eodem die.

Richard ap John ap Owen of Mesburie, buried vltimo die.

Angharad the wiff of Morgan Bedow, buried eod die.

## Mensis Februarij.

Margrett the base daughter of Thom's Price corvisor, bap. scdo die.

John Thom's milln' & Jane vergh David, ma. Quarto die.

Ellis the sonne of Robert Blodwell decessed, buried eod die.

Edward the childe of Will'm ap Ellis laborer, bur 5<sup>to</sup> die.

John the child of Roger Edwards, glou', bap. septio die.

Margrett the daughter of Richard ap Wm., Bap. eod die.

Margrett the daughter of Thomas ap Rees corvisor, bap. eod die.

Lewes ap Lle'in taelor, buried the nynth daie.

Samuell the childe of John Ffoulke glou', bap. eod die.

Rees the childe of Homffrey laborer decessed, bur eod die.

Griffith ap John & Mavanwy vz Edward, ma. the tenth daye.

Anne vz John Daudid of Morton, buried eodem die.

Elizabeth vergh Georg Hanm' of Middleton, bap. eod die.

Syna vergh Ho'll ap Moris of Sweney, bap. 12<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Daud sherman & Joane vergh Jeu'n, ma. the 12th daie.

Philip ap Wm ap Ric of Weston, bap. eod die.

Syna vz Ho'll ap Moris, buried the 13th daie.

Jeu'n the child of Je'un ap David of Nant y gollen, bur 17th daie.

Andrew ap Jeu'n & Gwen vz David ma. 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 211. Thomas ap Daud of Rhiwabon & Sisley vz Will'm ap Gruff weu', ma. the twentieth daie.

Syna vergh Gruff ap Rogr. carpenter, buried eodem die.

Mary vergh John ap Daud walker, bap. eodem die.

John the sonne of John ap Owen of Mesburie, buried 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap James Will'ms corvisor, buried the 25th daie.

Ales the daughter of Daud ap Ieu'n cobler, bap. 27<sup>o</sup> die.

#### Mensis M'cii.

Jane vergh Robert Tudyr, bap. scdo die.

John the child of Thomas ap John of Sweney, bap. quarto die.

Homffrey the base childe of Rondle Lloid, buried 8<sup>o</sup> die.

John the childe of Ellis ap Richard als Gwyn, bap. eod die.

Richard the child of John Philip of Dudleston by the bodie of Rose vergh Raffe Holdyn, baptized the same daie.

The saide Richard ap John Philipp, buried the 10th daie.

John the childe of Will'm Owen of Aston, bap 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Daud ap John ap Edward of Kynnynton, bap 16<sup>o</sup> die.

James ap John laborer, buried the 18th daie.

Will'm ap Gruffith laborer, buried the same daie.

Elizabeth the childe of Edward ap Jeu'n of Hisland, bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Jonett vz John widowe, buried eodem die.

Watkyn the base sonne of Robert ap Richard of Midleton by the bodye of Elizabeth vz Gruff ap Edd, bap. 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert ap Daud ap Jeun ap Rob't, buried the 22th daie.

Watkyn the childe of Robt ap Ric p'd, buried eodem die.

Gwen Lee late wiffe of Robt Edwards glou', bur 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap Willm Nicholas corvisor, buried 26<sup>o</sup> die.

The base childe of Nicholas Jones sadler, bap. 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the childe of Robert ap Richard of Mesburie, bap. vltio die.

1599.

Aprill.

The wiffe of Edward ap Thomas dier, buried primo die.  
 Elizabeth vz Edward ap Ric George, buried the seconde daie.  
 Mary vergh Lewes ap John Thom's, bap. eodem daie.  
 Katherine the wiffe of John Gruffith laborer, bur 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Dily vergh Richard ap Wm, bap. the same daye.  
 Gwen vz Edward ap Roger Weu', bap. nono die.  
 Will'm the child of Daud ap John taelor, bap. eod die.  
 Robt ap Thoms Strainge, buried the twelve daye.  
 Ellen the wiffe of Rees Gruffith, buried eodem die.  
 Owen ap John ap Urian, buried the 14th daye.  
 Folio 212. Katherine the wiffe of John Burian, buried eodem  
 die.  
 Lowry the wiffe of Morgan ap Edward, buried eod die.  
 Ales the daughter of Thomas ap Rees of Measbury by the  
 body of Gwen vergh Edward, bap. eod die.  
 Mary the child of Will'm ap Jeu'n of Sweney, bap. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Daud the child of John Rogers of Morton, buried 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherine vz Edward ap Will'm of Trevonen, bap. 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elin vz John Jennyns, buried the same daie.  
 Joan vz Jeu'n ap Richard laborer, bap. 24<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Jeu'n ap Will'm of Trevellegh, buried the same daie.  
 Richard ap Thomas ap Adam of Middleton, buried 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Daud ap Ho'll sherma a cripple, buried eode' die.  
 Ellenor vz John Stanton, bap. the 27th daie.  
 Anne the wife of the aforsaide Jeu'n ap Wm, buried vltio die.  
 Elenor vergh Peeter Key glou', bap. eodem die.

## Mensis Maij.

Margrett vz Robert of Trevellegh, buried the firste daie  
 James Weaver of Sweney, buried quinto die.  
 Margery the childe of Nicholas ap Wm. of Cricketh, bap  
 sexto die.  
 John Bradshaw & Elizabeth Willton, ma. tertio die, p' Sr.  
 Homffredu' Price.  
 Katherine the daughter of Philip Longfforde corvisor, bap.  
 eod die.  
 Elen the daughter of Hugh ap Caddr. glou', bap. nono die.

Dauid the sonne of Dauid ap Dauid ap Ric of Morton, bap.  
eod die.

John ap Dauid of Pentregaer a begger, buried the 16th daie.

### June.

Thomas Wixtidde of Sweney, buried the Seaveanth daie.

The childe of Mr. John Jennyns, buried the same daie.

Katherine the childe of Edward ap Thom's Gruff, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap John ap Ric ap Hugh & Mary vergh Hugh ap  
Will'm, ma. nono die.

Edward ap Jeu'n slatter, buried the same daie.

Dauid ap Will'm weu' & Ellenor vergh ....., ma. the 10th  
daie.

Edward Kynnaston of Morton Ar, bur 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the daughter of John Parcke, bap. eod die.

Richard the child of Dauid ap John Trevellegh, bur eod die.

Robt Lloid of Sherosburie sherma' & Elizabeth vz Gruffith  
Tanatt, ma. 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the daughter of John Parke, buried 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine vz Thoms ap Dd, a child buried 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the wiffe of John Parks, Barbor, bur. 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Peeter the base sonne of M'edd ap Dd p' corpus Kat'rine vz  
John, bap. eod.

### Julij Mensis.

Folio 213. Margret the wiffe of John Lake, buried the  
seconde daie.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thom's ap Edward of Crickiott,  
bap 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Will'm the sonne of Thomas Vaughan Corvisor, bap. quinto  
die.

Jonett vergh Harrie Dier, buried Septimo die.

Ellis ap Hugh laborer & Blainsh vergh Rondle, ma. octauo  
die.

Roger the childe of Will'm ap John of Llyncklys, bap. nono  
die.

Katherine the daughter of Richard Smith of Trevellegh, bap.  
eod die.

John Gruffith & Angharad vz Ric ap John ap M'edd, ma. the  
11th daie.

Willm the sonne of Thom's Vaughn corvisor, buried duodecimo die.

Antony ap Edward ap Thom's & Syna vergh Daid ap Edward, ma. the same daye.

Thom's ap John of Cricketh yoin', buried the 14th daie.

Lowrie the wiff of Richard Price laborer, buried the 15th daie.

Margret vz John Piper, buried eodem die.

Jonett vz Jeu'n ap Ho'll, bap. eodem die.

Morfydd the wiff of Gruff ap David, buried the 20th daie.

Margrett the supposed daughter of Wm ap Dd p' corpus Gwen vergh Thomas, bap the three and twentieth daie.

Willm the childe of Howell ap Gruffith Cardmaker, bap. 25<sup>to</sup> die.

Margret the daughter of John Morice of Cricketh, bap eodem die.

Willm the supposed childe of John ....., bap the 27th daie.

John Gruffith laborer & Yngharad vergh John, ma. the 29th daie.

Jeu'n ap Thoms Milln' & Dowlse vz Gruffith, ma. the same daie.

#### Augusti Mensis.

Jeu'n the childe of Thom's ap Daid ap Nicholas, buried the seconde daie.

Margret vz Ric Jones skynner, bap. quinto die.

Will'm the childe of Willm ap Jeu'n corvisor, bap 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Susane the childe of Daid ap Thom's, bap. eodem die.

Hugh the sonne of Richard ap Daid, buried nono die.

Edward the childe of Meredith ap John weu', buried 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Willm Lloid friser, buried the 12th daie.

Jeu'n the childe of John Gruffith of Kynnynion, bap. the 19<sup>th</sup> daie.

John the childe of Daid ap Jeffrey, bap. eod die.

Jane vergh Hugh ap Cadwallader glou', buried the 23th daie.

#### Septembr, Mensis.

Folio 214. Henry the sonne of Mr. John Blodwell M'cer, bap. primo die.

Jane vergh Oliu' ap Daid weu', bap. 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Margret the daughter of Edward Meredith, bap 18<sup>o</sup> die.



Dowlse vergh John Daud ap Nicholas, bap. 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vergh Thoms ap Richard ap Moris of Trevellegh,  
 bap. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 The wiffe of Jeu'n ap ..... laborer, buried the same daie.  
 Gwenhoivar vergh Rees ap Hugh Milln', bap. the 27th daie.  
 Edward ap Thomas milln' & Jane vergh ..... ma. Vltimo  
 die.  
 Abigaell the daughter of Mr. Hugh Moris M'cer, bap. eodem  
 die.

Octobris Mensis.

Elizabeth vergh Roger Kyffin of Sweney, buried the first  
 daie.  
 Hugh ap John ap Jeu'n corvisor, bap. sexto die.  
 Thomas ap Thom's Kynvrick ioyn' & Margeret Lewes, ma.  
 the 14th daie.  
 Margerie Obanck, buried the same daie.  
 Jeu'n ap John of Aston laborer, buried the 18th daie.  
 Robert Deacon smith & Elen vergh John, ma. the 29th daie.

Novembris Mensis.

Elen Jenkyn of Cricketh, buried the first daie.  
 Gwen vergh Rondle, buried the thirde daie.  
 Robert the childe of John Griffith of Sweney smith, bap. 4<sup>to</sup>  
 die and bur 11th daie.  
 John ap Richard Eaton corvisor & Elen vergh Richard, ma.  
 quinto die.  
 Robert the childe of Edward ap Will'm ap Ric of Mesburie,  
 bap. Sexto die.  
 Willm ap John & Gwen vz Thom's, ma. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Goleybryd the wiff of Daud Bobydd, buried the 11th daie.  
 The childe of Edward Willsone corvisor, bap. 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joseph the childe of Elis ap John laborer, bap. 12<sup>o</sup> die and  
 bur the 20th.  
 Thomas Morgan & Anne vergh John, ma. the 18th daie.  
 Richard ap Robert Vychan & Jane vergh John, ma. the  
 same daie.  
 Dowlse vz Thomas Edwards, bap. the 20th daye.  
 Robert the sonne of Richard Stanney de p'och Sillaton, bap.  
 the 22th daie.

John the childe of Will'm Thoms ap John goz', bap. the 23th daie.

Allin the child of John Daudid, bap eod die.

Elizabeth vz Edward ap Thom's of Mesburie glou', bap-eodem die.

Margret and Jonet the children of John Nightingall of Kynnynion, bap. eodem die.

Folio 215. Lewes ap Rynalde & Gwen vz Edd ap Ric, ma. the 25th daie.

David the sonne of Mr. Ric Jones als Wynn then one of the Bailliffs of Osw., bap. 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwenhoivar the wiffe of Daudid ap Lle'in of Llanvorda, buried the same daye.

Philipp the childe of Richard Keelan, bap. the same daie.

#### Decembris Mensis.

Rees ap John glover & Gwenhoivar vz David, ma. the first daie.

John ap Richard ap Daudid glou', bap. eodem die.

Katherine the supposed childe of Edward ap Rynalde by the body of Katherine vergh Daudid, bap. the same daie.

Ermin vz Rees Eaton corser, bap. the 6th day.

John ap Thomas laborer & Gwen vz Roger, ma. the 8th daye.

Margeret vz John, buried the same daye.

Richard ap Rees laborer & Elizabeth vz Wm. James, ma. the 9th daye.

Jeffrey ap Hughe & Elizabeth vz Robert, ma. the same daye.

John ap Daudid laborer & Gwen the late wyfe of Jeu'n ap Rinald, ma. the 20th daye.

Richard ap Edward ap Richard baker, bap. the 26th daye.

Gwen vz Roger Baylie smithe, bap. the same daye.

Daudid ap John corser & Anne vz Edward Fforbor, ma. the same daye.

Richard ap Roger ap Thomas friser, bap. the same daye.

John ap Edward Benjamin, bap. the 29th daye.

#### Januarie.

Rytherch ap William ap Elis, bap. the first daye.

Richard Dryhurst & Anne Stanney, ma. the second daye.

Mr. Richard ap John ap M'ddyth, buried the 11th daye.

Isacke ap Jeu'n ap Thomas mylner, bap. the 7th daye.

Gwen vz William ap Lleun weu', bapt the same daye.  
 Anne vz Rinald, buried the 10th daye.  
 M'gret vz Andrew ap Jeu'n of Trevonen, bapt the 13th daye.  
 Jeun the child of Hughe ap Robert of Kricket, buried the 15th  
 daye.  
 Margret vz Edward ap Thomas of Mesburie, bapt the 17th  
 daye.  
 Margrett vz Robert ap John Lloyd, bapt the 19th daye.  
 John ap Thomas ap John ap Wm tayler, bapt the 20th daye.  
 Edward ap Morgan ap Daudid laborer, bapt the 30th daye.  
 Anne vz John ap Wm of Treflach, baptt. the same day.

## Ffebruarie.

Folio 216. John Lewys weu', and Douse vz Thomas Myln',  
 ma. the 3th daye.  
 John Thomas butcher & Jane vz Robert Williams, ma. the  
 same daye.  
 M'gery the wife of Edward Baker, buried the 5th daye.  
 M'gret vz Edward Baker, buried the 9th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas Laken, buried the same daye.  
 Sysly vz Roger ap Daudid, bapt the same daye.  
 Christian v'rh John Thomas ap John ap M'dd of Aston,  
 bapt the 10th daye.  
 Gabriell ap Moris Muckleston, bapt the 17th daye.  
 M'gret vz Richard Hawcott, bapt the same daye.  
 Sysly vz Roger ap Daudid, buried the 19th daye.  
 Ermin vz Thomas Moris of Whittington, bapt the same daye.  
 Moris the sonne of John ap Dd sherman, bapt the 20th daye.  
 Moris ap Edward ap Thomas corser, bapt the same daye.  
 Jeun ap John & Dowse vz Thomas, ma. the 20th daye.  
 Robert the child of Edward ap Wm ap Rees, buried the same  
 daye.  
 Janne vz Roger Kyffin of Sweeney, buried the 23th daye.  
 Elizabeth vz Roger M'dd, bapt the same daye.  
 John ap John & Gwen vz Jeu'n, ma. the 27th daye.  
 John ap John ap Hughe of Mydelton, bapt the same daye.  
 Sara vz Thomas Gryffyth of Aston, buried the same daye.  
 Rees the base sonne of Hughe ap Wm glou' by the body of  
 Lowrie vz John, baptieced the 28th day and buried the  
 30th daye.  
 John Keelan & Susan Woorall, ma. the 30th daye.

Anne the supozed doughter of Daid ap Thomas by the body of Elizabeth Humffrey, cristned the same daye.

Katheringe vz Edward ap William Tonkin, bapt the same daye.

John ap Hughe Man'inge, bapt the last daye.

March, 1599.

Syna vz Roger ap Hughe, weu', buried the second daye.

Hughe the sonne of Thomas ap John, bapt the second daye.

Hughe ap Rindle ap Owen, bapt the 5th daye.

Robert ap Edward ap Thomas of Sweeney, bapt the sayd daye.

Elizabeth vz William Moris corser, bapt the 7th daye.

Marred vz Moris Gruffith laborer, bapt the 9th daye.

Lewes Lloyd laborer, buried the 11th daye.

John the sonne of Thomas ap John ap M'dd, buried the 13th daye.

Jeffrey ap John ap John of Sweeney, bapt the same daye.

Robert the sonne of Edd ap Thomas of Sweeney, buried ye 17th day.

Mensis M'cii, 1600.

Folio 217. A strainge crippele woma' buried the 22th daye.

John the sonne of Hughe Man'inge, buried the 24th daye.

Martha the doughter of Roger Edwards glou', bapt the 29th daye.

Herbert the suposed child of Lewis Lloyd of Myvod by the bodie of Katrine Lewis of Bangor in Gwynedd, cristened ye same daye.

Elizabeth the doughter of John Mathewe of Woctershire by the bodey of Janne, cristened the same daye.

Aprill.

Elizabeth vz Thomas ap Edward Muckleston, buried the fyrst daye.

Gwen the wyffe of John ap Richards of Kynynon, buried the 6th daye.

Anne vz John an Elis corser, buried the same daye.

Hughe the child of Hughe ap Owen of the Cwm Tegengl by the bodye of Marie vz Hughe, cristened the 7th daye and buried ye 9th daye.

Owen ap Rytherch of the p'ish of Mallwyd in ye Countie of Mongomerey, buried the 9th daye.

Thomas ap John ap M'dd of Sweeney, buried the 10th daye.  
Grace the daughter of Thomas Merydyth glower, bapt the 12th daye.

Richard ap Edward Parry & M'grett vz Robert Edwards glou', ma. the 12th daye.

Samuell ap Robert ap Thomas ap Owen of Llynklis, bapt the 13th daye.

Katerine vz Katerine vz M'dd tayler, bept the same daye.

Marie the doughter of Thomas Lee corser, bapt the same daye.

Richard the child of Moris Edwards m'cer, buried the 14th daye.

Katerine the doughter of John Rinalds glower, bapt ye 16th daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Newnes of Llanvorda, bapt the 18th daye.

Richard the supposeid child of Jeu'n ap William of the p'ish of Llanufydd in the County of Denbigh by ye bodey of Katterine vz Robert, cristened the 19th daye.

Margret the daughter of Richard Hanmer Corser, bapt ye same day.

Margret the daughter of Morgan ap Edward bucher, bapt ye same daye.

Elnor the daughter of Ric ap Howell of Kricket, cristened ye 21th.

Shonet vz Daid ap Owen cripell woma', buried the 22th daye.

Richard the sonne of John ap John goch, baptized the same daye.

The supposed child of Thomas ap Daid ap Gruffith of Sweeney, bapt ye 23th daye.

Abrahame the suposed child of Jeu'n Gruffyth Walker, buried the 28th daye.

Anne the daughter of John ap Edward sherman, bapt the 29th daye.

Richard ap Daid ap Rees, buried the 29th daye.

#### Mensis Maij.

Robert ap Owen laborer & Blainse vz Morris, ma. the 5th daye.

Jean ap Daid glou' als Burwart, buried the same daye.

Tuder the sonne of Harey ap Thomas dyer, bapt ye 7th daye.  
 Marey the doughter of Daudid ap Richar weu', bapt the 9th  
 daye.

Folio 218. Katterine vz Katteryne vz M'dd tayler of Mor-  
 ton, buried the 14th daye.

Janne the doughter of Ffowke ap Moris of Trevlach, bapt the  
 15th daye.

Elinor the doughter of Edward ap John corser, bapt the same  
 daye.

Moris the sonne of John Llewiss hossier, buried the 16th daye.

Richard ap Gruffith ap Roger turner, buried the 18th daye.

Caterine the doughter of Hughe ap Daudid by the bodye of  
 Jone vz Roger, cristened the 18th daye.

Edward ap John ap William Tomkyn, bapt the 19th daye.

Herbert the supposed child of Llewiss Lloyd of Myvot, buried  
 the 22th daye.

Sara the doughter of Hughe ap M'dd corser, cristened the  
 same daye.

Sara the child of John ap Ho'll ap Jenkin, cristened the 25th  
 daye.

Gwen Hoddnett an owld woman, buried the same daye.

Daudid ap Daudid glowe', buried the 27th daye.

Tuder the sonne of Thomas Johnes friser, bapt the same daye.

Richard the child of Roger ap Richard corser, bapt the same  
 daye.

Richard ap Hughe ap Moris harp', buried the 24th daye.

Elnor vz John Davies of Mydelton, cristened the 27th daye.

#### June.

William ap Rees & Elizabeth vz John, ma. the ffirst daye.

Gwen vz Daudid ap Evan ap Robert of Krickieth, bapt the  
 sayd daye.

Richard the sonne of Richard of Vastone, Baptysed the third  
 daye.

Thomas the sonne of Roger ap Hughe, bapt the 4th daye.

Thomas ap Hughe ap Wm James of Hisland, bapt the 5th  
 daye.

Richard the sonne of Daudid ap Edward ap Richard of Tre-  
 fonnen, baptized the 6th daye.

Thomas ap John ap Richard of Aston, baptized the 8th daye.

Gwen the daughter of William ap Lleun wever, buried the 9th daye.

Rondell ap Thomas of Sweeney, buried the 10th daye.

Ales Lavnslett the wyffe of Philip Jeninx, buried the 12th daye.

Thomas Jones a poore souldier of the parish of Garthbibio coming from Ireland who died in Richard Kyllan his howse, buried the 17th day.

Rees ap John Kynaston of Krickieth, buried the 22th daye.

Thomas ap Daid ap Richard, bapt the 27th daye.

Jonnett verch Merydyth ach John, bapt the same daye.

John ap Daid tayer & Janne verch Hugh, ma. the same daye.

Anne verch Roger sawier, buried the 28th daye.

Rowland ap Richard corser & Elnor vz Richard ap Moris, ma. the 29th daye.

Frainces ap Iohne Roger bucer, baptized the 29th daye of June.

### Julij.

Folio 219. Lowrie vz Daid Maydservant to Roger Kinas-ton of Mesbrie, buried the first daye.

Fowke the sonne of Lewis ap Hughe weuer, cristened the second daye.

Henrie the sonne of Henrie Hanley, buried the same daye.

Watkine the child of Daid ap Hughe corser, cristened 3th daye.

Anne vz Richard Moorcrofte Whittawer, bapt the 5th daye.

William ap Thomas & Janne vz Richard Gruffith, ma. the 12th daye.

Francis the child of John Rogers bucher, buried the 13th daye.

Edward the sonne of Richard Dryhurst gent., bapt the 14th daye.

Daid the child of John ap Roger tyner, cristened the same daye.

Robert the child of Evan ap William glouer, bapt the same daye.

Janne the wyfe of Jeuan ap Daid ap Owen, buried the 16th daye.

Katerine the daughter of Richard ap Jeu'n ap John Gruffith, bapt ye 22th daye.

Rebecka the daughter of Edward Kyffin tayler, bapt the same daye.

Jean ap Thomas Goch & Elizabeth vz Gruffith Goch, **ma.** the 27th daye.

Morgan ap John & Mauld vz William, **ma.** the same daye.

Margret the child of Richard ap Roger by the bodye of Elizabeth verch Gruffyth, cristened ye 29th day and buried ye 7th of August.

#### Augusti Mensis.

Hughe the sonne of John ap Gruffyth of the p'ish of Llan-drillo, cristened the 3th daye.

Lowrye the supposed daughter of Morgan ap Daid, bapt the 5th daye.

Doritie the daughter of Rees ap Thomas of Treflech, bapt the 10th daye.

Elin the daughter of Rees glower, cristened the same day.

John Robinson glower & Lowrie verch John, **ma.** the 16th daye.

M'gery Myln', buried the 18th daye.

Katheringe vz Edward Jean, bapt the same daye.

Elizabeth the wiffe of George Hanmer, buried the 19th day.

Elin the daughter of Rees glower, buried the same day.

Richard the supposed child of Thomas ap Daid ap Gruffith, buried the 22th.

John the child of Robert ap Humffrey of Kenynion, bapt ye 24th daye.

Margrett the daughter of William ap Rees, bapt the 24th day.

Ales vz Robert the wyff of William M'dd of Wootten, buried the 25th day.

Janne the daughter of Morgan ap John of Trevonnen tayler, bapt ye 26th daye.

Margret verch Richard ap Robert Vichan bucher, cristened the last daye.

Sara Mason the daughter of Richard Mason, buried the last daye.

#### Septembris Mensis.

Folio 220. Margeret Staney a poore wooma', buried the 3th daye.

Edward ap Roger the sonne of Edward ap Roger of Messbery, cristened the 5th daye.



- John and Gwen the children of Robert ap John of Llanvorda, cristened the 5th daye.
- Thomas the child of William Edwards of Chirke gent., bapt ye 5th day.
- Watking the child of Daudid ap Hughe corser, buried the 6th day.
- William ap John & Kathering vz Gruffith, ma. the 7th daye.
- The wyfe of Robert ap John, buried the 17th daye.
- Thomas ap Richard Dvnn, baptised the 18th daye.
- Gwen the child of Robert ap John, buried the 20th day.
- Edward ap Thomas ap Ellis tayler, cristened the 22th daye.
- Daudid ap Daudid Eaton, buried the 23th daye.
- Nicholas the child of John Thomas ap Rees of Trevonen, bapt the 29th daye.
- Marie the daughter of Gorge ap John of Trevlach, bapt the same daye.

Octobr' Mensis.

- Anne vz Hughe a begger, buried the 4th daye.
- Janne the daughter of John ap Richard ap Vrian, bapt the 6th daye.
- John the sonne of Richard ap Robert of Wotton, bapt the 8th day.
- Thomas ap John of Sylatton p'iche & Joane verch Robert als Menlove, ma. the 8th daye.
- Myles Gruffith corser & Shonet vz Daudid, ma. the same daye.
- Edward ap Thomas carter & M'gret vz Rondell ap Thomas, ma. the 9th daye.
- Edward ap Thomas ap Robert, bapt the 12th daye.
- Madocke the child of Gruffith ap Daudid and of Liuce his wyfe, cristened the 21th daye.
- Roger the sonne of John Lewys weu', cristened the 25th daye and buried the laste daye.
- Thomas the sonne of Howell ap Thomas of Trevonen, bapt the 26th daye.

November.

- Hughe ap Daudid weu' & Mauld vz Daudid Eaton, ma. the second daye.
- Richard ap Thomas ap Jeuan of Hislant, bapt the 8th day.
- Thomas ap Gruffyth ap Hughe Joyner, bapt the same day.

- Janne the child of Aron ap Edward tayler, bapt the same day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Lloyd of Pentrecoed, bapt ye  
 9th daye.
- Richard ap Gruffyth ap Roger carpinter & Shonet vz Edward  
 ap Daudid barker, ma. the 9th daye.
- Thomas the sonne of Howell ap Thomas, buried the 10th day.  
 Folio 221. Jeffrey ap Jeuan ap Hugh, cristened the same  
 daye.
- Roger the sonne of Richard Lovett of Trevonen, bapt ye 11th  
 daye.
- Sara the wyf of Richard Johnes skiner, buried the 12th daye.  
 Kathering vz John Daudid ap Nichllas, bapt the same daye.  
 Gwen vz Edward ap Robert corser, buried the same daye.  
 Madocke the child of Gruffyth ap Daudid, buried the same  
 daye.
- John Owen weu', buried the 14th daye.
- William the child of Thomas ap Daudid ap Nicholas of Morton,  
 cristened the 15th daye.
- John Nicholas of Wotton, buried the 19th daye.
- John Brodshawe curier, buried the 20th daye.
- Lowrey verch M'grett Lloyd, buried the 26th daye.

## Decembris Mensis.

- Elnor the base daughter of Rondell Lloyd gent, buried the  
 first daye.
- Gwen vz John the wyfe of Rees weu', buried the 5th daye.  
 Daniell the child of Thomas Vychan corser, bapt the same  
 daye.
- Richard ap Roger & Janne verch Tuder, ma. the 7th day.
- William Madocke of Wotton, buried the 8th daye.
- Ffoulke the child of Thomas ap Edward ap John, buried ye  
 9th day.
- Janne the daughter of Moris ap Roger, cristened the 11th day.  
 Edward ap Edward ap Thomas Gruffyth glower, bapt ye 12th  
 day.
- Daniell ap Thomas Vichan, buried the same daye.
- John ap Jeuan weu' & Mary verch John, ma. the 13th daye.  
 Mavld the base daughter of Peers Johnes by the bodey of  
 Janne vz Richard Dunse, bapt ye 13th day.
- Anne Price widow, buried the 14th daye.

Doritie the dohter of Hugh ap Mathe of Sweney, bapt ye 21th day.

M'gret vz Moris ap Jeuan corser, bapt the 21st day.

John the child of Richard Parry, bapt. the 23rd day.

M'gret vz Moris ap Jeuan corser, buried the 25th day.

Doritie and Margrett the children of Gabriell ap Thomas ap Daudid, cristened the 26th day.

Richard the suposed child of Daudid ap Thomas myler by the body of Golybryd vz Richard, cristened the 28th day.

Janne the doughter of Robert Williames of Mesbury, cristened the 29th day.

Januarij Mensis, 1600.

Folio 222. Thomas ap Lleuan corser & Janne vz William, ma. the first daye.

John the sonne of William Bennions corser, bap ye first day.

Anne the wyfe of John ap Richard Bady of Trevonnen, buried the 6th day.

Robert the sonne of Gryffyth Tuder, cristned ye same daye.

Gwen the wyffe of Robert Goch late of Trefonnen, buried the 7th daye.

John the child of Richard Parrey, buried ye 14th day.

Francis Chambers beinge a Scholer in Schule, was buried the 17th daye.

Hugh ap Jeuan carpenter & Katheringe vz Ric Higinis, ma. the 18th day.

Elizabeth the child of Morgan ap John of Mortyn, cristened the 20th day.

Yngharad vz Edward, buried the 22th daye.

Thomas and Richard the children of Edward ap Gruffyth of Mesburie, cristned the last day.

The wife of Daudid ap Owen, buried the 26th day.

Jane vz Jeuan ap Thomas Goch, cristened ye same day.

Jane vz William ap Daudid colier, buried the last day.

Mensis Februarij, 1600.

Robert Synderlesse corser & Kathering vz Jeuan ap Daudid, ma the first day.

Kathering the supposed doughter of William Brian by the bodey of Elinor vz John of the p'ish of Blodwell, bapt the second dave.

Jane the daughter of Jeuan ap Thomas goch, buried ye same day.

Elen the wyf of Thomas ap Daid weu', buried the same day.

Jane Colbin, buried the 4th daye.

Gwen the daughter of Thomas ap Wm Tonkyn, bapt ye 6th day.

Gruffyth ap Edward glower & Sabell verch Daid, ma. the 8th day.

Kathering vz Daid ap Richard of Trevonen, bapt ye 13th day.

Gwen the daughter of Thomas ap Wm Tonkyn, buried ye 13th day.

Robert ap Gruffyth & Ellyw vz Thomas, ma. the 22th day.

Wm. the child of Richard ap Ris Barnes, cristened ye 25th day.

Rose a poore womane, buried the same daye.

Robert Casse smith, buried the 25th day.

Hughe the sonne of John Blodwell M'cer, bapt the same daye.

Robert ap Daid tayler a poore mane who dyed at redyn Mortyn, buried the last day.

#### Mensis Marcij.

Folio 223. Marey the daughter of John Jenyns, cristened the second day.

Gwen the daughter of Elice ap Richard of Pentregaer, cristened the 5th day.

Elinor the supposed child of John Thomas ap Egnion by the bodey of Doritie Evance, cristened the 6th day.  
bodey of Doritie Evance, cristened the 6th day.

William Moris corser, buried the 9th daye.

Wm. the child of John Moris of Krickaeth, bapt the 10th day.

Isack the sonne of Richard Gruffyth M'cer, bapt the 11th day.

John ap Richard ap Thomas of Trevonnen, buried the 14th day.

Christane vz Gruffyth, buried the same daye.

Thomas the childe of Edward ap John ap William of Mesbrye, cristened the 17th daye.

Elinor the wyf of John ap Daid ap Jeuan ap Roger, buried the 19th day.

John the child of Thomas ap Ric of Sweney, bapt ye sa re day.

Elizabeth the wyf of Humffrey ap Owen, buried the 26th day.

Edward the supposed child of Richard ap Richard ap Daud by the bodey of Gwen vz John of Treflech, bapt the 24th day.

Robert the child of Jeuan ap William gloue', buried the 26th day.

Richard ap Hugh S'vant to John Dds of Mydelton, buried the 26th day.

Thomas the child of Wm. Thomas of Morton, cristened the 26th day.

Richard the child of Thomas ap William of Sweney, bapt the same day.

Margrett the wyff of Daud ap William of Mesburie, buried ye same day.

John ap Edward of Trevonnen weu', buried the 28th daye.

the child of Howell ap Rees of Kynynion, cristned the 29th.

Arther the sonne of Elis ap John laborer, cristned the same daye.

Aprill, 1601.

Anne Lloyd latte wyfe to Thomas Lloyd of the Swanne. buried ye fyrst day.

George Huxley glou', buried the same day.

Phe' the supposed chield of Jespar ap Thomas of Llandry(n)iw by the body of Jane vz John ap Daud ap Jeuan ap Roger of Oswestrey p'ishe, cristned the thryd daye.

Anne the daughter of David ap Thomas ap Jeu'n Day, bapt ye 7th day.

Katerine the daughter of John Edwards glouer of Sweney, cristened ye 8th daye.

Thomas the sonne of John ap Edward of Kynynion, cristened the same daye.

Folio 224. .... the wyfe of Richard ap Richard ap Hughe, buried ye 17th day.

Richard and Elnor ye children of Gryff Johnes taylor, cristned ye 24th.

Thom's ye sonne of Thom's ap John laborer, cristned ye 25th day.

Elnor the daughter of Doritie Evance, buried the same day.  
 Mary the daughter of Daudid ap Lleu'n glou', cristned ye 26th  
 day.

Maye.

Mary the daughter of Gryffyth ap Holl of Morton, cristned  
 the fyrst daye.

Ros the daughter of Robtt ap Jeu'n of the p'ish of Llansilin  
 by the body of Gwen vz Rynald of this p'ish, cristned  
 the second day.

Tuder the child of Daudid ap John corser, buried the same  
 daye.

Mary the daughter of Anthony ap Edd, cristned the thirde  
 daye.

Ales the supozed daughter of Andrew Bowen by the body of  
 Anne Bowen, cristned the 4th daye.

Katheringe vz Will'm ap Richard Badam, cristned the 6th  
 day.

Richard the sonne of Roger Kyffin of Sweeney, buried ye 10th  
 daye.

Richard ap William ap Thomas ap John goz, cristned the 10th  
 daye.

Mary vz Daudid ap Lleu'n glou', buried the 13th daye.

John the sonne of Robtt ap Rees of Sweeney, cristned ye  
 16th day.

John the sonne of Richard ap Hughe cors., cristned the 18th  
 day.

John ap Edd' Parry, buried the 20th day.

Jean ap Thomas ap John goz smith, buried the 21st, beinge  
 the Ascention Daye.

John Pawmer, buried the 23th day.

Will'm ap Roger M'dd, cristned the 26th day.

..... the sonne of Richard Keelan, buried the same daye.

June, 1601.

Katheringe vz John ap Edd ap Gryffyth, buried the fyrst daye.

Ales vz Andrew Bowen cor's, buried the 5th daye.

..... the wyfe of John Roger butcher, buried the 8th daye.

John the sonne of Dd ap Rinald cor's, cristned the 10th daye.

Richard the sonne of Hughe Lewys weu', cristned the 11th  
 day.

Dauid ap William & Elizabeth vz John, married the 16th daye.  
 Thom's the sonne of John ap John weu', cristned the 17th day.  
 Arthyr the sonne of John Hoddnet, cristned the 19th daye.  
 Jeu'n the sonne of Dd ap Rees Myln', cristned the 24th daye.

Julij, 1601.

Folio 225. Elizabeth vz Edward Benjamin of Treflech,  
 cristned the second daye.  
 Morys ap Richard James cor's, cristned the thyrd daye.  
 Abraham the sonne of Walter Benet glasier, cristned the 5th  
 daye.  
 Robtt the sonne of Dauid Heward of Krickieth, cristned the  
 6th daye.  
 Richard the sonne of John Keelan, cristned the same daye.  
 Richard the base sonne of Hughe ap Will'm glou', cristned  
 the 7th daye.  
 Anne and Elnor the daughters of John ap Elis corser,  
 cristned the 7th day.  
 Elizabeth vz Morgan ap Edd butcher, cristned the 12th daye.  
 Mary the daughter of Dauid Lloyd cor's, cristned the 22th  
 Grace vz John Rogers butcher, buried the 14th daye.  
 day.  
 Dauid ap Thoms ap Dauid of Morton, buried the 14th [sic]  
 day.  
 Thomas ap John ap Edd Dackus, cristned the 25th daye.  
 Gryffyth Barker, buried the 26th daye.  
 Richard ap Gryffyth ap William of Sylatin p'ish, cristned the  
 same day.  
 Roger Kinaston of Mesburie, buried the last daye.

August, 1601.

Francis Smalmon a yonge child, buried the 7th daye.  
 John Hanmer of Sweeney Esquier, buried the 9th daye.  
 Dauid the sonne of John Thom's laborer, cristned the 14th  
 daye.  
 Elizabeth Guild late wyfe of Wm Pip', buried the same daye.  
 Anne vz Edd Wilson corser, cristned the 20th daye and buried  
 the 23rd daye.  
 M'gret vz Roger Akinton, cristned the said 23th daye.

## September.

Samuell the sonne of John Lewys weu', cristned the fyrst daye and buried the 8th daye.

Sebastian the sonne of Richard Jones skinn', buried the 11th daye.

Thom's ap Nicholas als Price sherma', buried the 13th daye.

Richard the sonne of Robtt Lloyd of Sweeney, cristned the same daye.

Katheringe vz Gryffyth of Mydelton, buried the 20th daye.

..... the wyfe of Thom's ap Dd ap Wm cor's, buried the same daye.

Abigall the doughter of Lewys Jeu'ns taylor, cristned the 21th daye.

Hughe Lloyd a yong Scholler, buried the 22th daye.

John ap Richard & Gwen vz Daudid, married the said 22th daye.

Folio 226. Samuell the sonne of Mr. Roger Eds whit-tawer, cristned the 22th daye.

Tuder ap Jeun ap Elis taylor, cristned the 23th daye.

Daudid ap Jeun George, buried the 26th daye.

Elizabeth vz John ap John ap Roger, cristned the 29th daye.

Sara vz Richard of Mydelton, buried the last daye.

## October.

Kathering the doughter of John ap Jeuan ap M'dd weu', cristned the second daye.

M'gret the doughter of Richard ap Roger myln', cristned the same daye.

M'gret the wyfe of Phylip Langford cor's, buried the 7th daye.

Gwen Lloyd the wyfe of Hughe ap Thomas ap Ho'll ap Atha, buried ye 14th daye.

Doritie vz Peeter Key glou', buried the 18th daye.

Ros the doughter of Hughe ap Thom's ap Richard of Treflech, cristned the 23rd daye.

Thom's the sonne of Robtt Muxton of Sweeney, cristned ye 26th day.

## November.

Thom's the child of Jeuan Tuder hosier, buried the fyrst daye.

Elnor vz Jeuan George of Pentregaer, buried the same daye.

Jane the doughter of Rees Eaton cors, cristned the second daye.



..... the child of Richard Jeninge cors', buried the same daye.

Anne vz Ed'd Rogers of Krickieth, cristned the same daye.  
Robert Nicholas ap Richard ap Edd & Katheringe vz Edward Baker, married the 4th daye.

Katheringe the wyfe of John Dd ap Owen, buried the same daye.

Elizabeth vz Thomas Savage, cristned the 7th day and buried the 17th daye.

Richard ap Ho'll ap Rees of Krickieth, buried the 10th daye.  
Mauld vz William ap Lleuan weu', cristned the 17th daye.

Alin the sonne of Thom's Kynfrick, cristned the 23th daye.  
William James of Hisland, buried the 26th daye.

Richard ap Richard Donns & Elnor Davies married the said 26th daye.

Dauid ap Hughe & Gwen vz John, married the same daye.

Ales vz Richard a poore woma', buried the last daye.

Katheringe vz Thomas Biollin of Vtton, cristned the same daye.

Ermin vz Edd M'dd gent., cristner the same daye.

Thomas ap Richard & Katheringe vz John, ma. the said daye.

#### December.

Folio 227. Hughe ap Richard of Sweeney, buried the second daye.

Edward Rogers the sonne of Roger Edds beinge slayne the last of November and buried the second of this December.

Dauid the sonne of Thomas ap Edd laborer, cristned the 4th daye.

Mary the doughter of John ap John Laken, cristned the 8th daye.

Thom's ap Jeuan baker & Doritie vz John ap Jeuan, married the said 8th daye.

William ap Richard & Jonet vz John, ma. the 9th daye.

Anne vz Thomas ap Richard sadler, buried the 13th daye.

Jane the doughter of Thomas ap Dd cors' buried the same daye.

Roger the sonne of Elis Gryffyth glou', cristned the same daye.

Mary the daughter of John Ffoulks glou', cristned the 15th daye.

Grace the child of Thomas M'dd glou', buried the same daye.

Katheringe the daughter of Gryffith ap Dauid pip', cristned the 16th daye.

Richard the sonne of Rytherch ap Dauid glou', cristned the same daye.

Ed'd ap John of Trefonnen, buried the 19th daye.

Dauid the sonne of Jeuan Gryffith walker, cristned the 21th daye.

John ap Richard ap John of Trefonnen, buried the same daye.

Katheringe the daughter of Jeuan ap Thomas Myln', cristned the same daye.

Jeuan ap Rees of Glynkerriog, buried the 22th daye.

M'gret vz Dd the wyfe of Richard ap Thomas weu', buried the 24th day.

Alleringe Angell curier & Jane vz James Wms cors', ma. the 27th daye.

Dauid the sonne of Jeuan Gryff walker, buried the 27th daye.

#### Januarie.

Richard the sonne of Gryffith Spencer, cristned the fyrst daye.

M'gret vz John ap Jeuan of Mesburie, cristned the 6th daye.

Kadr. the sonne of Elis ap John laborer, cristned the same daye.

Yngharad the daughter of a blind man called Tho. Jeuan, cristned the 7th day.

A styll borne sonne of Thomas Tomkin, buried the 8th daye.

Elizabeth vz Thomas ap Lleuan cors', buried the 10th daye.

Francis ap Humffrey Witcherley, buried the 11th day.

Jane vz Thomas ap John tayler, cristned the 12th day.

John ap Jeuan weu' & Katheringe Raphe ma. the same day.

Folio 228. M'gret Trevor late the wyfe of Gryffith Kyffin gent, buried the 13th day.

The aforsaid M'gret vz John ap Jeuan of Mesburie, buried the same daye.

Mauld vz Dauid ye wyfe of Roger Jones cors', buried the 17th day.

Dauid the sonne of Thomas ap Robtt of Krickieth, cristned the 18th day.

William the sonne of Richard ap Hughe Browne of Mydelton,  
cristned the 19th day.

A base styll borne Infant of Robtt Williams glou' by the  
body of ..... vz James weu', buried the 24th daye.

Jane vz Thomas ap John tyler, buried the same daye.

Thomas Price cors', buried the last day.

Hughe ap Ho'll ap Tho., buried the same day.

Jean the base sonne of Thomas ap Richard of the p'ish of  
Llansilin, by the body of Ionett vz Thom's of the  
same p'ish, cristned the said day.

#### Ffebruarie.

Thomas Baker & Gwen vz Thomas, ma. the 7th day.

Thomas M'croft cors', buried the 8th day.

Gryffyth Kyffin gent, buried the 16th daye.

Margret vz Daid ap Jeffrey of Mesburie, cristned the 17th  
day.

M'gret vz Thom's ap John Price, cristned the same daye and  
buried the 19th day.

Edd the sonne of Robtt tayler of Sweeney, buried the same  
day.

Jean ap M'dd of Krickieth, buried the 21th day.

Andrew ap Tho. ap Dd ap Nicholas, cristned the same day.

M'gret the daughter of John Daid baker, cristned the 23th  
day.

Francis the sonne of Richard Drihurst, cristned the 24th day.

Mary vz Nicholas ap William of Krickieth, cristned the same  
day.

M'gret vz Rees a crypell woma', buried the same daye.

Harry Stanney the sonne of Tho. Stanney, late deceased,  
buried 26th day.

..... the daughter of Edd M'dd then baylie, buried the  
last daye.

#### March.

Richard Lloyd of Lloyn y maen Esquier, buried the second  
daye.

..... the daughter of John Lloyd was buried the same day.

Martha vz Richard Nicholas cors'er, cristned the 3th daye.

Anne the daughter of Richard Wms of Church Streete,  
cristned the 4th day.

Thomas ap John Hoddnet of Trefonnen, cristned the same  
daye.

Thomas ap Roger a poore man, buried the 5th day.

Edd ap John Higin, cristned the same daye.

Joan the wyfe of Edd Gryffith tayler, buried the 8th daye.

Edward Lloyd the sonne of John Lloyd ap Rondell Lloyd,  
cristned the 10th daye.

Folio 229. Ales the wyfe of M'dd ap John of Vtton, buried  
the 11th day.

Blainsh vz Thomas ap Ed'd weu', cristned the 12th daye.

M'ddyth the sonne of Elis ap Edd slatter, buried the 11th  
daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of John ap William ap Richard of  
Morton, cristned the same daye.

M'gret vz Dd, buried the 17th daye.

Elnor vz Thomas Lee cors', cristned the same daye.

Robtt ap Daud ap John ap Richard, buried the 19th daye.

Jane vz John ap Edd ap Richard ap Madoke, cristned the 19th  
day.

Owen the sonne of John Burian weu', cristned the same daye.

Morgan the sonne of John Morgan glou', cristned the 20th  
day.

Thomas ap Lleu'n carpenter, buried the same daye.

Thomas the sonne of Robtt Gryffyth, cristned the same daye.

John the child of Gwen vz Edd ap John weu', the said Gwen  
being an ideat and not able to discerne the father  
thereof cristned the 21th daye.

Elizabeth Locker, buried the 22th day.

John the sonne of Rytherch ap Daud, was cristned the 23th  
day and buried the 26th day of this monith.

Margret a mayd s'vant of Barnabe Smith, buried the 24th  
day.

March, 1602.

Elizabeth vz Peeter Key glou', cristned the 25th day.

Luce vz Richard M'croft whittawer, cristned the same day.

John the child of Rytherch ap Daud, buried the 26th day.

Thom's the sonne of Robtt Hughes tayler, cristner the same  
day.

Gryffyth the child of Rinalt ap Owen, cristned the same day.  
Robtt the sonne of Robtt ap Owen of Sweeney, cristned the  
27th day.

Jane the doughter of John Hanm' of Sweeney Esquier, late  
deceased, cristned the 28th daye.

#### Aprill.

Jean ap Ednyvet of Hisland, buried the second daye.

John ap Daudid als Bogin, buried the 17th day.

Richard the supozed child of John Thom's M'ke myln' by the  
body of Mauld vz Jean, cristned the 19th day.

John ap Richard corser & Elen vz Robtt Gymro, ma. the 20th  
daye.

Pyirse the base sonne of Jean ap Thom's, cristned ye 24th  
day.

Anthony the sonne of Richard ap Roger of Sweeney, cristned  
the 25th day.

John the child of Ho'll ap Richard Barnes, buried the 26th  
daye.

Ed'd the sonne of John ap John tayler, cristned the 27th day.

Folio 230. Prudence the base doughter of Richard ap John  
ap Jean ap Rinalt by the body of Joan Buxtons,  
cristned the same daye.

Richard the child of John Thomas als M'ke, cristned the 28th  
daye.

Ed'd the child of John ap John tayler, buried the last daye.

Elnor vz John Robtts glou', cristned the same daye.

Pyirse the child of Jean Thomas, buried the same daye.

#### Maij.

Joan vz John William Tomkin, cristned the second daye.

Roger the sonne of Harry Hanley, cristned the same day.

John Moris weu' & Gwen vz Hughe married the same daye.

Robtt Moris corser & M'gret vz Hughe married the 7th day.

Edward the sonne of William ap Richard ap M'dd, cristned  
the 9th daye.

Jean ap Thomas & Lowrie vz Gryffyth married the 9th day.

Will'm ap Ho'll & Elen vz Raph, married the same day.

M'gret vz Jean ap Owen glou', cristned the 10th daye.

Katheringe vz Elis ap Daudid weu', cristned the 12th day.  
 Ales vz John Thomas of Mesburie, buried the 13th day.  
 Marred vz Mathew of Krickieth, buried the same daye.  
 Robtt ap Rinald Key of Llynklys, cristned the same daye.  
 Robtt ap William Kinaston of Llynklys, cristned the same daye.

Roger ap Thomas Jons friser, cristned the 14th day.  
 William ap Robtt Case smith & Shonet vz Richard Muxton  
 fletcher, married the 16th day.

Roland ap Elis of the p'ish of Llangower (who was a scholer  
 in the schole, buried the same daye.

Harry the sonne of Richard Jons gent, cristned the same daye.

John ap Dd, buried the 18th day.

[Here are left several inches of the page blank.]

### June.

Folio 231. Luce vz Moris ap Roger, buried the first day.

Isacke the sonne of Richard Gruffith, buried the same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Peter Key, buried the same day.

Abrhan Benet sonne to Water Benet glacier, buried 4th day.

Richard the sonne of Edd Gruffith, buried the 6th day.

Anne vz Gabriell, bap'tised the same day.

Randle Alen corvisor et Katherin vz Ric Muckleston, married  
 the same day.

Elen Wilson Widow, buried the 7th day.

Katherin the daughter of Dd ap John corser, christened the  
 9th day.

John the sonne of Richard Parry M'cer, christened the same  
 day.

Katherin the daughter of Ed'd ap Wm. of Whytington,  
 buried 10th day.

Dauid and Ales two twynes the children of Jeuan ap Ric  
 glou', bapt. 11th day.

Marie vz Jeu'n ap Ho'll, bapt the same day.

Dd and Ales the aforesaid twynes of Jeu'n ap Ric, buried 12th  
 day.

Hugh ap Robert & Katherin vz John, married 23th day.

Jane vz Wm. Biriam of Mesbury, buried 25th day.

Thomas ap Ho'll ap Richard of Trevonen, buried 26th day.

Katherin vz John Moris glou', 27th day buried.

David ap Hugh glou' & Katherin vz Richard maried 6 of Julij, 1602.

(a) Jane vz Daudid Lloyd corviser, christened the 7th daye.

(a) Apparently an addition in a later hand.

[Folio 232, blank.]

[The remainder of this page is left blank, as is the whole of the next page.]

Folio 233. A true Register of all the Christeninges Weddings et burialls in the parish of Oswestrie since the 2 of Julie 1602 uppon wch day I was Inducted into the Church of Oswestry aforesaide By me Nathaniel Tattersall Vicar there.

### Julie.

David ap Hugh glouer & Margaret verch Richard, married the 6 of Julie 1602.

Margaret verch David, buried the 11 of Julie A<sup>o</sup> pd<sup>o</sup>.

Anne verch Richard, buried the same daye.

Thomas Dunn the sone of Richard Dunne, buried the same day.

Sarah Johnes the daughter of Richard Johnes skynner, buried the 15 of Julie.

Tuder the sonne of John Gryffyth corser, cristned the 17th day of July.

Edward the sone of Foulke ap Thomas of Trevelech, cristned the 18 day.

Luce the daughter of Morris Muckleston, christened the 21 daye.

Arthur ap Daudid ap Thomas, chaundler, buried the 30th day.

Katherine the daughter of Phillip Longford, buried the same day.

George ap Thomas ap John Corser, bapt. vltimo die.

### August.

Mary the daughter of Daudid ap Llewelin glover, cristned the 1 day.

Katherine verch Thomas of Mesbery, buried the thirde day.

Katerine verch Edward ap William of Trevonen, obijt. the 5 day.

- John the child of Olyver ap Daid of Hisland, christened the same day.
- Margeret the daughter of William ap Elis laborer, christned the same day.
- Abigail the daughter of John Blodwell, christned the 8th day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Kilane glouer, cristned the 11th day.
- Evan the sonne of Daid ap Robert of Sweeney, buried the 13th day.
- Angharad the daughter of Thomas ap Edward Muckleston, obiit 14 day.
- Richard the sonne of Thomas Newnus of Llanvorda, christned the 14th day.
- Rinald ap Lewis et & Margeret verch John, married the 15th day.
- Lewse the daughter of Evan ap William laborer, buried the 17th day.
- Dauid the sonne of Roger Bayly smithe of Trevurclauth, christened the 20th day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Kilane, buried the 21th day.
- Folio 234. Robert the sonne of Richard Kery smith, christned the 22th day.
- Thomas the sonne of Roger Johnes, corvisr, buried the 24th day.
- Margaret the daughter of Moris Griffith laborer, buried the same day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of John Thomas laborer, buried the 26th day.
- Daniell the sonne of John Edwardes whittawer, buried the 27th day.
- John the sonne of Thomas Johnes of Mesbury, buried the same day.
- John Rogers butcher & Ales verch Morgan ma. the 29th day.
- Edward the childe of Richard ap Evan ap John Griffith, christned ye same day.
- Rees ap Humfrey et & Katherine verch John, married the 30 of August.
- Elnor the daughter of Edward ap John laborer, christned the last day.



## September.

Katrine the wife of Edward ap Richard George, buried the first day.

Mary the wife of Thomas Griffith of Aston, buried the 2 day.

Edward the sonne of Robert ap Richard of Mesbury, buried the 5 day.

Richard ap Thomas wever et Ellenor Pane, married the 6 day.

Edward the sonne of John ap Daudid ap Nicholas of Mesbury, buried the 7th daye.

[An entry here completely erased.]

Mary the daughter of Thomas ap Richard, buried the 10th day.

John the sonne of Euan ap Richard of Treverclawdd, bap. eod die.

John the sonne of David ap Hugh labourer, bap. 11th day.

Thomas ap Robte & Katherine verch Daudid, married the 13 day.

Katherine the daughter of John ap David Meredith, bap eod. die.

Hugh the childe of John ap John of Kenynnion, bap 14th day.

John the base son of Willm Lewis of the p'ish of Llanwoothyn by the body of Margaret verch Lewis of the same p'ish, bap 18th day.

John the child of David ap Hugh Labourer, buried the 19th day.

Anthony the base child of Robte Jones cytizen of London by the body of Ann verch Thomas of Oswestry, bap. 21th day.

John the child of Edward ap Richard of Mesbery, bap. 26th day.

John the child of John ap David and Mawd his wife of Pentreclawdd, bap 28th day.

Katherine verch Thomas of Streete Llan, buried the 29th day.

## October.

Folio 235. Hugh ap Owen labourer, buried the 2 day.

Mary the daughter of David ap Griffyth of Kennunion, bap 3 day.

Gwen the daughter of Edward ap Thomas of Mesbery, bapt  
10 day.

Katherine Trustan wid of Aston, buried the 11 day.

Anne the daughter of John Roger bucher, buried 12 day.

Israell the sonne of Thomas Edds, christened the 16th day.

Gaynor the daughter of Richard Jones of Weston, bapt the  
same day.

John the child of Tho. Jones, bapt the 18th day.

Jeuan ap John mylner to Mr. Roger Kyffin of Swyne, buried  
eodem die.

Richard the child of Edd ap Dd of Silatyn, bapt the same day.

Martha the daughter of Jon ap Jon Gough, bapt 21 day.

John ap Rondle & Jane vz Wacktyr, married 24th day.

Richard the sonne of John D'd walker, bapt the same day.

Phillip the sonne of John Lewis hosier, buried the same day.

David ap Jeu'n et Margret Morgan married 27th day.

Richard the sonne of Jon. Dd walker, buried the last day.

#### November.

Richard the sonne of Gruff Jones taylor, buried first day.

Richard Barnes of Trevorclawth, buried thirde day.

Katherin the wyffe of Richard Kellan, buried 5th day.

Roger the sonne of Thomas Vaghan corser, bapt 6th day.

Robart Stodart & Anne vz Jeu'n, married the 13th day.

Edward the sonne of Jon. Jenings of Trevorclauth, bapt 17th  
day.

Thomas the sonne of Ric ap Roger milner, bapt eodem die.

Richard the sonne of Edd ap Tho. glou', bapt the 20th day.

Jane vz Thomas of Mesbury, buried 21th day.

Ho'll ap Lle'n & Marie Maneringe, married the 22th day.

Alen the sonne of Jon ap Jeu'n corser, bapt 24th day.

William and Anne the children of Hugh Kadw'r glou', bapt  
27th day.

William Jones cor' & Elen vz Jon Thomas, married 28th day.

#### December.

William and Anne children to Hugh Kadwalader glou', buried  
ye second day.

Edd ap Dd of Llanvorda, buried the third day.

Thomas the sonne of Owen ap Ric. buried the fourth day.

- Jon Thomas corser & Elinor vz Jon, married 5th day.  
 Folio 236. David the sonne of Evan Jeorge of Pentregayre,  
 bapt the 5th day.  
 Jane the daughter of Richard Lloyd M'cer, buried the same  
 day.  
 Josephe the sonne of Thomas M'dyth, bapt the 6th day.  
 David the sonne of Hugh ap Dd weu', bapt the 8th day.  
 Margret the daughter of Robert ap Moris, buried 9th day.  
 David the sonne of Hugh ap Dd weu', buried eodem die.  
 Jonet vz Richard of the p'ish of Llanvillin, buried the same  
 day.  
 Jeu'n the base child of Dd ap Thomas of Llanvthin by the  
 body of the said Jonett vz Ric, bapt the same day.  
 John the child of Robt ap Owen labrer, bapt the 16th day.  
 Edd the sonne of Randle Allyn corviser, bapt the 19th day.  
 Grace the daughter of Dd ap Tho of Keninion, bapt 21th day.  
 Marie the wyffe of Hugh ap weu', buried the same day.  
 Thomas ap Thomas of Trevelech, buried the 24th day.  
 Jane the daughter of John Lewis weu', bapt the same day.  
 William ap John & Margret vz Edd, married the 25th day.  
 Steven the base child of John Dd ap Jeu'n by the body of  
 Margret vz Moris, bapt the 26th day.  
 Jeffrey ap Dd et Gwen vz Ed'd married 27th day.  
 David ap Dd ap Rich. of Mesbury, buried eode die.  
 Roger the sonne of Richard Jenings corser, bapt the 28th  
 day.  
 Sibbell Buckfoord the wyffe of Tho. Staney, buried 29th day.  
 John the child of Roger ap Owen labrer, buried eodem die.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Hugh Jones de Morton, bapt eodem  
 die.  
 Moyses the sonne of Rich Gruffith, bapt the same day.  
 Katherin the base daughter of John Gough servant to Sr.  
 Ffrancis Laken by the body of M'gret vz Ho'll of this  
 p'ish, baptized the last day.  
 Roger the sonne of Hugh Lewis weu', bapt eodem die.  
 Lewis ap Richard of the p'ish of Llansilin who died sodenly  
 at the towne's ende, buried the same day.

Januarie.

- Folio 237. John Thomas weu' & Margret vz Owen married  
 first day.

Lyckie vz Thomas widow, buried the 2th day.

William Gough gent, buried the fourth day.

Margret Kynaston the wyffe of Jon Tarbox, buried the same day.

David ap Lewes & Blaynce vz Dd, married the 6th day.

John the child of John Eyton corser, buried the same day.

Roger Teydor, buried the same day.

Katherin the daughter of Thomas ap Richard of Trevonen, buried the 14th day.

Jane the daughter of Robert ap Dd of Sightyn, bapt the same day.

Katherin the daughter of Hugh ap Tho., buried 18th day.

Hugh the sonne of Rees ap Hugh milner, bapt the same day.

Edward the sonne of Rees ap Robert, bapt eodem die.

Thomas ap Llen of Trevelech, buried the 29th day.

Evan ap Edd Wilson & Elizabeth vz Gruffith, married the 23rd day.

Edd the sonne of John ap Hugh de Midleton, bapt eodem die.

Shonett the daughter of Wacky ap Edd, bapt 30th day.

Margret the daughter of Ric Smith, bapt eodem die.

John the sonne of Thomas Tomkyn, bapt eodem die. ;

Evan the sonne of Edd ap Owen milner de Morton, bapt eode die.

Jane the daughter of John Hanmer Esquior, buried the last day.

#### Ffebruarij.

Elinor the wyffe of Richard Weler, buried the 5th day.

John the sonne of Dd ap Wm of Mesbury, bapt the sixth day.

Richard the sonne of William ap Ric of Mesbury, bapt the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Jeffrey Jones bucher, bapt eodem die.

Roger Muckleston scrivener, buried 7th day.

Bridgett daughter to Tho Jones, bapt the same day.

Marie the daughter of ..... ap Dd Nicholas corser, buried 8th day.

Thomas the sonne of Alexander ap Ric Smith, bapt eodem die.

Angharad vz John, buried the 9th day.

John the child of Rich Gruffith carpenter, bapt eodem die.

Margret vz Richard, buried the 10th day.

John Williames et Margret vz Thomas, married the same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Ric Hanmer de Swyne, bapt the 11th day.

Thomas ap Elis bucher of Ourtn p'ish, buried the 12th day. Folio 238. Edward the sonne of Mredyth ap John weu', bapt 13th day.

Bridgett the daughter of Jevan ap Robert of the p'ish of Llanyemblodwell, baptized the same day.

Katherine vz Hugh, buried the 16th day.

Margret the daughter of Jon. Lake the elder, bapt the same day.

Robert the sonne of Robt ap Rees of Trevelech, bapt the same day.

Pleasans the daughter of Edd ap Tho de Swyne, bapt the same day.

Gabriell the sonne of Moris Muckleston, buried 17th day.

Katherin the daughter of Thomas Baker de Swyne, bapt 18th day.

John the sonne of Ric Gruff carpenter, buried 19th day.

Edward Prece et Margret vz Moris married 20th day.

Roger Marcrafft & Elizabeth vz Thomas married 20th day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap Dd corviser, bapt eodem die.

Elinor the daughter of Robert ap Moris corser, bapt 26th day

Katherin the base daughter of John Gough Servant to Sr.

Francis Laken, buried the 27th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John D'd ap Mathew, bapt 23th day.

Gwen the daughter of Ric ap Jeu'n glou', buried 24 day.

Lewis the sonne of Elice ap Hugh weu', bapt 25th day.

John Williames & Anne Smalmon married 26th day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap Dd corser, buried eodem die.

Katherin the wyffe of John Gough yr Alen, buried 27th.

Robert the sonne of Edd ap John corser, bapt eodem die.

Richard the sonne of Thomas ap Jeu'n ap Owen, bapt 28th day.

Marche.

Katherin the daughter of Richard Vaston glou', bapt 3th day.

Jeffrey ap John of Mesbury, buried the fourth day.

- Anne the wyffe of Moris y Towre, buried the same day.  
 Katherin the daughter of Thomas ap Robert baker, bapt 6th day.  
 Andrewe the sonne of Georg Thomas de Swyne, bapt eodem die.  
 Edward ap John Lloyd & Doretie vz Robt Muckleston married 7th day.  
 John the sonne of Dd ap Thomas ap Inion, bapt 8th day.  
 John the sonne of Evan ap Ric Trevonen, bapt 9th day.  
 John the sonne of Thomas Shelvocke of Aston, buried the same day.  
 Hugh the sonne of Elice ap Edd tyler, bapt. the 13th day.  
 Margret the wyffe of John ap Jon of Trevelech, buried 16th day.  
 Margret the daughter of Moris ap Jeu'n ap Jon., buried 17th day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Edds M'cer, bapt eodem die.  
 Richard the sonne of Jeuan Gruffith walker, bapt the same day.  
 Folio 239. Ales the wyffe of Moris Gruffith labrer, buried the 19th day.  
 William the child of Richard ap Robt bucher, bapt the same day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Ho'll ap Thomas, bapt the 20th day.  
 Mr. John Lloyd of Carroge, buried the 22th day.  
 Richard the sonne of Evan Gruffith walker, buried 24th day.  
 David the sonne of Gruffith ap Thomas of Mesbury, bapt 25th.  
 Bridgett the daughter of Owen ap Robert de Llincklis, buried 26th day.  
 Katheryn the daughter of Andrew ap Jeu'n, buried the same day.  
 Sarah the daughter of John Dd souldier, bapt 28th.  
 Edd the sonne of Dd ap Jeu'n of Vttyn, bapt 29th day.  
 John Loranc of Asten, buried the same day.  
 Daniell the sonne of Gruffith Jones taylor, bapt last day.

Aprill, 1603.

Marie the daughter of Humffrey ap Thomas ap Robt Tanat,  
 bapt first day.

Margret the wyffe of Edd ap Thomas glou', buried 2th day.  
David the sonne of Gruffith ap Thomas of Mesbury, buried  
eodem die.

Marie the daughter of Thomas ap Dd ap Nicholas, baptized  
3th day.

Jane the daughter of John ap Edd sherman, bapt the same  
day.

Margret the wyffe of Humffrey Salter, buried the same day.  
John the sonne of William Benshmon of Mesbury, buried  
eodem die.

Margery the child of John ap John labrer de Morton, bapt  
the same day.

David the sonne of Dd ap Thomas corser, buried 5th day.  
Jane the daughter of Thomas ap John of Treverclauth, bapt  
eodem die.

Hugh the sonne of Hugh ap Jon, labrer, bapt 8th day.

Elizabeth the wyffe Wm Gruffith taylor, buried 10th day.

Jeu'n Dd ap John of Nantygollen, buried the same day.

Hugh the sonne of John Thomas corser, buried the same day.

Gruffith ap Dd of Mesbury, buried the same day.

Blainsh the daughter of Hugh ap John labrer, bapt the same  
day.

Richard the base child of Richard ap Edd of Mesbury, bapt  
11 day.

Jane the daughter of Rees Eyton, buried the same day.

Mr. John Eds gent, buried the 12th day.

Thomas Jones of Aston, buried the same day.

Gabriell the sonne of Rees ap John glou', bapt eodem die.

Christion the wyffe of Thomas Jones of Aston, buried 13th  
day.

Edd the sonne of Thomas ap Robt baker, buried 15th day.

Peerse Gruffith m'cer, buried the 16th day.

Margret the daughter of Thomas ap Jon Lloid, bapt eodem  
die.

Gwen vz Jeu'n of Swyne, buried eodem die.

John Rogers bucher, buried the 17th day.

Owen ap Lle'n of Keinnion, buried the 18th day.

Katherin the wyffe of Hugh ap Robt walker, buried 19th day.

Gwen the wyffe of Rees Kayne, buried eodem die.

Jonet the daughter of Jon ap Ric corser, bapt the same day.

Elizabeth the wyffe of John ap Ric de Aston, buried 20th day.  
 John the sonne of Roger ap Hugh weu', buried 21th day.  
 Folio 240. Richard Edwards Mecer, buried 22th day.  
 Katherin the wyffe of Edd ap Robt corser, buried 23th day.  
 John ap Edd she'man, buried the same day.  
 Lewes the sonne of Elice ap Hugh weu', buried eodem die.  
 Thomas the sonne of Moris ap Jeu'n corser, bapt eode die  
 Margret the wyffe of Thomas ap Jon ap M'dyth, buried 25th  
 day.  
 John the base child of Moris Phillips by the body of Gwen vz  
 Dd of this p'ish, bapt the 25th day.  
 Margret the wyffe of Dd ap Thomas ap John ap M'dyth,  
 buried the 26th day.  
 Gwen the daughter of Dd ap Dd, buried 28th day.  
 John the base child of Moris Phillips, buried eodem die.  
 Gwen vz Jean Thomas de Krikiet, bapt the same day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Hugh Jones of Morton, buried 29th.  
 Richard James Corser, buried 30th day.  
 Katherin the wyffe of Ric ap Wm weu', buried eodem die.  
 David ap Hugh corser, buried the same day.

May.

Lewis ap Jeu'n Keninon, buried first day.  
 Margret the daughter of Thomas ap Rees corser, buried the  
 same day.  
 William the sonne of Holl ap Ric Barnes, bapt eodem die.  
 Oliu' Prece et Elinor vz Robt married 4th day.  
 Anne the daughter of Roger Edds taner, bur. eode die.  
 Richard the sonne of Andrew ap Owen cor., bapt 6th day.  
 Margret the wyffe of Robt Tristan, buried 8th day.  
 Ermie the daughter of Roger ap Hugh weu', bapt eodem die.  
 Alles the wyffe of Nicholas Sadler, buried eodem die.  
 John ap Jeu'n George de Swyne, bapt eodem die.  
 Elnor Wms widow of Mesbury, buried eodem die.  
 David the sonne of Retherch Dd Anwell, bapt 9th day.  
 Susana the daughter of Roger Edds, bapt 10th day.  
 Gwen vz Dd widow of Mesbury, buried 11th day.  
 Joan the daughter of Jon ap Edd friser, buried eodem die.  
 Hugh the sonne of Ayron ap Edd taylor, bapt eodem.  
 Robert Wooroll Krikiet, buried 13th day.



- Rees ap Thomas Trevelech, buried 14th day.  
 Richard ap Rees & Syna vz Jon married the 16th day.  
 William Chepman Trevelech, buried 17th day.  
 Marie the wyffe of Roger Eds gent, buried 18th.  
 Annes the daughter of Thomas M'ddyth, buried 19th.  
 Folio 241. Richard the sonne of Dd ap Richard labrer,  
 bapt 22nd day.  
 Margret vz Llewelin of Trevorclauth widowe, buried the  
 same day.  
 John ap Edd, buried eodem die.  
 Susana the daughter of Roger Eds gent, buried eodem die.  
 William the sonne of Aleringe Angell curiour, buried 23th.  
 Evan ap Thomas of Aston, buried 25th.  
 John Thomas ap Mredyth of Trevonen, buried 26th.  
 William ap Richard of Westyn, buried eodem die.  
 Richard Dunc, buried the 28th day.  
 Elinor vz Hugh widow, buried eodem die.  
 John ap Hugh et Blaynsh vz Jeu'n married the 29th day.  
 John Lewis labrer, buried vltimo die.

## June.

- Thomas the sonne of Richard ap Robert milner, buried first  
 day.  
 Katherin the daughter of David ap Thomas corser, bapt  
 eodem die.  
 Elin the daughter of Jeu'n ap Thomas labrer, bapt 2th day.  
 Edward the sonne of John Dds of Midleton gent, bapt the  
 same day.  
 Richard ap Jeu'n of Mesbury, buried the 10th day.  
 Edward ap Robert of Vttyn, buried the same day.  
 John the sonne of John Tomkyn of Hysland, bapt the same  
 day.  
 Katherin the daughter of Dd ap Jeu'n of Mesbury, bapt the  
 12th day.  
 William and Elinor twyns the children of Ric ap Wm de  
 Mesbury, bapt eodem die.  
 Katherin the daughter of Dd ap Thomas corser, buried 14th  
 day.  
 Bryan the sonne of Nicholas Hill of London, bapt the 15th  
 day.

John the sonne of Thomas Shelvock of Aston, bapt the 16th day.

Elinor the daughter of Richard ap William of Mesbury, buried 18th day.

Edward and Elizabeth the children of John Nightingall, bapt 20th day.

Elizabeth the wyffe of Dd Jeffrey de Mesbury, buried the same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Dd Jeffrey, buried eodem die.

John the child of Edd Kyffin taylor, bapt eodem die.

Edward the sonne of Edd Lloyd de Lloyn y mayne Esquior, bapt 23th.

Nathaniell Tatersall vicar & Marie Masson de Oswestry, married 24th day.

Daniell the sonne of Hugh Moris M'cer, bapt eodem die.

Anne the daughter of Hugh M'dyth corser, bapt 26th day.

Margret the wyffe Lewis ap Ric glou', buried vltimo die.

#### Julij.

Folio 242. John the sonne of David ap Thomas of the p'ish of Llansilin, buried 2th day.

Arther the sonne of David ap Thomas corser, bapt 3th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard ap Moris labrer, bapt 6th day.

Ffoulcke ap Owen Tyder of Mesbury, buried the same day.

Luce the daughter of David ap Hugh glover, bapt 8th day.

Elyn the daughter of William ap Lle'n weu', bapt eodem die.

Elizabeth the wyffe of Ric Lloyd of Aston Esquior, buried 10th day.

Robert the sonne of John Gruff of Pentre gayre, bapt eodem die.

Richard the base child of William Benions corvisor, buried 11th day.

Robert ap William & Elizabeth Jones, married 11th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Ric ap Moris labrer, buried 12th day.

Arther the sonne of Dd ap Thomas weu', buried eodem die.

Anne the daughter of Moris Edds M'cer, bapt 13 day.

Mr. John Lloyd of Llanvorda Esquior, buried 13th day.

John the sonne of Gruffith ap Dd glou', buried 14th day.

Kadwalader the sonne of Rees ap Humffrey Trevelech, bapt eodem die.

Edward the sonne of Richard ap Edd Trevonen, bapt 15th day.

Robert the sonne of John Gruffith Pentregayre, buried 18th.

Elinor the daughter of Edd ap Edd Wilson, bapt eodem die.

Mredyth ap Onslowe & Elinor vz Edd ap Jon married the 20th day.

Hugh the sonne of Thomas ap Retherch weu', bapt 21th day.

Moris ap John labrer, buried the 21th day.

William the sonne of Alering Angell, buried 23th day.

Margret vz Jean the wyffe of Dd ap Thomas weu', buried last day.

#### August.

Shonett vz Jon of the p'ish of Hellegen in the county of Flynt wch died in the streete and buried the 5th day.

Phyllyp the sonne of John ap Hugh Silaton p'ish, bapt eodem die.

John the sonne of Richard ap John of Aston, bapt eodem die.

Gabriell the sonne of Dd ap Rich. sherman bapt 8th day.

Jane the daughter of Thomas ap Jon labrer, buried 9th day

Elinor the daughter of Thomas ap Ric labrer, bapt eodem die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Dd Jeffrey of Mesbury, buried 11th day.

Richard the sonne of Wm. Benions corser, bapt 13th day.

Gruffith ap Richard & Lowry vz Jeu'n married 14th day.

Margret the wyffe of Jon. ap Rondle Lloyd, buried 16th day.

Folio 243. Marie the daughter of John Lloyd ap Rondle, bapt eodem die.

Rees ap John glou', buried the 18th day.

Roger the sonne of Richard ap Jon. Berclay Vtyn, bapt 21th day.

Katherin the daughter of Edd ap Moris weu', buried 22 day.

Elnor the daughter of Jeu'n Gruffith Mesbury, bapt 24th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tyder Alyn, buried 25th day.

Margret the daughter of Richard ap William, buried the 26th day.

Peter the sonne of Jeuan ap Owen de Llincklis, bapt the 28th day.

Jeuan the child of Dd ap Hugh corser, bapt the same day.

Moris ap John & Lowry vz Robert married 28th day.

Thomas the sonne of Robt Lloyd de Swyne, bapt last day.

September.

Robert ap John corviser, buried the second day.

Margret the wyffe of Hugh Dd Lloyd taylor, buried 6th day.

(a) Richard ap Wm & Mallt vz Rees, married 11th day.

(a) This entry was originally William ap Richard.

Thomas the sonne of Holl ap Rees labrer, bapt eodem die.

John ap Jeu'n of the p'ish of Wittington & Katherin vz John of Vttyn this p'ish married 16th day.

Thomas the sonne of Holl ap Rees labrer, buried 18th day.

Edward ap Richard Lloyd & Katherin vz John married the 18th day.

Richard the child of John Payne of Koyd y goe, bapt eodem die.

Edward the sonne of Ric ap Edd Trevonen, buried the 19th day.

Anne the wyffe of Thomas ap Llen dier, buried 25th day.

John Rogers Weston & Lowry vz Rees married the 26th day.

Jane the daughter of Kenvricke ap Hugh Trevonen, bapt. 26th day.

Elizabeth the child of John ap Edd of Swyne, bapt eodem die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Jon Nightingall, buried eodem die.

Hugh the child of John ap Edd Keninion, bapt last day.

October.

Andrew the base child of Wm Heward of Batell Ffield by the body of Gwen vz Kadwalader, baptised the 2th day

Lewes ap Hugh & Jane vz John married 2th day.

Katherin the daughter of Jon ap Roger de Morton, bapt eodem die.

Folio 244. Katherin the daughter of David ap Hugh glou', bapt 4th day.

David ap Thomas & Jane vz Richard married 5th day.

Rees the sonne of Richard ap Dd glou', bapt eodem die.

Katherin the base daughter of Lewis ap Edd by the body of  
on Ales vz John both of Llanvechen p'ish, bapt 6th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Dd ap Lewis labrer, bapt 11th day.

Marie the daughter of John ap Rondle Lloyd gent, buried 12th  
day.

Andrew the sonne of Wm. Heward of Batellfield, buried 13th  
day.

Daniell the sonne of Gruffith Jones taylor, buried 14th day.

Hugh ap Hugh ap Rees & et Ales verch Jeu'n married 16th  
day.

Rose the daughter of Robt ap Jeu'n Trevonen, buried  
eodem die.

John the sonne of Hugh Jones friser, bapt eodem die.

George Spurstowe of Morton, buried 18th day.

Elinor the daughter of John Thomas corser, bapt eodem die.

John the sonne of Hugh Jones of Swyne, buried 22th day.

Richard Nicholas corser & Blaynsh vz Gruffith married the  
26th day.

Oliu' ap Dc of Llansilin p'ish & Jonet vz Elice of this p'ish  
married eodem die.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Thomas bucher, bapt eodem  
die.

Elinor the daughter of Jon Thomas corser, buried 27th day.

Thomas Langfford labrer, buried 29th day.

William the sonne of Robt Lloyd baker, bapt eodem die

Gruffith ap William & Jane vz John married 30th day.

#### November.

Thomas Willkinson & Jane Ratwige married 2th day.

Roger Jones curier & Shonett vz Hugh, married 6th day.

Roger the sonne of Dd Lloyd corser, bapt 8th. day.

Elice the child of Rynold Key, bapt 15th day.

Elinor the daughter of Tho ap Jeu'n baker, bapt eodem die.

Robert ap Dd sherman, buried the 16th day.

Roger the child of Moris ap Roger bucher, bapt eodem die.

Folio 245. Edward the sonne of John Moris de Crikieith,  
bapt 18th day.

Thomas the sonne of Robert Woorroll of Krikieith, buried  
21th day.

David ap Thomas et Elinor vz Gruffith married 23th day.  
 Jeu'n the sonne of Dd ap Hugh corser, buried eodem die.  
 Jane the daughter of William Jones corser, bapt 24th day.  
 Mauld the wyffe of Rynald Lewis labrer, buried 25th day.  
 Anne the wyffe of Dd ap John Trevelech, buried the 26th day.  
 Katherin the daughter of Morgan ap Edd bucher, bapt 22th  
 John ap Hugh weu' & Katherin vz John married 27th day.  
 Katherin the daughter of Wm. Dds of Mesbury, buried 29th  
 day.

## December.

Elizabeth the daughter of Hugh Kadwalaüer, bapt 2th day.  
 Blaynce the daughter of Edward Mredyth, bapt 3th day.  
 Jane the daughter of John Rondle weu', bapt 4th day.  
 Edward the sonne of Roger Alyn, bapt the 11th day.  
 Alexander the sonne of Robert Lloyd baker, buried the 13th  
 day.  
 Sara the daughter of Richard Jones gent, eodem die.  
 Katherin the daughter of Lewis ap Gruffith, buried the 14th  
 day.  
 Marie vz Mredyth vid Tevorclauth, buried eodem die.  
 Wacktyn the sonne of Gruffith ap Wm of the p'ish of Silatin,  
 bapt. eodem die.  
 Elizabeth vz John widow of Keninion, buried the 16th day.  
 Gruffith ap Richard labrer, buried the 18th day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Wms sherman, bapt eodem  
 die.  
 Mauld vz Jeu'n widow of Trevelech, buried the 21th day.  
 Margret the daughter of Dd ap Richard Trevonen, bapt the  
 24th day.  
 Rees ap John of Llencklis, buried the 25th day.  
 John Nightingall, buried the 26th day.  
 John the sonne of Edd Rogers of Krikieth, bapt eodem die.  
 Anne the daughter of Edd Lloyd of Swyne, bapt eodem die.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Ric Edds M'eer, buried the 27th day.  
 John the sonne of Peter Key glou', bapt 28th day.

## Januarij, 1603.

Robert ap Thomas glou' & Gwen verch Owen married primo  
 die.  
 Ho'll the sonne of Evan ap Elice, bapt eodem die.

- Thomas the base child of Thomas ap Edd Muxton by the  
body of on Katherin vz Humffrey of the p'ish of  
Llanvaghreth, bapt 2th day.
- Roger ap John the prentice of Dd ap Rich. weu', buried the  
3th day.
- Anne the daughter of Edd Lloyd of Swyne, buried 8th day.
- Roger the sonne of John Blodwell gent, bapt 6th day
- Deber the daughter of Rich. Bayle smith, bapt 3th day
- Oliu' Prece labrer, buried the 5th day.
- Folio 246. Golibryd vz John widow of Trevonen, buried the  
11th day.
- Richard the sonne of John Wm. bobith Sherman, bapt the  
13th.
- Richard the sonne of Robert Phillip of London, bapt 14th  
day
- Wacktyn the sonne of Gruff ap Wm. weu' of Silatin p'ish,  
buried the 15th day.
- Raffe the sonne of Harry Hanle of Trevorclauth, buried  
eodem die.
- Thomas the sonne of Jon ap Edd of Krikieth, bapt eodem die.
- Richard the sonne of Edd ap Thomas of Mesbury, bapt eodem  
die.
- Richard the sonne of Robert Phillip of London, buried the  
16th day.
- Katherin Drap widow, buried eodem die.
- John the base child of Roger ap Jeu'n of Shewrosbury by the  
body of Margret vz John of this p'ish, bapt eodem die.
- Marie the daughter of Edd Cowp' of The Hayes, bapt 17th  
day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Roger M'dyth of Vttyn, buried the  
18th day.
- John the sonne of Edd Kyffin taylor, buried the 19th day.
- Jane the wyffe of Morgan ap Dd labrer, buried eodem die.
- Thomas the sonne of Hugh Lewis weu', bapt the 21th day.
- Elinor the daughter of Dd ap Jean Keninion, bapt the 22th  
day.
- George the sonne of Elice ap Gwyn of Keninion, bapt 23th.
- Jonet the daughter of Thomas ap Ric taylor, buried the 25th  
day.
- Douse the daughter of Jon ap Jeu'n weu', bapt 27th day.

Harry Hanle collier, buried eodem die.

Elinor the daughter of Dd ap Jeu'n of Keninion, buried 28th day.

Margret the daughter of Thomas ap Robt of Mesbury, bapt 29th day.

Thomas the sonne of Richard ap Hugh Browne, bapt. eodem die.

Moris Gruffith & Katherin vz John married last day.

David ap Thomas & Golibrid vz Richard married last day.

February, 1603.

Elin vz Robert widow, buried first day.

Margret the daughter of Robert ap Hugh of Mesbury, buried 2th day.

Roger the sonne of Richard ap John of Vttin, buried eodem die.

Richard Kellan & Elinor vz Roger married 5th day.

Thomas ap John & Lowry vz Jeuan married eodem die.

Richard the sonne of Ric ap Wm of Swyne, bapt eodem die.

William ap Holl of Trevonen, buried the same day.

Elinor the daughter of Roger Marcroft corser, bapt 7th daie.

Isabel the daughter of Thomas Jones sherman, bapt eodem die.

Tabitha the daughter of Oliu' ap Rees bucher, bapt 8th day.

Robert the sonne Ric ap Roger milner, bapt 12th day.

Folio 247. Elice ap Humffrey & Katherin vz Jeu'n married 13th day.

Elin the wyffe of William ap Hugh ap Rees, buried the 18th day.

Lewis ap Holl & Anne vz Lewis married the 15th day.

Margret the daughter of Richard Oliu' of London, bapt 14th day.

Elzabeth the daughter of Alexander Staney, buried eodem die.

Anne the daughter of Robert Jones of Silatin, bapt 17th day.

Richard Weeler & Elzabeth Wright married the 20th day.

Thomas ap John & Shonett vz Richard married eodem die.

Richard the sonne of Richard Barnes of Trevorclauth, bapt 21th day.



Edd the base child of Gruffith Tirnor of the p'ish of Prece by  
 the body of Jane vz Nicholas, bapt 21th day.  
 Margret the wyffe of Dd ap Thomas weu', buried 25th day.  
 Margret the daughter of John Mredyth, buried eodem die.  
 Rynald the sonne of Dd ap Jeu'n ap Robert, bapt 26th day.  
 John the sonne of Gruffith Spencer, bapt the 27th day.

March, 1603.

John the sonne of Abraham Illedge of Koyd y goe, bapt 4th  
 day.  
 Richard the sonne of John Wm Tonkyn, bapt 5th day.  
 Jane the base daughter of Jeu'n ap Thomas milner, bapt 10th  
 day.  
 Jane the daughter of Nicholas ap Wm of Krikieth, bapt  
 eodem die.  
 Robert ap Jeu'n a blind man, buried the same day.  
 Anne the daughter of Robt ap Ho'll labrer, bapt 12th day.  
 Janet the daughter of Thomas Kenvrick giner, bapt eodem  
 die.  
 John the soame of Jeu'n ap Thomas milner, bapt eodem die.  
 David the sonne of Lewis ap Hugh labrer, buried the 13th  
 day.  
 Lowry the wyffe of Thomas Jones sherman, buried 13th day  
 Marie the wyffe of Edd Jones corser, buried eodem die.  
 Jane the daughter of John Thomas ap Owen de Aston, bapt  
 16th day.  
 Anne the daughter of Robt ap Holl labrer, buried the 17th  
 day.  
 Katherin the daughter of Robt Hill paynter, bapt 19th day.  
 Richard the sonne of Thomas Llee corser, bapt 21th day.  
 Arther the sonne of John Dd of Weston, bapt 23th day.  
 Robert the sonne of Jon. Higgins of Swyne, bapt eodem die.  
 Angharad a poore woman of Mesbury buried the 24th day.  
 Robert the child of Jon Higgins aforsaid buried the 25th day.  
 Ales the wyffe of Dd ap Ieun cobler, buried 26th day  
 John the child of Ric George of Aston, bapt the 28th day.  
 Katherin the child of Edd ap Jon of Mesbury, bapt eodem die.  
 David the sonne of Robt ap Humffrey, Keninon, bapt last  
 day.

1604.

Aprill.

Folio 248. Gwen the daughter of Robert ap Wm glou', bapt  
4th day.

Moris the sonne of Hugh Tege of Poole, buried the 5th day.

Bridgett the daughter of John Lloyd of King's bensch, bapt  
6th day.

Katherin the daughter of Edd ap John of Mesbury, buried the  
7th day.

Lewis the sonne of Ric Prece sherman, buried 8th day.

Lowry the daughter of William Chas dier, bapt the 9th day.

John the child of Anthony Eds glou', bapt the 10th day.

David ap John and Katherine vz Edd, married 10th day.

John ap Rynald labrer, buried eodem die.

Morgan ap John labrer, buried the 12th day.

Richard the sonne of Edd Thomas glou', buried 15th day.

Water the sonne of Roger Kinaston de Krikieth, bapt eodem  
die.

Marie Price, buried the 15th day.

Doretie the daughter of John ap Edd ap Ric, bapt 16th day.

Anne the daughter of Georg ap John, bapt eodem die.

Ales the daughter of Jon Morgan glou', bapt 17.

Ales the daughter of Dd ap Jeun cobler, buried eodem.

John the base child of John Eds of Ourton p'ish by the body  
of Ales Rode, bapt the 19th day.

William Thomas of Aston, buried eodem die.

Ales the daughter of Humffrey ap Dd dier, buried todem die.

Retherch ap Dd glou', buried the same day.

Elizabeth vz James widow, buried the same day.

Elinor vz William vid buried the 21th day.

Elin Gruffies widow of Swyne, buried the 22th day.

Edd the sonne of John Dd ap M'dyth, bapt eodem die.

Lowry the daughtet of Wm. Shaw dier, buried the 24th day.

Richard the sonne of Adam Pepley, bapt 25th.

Edd a poore man, buried the same day.

Jeu'n the sonne of John Dd walker, bapt 27th day.

Jevan the sonne of Thomas ap Jon, bapt 27th day.

William ap Hugh & Katherin vz Morgan, married last day.

## Maij.

Folio 249. David and John the children of Richard ap Thomas of Trevonen, bapt the 3rd day.

John the sonne of Anthony Eds glou', buried the 3rd day.

Nathaniell the sonne of Nathaniell Tatersall Vicar of Oswestry, bapt the 6th day.

Thomas ap Wm. & Margret vz Wm. married the same day.

Robert Geugh of Krickieth, buried eodem die.

Katherin the wyffe of William ap Ric of Crumch(?)well, buried 9th day.

John the sonne of Peter Key glou', buried eodem die.

Jeu'n the sonne of Thomas Eds weu', buried the 11th day.

Thomas the sonne of Robert William labrer, bapt 13th day.

Bridgett Buckley widow, buried the 15th day.

John the sonne of Wm. Badam de Midleton, bapt the 17th day.

Syna the daughter of Wm. ap Holl, buried the 20th day.

Edd ap Hugh glou', buried the 21st day.

Shonett the daughter of Edd ap Jon. ap Wm., bapt 21st day.

Jeu'n Gruff als Kinaston bucher, buried the 23rd day.

Richard the sonne of Jon. ap Holl ap Jenkyn, bapt 24th day.

Gwen the daughter of Thomas ap Robt weu', bapt 26th daie.

Margret the daughter of Lewis ap Holl weu', bapt 27th day.

Sara the daughter of Ric Jones gent, buried 29th day.

Katherin the wyff of Humffrey ap Dd dier, buried the 30th day.

Gweirill vz Gruff widow of Trevonen, buried last day.

## June.

John ap Jeu'n and Doretie vz Tho married the 3rd day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Nicholas corser, bapt eodem die.

Gwen the daughter of Elice ap Hugh weu', bapt first day.

Thomas Jenings, buried the 8th day.

Jane the daughter of Thomas ap Jon ap Owen, buried 9th day.

Evan ap Humffrey & Elinor vz Thomas married 10th day.

Kadwalader ap Thomas & Jane verch John married eodem.

Richard ap Hugh & Gwiril vz Jon married eodem.

John Thomas & Katherine vz Jon married eodem.

Folio 250. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Lloyd m'cer, bapt 11th.

Jesper the base sonne of Robert Gruffith by the body of  
Blaynce vz William, bapt the 13th day.

Richard the sonne of Dd ap Jeu'n of Swyne, bapt eodem die.

Evan Gruffith & Katherin vz Tho married the 16th day.

Joise the daughter of Richard Dryhurst gent, bapt 17th.

Katherin the daughter of Evan Gruff. walker, bapt. 19th.

William D'ds and Elizabeth vz Ric married the same day.

Ester the daughter of Wm Heylyn gent, bapt eodem die.

Margret the wyffe of Owen Georg smith, buried eodem die.

Jane the base daughter of Jon Penleton by the body of Elza-  
beth Nunile, baptised the 21st day.

Elyn Williams the wyffe of Roger Alkinton m'cer, buried the  
22nd day.

Robert the sonne of Andrew ap Jeu'n, bapt 23rd day.

Judyth the daughter of Jon Jenings, bapt the 24th day.

John Bach taylor, buried eodem die.

Jeu'n the sonne of John Thomas labrer, bapt eodem die.

#### Julij.

Hugh ap Robert and Margret vz Gruff married 3rd day.

Evan the sonne of Dd ap John, bapt first day.

Jevan the sonne of Dd ap John, buried the 8th day.

Margret the daughter of Robert ap William, bupt 10th day.

Samson the sonne of Thomas ap Jon costartmonger, buried  
eodem.

Margret the daughter of Dd ap Thomas, bapt eodem die.

Doretie the child of Dd ap Jon by the body of Katherin vz  
M'dyth, bapt the 13th day.

David ap Thomas & Anne vz William married 15th day.

David Bobith, buried eodem die.

Margret the daughter of Robt Wms, buried 18th day.

Holl Thomas & Bleasans vz Dd. married eodem die.

Folio 251. Rees the sonne of John Dd Baker, bapt 22nd day.

Marie the daughter of Toyder ap Jon, bapt 25th day.

Rees the sonne of Jon Dd Baker, buried eodem die.

Thomas Lake baker & Katherine vz . . . married 29th  
day.

#### August.

Marie verch John a poore criple, buried the first day.

Richard the sonne of Richard ap Roger labrer, bapt 2nd day.

William ap David & Gwen vz Retherch married ffifte day.  
 William ap Dd & Angharad vz Jeun married fifte day.  
 Jane the daughter of Thomas ap Dd, bapt eodem die.  
 Thomas ap Rees & Anne vz John married eodem die.  
 Rynald Lewis et Margret vz Jeu'n married eodem die.  
 Richard the sonne of Richard ap Roger de Swyne, buried 6th  
 day.  
 Mredyth ap David labrer, burdie 7th day.  
 Katherin the daughter of Richard Prece of Hysland, bapt 12th  
 day.  
 William the sonne of Richard Gruffith carpenter, bapt eodem  
 die.  
 Jeu'n the sonne of Griffith Jones taylor, bapt 18th day.  
 Tamesine the daughter of Oliu' ap Dd weu', bapt 21st day.  
 Gruffith the sonne of Jon Hoppkyn, bapt 22nd day.  
 Katherin the child of John Hodnett, bapt 26th day.  
 David the sonne of Hugh ap Dd weu', bapt the 27th day.  
 Moyses the sonne of Richard Gruff m'cer, buried eodem die.  
 John ap Holl & Jane vz Gruff married 27th day.  
 Mr. Thomas Evance gent, buried the 28th day.  
 Katherin vz Dd felt dresser, buried eodem die.  
 Margret the daughter of Robert ap Moris corser, bapt ultimo  
 die

## September Mens'

Folio 252. Doretie the daughter of David ap John by the  
 body of Katherin vz Mredyth, buried 4th day.  
 John and Richard the children of Robert Thomas glou', bapt  
 7th day.  
 Anne the childe of John ap Richard, bapt 10th day.  
 Anne the wyffe of William Mredyth Vtyn, buried 14th day.  
 Margret vz Tyder vid, buried the 15th day.  
 Robert the sonne of Mr. Jon Lloyd de Lanvorda Esquior.  
 bapt 18th.  
 Gabriell the sonne of Jon Wms sherman, bapt 23rd day.  
 John the base sonne of Jon Rogers of the p'ish of Alburbery  
 by the body of Katherin vz [sic], bapt 25th day.  
 Doretie the daughter of Jon Lloyd ap Rondle, bapt 28th.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Moris Muxton, bapt 29th day.  
 Jeu'n the sonne of Hugh ap Hugh ap Rees, bapt eodem die.

## October Mensis.

Lewis the sonne of Robert Gruffith, bapt first day.  
 Rowland Hicksins and Katherin Roberts married 7th day.  
 Joan the daughter of Roger ap Hugh curior, bapt eodem.  
 Jane the daughter of Thomas Witcherley, bapt eodem.  
 Jeuan the sonne William ap Ric Mesbury, bapt 8th day.  
 Moris the sonne of Oliu' Gruffies of Salop, bapt 8th day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Mredyth ap Onslow, bapt 9th day.  
 Thomas ap Wm Mesbury, buried the 14th day.  
 Ales Bangor of Mesbury, buried eodem die.  
 Jane the supposed child of Wm Pary by the body of Lowry vz  
     Thomas ap Ric sadler, bapt 21st day.  
 Thomas ap Humfrey & Margret vz Thomas married the 22nd  
     day.  
 Hugh the sonne of Hugh ap Wm weu', bapt eodem.  
 Elinor the daughter of John ap Ric corser, bapt eodem die.  
 Margret the daughter of Jon Lewis weu', bapt 22nd day.  
 Syna the daughter of Jon ap Hugh weu', bapt 25th.  
 Salamon Prece, buried 27th day.  
 Hugh the sonne of Wm ap Robert smith, bapt ye 30th day.

## November mensis.

Folio 253. David the sonne of Thomas ap Dd of Morton,  
     bapt primo die.  
 Jeuan ap Richard and Gwen vz Dd, married 4th day.  
 Edd and Anne children to Dd ap Thomas Trevorclauth,  
     bapt eodem die.  
 Thomas the sonne of Richard Staney, bapt 5th day.  
 Richard the sonne of Thomas ap Jon, bapt 7th day.  
 Anne the daughter of Dd ap Thomas mylner, buried eodem.  
 Gwen the daughter of Roger ap Dd sherman, buried eodem.  
 Edward the sonne of Dd ap Thomas milner, buried eodem.  
 Margret the daughter of Mr. Richard Blodwell, bapt 10th  
     day.  
 John the sonne of Richard ap Wm Tomkyn, bapt eodem.  
 Jeuan ap . . . glou' and Margret vz Tho., married 8th day.  
 Margret the child of Jon. Lake, bapt 11th day.  
 Arther the sonne of Thomas baker, bapt eodem.  
 Jane the daughter of Jon. Lloyd of Pentrecoid, bapt 13th.

Gwen the daughter of Richard Marcraft, bapt 18th.  
 Ann the daughter of John Gough baylie, bapt eodem.  
 Gwenhwyfar the wyffe of John Davies, buried eodem.  
 Jes the daughter of Rynald ap John labrer, bapt 22th day.  
 David ap John & Elizabeth vz Wm, married 23rd day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Jon. Bercley, bapt eodem.  
 Lowry vz Lewis, buried the 24th day.  
 Richard the sonne of Rees ap Robt weu', bapt 25th day.  
 John ap Edward Wtt (sic) taner, buried the 26th day.

## December Mensis.

Phillip Tatersall & Elinor Evanc, married 2nd day.  
 Alexander the sonne of Robt. Muxton, bapt. 6th day.  
 Marie the daughter of Rynald ap Owen, bapt. 6th day.  
 Margery the daughter of George Thomas, bapt 7th day.  
 Hester the daughter of Wm Hylyn, buried 8th day.  
 John ap Jeu'n & Margret Canley, married 9th day.  
 Folio 254. Moris the sonne of Robert Hughes taylor, bapt  
 10th day .  
 Richard the sonne of Elice ap Dd weu', bapt eodem.  
 John ap Jeu'n et & Jonet vz Edd, married 11th day.  
 Edward the sonne of Elice ap Humffrey, bapt 13th day.  
 Richard the sonne of Elice ap Dd weu', buried eodem.  
 Katherin the daughter of John Hodnett, bapt eodem.  
 Elin the daughter of Myles Gruff corser, bapt eodem.  
 Katherin the daughter of John Thomas Dacus, bapt 17th day.  
 William a poore boy, buried 25th day.  
 Mary the daughter of John ap Irian, bapt 26th day.  
 Katherin the daughter of Jon. Gruff smith de Swyne, bapt  
 27th.

## January Mensis.

Wiliam the sonne of Hugh Jones pricer, bapt. ffirst day.  
 David the sonne of Thomas ap Dd de Morton, buried 2nd day.  
 Jane the daughter of Roger ap Hugh curier, buried eodem.  
 Katherin the wyffe of Humffray Witcherley, buried 6th day.  
 Edward the sonne of Ric ap Moris labrer, bapt eodem.  
 Gabriell the base son of.....of Shewrosbury by the body  
 of Jane vz Richard Myles.  
 Plesanc the daughter of Edd Lloyd of Swyne, bapt 13th day.  
 Edward the sonne of Richard ap Moris, buried 18th day.

Roger ap Jeu'n a poore man, buried eodem die.

Hugh the sonne of Dd ap Llen, bapt eodem.

Elin the daughter of John Awmon', bapt 21st day.

Katherin the daughter of Ffoulck ap Moris of Swyne, bapt eodem.

Elinor the base daughter of Owen ap Edd of the p'ish of Kinerley by the body of on Katherin vz Jon., bapt 22th day.

Hugh the sonne of Dd ap Llen, buried 25th day.

Richard the sonne of Rondle Oliu' corser, bapt 27th day.

Elin Ffoulck vid, buried 30th day.

Mensis Februari.

Folio 255. Thomas the childe of Andrew ap Owen, bapt primo die.

Richard Williams & Mauld vz John, married 6th day.

Hugh Maneringe, buried the 9th day.

Edd the sonne of Rynald ap Jeu'n, bapt 11th day.

William the sonne of Roger Thomas sherman, buried 17th

John the sonne of Thomas ap Wm corviser, bapt eodem.

Edd the sonne of the aforesaid Rynold, buried eodem.

David the sonne of Hugh ap Rees weu', bapt 15th day.

John Phylp a poore old man, buried eodem.

Margret the daughter of Robert ap Jon., buried eodem.

Magret the wyffe of Jeu'n ap Dd burwart, buried 16th day.

William the sonne of Roger Thomas Sherman, buried 17th day.

Katherin the daughter of Dd ap Llen glou', bapt eodem die.

Edward the sonne of Thomas Mredyth, bapt eodem.

David the sonne of Hugh ap Rees weu', buried the same day.

Margret the wyffe of Thomas ap Richard ap Moris, buried the 18th day. ...

Anne Lloyd the wyffe of Hugh ap Jon. Wynne of Myrionethshire, buried eodem.

Elizabeth the daughter of Jon. ap Jeu'n Keninion, bapt eodem.

Elinor the base daughter of Robert ap Thomas by the body of Margret vz Edd, bapt the 19th day.

Elizabeth Oliu' vid of Wickie in Ryton p'ish, buried 20th day.

Elyn the daughter of Humffrey ap Tho' of Criketh, bapt 26th day.



## March.

Roger the sone of Lewis ap Hugh, bapt 3 day.

Robt the sone of Thomas ap Robt Burly, bapt 8 day.

John the sone of Gabriel ap Thomas, bapt 11 day.

Roger the sone of Robt ap Thomas saer of Kenninion, bapt  
14 day.

Roger the sone of Jeuan Wilson, bapt 17th day.

Ann the daughter of Richard Rylland, bapt 20th day.

Thomas the sone of Nicholas Johnes sadler, bapt 21st day.

Folio 256. Ann the wife of John Meredd of Wooton car-  
pent'r, bur. 19 day.

Ann the child of Edd Euance of Hisland, bapt eod die.

A poore woman of Morton, buried 25th die.

1605.

## March.

Shonet the daught'r of Thomas Wm Tomkyn, bap 25th day.

Plesants ye daughter of Jeuan Thomas, bap 27 day.

Jane the daught'r of John Thomas ap Reese, bapt 29th day.

Ann ye daught'r of John ap Jeuan weau', bap eod die.

## Aprill.

Katherine ye daught'r of Wm Lluelyn weaver, bapt 1<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Roger ap Hugh weau', bapt eod. die.

Margaret ye wife of Jeuan ap John Lewis, bur' 2 die.

Mary the daught'r of John Wm of Kricketh, bap 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Ellice ap Wm & Gwen vz Dd, married 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas the sone of Dr ap Jeuan, bap eod die.

Margery ye daught'r of Thomas ap John ap Jeu'n, bap 13.

Nicholas ye son of Thomas ap Humfry, bapt 15<sup>o</sup> die.

John Wynn, buried the 21 die.

Edward the base child of Tho'. ap Rich. of Trevonen by the  
body of Ann vz Edd ap Rich Georg, bap vltimo die.

## May.

Margery the daught'r of Tho. ap Edd weau', bap 2<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sone of Allyn Egerton corser, buried 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Edd the sone of Lewis Nicholas pr'ntiz of London, bur eod die  
 Gabriell ye sone of Thomas ap Edd, bap 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine the daught'r of John Randle, bap eod die.

Mary the daught'r of Jeffrey Johnes, bap 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret ye daught'r of Rich. Haries, bap 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Rich the sone of Thomas ap John, bap eod die.

Margaret the child of John ap Hugh, bap eod die.

Folio 257. Joane the daught'r of Jeu'n George, bap 13th  
 die.

John the sone of Richard ap Roger, bap 16 die.

Hugh the son of Dd ap Tho', bap 17 die.

James the sone of Dd Haward, bap 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Edd the base sone of Thomas ap Rich'. of Treyone', buried  
 eod.

#### June.

John Peake glou' & Mary vz Gruffyth, married the 19 die.

Edd the sone of Rowland ap Rich' corser, bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sone of Wm Rowland, bap 25th daye.

Jane vz Jeu'n of Swyney, buried the 26th day.

Jane the daught'r of Renald ap Gruffyth, bap 27 day.

Ffrancis the sone of John Wm, bap 2<sup>o</sup> die.

Rich'. Redrope slayne the 3 day, buried the 5th day.

Margaret the wife of Rich. Deintieth of the p'ish of High  
 Archoll buried the 8th day.

Rich'. the sone of Lewis Jeu'ns taylor, bap eod die.

Garret Lowther gent & Luce Morris, mar. eod die.

The child of Mr John Wms, buried the 11th day.

Hugh ap John ap Holl of Llangedwine, buried the 15th day.

Jeun ap Dd & Mauld vz Gruffyth, mar. eod die.

Margaret ye daught'r of John ap Reese, bap 19 day.

Elizabeth the daught'r of Wm ap Ellice, bap eod die.

Robt the sone of Tho' ap Robt baker, bap 18th day.

Allyn the sone of Holl Price, bap 22nd day.

John James & Alice vz Edd, married the 13th day.

John the sone of Thomas Lake baker, bap 28th day.

Robt the sone of Hugh Lewis weau', bap eod die.

Peeter the sone of Richard ap Robt butcher, bap 29 die.

Allyn the sone of Holl Price, buried vltimo die.

## Julie.

- Folio 258. Thomas the sone of Hugh ap Thomas ap Holl ap Atha, bap 1<sup>o</sup> die.  
 George Lloyd of Trevonen, buried the second day.  
 Margaret the daught'r of John ap Hugh, buried the 3 day.  
 Elnor the daught'r of Edward Gumro, buried 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Dd.....& Martha vz Richard, married 16th day.  
 Robert the sone of Hugh Lewis, buried the 18th day.  
 Roger the sone of John Dd's gent, bap 19th day.  
 Hugh ap John Thomas, buried the 21st day.  
 Mary Bobith, buried the 23rd day.  
 Mary the daught'r of Jeu'n Griffyth, bap the 25 day.  
 Ann the daught'r of Tho' Chapma', bap the 25 day.  
 Rich'. ap John & Jane vch Jeffrey, married 28th day.  
 Nicholas the sone of John Dds gent of Mesbury, bap 28th day.  
 Joane the wife of Tho'. ap Nicholas widdow, buried the same day.  
 Thomas the sone of Rich'. ap Wm, bap last day.

## August.

- Rowland ap Jeu'n, buried the 4th day.  
 Jenkyn the sone of Dd ap Thomas, bap 5th day.  
 Ann the daught'r of Hugh Maurice gent, bap 6th day.  
 Jane the daught'r of Dd Wicksted, bap eode die.  
 Thomas ap John glou', buried 7th day.  
 Gwen the wife of Rich' ap Lluelyn, buried 9th day.  
 John the sone of Rich' ap Roger miller, buried eod die.  
 Edd ap Tho'. & Margery Arthur, married 11th day.  
 Thomas the sone of John Blodwell gent, bap 13th day.  
 Rebecka the daught'r of Wm Johnes corser, bap eod die.  
 Dorothe the daught'r of Richard Lloyd m' cr, bap 14th day.  
 Tho'. the base sone of Morris Phillips by the body of Douse vz Tydder, bap 15th day.  
 Jane the daught'r of Gryffyth ap Dd, bap 17th day.  
 Dd the sone of John ap Jeu'n, buried 18th day.  
 Bartholomew the sone of Ffrancis Bevans dier, bap 24th day.  
 John the sone of Rog'r ap Hugh weau', buried 25th day.

Folio 259. Margaret the daught'r of John Tho'. corser,  
bapt ye same day.

September.

John the sone of Dd ap John, buried the 2nd day.  
Andrew ye sone of John Jennings gent, bapt 8th day.  
Tho'. the sone of Tho'. ap Jeu'n baker, bapt same day.  
Ann the daught'r of Tho'. Chapma', buried 9th day.  
Ann the wife of Dd ap Holl ap Griffyth vid, buried 11th day.  
Kather'. daught'r of Dd ap Lluelyn glou', buried 14th day.  
Rich'. Olyv' glou' & Ann vz Roger, marie deode die.  
Owen ap Jeu'n glou' & Ann vz Roger, married eode die.  
John ye sone of Jeu'n ap Humfry, bapt eode die.  
Alice Hughes of Mesbury, buried 18th day.  
Eliz'. ye base child of George James ap Holl by the body of  
Elnor vz Robt, bapt 22nd day.  
Roger the sone of Lewis ap Holl ap Morga', bapt 27th day.  
Doulse the base daught'r of Hugh ap Roderick taylor of  
Mesbury by the body of Magar'. Forest, bapt eod die.  
Richard Gruffyth & Jonet vz Robt, married 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
Margar. ye daughtr. of John Tho., bapt eod die.  
Jeu'n the sone of Godfry Higginson of Cheshire, bapt eod die.  
Roger Thomas corviser and Anne vz William, married the  
same daie.

October.

Gabriell the sonne of Hugh ap Hugh ap Rees weau', baptized  
the firste daie.  
Peter the sonne of John Peake glou', bapt eod die.  
Ales the daughter of Ellis ap Edward of Trevlegh tyler, bap  
eodem die.  
Evan the sonne of Godfray Higginson of Cheshire, buried the  
third daie.  
Roger the sonne of Lewis ap Howell ap Morgan weau', buried  
the fowrth daie.  
Hugh the sonne of Jevan ap Richard weaver, bap eod die.  
Margarett the daughter of John Thomas laborer, buried the  
5th daie.  
Martha the daughter of Daid ap Rees of Swiney, buried the  
8th daie.

- Ales the daughter of Elis ap Edward tyler of Trevlegh,  
buried eod die.
- Elinor verch Evan widowe midwief, buried eodem die.
- Phillip Martyn partchmant maker and Margaret v z Daid,  
maried eod die.
- Folio 260. Margaret the daughter of John ap Jeuan of  
Llanvorda, bapt the 9th daie.
- Robert ap Rinald and Ellizabeth verch John, maried the 13th  
daie.
- Thomas the sonne of John Davies of Masbrooke in the p'ishe  
of Kin'ley, bap eod die.
- Edward the sonne of John ap John laborer of Mortyn, bap  
the same daie.
- Katherine v z John widowe a poore woman, buried the same  
daie.
- Jeffrey the sonne of Richard Hanmer of Sweney, bapt the  
15th daie.
- Richard the sonne of Roger ap Richard Kyffin sherman, bapt  
the 18th daie.
- Catherin the daughter of William ap Llewelin, buried eod die.
- Elis Gruffith glou', buried the 19th daie.
- Roger the childe of Thomas Jones sherman, buried the 20th  
daie.
- William the sonne of Jeuan ap John Gruffith of Mortyn, crist-  
ened the 20th daie.
- John the sonne of Gruffith ap William of Trevirclawdd  
cristened the same day.
- Margarett the daughter of Daid ap Hugh glou', cristned the  
21st daie.
- Thomas the sonne of John Blodwell gent, buried the 22nd daie.
- Daid ap Rhytherch and Margaret verch Richard, maried  
the 28th daie.
- Reignold ap John & Jane verch Daid, maried the 29th daie.
- Daniell the sonne of Hugh Maneringe, bapt eod die.
- Moses the sonne of Evan ap Ellis of Measbury taylor, bapt  
the last daie.
- Jane the daughter of Thomas Vaughan corviser, bapt the  
same daie.
- Jane the daughter of Daid ap John corviser of Measbury,  
bap the same daie.

## November.

Jane the supposed daughter of John Price of Anglisey by the bodie of Doulse vz Thomas, cristened the second daie.

Moyse the child of Evan ap Ellis taylor, buried the 4th daie.

Humffrey ap Daudid & Margarette vz John, married the same daie.

William the childe of Anthonie Edwards glou', bap the 6th daie.

Katherin the daughter of John Evance p'tchmantmaker, bap. the same daie.

William the sonne of Thomas Lee corviser bap the 10th daie.

Thomas ap John and Gwen vz Humffrey married the same daie.

Elizabeth the daughter of Roger ap John curier, bap the 11th daie.

William the sonne of Anthonie Edwards, buried the 12th daie.

Katherine the daughter of Oliver ap Daudid butch'r, cristned the 15th daie.

John Evance and Jane Jeffrey, married the 15th daie.

Folio 261. Elin the daughter of Owen Jones of Sweney, baptized eod die.

Hugh the sonne of Edward ap Gruffith glou', bap the 19th daie.

Margarette vz Lewes of the p'ishe of Myvod in the countie of Mountgom'y, buried the 20th daie.

Sara verch Daudid ap Rinald corser, cristned the 22nd daie.

Robert George and Shonett vz Richard, married the 24th daie.

Jane verch Richard Smyth of Trevleghe, cristned the same daie.

Andrew the sonne of Thomas Edwards, cristned the same daie.

Sara verch Richard Gruffith mercer, cristned the saide 24th daie.

Margarette verch Richard Blodwell, buried the 26th daie.

Mary the daughter of Phillip Tattersale, cristned the last daie.

Jean the sonne of Rees ap John of the p'ishe of Dolgelley pedler, cristned the same day.

## December.

Anno Regni Dni nri Jacobi Tertio.

Gwen the daughter of Richard ap John of Mortyn, bap the 4th daie.

- Margarett the daughter of John ap Edd ap Robert of Trevir-clawdd, bap the 5th daie.
- William the sonne of Hugh ap Daid weau', bap the 6th daie.
- Thomas the sonne of Gruffith ap Richard corviser, bap the 7th daie.
- Thomas the sonne of John Eyton corviser, bap the 4th daie and was buried the 9th daie.
- Gwen the wief of Edward ap Richard George, buried the 10th daie.
- Rondle the sonne of Robert ap John Lloyd, bap the same daie.
- Elinor the wief of Daid ap Daid glou', buried the 11th daie.
- Daid the sonne of Robert ap William glover, bap the 13th daie.
- Richard the sonne of Thomas ap Rees of Treulegh laborer, bap the 15th daie.
- Thomas the sonne of Andrew ap Owen corviser, buried eod die.
- Edward ap Roger Kinaston and Ellen vz Thomas Kinaston, maried the 17th daie.
- Robert the sonne of Daid ap John of Measbury mylln', bap the 20th daie.
- Ellen the daughter of John ap Edward of Kynynion, bap the 24th daie.
- John the child of Thomas ap John of Weston, buried the same daie.
- Richard the sonne of Harry Thomas dier, cristned the same daie.
- Catherin the wief of Richard Wilson, buried the 26th daie.
- Jane the daughter of Daid Wixtid of Sweney, buried the same daie.
- Folio 262. Elizabeth the daughter of William Shiawe dier, cristned the 27th daie.
- Mary the . . . . .
- Marye the daughter of Evan ap Richard of Trevirclawdd, bap the 28th day.
- Robert ap Owen and Sina verch Robert, maried the 29th daie.
- Robert ap Howell of the p'ishe of Llanlidan paup', buried the last daie.

## January.

Richard the childe of Richard ap Owen of Sherosbury baker,  
buried the third day.

Hugh ap Gruffith walker, buried the 4th day.

Catheryn the wief of Doctor Morgan late Bushop of Saincte  
Assaphe, buried the 7th day.

William the sonne of Moris ap Jeu'n corviser, cristened the  
same day.

Hugh Yale gent, buried the 9th day.

William the childe of Hugh ap Daudid weaver, buried the 14th  
day.

Richard Thomas servant to Andrew Chambers, buried the  
19th day.

William the sonne of Moris ap Jeu'n corviser, buried the 20th  
day.

Robert the sonne of Thomas ap Robert Burley, buried eod die.

Margery Roberts paup'cula, buried the 25th day.

Margarett the daughter of Meredith ap John weaver, cristened  
eod die.

Robert the sonne of Rowland ap Daudid of Trevonen, bapt the  
26th day.

Elizabeth the childe of Edward ap John ap Richard of Meas-  
bury, bapt eodem die.

Prudence the daughter of Mr Richard Blodwell, bapt the 28th  
day.

Margarett the daughter of Mredith ap John weaver, buried  
the 29th day.

Elizabeth verch Gruffith alias Trottian, buried the 30th day.

Robert the supposed childe of Edward ap Roger Kynaston by  
the body of Ales vz John of Measbury, cristened the  
same daie.

Thomas the childe of Thomas ap Jean baker, buried the last  
daie.

## February.

Edward the sonne of Edward Lloyd of Lloynymaen esquier,  
buried the second day.

Folio 263. Gaynor the daughter of Owen ap Richard of  
Mesburye, obijt 6th die.

Katherin verch Richard, buryed the same daye.



- .....the childe of Daud ap Thomas of Treverclawdd,  
 ..... baptized the 9th daye.
- Item,.....the childe of Daud ap Thomas of Treverclawdd,  
 bapt the same day.
- Margaret the wife of Hughe ap Robt walker of Sweeney,  
 buried the 12th day.
- Richard the sonne of Watkin ap Edward glou', bapt the 14th  
 day.
- Thomas ap Richard of Kynnynion tyler and Anne vr'ch  
 Edward, maryed the 19th daye.
- Ffrancis Johnes the sonne of John Williams sherman, buried  
 the 20th day.
- Margarett vz John the daughter of John ap Edward of.....  
 Trevyrclawdd, buried the 21st of Febr' aforesaid.
- Margarett the daughter of Gruffith Lloyd, baptised the 22nd  
 daye.
- Owen and Alice the children of Thomas Daud ap Owen ap  
 Owen of Trevelech, bapt the 24th day.
- Edward Lloyd and Katherin Trevor, married the 25th day.
- John Powell and Dorothy Lloyd, married the 26th day.
- Gwen verch Gruffith, buried the 27th day.
- Richard the childe of John Price friser, cristened the last day.

### March.

- Edward the childe of William Meredith of Wotton, bapt the  
 firste day.
- Mary the daughter of Robt ap Richard of Measbury, buried  
 the second daye.
- Samuell and Edward the children of William Thomas sher-  
 man, bapt eodem die.
- Margery the daughter of Nicholas ap William of Crickieth,  
 buried the 3<sup>o</sup> day.
- Rose and Jabees the children of Robert Hill painter, bapt  
 the 4th day.
- Rose and Jabees aforesaid, buried the 6th daie.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Meredith of Wotton, bapt  
 the 9th day.
- John the sonne of John Meredith of Wotton, bapt the same  
 day.

- Edward the child of Edward Gruffith of Mesbury, bapt the  
16th day.
- Anne the daughter of Daid ap Richard ap John of Trevonen,  
bap eod die.
- Edward the child of Edward Gruffith, bapt the same day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Evan ap Thomas mylln' of Sweney,  
bapt the 20th day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Meredith tanner of Wotton,  
buried the same day.
- Folio 264. Richard the childe of John Price sherman, buried  
the 21st daie.
- Richard the childe of William Thomas of Morton, bapt  
the same daie.
- Lewis the sonne of Thomas ap Rhytherch, bapt the 22nd daie.
- Anne the daughter of Rowland Hicksonne, bapt the 23rd daie.
- Gabriell the sonne of Ellis ap Hugh weaver, bapt the 25th daie.
- James the sonne of John Thomas Gruffiths of Wrexam, bapt  
the same daie.
- Thomas the child of John Gruffiths of Pentregaer, bapt the  
27th daie.
- Ellenor the child of Gruffith ap William weaver, bapt the 29th  
day.
- Shionett the childe of Daid ap Llewelin of Kynynion, bapt  
the same daye.
- James the sonne of John Thomas Gruffiths of Wrexam,  
buried the same day.

1606.

Aprill.

- Elizabeth the daughter of Edward ap Roger of Hisland weau',  
bapt the third day.
- Richard Higgins of Sweney, buried the 6th daie.
- John the sonne of John ap Jeu'n corviser, bapt the 7th daie.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Edward ap Roger of Hisland  
weaver, buried the 9th daie.
- Dorothy the daughter of John William Tompkyn of Middel-  
ton, bapt the 11th day..
- William Rogers of Pentregaer, buried the 14th daie.

- Ellenor Heylyn widowe the late wief of one.....buried  
the 18th day.
- Mallt the wief of Richard Williams, buried the 22nd day.
- Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap Daid of Morton, buried the  
23rd day.
- Jane the daughter of Hugh ap Thomas, bapt the same daie.
- Jonett the wief of John ap Edward of Trevonen, buried the  
25th day.
- Thomas the childe of Evan ap Daid glover, buried the same  
daie.
- Daid the sonne of Jeffrey ap John laborer, buried the same  
daie.
- Jane the daughter of Richard ap Edward of Trevonen, bapt  
the same daie.
- Gwen the daughter of John Daid walker, bapt the 26th  
daie.
- Margarett vz John Wynne ap Meredith widowe, buried the  
29th daye.
- Katherin the daughter of Edward ap Daid ap Howell of  
Trevirclawdd, baptized the same day.

May.

- Folio 265. Catherin the daughter of Daid ap Lewis laborer,  
bapt the second day.
- Gwen the wief of Humffrey ap William of Syllaton weaver,  
buried the third day.
- Sussan the daughter of John Almond of Sweney, bapt the  
same daie.
- Hugh the sonne of Edward Gruffiths glover, buried the same  
daye.
- Catherin the daughter of Edward ap Daid ap Howell, buried  
the 4th day.
- Elizabeth the wief of Hugh ap Howell, buried the 5th daie.
- Margarett the daughter of Thomas Kenvericke joiner, bapt  
the 6th daie.
- Ellen the daughter of John ap Jeu'n weaver, bapt the 7th day.
- Mary the daughter of Thomas Shelvocke of Aston, bapt the  
same daie.

John ap Edward taylor of the P'ishe of Llansilin, buried the  
10th daie.

Evan ap Richard al's,.....buried the 11th daie.

Catherin the daughter of Hugh M'edith coruiser, bapt the  
same day.

Roger ap Edward and Margaret v<sup>z</sup> Ellis, married the 12th  
daie.

Thomas Welles of Mydelton, buried the 13th day.

John the sonne of Rinald Evance of Crickieth, bapt the 18th  
daie.

Lewis ap Lewis and Gwen v<sup>z</sup> Daudid, married the 18th daie.

John Jones corviser and Blanch v<sup>z</sup> William ap Daudid, married  
the 19th daie.

John the sonne of John M'edith of Wotton laborer, buried the  
22nd daie.

Elizabeth the wief of John Rogers of Mortyn turnor, buried  
the 23rd day.

Edward the sonne of John Rogers turnor of Mortyn, bapt  
the same daie.

Lewis the sonne of Thomas ap Rhytherch weaver, bapt the  
25th day.

David Humffreys m<sup>r</sup> of Artes and parson of Llysvaen died at  
the house of Richard Drihurste gent and was buried in  
the church the 29th day.

Mallt verch Howell widowe, buried the 30th day.

Thomas the sonne of Meredith Onslowe glover, bapt the last  
daie.

June.

Sara the daughter of Daudid ap Hugh of Sweney carpenter,  
bapt the firste day.

Richard the sonne of Owen ap Evan laborer, bapt the same  
daie.

Anne the daughter of Richard ap William of Measbury, bapt  
the same daie.

Folio 266. Richard ap Richard and Anne v<sup>z</sup> Daudid, maryed  
the first daye.

Daudid the sonne of Kenverick ap Hughe of Trevyrclawdd,  
bapt the same day.

Thomas the sonne of John Staney, bapt the thirde day.

- Samuell the sonne of Roger Edwards glou', buried the fourth day.
- Anne the daughter of Hughe ap Rees of the p'ishe of Syllatin, bapt<sup>t</sup> the fifte daye.
- Dauid the sonne of John Dauid ap Meredith of Kynnynion, bapt eodem die.
- William Thomas corvis'r & Margaret verch Rynald, maryed the nynth daye.
- Katherine Lewis of Kynnynion widowe, buried the 13th day.
- Nathaniell the sonne of John Payne of Sweney, bapt the same day.
- Thomas Williams corviser and Mary Williams, married the 20th day.
- Luice the daughter of Richard Gruffith carpenter, bapt the 22nd day.
- Edward Gruffith weaver and Lowry verch Edward, married the same day.
- Margaret the daughter of John ap Edward ap Richard of the parishe of Llansilin, bapt the 26th daie.
- Lowry the daughter of Richard ap Roger of Sweney laborer, bapt eod die.
- Thomas Owen Taylor and Katherine verch Evan, married the 29th day.

## July.

- Margarett the wief of William ap Dauid corviser, buried the second day.
- Evan ap Dauid and Margarett vz Dauid, married the third day.
- Anne the daughter of Foulke Parry of London clothworker, buried the 4th day.
- Anne the daughter of Evan ap John Thomas of Trevirclawdd, bapt eod die.
- Margarett the wief of John Lewes laborer, buried the fifte day.
- Thomas a poore souldier whoe died at Mr Moris' barne, borne at Bangor, buried the same daie.
- Elizabeth the daughter of John Davies the app'ntice of Edward ap John weaver by the bodie of Margarett vz Humffrey, bapt 6<sup>to</sup> die.
- Barnard Masson tanner, buried the tenth daie.

Margarett the daughter of Katherine verch Hughe widowe dwelling in the p'ishe of Stoke, bapt the 12th daye.

Folio 267. Margarett the daughter of William ap Rees and Anne Hughes his wiefe of the p'ishe of Llanbadarne in South Walles, bapt the 20th day .

William Vaughan of Aston, buried the same daie.

John Robert glover and Anne verch Rees Kaine, married the 21st daie.

Lowry the daughter of Evan ap Daid laborer, bapt the 22nd day.

Katherin the daughter of John ap Edward corviser, bapt the 24th day.

William ap Daid corviser, buried the last daie.

#### Auguste.

Edward the sonne of John Lloyd of Measbury, cristened the third day.

Elizabeth verch John, buried the fife daie.

John the sonne of Richard ap John coruiser, bapt the 9th daie.

Tuder the sonne of Richard ap Hugh Browne of Mideltor, baptized the 18th daie.

Sara the daughter of John William Tompkyn of the same, buried the same daie.

Edward the sonne of Daid ap Llewelin glover, bapt the 20th daye.

A still-borne childe of William ap Jeu'n of the parishe of Ste Martyns begotten by the body of Jonett vz Robert of the p'ishe of Whittington, buried the 22nd day.

Mary the daughter of Humffrey ap Daid dier, bapt the 25th day.

Lowry the daughter of Edward ap Thomas laborer, bapt the same daye.

Blanche the daughter of Howell ap Thomas of Sweney, bapt the same daye.

Ales the daughter of William Thomas glou', baptized the same daye.

John the sonne of Thomas ap John ap Owen of Aston, bapt the 27th day.

Golebryd the wief of Robert ap John corviser, buried the 29th  
daye

A childe of Robert Obanke by the bodie of Lowry Lewis,  
buried the last day.

Edward ap John weau' & Anne verch Daid, married the laste  
daie.

September.

Katherin the daughter of William Bennions corviser, bap the  
firste day.

John the sonne of Daid Rhinn of Pentregaer, bap the fourth  
daye.

Folio 268. Katering the base daughter of Mathewe ap  
Thomas by the body of Jane verch Lewis, bap ye 5th  
day.

Magarett the daughter of Hughe ap Cadwalader, buryed the  
9th day.

Elin the daughter of Edward ap Thomas of Sweeney, bap  
eodem die.

Gwen the daughter of Richard ap John of Morton, bap  
eodem die.

William the sonne of Hughe ap Daid of Wolliw Strete,  
bap 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of Gruffith ap Richard corviser, bap 14<sup>to</sup>  
die.

William the base sonne of Harrey Corbett of the p'ishe of  
Poole, buryed the 19th daye.

Mathew ap Richard & Margaret Bailye, maryed the same  
daye.

Ales the daughter of Nicholas ap William of Krickheth,  
buryed the 20th daye.

William the sonne of Howell ap Thomas of Treverclawdd,  
bap the 21st daye.

John the sonne of John Moris of Krickheth, bap the same  
daye.

Luce the daughter of Roger Allen, bap the same daye.

Margarett the wiffe of Thomas ap John ap Moris of Trevenen,  
buryed the 22nd day.

Richard Williams & Elizabeth vz Hughe, maryed the 23rd  
daye.

- William the sonne of Reignald ap John ap Edward laborer,  
bapt the same daye.
- John the sonne of Lewys ap Ho'll ap Morgan weaver, bapt  
the 26th daye.
- Hughe the base sonne of William Starkey of Wrexham by  
the body of Margarett vz Robt of the same p'ishe, bapt  
eodem die.
- Edward the sonne of Roger Marcroft corviser, bapt 27th day.  
A still borne child of Edward ap Roger Kinaston, buried the  
29th day.

## October.

- Gwen vz John wydow, buried the second daye.
- Gabriell the sonne of John Davyes Sherman, buried eodi die.
- Richard the sonne of John Lloyd of Llanvorda, bapt 4<sup>to</sup> die.
- Margarett the daughter of Thomas Moris, bapt eodem die.
- Folio 269. Ales the daughter of Richard Keelan, bapt the  
fifte daye.
- Dauid the sonne of Richard ap Richard the yonger butcher,  
bapt the 7th day.
- Robert the sonne of John Lewis weau', bapt the 9th daye.
- Richard the sonne of Thomas ap Richard taylor, bapt the 10th  
daye.
- Owen the sonne of Dauid ap Rees myllu', bapt the 11th day.
- Thomas Edwards corviser & Mary Backer, married the 12th  
daie.
- William Gruffith taylor & Margarett Lewis, married the same  
day.
- John the sonne of Dauid Hughes of the p'ishe of Gilfield in  
the countie of Montgom'y, baptized the 20th daie.
- Margarett the daughter of Evan ap Humffrey corviser, bapt  
the 16th day.
- Thomas the sonne of John Williams griser, bap the 18th daie.
- Richard the sonne of John ap Edd ap Gruffith of Sweney, bap  
eod die.
- Daniell the sonne of John Davies of Mydelton, bapt eod die.
- Sara the daughter of Hugh M'edyth corviser, buried the same  
daye.
- Anne the daughter of Richard Gough of Sweney weaver by



the body of Margarett vz Edd of the p'ishe of Corwen.  
bap the 20th daye.

John the sonne of Nicholas Jones sadler, bap the 21st daye.

John the sonne of Robert ap Humffrey of Wotton, bap eod die.

Elinor the daughter of Gruffith ap William weau', buried the  
22nd day.

Nathaniell the sonne of Humffrey ap Moris carpenter, bap  
the 26th day.

Moris the sonne of Daudid ap Thomas weau', bap eodem die.

Richard Harbart paup', buried the 27th daie.

Phillip the sonne of John ap Ellis corser bap eod die.

Thomas Barrett servant to Mr. Lloid of Aston & Anne Iveson  
of Mydelton, married the 30th day.

Roger the sonne of Robert ap Owen laborer, bap primo die.

Katherin the daughter of John Morgan glover, bap eod die.

Richard the sonne of John ap Edward ap Gruffith, buried eod  
die.

Folio 270. (1) Marye the daughter of William Heylyn  
m'cer, bap the third day.

Gruffith ap John and Margaret vz Richard married the fife  
daie.

Elinor the wief of John ap Edward ap Gruffith, buried the  
same day.

Samuell the sonne of Moris Rogers, butcher, bap the 9th  
daye.

Michell the sonne of Richard Olyver glover, bap eod die.

Cadwalader Moris corviser and Katherine Lloyd, married  
the same day.

Evan ap Edward glou' and Doulse vz Jeun, married the same  
daye.

Roger the base sonne of Edward ap Owen weaver by the  
body of Mary verch.....bap the 11th daie.

Ellis ap John corviser, buried the 12th daie.

Samuell the sonne of Moris Rogers butcher, buried the same  
daye.

Sara the daughter of Richard Gyttyns mercer, buried the  
15th day.

Peeter the sonne of John Lloyd ap Ridle, bap the 16th daye.

---

<sup>1</sup> This is written in a later hand above another name which has been struck out.

Wenifrid the daughter of Richard Lloyd m'cer, bap the 17th day.

Ales the daughter of Richard Keelan, buried the 19th day.

Hugh ap Robert and Katherine vz Howell, married the same daye.

Dowlse the daughter of Andrew ap Owen corviser, bap the same day.

Luvce the daughter of Mores ap Lewes of the pishe of Llan-sillin by the body of Catherine verch Griffith, bap the 20th day.

Abell the sonne of Daid ap William of Measbury, bap the 21st day.

Joseph the sonne of Nathaniell Tattersale Viccar, bap 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Alen the sonne of Robert ap Thomas glou,' bap the same day

Margarett the daughter of John Thomas butch', bap eod die.

Gwen the daughter of Daid ap Thomas of Crickieth, bap eod die.

Edward the sonne of Hugh ap Daid weau', bap the same daye.

Luvce the daughter of Mores ap Lewes of the p'ishe of Llan-sillin by the body of Catherine verch Gruffith, bur. the 25th day.

Richard the sonne of Ellis ap Edward tyler, bap the 37th [sic] day.

John the sonne of Roger Kinaston of Crickieth, bap the last daie.

December.

Allen the sonne of Robert ap Thomas glou', buried the third day.

Richard the sonne of Elis ap Edward tyler, buried the same day.

Folio 271. Roger the sonne of George ap Thomas pavier, bap the 7th day.

Richard the sonne of John ap Howel the yonger of Trevir-clawd, bap 7th day.

Reinold ap Thomas and Katherine vz Richard, married the 9th day.

William the sonne of Howell ap Thomas of Trevirclawdd, obijt eod die.

- Thomas the sonne of Edward ap William of Measbury, bap  
the 11th day.
- A still borne childe of John Williams mercer, buried the 13th  
day.
- Richard the sonne of George ap Thomas pavyer, buried the  
same day.
- Luvce the daughter of John Phillips of Wotton, bap the 13th  
day.
- Evan the sonne of Richard ap Richard of Crickheth, obijt eod.  
Mathew ap Thomas and Sian Lewes, married the same daye.
- Dauid the sonne of Richard ap Richard butcher, buried the  
17th day.
- Margaret the daughter of Richard Nicholas corviser, bap the  
17th day.
- William Roberts glou' and Jonett verch John, married the  
21th day.
- Thomas the sonne of Thomas Backer of Sweney, bapt eod  
die.
- Anne the wief of John Williams m'cer, buried the 24th daie.
- Anne the wief of Edward M'edith gent, buried the 28th day.
- John Goughe and Jane vz Edward, married the same day.
- ..... the childe of John ap Richard corviser, bap eod  
die.
- Brigiart the daughter of Edward Wilson corviser, bap 29<sup>o</sup>  
die.
- Margarett the wief of Raphe Penbrocke of the p'ishe of  
..... buried the laste daie.

## January.

- Edward ap Dauid tanner, buried the second daye.
- Humffray Witcherely of Wotton, buried the fifte daye.
- Abigael the daughter of Edward Kyffin taylor, bap the 7th  
day.
- Sara the daughter of Gruffith Jones taylor, bap eod die.
- Rebecca the daughter of Rondle Allen corviser, bap eod die.
- Catherin the daughter of Thomas ap Jeun baker, bap eod die
- Folio 272. John the sonne of William ap Richard Badam  
of Mydelton baptized the 8th daye.
- Richard Staney gen', buried the 9th day.
- William the sonne of Moris ap Jeun corviser, bap eod die.

Sara the daughter of Adam Peplowe of Trevlegh, bap the  
11th day.

Rinallt the sonne of John ap Evan of Kynynion, bap the 12th  
daye.

A still borne child of Edward Moris weau', buried the 19th  
daie.

Hugh the sonne of Jeffrey Jones butcher, bap the same daye.

Edward the supposed child of Roger Newton curier by the  
bodie of Elinor verch Tudor, bap the 22nd day,

Anne the child of John Wiliams of Crickieth, bap the same  
day.

Catherin the daughter of Howell ap Owen of Sweney taylor,  
bap the 25th daie.

Ales the child of Cadwaladr ap Thomas of Hisland, bap eod  
die.

Elizabeth the wief of Evan ap Gruffith of Measbury, buried  
eodem die.

A still borne child of Thomas ap John of Sweney sepultus eod  
die.

Lowry verch Daid widow of Trevonen obijt eod die.

Andrew the sonne of John Blodwell mercer, bap the 27th day.

Shionett the wief of Thomas ap John of Sweney, obijt eod die.

#### February.

Daid the sonne of Robert William glover, buried the firste  
daie.

Luvce the daughter of John ap Howell ap Genkyn of Trevir-  
clawdd, baptized the same day.

William the sonne of Moris Muckleston friser, bap eod die.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Chapman of Midelton, bap  
third day.

Nathaniell the sonne of Oliver ap Daid of Midelton weaver,  
bap the 5th daie.

Richard the sonne of John Lloid of Llanvorda gent, buried  
the same daie.

Hugh the sonne of Daid ap Roger and Ellen Oliver his wief,  
bap the 6th day.

Daid ap Thomas and Margaret verch Richard, married the  
10th daie.

Samuell the sonne of William Thomas friser, buried at Llan-gollen, eod die.

Folio 273. John ap Edward and Catherin vz Howell, married the 11th daie.

Samuell the sonne of Thomas ap Jeu'n ap Owen of Trevelegh bap 12th day.

Elizabeth the child of John Jones corser, bap the 12th daye.

<sup>1</sup> Thomas the sonne of John Price friser, bap the 14th daie.

John Rowland and Elizabeth verch Moris, married the 16th daie.

Richard the sonne of William ap Robert smith, bap the 17th day.

Hugh the sonne of Richard Masson glover, bap the 18th daie.

John the sonne of Roger ap Thomas of Wotton, bap the 23rd daie.

Edward the sonne of John Gruffith smyth of Sweney, bap eod die.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Staney gent, buried the 25th daye.

Anne the childe of Andrew ap Owen of Trevonen, bap eod die.

Richard the base childe of Pierce Holland of Denbighe by the body of Margaret v z John of Caernarvon, bap the same daie.

Nathaniell and Kathrine the children of Thomas ap Robert laborer, bap the 26th day.

#### March.

Nathaniell and Catherin the children of Tho. ap Robert, buried the firste day.

Elizabeth the child of William Rowland glover, bap the third day.

Jane the childe of Thomas ap Wiliam barbur, bap the same daye.

Mary the child of Evan ap Thomas laborer, bap the 4th daie.

Richard the sonne of Tho. Chapman of Mydelton, buried the 5th daie.

Gwen the child of Daid ap Rhytherch weau', bap the same day.

---

<sup>1</sup> Written over an erasure.

- Edward the sonne of John ap John of Kynynion, bapt the 8th daie.
- Richard the sonne of John ap Howell of Trevirclawdd, buried the 9th daie.
- Lowry the wief of Moris y Tower, buried the same daie.
- Jane the childe of Edward Rogers of Crickieth, bapt the same daie.
- Gruffith the sonne of John ap Hugh walker of Sweney, bapt the 11th daie.
- John the sonne of William ap Evan of Trevlegh, bapt the same day.
- Ellinor the childe of Meredith ap John weaver, bapt the 12th daie.
- Doulse the wief of William Gruffith weau', buried the 13th daie.
- Folio 274. Margaret the wief of Thomas ap William barbur buried the 15th daye.
- John the child of William ap Jeu'n of Trevelegh, buried the same daye.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap Edward friser, bapt the 16th daye.
- John the sonne of Evan Thomas of Cricketh plasterer, bapt eod die.
- Ellinor the daughter of Meredith ap John weau', objt 18<sup>o</sup> die.
- Jonett the base child of Edward ap Owen myllner by the bodye of Margaret verch John bapt the same daye.

1607.

- Mary the childe of Edward Gruffiths glover, bap the 25th daie.
- Margarett the childe of George Smyth of Midelton brickman, bapt eod die.
- Reinald the sonne of Robert ap Owen laborer, bap the 29th day.
- Bridgett the daughter of Edward Wilson corviser, buried the 30th daye
- Jane the daughter of John Dd ap Lle'n of Crickieth, bap eod die.
- Mary the daughter of John ap John gough glou' bapt eod die.

## April.

- Richard the child of Richard m'crofte glover, bapt the firste day.
- Richard the child of Milliam ap Robert smyth, buried the same day.
- Mary the daughter of John Morgan glou', buried the fourth daye.
- Anne the daughter of Roger ap Hugh weau', bap the same day.
- Margarett the daughter of Thomas Gruffiths of Aston, bap the 6th daye.
- Roger Bowdler and Dorothee Bayly, married the sixth daye.
- Edward the base childe of Roger Newton, curier by the body of Ellinor Tudor, buried the 9th daye.
- A still borne child of Ellis ap Hugh weau', buried the 11th daye.
- John Williams m'cer, buried the 12th day.
- Katherin the daughter of Lewis ap Owen of Llanymbloedwell pedler, obijt 14<sup>o</sup> die.
- Elen the daughter of Edward ap Daid of Trevirclawdd, bap the 15th daye.
- Hugh ap William and Elizabeth Noniley, married the 16th daye.
- A still borne child of Nicholas ap William of Crickieth, buried the same day.
- Dauid ap Owen paup, buried the same day.
- John the sonne of John Peahe, bapt the 18th daye.
- Margarett filia Roberti ap Thomas de Kynynion, bapt 19<sup>o</sup> die.
- Folio 275. A still borne childe of Evan Willson glover, buried the 19th day.
- Anne and Katherin the children of John Thomas laborer, bap the 22nd daye.
- Jonett vz Robert widowe, buried the same daye.
- John the sonne of John Peahe glover, bapt the 18th daye.
- Malte the wief of Robert ap John gz of Cricketh, buried the same daye.
- P'd Anna et Catherina filiæ Johis Thomas, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 ..... married the same daye.

Dauid the sonne of Ellis ap Humffrey glover, bapt the 27th  
daye.

Jane the child of Ellis ap William, bapt the 28th daie.

May.

Margarett the daughter of Edward ap Jeu'n of Trevlegh bapt  
the 4th day.

Katherin the wief of George Wynne of Llanvorda buried the  
fifte daye.

Edward the sonne of William ap John of Trevonen, bapt eod  
die.

John Rogers, turner of Morton, buried the 7th day.

A base still borne child of Edward ap Ellis of Aberbury by  
the body of one Margarett vz Gruffith of Oswestrie,  
buried the 8th day.

Richard the sonne of Thomas ap Edward, buried the 17th  
day

Gruffith the sonne of John ap Hugh walker of Sweney,  
buried the 18th day.

John the sonne of Richard Blodwell gent, bapt the 21st day.

Elizabeth filia Dauid ap Richard of Llyncklys, buried the  
23rd day.

William ap Hugh laborer, buried the 24th day.

John ap Edward and Jane vz William, married the 25th day.

Lowry the child of Ellis ap Dauid weau', bapt the 25th day.

Thomas and Dauid the base children of Gruffith ap Ithell, by  
the bodye of Margarett vz Richard, bapt the same  
daye.

Susan the daughter of Erasmus Micklewright taylor, bap  
the last day.

Edward the child of Dauid ap Gruffith of Kynynion,,bap eod  
die.

Richard the child of Edward ap Thomas of Measbury glou',  
bapt eod die.

Margarett the base child of Hugh Jones friser of Bishops  
Castle by the body of Jane verch Howel of the p'ishe  
of Llangollen, bapt eod die.

June.

Folio 276. Thomas the base childe of Gruffith ap Ithell  
by the body of Margarett verch Richard, buried the  
first daie.



Hugh the child of John Dauids, bapt the 3th daie.

Jane the daughter of Evan George of Pentregaer, bapt the  
7th day.

Hugh the childe of Edward Woods cutler, bapt the 10th daie

Evan the sonne of Thomas ap John corviser, bapt the 11th  
daie.

John the child of Edward Gruffith weau' bapt the 13th daie.

Elizabeth the wief of James ap Dauid weau', obijt eod die.

Edward the child of Thomas ap Dauid corviser bapt the 22th  
daie.

William Moris joiner and Elizabeth vz Howell, married the  
24th daie.

William the sonne of Hugh Lewis weau', bapt eod die.

Elizabeth the child of Tho. ap Robert baker, bap the 26th  
day.

Jane the daughter of Edd Evance of Hisland, bapt eod die.

Peter the child of John Dauies friser, bap the 29th day.

Edward the child of Dauid ap Edward of Measbury, bap eod  
die.

Elinor the daughter of Thomas ap Roger of Measbury, bap  
eod die.

Pre'd Ellinora obijt et sepult vltimo die.

### July.

Blanch filia Johis M'edith de Woton carpenter, obijt secundo  
die.

Francis the base child of Moris Philips by the body of Doulse  
vz Gruffith, bapt the same.

P'd Francis, obijt tercio die.

Jane the child of Thomas of Llyncklys, bap the 14th daie.

Edward ap Reignold and Jane vz George Wynne, married the  
8th day.

Richard Lloyd friser, buried the 10th day. This man died  
suddenly in the fields and was buried the same daie.

Samuell the sonne of Gruffith ap Jeu'n smyth, bap the 11th  
daie.

Thomas the sonne of Robt ap Owen of Trevelegh, bap the  
12th daie.

Folio 277. Gwen the daughter of Thomas ap Edward  
weaver, bapt the 12th daie.

- Samuell the child of Gruffith ap Jeu'n smyth, buried the 18th daye.
- Rebeca the daughter of Robert Gruffith laborer, bap the 19th day.
- Thomas the child of Richard Manning of Aston bap the same daie.
- Katheren Price filia Robti Price objt 24th die.
- Robert the child of Thomas ap John of Trevlegh laborer, bap eod die.
- Margarett filia Rogeri Kyffin de Sweney gen', obijt 25th die.
- Elizabeth the daughter of John William Tompkyn, bap the same daie.
- William the sonne of George ap John of Trevlegh, bap eod die.
- Katherin the daughter of Evan ap Elis of Measbury taylor, bap eod die.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Oliver ap Daudid butcher, bap 26th daie.
- Annie filia Thomas ap Thomas Gruffith corviser, bap eod die.
- John the sonne of Evan ap Daudid glover, bap eod die.
- William Morris gent & Margarett Evance, married the same daie.
- Grace the daughter of William Thomas corviser, bap the 27th daie.
- Richard the sonne of Richard Marcroft glover, buried the same daie.
- William the sonne of George ap John of Trevelegh, buried the 29th daie.
- Daudid the base child of Gruffith ap Iethell by the body of Margarett verch Richard, buried the same daie.

## August.

- Thomas the sonne of Richard Maning of Aston, buried the second daie.
- Nathaniell the sonne of Edward ap Roger Kinaston of Measbury, baptized and buried the third daye.
- Edward Davies & Anne vz Thomas of the p'ishe of Felton, married the fourth daie.
- Edward ap Robert corviser & Margaret vz Roger of Llanarmon, married the fiftē daie.

- Margarett the daughter of Edward Paine of Mydelton, bap  
eod die.
- The child of Rees ap Howell of Trevlegh, bap the same daie.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Rice ap Hugh mylln', bap the 6th  
daie.
- Folio 278. Thomas the sonne of Richard Lancelott mason,  
buried the 7th daie.
- Blanch the daughter of Richard Wynne gent, bap the same  
daie.
- Ales the daughter of Richard ap William, bap the 9th day.
- Richard ap Moris of Measbury, buried the 11th daie.
- A still borne childe of Hugh ap Robert of Sweney, buried the  
12th daye.
- Anne the wief of Richard ap William weau', buried the 13th  
daie.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Daud Lloyd corviser, bap and  
buried the 15th daie.
- John Thomas & Ellinor vz Daud of Trevonen, married the  
same daie.
- Andrew the base sonne of Arthur ap Rees mylln' by the body  
of Elizabeth Hodnett of Sweney, bap the 17th daie.
- .....the childe of Peter Key glou', buried the 27th daye.

### September.

- William Meredith of Wotton, buried the second daie.
- Richard ap Richard & Gwen vz Owen, married the 6th daie.
- Phillip the childe of Robert Hill paynter, bap the 8th daie.
- Richard the sonne of Jacob Higgons of Sherosbury, bap the  
9th daie.
- Meredith ap Daud & Rose vz Jevan, married the same daie.
- Margarett the wief of John Williams tanner, buried the 12th  
daie.
- Elizabeth the daughter of George ap John of Trevonen, bap  
the 13th day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Lee corviser, bap the 14th  
daie.
- Roger the sonne of Richard Evance of Hisland, bap the  
same daie.
- Phillip the childe of Robert Hill paynter, buried the 16th daie.

- Katherin the base childe of John Owen carpenter by the body of Joane Owen, bapt the same daye.
- Blanch the base daughter of Thomas Meredith weau' by the bodie of Margaret Lewis, bap the 18th daie.
- Richard the sonne of John ap Edward taylor, bapt the same daie.
- Elizabeth the daughter of William Rowland glover, buried the 19th daie.
- Katherin the base daughter of John Owen carpenter aforesaid, buried the 20th daie.
- Jane the daughter of Rinald ap Owen of Trevonen, bap the same daie.
- Folio 279. Gwen the daughter of Humffrey ap Thomas of Crickieth, bap 23rd day.
- John the sonne of William ap Jeuon mylln', bap the same daie.
- Jevan the sonne of John ap Edward of Kynynione, bap the 26th day.
- Owen George smyth & Margaret Meginge, married the 27th daie.
- Jonett the wief of Daid ap Owen of Measbury weau', buried the same daye.
- Lady Anne the wiefe of Moris Kyffin gent, died the 24th and buried the 27th day
- Thomas the sonne of John George of Mydelton, bapt the 29th daie.
- Richard the sonne of Daid George of Sweney weaver, bap the same day.

October.

- Richard the sonne of Griffith Lloyd, bapt the firste daie.
- Anne the childe of Thomas Lake baker, bap the fourth day.
- Anne the base daughter of Richard Vaughan by the body of Mary vz Jeu'n both dwellinge in Aston, bap the same daie.
- John the sonne of Edward ap Thomas of Measbury glou', bap the 5th daie.
- P'dc' Anna filia p'd Rici Vaughan obijt 6<sup>o</sup> die.
- Morgan ap Daid weau', buried the 8th daie.
- John the sonne of Edward ap John laborer, buried the 9th daie.

Arthur the sonne of Richard ap Roger myllner, buried the same daie.

Ellinor the daughter of Roger Rice butcher, bap the 10th daie.  
A base still-borne child of Evan ap John mylln' by the body of Doulse verch Daidid both of Measbury (being a man child), buried the same daie.

Robert the sonne of Richard ap Robert of Wotton, bap the same daie.

Richard Lewis & Dorothy verch John, married the 11th daie.  
John the sonne of Daidid ap Thomas of Trevlegh, bap the 12th daie.

Daidid ap Richard & Jane Lewis, married the same daie.

John the sonne of Gruffith ap Owen of Dolgelley, buried the 17th daie.

Thomas Moris weau' & Joane Syndrye, married the 18th day.

Robert ap John laborer, buried the 25th day.

Hugh ap Res & Ellinor vz William, married the 28th daie.

#### November.

Folio 280. Owen ap Howell weaver, buried the third daie.

Margarett the daughter of William Thomas glou', bap the same day.

Anna filia Rogeri Kyffin sherman, bap the 6th daie.

Daidid Moris & Anne vz Edd, married the 9th daie.

Thomas the sonne of Daidid of Trevlegh, bap the 11th daie.

Edward the sonne of John ap Edd of Sweney, bap the 12th daie.

William the sonne of Meredith Onslow glou', bap the 13th daie.

John Rogers & Katherin vz Robert, married the fourteeneth.

Anne the child of Thomas Lake, buried the 15th daie.

Blanch verch George paup', buried the 20th daie.

#### December.

Daidid ap John & Jane vz Jeu'n, married the second daie.

Roger Tomley & Mary Woorall, married the third daie.

Richard Drehurst gent, buried the 6th daie.

Jeffrey the sonne of Richard Hanmer of Sweney, buried the same daie.

Lewis ap Hugh laborer, buried the 7th daie.

<sup>1</sup> John the sonne of Roger ap Meryedeth tanner of Woton,  
bap the same daye.

John Thomas ap James corviser, buried the 8th daye.

Rinallt the base child of William Heath of Whitchurch by the  
body of Elizabeth vz Tho' ap Jeu'n Daie, bap the third  
& buried the 8th day.

Katherin vz Robert, buried the 14th daye.

Robert the sonne of John Dauies of Hisland, bap the 15th  
daie.

Margarett the child of John Evance, bap the 18th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Rich. Gruffith of Llyncklys, bap  
the 21st day.

John the sonne of Evan ap John of Trevlegh weau', bap the  
same daie.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Lee corviser, buried the  
25th day.

John Oliu' of Trevlegh, buried the 24th daie.

Katherin the daughter of Wm Gruffith of Syllaton, bap the  
26th day.

Robt the child of Robt William glover, bap the 27th day.

John the sonne of Evan ap John of Llyncklys, bap the last day.

Mary the child of Symon Hodges, bap the same day.

#### January.

Folio 281. Robert the childe of Daid ap Hughe glover,  
bap the first day.

Katherin the child of Roger ap Daid, bap the same day.

Gruffith ap Richard and Jane verch Daid, maryed the sixt  
day.

Elizabeth the child of Gruffith ap Meredith of Sweeney, buryed  
the 13th daye.

Roger ap Owen laborer, buryed the 14th day.

Robt the child of John ap Owen of Morton, bap the 18th day.

John Fowlke glover, buryed the 20th day.

Edward Trevo<sup>r</sup> mercer & Margarett vz Robert, maryed the  
24th day.

William ap Richard of Crom'chwell, buryed the same day.

William the child of Moris ap Jeu'n coruiser, buryed the  
29th day.

---

<sup>1</sup> This is an interlineation in later hand.

## February.

- Dauid Myles and Blainch vz Thomas Staney, married the firste day.
- Lewis ap John cooper of the p'ishe of Kin'ley, buried the fourth day.
- Jane the child of Hugh Gruffith, bapt the same day.
- A still borne childe of Antony Edwards, bapt y<sup>e</sup> same day.
- Kathering the child of Thomas Meredith glou, bapt y<sup>e</sup> 5th day.
- Robt Trustan, buryede the 7th daye.
- Lowry the wiff of Hommfery weu', buried ye 7th day.
- Owen ap Richard labourer, buried ye 9 daye.
- Sina the child of John ap Howell of Trevirclawdd the younger, bap 10th daie.
- Katherin filia Johnis Higgines junior de Sweeney, bap the 12th day.
- Dauid ap William Thomas myllner, bapt the same day.
- Roger the child of Richard ap Robt butcher, bapt the 16th day.
- A still borne child of Richard ap Richard butcher, obijt 23<sup>o</sup> die.
- Thomas the child of Dauid ap Thomas weau', bapt eodem die.
- Hughe the sonne of Thomas ap John of Llanymbloodwell obijt 20<sup>o</sup> die. This man dyed with the fall of a tree.
- Katherin the child of Thomas Moris glou', obijt 24<sup>to</sup> die.
- Folio 282. Margaret the child of Philipp Tattersall, bapt 25<sup>to</sup> die.
- Meredith ap William myllner of Llanvorda, obijt eodem die.
- Anne the child of David ap Evan weau', bapt 26<sup>to</sup> die.
- A still borne child of Evan ap Gruffith walker, obijt 28<sup>o</sup> die.
- Thomas the child of Dauid Wixtedd of Sweeney, bapt eodem die.
- Margarett the wife of John Richard myllner, obijt vltimo die.
- Rowland the childe of Evan ap Howell laborer, bapt eodem die.

## March.

- Anne Barrett the wife of John Keye of Sweney, obijt secundo die.
- Anne the child of Dauid ap Jeu'n weau', obijt tercio die.
- Lowrye the child of Ellice ap Edward tyler de Trevelech, bapt 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Dorothie the daughter of John Williams of Morton, bapt eodem die.

Ellen the wife of John Allmon, obijt decimo die.

Nicholas ap Daudid laborer, obijt undecimo die.

Daudid the child of Gruffith ap William of Trevelech, bapt du decimo die.

Edward the base child of John Thomas cook of.....by the body of Dowlse Willson the daughter of Richard Willson bapt eodem die.

Daudid the child of Thomas ap Price of Trevelech, bapt decimo quarto die.

Hughe the child of Evan Gruffith of Trevelech, bapt decimo sexto die.

Ellyn the child of Rondle ap Daudid of Trevelech, bapt vicesimo die.

Thomas the child of Hughe Johnes weau' of Machynlleth, bapt eodem die.

1608.

Pleasance the daughter of Thomas Lloyd weaver of Trevelech, bapt vicesimo quinto die.

Richard Lloyd of Dolwen gent, obijt vicesimo sexto die.

Dorothie the child of Rowland Hickson glasier, bapt 27<sup>m</sup> die.

Anne the wife of John Davies baker, obijt 28<sup>v</sup> die.

Katherin the child of Richard Olyver glou', bapt eodem die.

Edward the base child of John Thomas cooke of Chirk by the body of Dowse Willson, obijt eodem die.

Margarett the child of Rowland ap Hughe, bapt eodem die.

Elizabeth the child of Daudid ap John mylln' of Mesbury, bapt eodem die.

John the sonne of Nicholas Johnes sadler, obijt vicesimo nono die.

Joan the child of Hughe ap William of Trevelech, bapt vltimo die.

Aprill.

Katherin verch John paup' widowe, obijt primo die.

John the sonne of John ap Richard coruicer, obijt eodem die.

Margarett vz Daudid a poore woman, obijt eodem die.

Folio 283. Richard ap Thomas and Katherin vz Edward, maryed tercio die.



Sara the child of John Staney, bapt eodem die.

Gwen the child of Evan Thomas of Sweeney myllner, bapt eodem die.

John the sonne of John Allmon of Trevelech, obijt quarto die.

Evan ap Owen of the parishe of ye Bery, obijt quinto die.

Richard and Thomas the children of Robt Lloyd of Sweeney, obijt sexto die.

Jeuan ap William glover, obijt septimo die.

Dauid the sonne of Gruffith ap Dauid glou', obijt nono die.

Katherin the child of Tuder ap John of Mesbury, bapt decimo die.

Martha the daughter of Evan Willson glou', bapt duodecimo die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Johnes, obijt eodem die.

John the sonne of John Davyes of Mesburye, obijt decimo quinto die.

Philipp Martyn p'cheamt maker, obijt 16<sup>to</sup> die.

Ales vz Owen of Trevonen, obijt eodem die.

Gwen the daughter of William ap Richard Badam of Mydleton, bapt eodem die.

Philipp the child of John ap Richard coruiser, bapt 17<sup>mo</sup> die.

Anne the child of Hughe Moris gent, obijt eodem die.

Elinor the wife of John Thomas coruiser, obijt eodem die.

Katherin the child of Tuder ap John of Mesbury, obijt eodem die.

Margarett the child of Harrye Thomas dyer, bapt 19<sup>mo</sup> die.

Margarett the wife of Dauid ap Thomas of Mesburye, obijt 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Dauid the child of Roger Bailye of Llansilin p'ishe, obijt 21<sup>mo</sup> die.

Evan ap Rice a poore man, obiit vicesimo secundo die.

William the sonne of Rowland ap John, obiit 24<sup>to</sup> die.

Blaunch the child of one Anne Lorange of Aston, obijt 24<sup>to</sup> die.

Richard ap John ap John & Joan verch Reece, maryed eodem die.

Jonett the base daughter of John ap John of Mesbury by the bodye of Elizabeth vz Morgan Bedowe of Morton, bapt 25<sup>to</sup> die.

Dowlse the daughter of Roger Johnes carryer, bapt 26<sup>to</sup> die.

Edward the sonne of Dauid ap Thomas of Kynnynton, bapt 27<sup>mo</sup> die.

Katherin the daughter of John Allmon of Trevelech, obijt 28<sup>mo</sup> die.

Richard the base child of Richard ap John of Trevelech by the bodye of Joane vz.....of Trevelech, bap 30<sup>mo</sup> die.

Roderick ap Thomas laborer, obijt vltimo die.

Margarett the child of Allering Angell coryer, bap eodem die.

May.

Folio 284. Doulse the child of John ap Jeu'n weaver, obijt tercio die.

Rowland Owen a scholer, obijt eod die.

Andrew filius Johis Blodwell gen', obijt quarto die.

Anna filia Richard Gruffiths carpenter, bap quinto die.

Anna filia Meredith ap John weau', bap 6<sup>to</sup> die.

Margarett filia Allering Anglie curier, obijt eod die.

Robert Almond hatter, de Trevlegh, obijt eod die.

Blanch filia Ricardi Jones gen', obijt 7<sup>mo</sup> die.

Katherina filia Thome James coruiser, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert the sonne of Daudid ap Richard de Morton, bap the 9th daie.

Robert the sonne of Howell Thomas de Trevlegh, bap eod die.

Robert the sonne of John ap Hugh tayler, bap the 10th daie.

<sup>1</sup>Lewis Gruffith de Llanvorda, buried the same daie.

Evan the sonne of William Phivian of Measbury, buried the 13th day.

Oliver ap Daudid weaver of Mydelton, buried the 15th daye.

Ales the daughter of John Williams coruiser, bap the same daie.

Sussana the daughter of John Lloyd ap Rondle gent, bap 26th daie.

John Kyffin m' of arts & Elinor Duncce widowe, married the 27th day.

Katheringe Nighingall widowe, buried ye 19th daye.

Roger the child of Daudid Lloyd corviser, buryed ye same daye.

Richard ye child of John ap Evane parchment maker, bap ye same day.

---

<sup>1</sup> In the margin are the words ; " This Lewys gave 10s. to the reparacon of the Church,"

Richard the sonne of William ap John cowp', buried ye 24  
daye.

Danniell the child of Thomas ap Robt burley, bapt eodem die.

Damasin the child of Richard Moris gent of the p'ishe of  
Llansilin, bapt et sepult eodem die.

Elizabeth of John Davyes myllner of Aston, bapt 26<sup>to</sup> die.

Mary the child of Philipp Tattersall, obijt 27<sup>mo</sup> die.

John the sonne of Evan ap Humffrey corviser, obijt 29<sup>mo</sup> die.

Anne the child of Evan ap Edward sawyer, bapt eodem die.

Samuell the sonne of Edward ap Robt corcer, bapt eodem die.

John the sonne of Richard Lloyd m'cer, bapt vltimo die.

### June.

Cargarett the child of Lewys ap Holl ap Morgan weau' obijt  
primo die.

Jonett vz Evan a poore woman, obijt secundo die.

Folio 285. Richard the sonne of Richard Blodwell gen', bapt  
quinto die.

Samuell the sonne of Edward ap Robert, bapt octavo die.

Margarett the childe of Thomas Edwards corv'r, bapt nono  
die.

Robert the sonne of John Owen of Morton, obijt eodem die.

Elizabeth the child of Morgan ap Edward butcher, obijt x<sup>o</sup> die.

A still borne child of Edward ap John weau', obijt 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Dorothee the child of Richard Lloyd mercer, obijt 12<sup>mo</sup> die.

Hughe the sonne of John ap Hughe walker of Sweeney, bap  
eodem die.

Richard the sonne of John Williams sherman, bapt eodem die.

Ellen the daughter of George James of Trevelech, bapt eodem  
die.

Thomas the base sonne of Thomas ap Jeu'n of Trevelech by  
the bodye of Marye vz Thomas of Llyncklys, bapt  
eodem die.

Richard the sonne of William Shawe dyer, bapt 13th day.

Thomas ap John & Katherin vz Morgan, maryed the 14th  
daye.

Evan the sonne of John ap Edward of Kynnynion, obijt 15<sup>to</sup>  
die.

Jonett the base child of John ap John of Mesburye by the body  
of Elizabeth vz Morgan Bedowe, eodem die obijt.

John ap Hughe weau', obijt 16<sup>to</sup> die.

John the child of Edward Gruffith weau', obijt eodem die.

Thomas the sonne of John Lloyd of Llanvorda gent, bapt 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane the base child of John Lewys by the body of Dowlse verch Jeu'n, bapt 24<sup>to</sup> die.

The childe of John Williams corcer, obijt 25<sup>to</sup> die.

John the sonne of John Meredith carpenter of Wooton, bapt 26<sup>to</sup> die.

Richard Cowper drap', obijt eodem die.

#### July.

Owen ap.....& Gwen vz Robert, maryed the thyrd daye.

Saria ye child of William Thomas sherman, bapt ye same day.

Gwen child of Thomas ap Edward weu', obijt the 5th day.

Robt ye sonne of Edward Renalt of Llanvorda, bapt ye same day.

Thomas Peares of Krikeketh buried the 6 day.

William ye base sonn of Lewis ap Thomas Gooche by ye body of Anne verch.....bapt the same day.

Sinna the wife of Watkyn ap Ellis coruicer, buried the tenth daye.

William the sonne of Lewys ap Owen, bapt eodem die.

Sara the child of William Thoms fryser, obijt eodem die.

Sina the child of John ap Holl of Trevyrclawdd the younger, obijt the 11th day.

Folio 286. John the child of Evan ap Humffrey corcer, bapt 13th daye.

Sara the child of Richard Johnes skynner, bapt 15<sup>to</sup> die.

Katherin the child of Edward ap Hughe Browne of Myddleton, bapt 16 die.

Dauid and Gwen the children of Evan ap Edward glover, bapt 19<sup>mo</sup> die.

Mergatt the child of William ap John cowp', obijt 26<sup>to</sup> die.

Robert the sonne of John ap Evan carpenter, bapt vltimo die.

Margery vz Richard of Trevelech, obijt eodem die.

#### August.

Edward ap Richard corcer & Jane verch William, maryed the thyrd daye.

Mary the child of Richard ap Thomas of Aston, bapt 9<sup>mo</sup> die,

Peter the sonne of Thomas ap John corcer, bapt 13<sup>to</sup> die.

John ap Daud baker & Ellen vz George Wynne, maryed the  
16th daye.

William the sonne of Robert Hughes tayler, bapt eodem die.

William ap Daud Grawnshaw, obijt 17<sup>mo</sup> die.

Jane the child of Edward Rogers of Crickheath, obijt 20<sup>mo</sup> die.

Thomas ap John & Katherin vz Thomas, maryed the 21<sup>st</sup>  
daye.

John.....& Elinor vz Owen, maryed eodem die.

Thomas the base sonne of Daud Myles by the body of  
Elizabeth Baker the daughter of Edd Baker, bapt 22<sup>to</sup>  
die.

The child of John ap Hughe walker of Sweeney, obijt 23<sup>to</sup>  
die.

Svsana the child of John Lloyd ap Rondle of Llanvorda, obijt  
mortem 25<sup>to</sup> die.

The child of Thomas ap Robt laborer, obijt eodem die.

Katherin the daughter of Humffrey ap Daud dyer, bapt 28<sup>o</sup>  
die.

#### September.

Richard the sonne of Gruffith ap Owen of Wotton, obijt  
primo die.

John Lloyd the sonne of Richard Lloyd of Aston esquier, bapt  
eodem die.

Folio 287. Margarett the child of Owen ap John laborer,  
bapt quarto die.

Gruffith ap Daud of Trevelech, obijt nono die.

Thomas the base child of Richard ap Robt baker by the bodye  
of Gwen vz Hughe, bapt decimo quarto die.

Richard the sonne of Daud ap Llewelyn of Kynnynion, bapt  
eodem die.

Elizabeth the daughter of George Thomas of Mesbury, bapt  
eodem die.

Katherin the child of Ellice ap Hughe weau', bapt decimo  
septimo die.

The child of Hughe Price weau', bapt 18 die.

Marye the child of Edward Kinaston of Mesbury, bapt 21<sup>mo</sup>  
die.

Daud ap Howell, buryed ye 24th daye.

Jonne ye wiffe Thomas ap John of Mesburey, buryed 25th day.

Ellinor ye child of John ap Hughe weu', bap<sup>t</sup> 26th day.

.....of Sweney, buryed ye same day.

Edward ye sonne of Hugh Lewis weu', bap<sup>t</sup> 27th day.

<sup>1</sup> Edward Bakere Pevtterere who leaft 20s towards the rep'acione of the Church was buryed ye 28th daye.

Diley vz Gruffith widowe, buryed ye 29th daye.

Margeret ye child of Roger Lloyd corviser by the bodeye of Sina vz Gruffith, bap<sup>t</sup> the last daye.

#### October.

William the sonne of Richard Killan glover, bap<sup>t</sup> secundo die.

Samuell the base child of Piers Williams by the body of Anne vz Edward, bap<sup>t</sup> quinto die.

Anne the daughter of Edward Johnes drap', obijt sexto die.

Gwen the child of Robt Nicholas laborer, bap<sup>t</sup> eodem die.

Jane the wife of Richard Lloyd fryser, obijt octavo die.

Samuell the base child of Piers Williams by the bodeye of Anne vz Edward Johnes, obijt nono die.

Peter Keye glover, obijt decimo die.

John.....obijt undecimo die.

Edward Nunniley and Mary vz Lewys, maryed the same day.

Margarett the child of George ap John.....bap<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of Daudid ap John of Mesbury, bap<sup>t</sup> eodem die.

Humffrey the sonne of John Richards of Aston, bap<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>to</sup> die.

Katherin the child of Richard Hanmer of Sweeney, bap<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>to</sup> die.

Folio 288. Thomas Lake baker, buried the 21st day.

Regnald the sone of Robt ap Owen labor', bap the 23th day.

Robt the child of John Blodwell gent, bap eod die.

J'uan ap.....labourer, buried the 27th day.

Humfry the sone of John Richards of Aston, buried 29th day.

Lewis ap Tho' & Ann vz Dd, married the last day.

Griffith ap Reese al's Gough frizer, buried eod die.

Lowry vz Nicholas vid. of Wooton, buried eod die.

Jane vz Hugh, buried eod die.

#### November.

Rich ap Thomas & Eliz vz Rich Dounce, mar. the first day.

Tho.' the childe of Moris Rogers butcher, bap<sup>t</sup> 6th day.

---

<sup>1</sup> In the margin is written "A Benefct."

- Margari the childe of Dd ap Lluelyn, bapt 8th day.  
 Dorotheie the wife of John Jui'ns, buried eod die.  
 Ellinor the child of Rich ap Holl of Kricketh, buried eod die.  
 J'uan ap Owen labourer of Trefonen, buried the 10th day.  
 Edd ap Tho. of Trevonen, buried the 13th day.  
 Ann the daughter of Edd Trevor gent, bapt 17<sup>o</sup> day.  
 Richard the sone of Wm Moris gent, bapt 20th day.  
 Lowry a blind woman, buried eod die.  
 Elizabeth vch Moris vid sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth filia Jeuanii ap Richard Treverclawth, baptiz 23th  
 Edward filz Hugonis ap Thomas de Trefflech, sepult 24th.  
 Katharin vz Daudid vid de Pentregair, sepult eodem die.  
 Anna filia Reginaldi ap Lewis, baptizat eod die.  
 Edward filz Richardi Markroft glou', baptiz vicesimo  
 septimo die.  
 Richardus filz Gulielmi Moris gen', sepult eod die.  
 Thomas filz Johis Lloyd de Llanvorda gen', sepult vicesimo  
 octavo.  
 Janet filia Rogeri Tomelin de Kricketh baptiz vicesimo  
 nono.  
 Janeta filia Richardi Lewis de Measburie, baptiz eod die.  
 Gwen filia Rogeri ap Hughe weauer, sepult vltimo die.  
 Thomas the base child of Elizabeth vz Edward baker, sepult  
 eodem die.

## December.

- John ap John brushmaker of Llanvyllinge dyinge in the house  
 of widow Key, sepultus fuit secundo die.  
 .....child of widdowe Willson, sepult eodem die.  
 Margareta ap William of Trevonen, sepult eod die.  
 Jane filia John Williams de Aston, sepult tertio die.  
 Folio 289. Katherina filia Oliueri ap David butcher, sepulta  
 fuit quarto die.  
 .....the child of Griffith Lloyd of Sweney, baptized  
 quinto die.  
 Marie vch Edward a poore blind woman, sepulta fuit sexto  
 die.  
 Sina filia Daudid ap Morris de Treverclawth, baptiz fuit  
 Elenora filia Thomas Lake baker, baptiz decimo quarto die.  
 eodem die.  
 Thomas Griffith of Kricketh, sepult fuit nono die.

John Williams tanner & Angharad vz Richard, nupt fuere  
duodecimo die.

Elenora filia Thomas Lake baker, baptiz decimo quarto die.

Edwardus the base child of John Dauies smith of Salop by the  
bodie of Elizabeth vz Robert Jaise, baptiz eodem  
die.

Robert Johnes corser, sepultus fuit decimo sexto die.

Edward the base child of John Daudid smith of Sallop, sepult  
decimo septimo die.

Elizabeth filia Daudid ap Thomas de Treflech, baptiza' eodem  
die.

Richardus filz Roberti Lloyd de Sweney, baptiz fuit decimo  
octavo die.

.....the child of Morgan ap Daudid butcher, baptiz vices-  
simo die.

Katherina filia Richardi ap Daudid de Treflech, baptiz fuit  
vicesimo secundo die.

Sina filia Johis Dauies baker, sepulta fuit vicesimo quarto  
die.

Morgan ap Jenkyn of Sweney, sepulta fuit vicesimo octavo  
die.

Euan the sonne of Richard dier of Sweney, buried eod die.

The base child of Margaret Jarland, baptiz the same day.

#### Januari.

Richard the sonne of Richard Nicholas corser, buried the  
second day.

Katherina filia Richi ap Richard ap Daudid de Treflech,  
sepulta fuit sexto die.

Pierce filius Gulielmi Rowlands glover, baptiz fuit octavo  
die.

Mallet uxor Johis Lewis weaver, sepulta fuit eodem die.

A still borne child of John Rogers of Hisland, buried the 10th  
day.

Samuel filz Randulphi Allen corser, baptiz eodem die.

Edwardus filiz Lewis ap Howell ap Morgan weauer, baptiz  
decimo tertio die.

Katherina filia Rogeri ap Hugh weauer, sepulta fuit eodem  
die.

Elenora filia Johis Price friser, baptized eod die.



- Richard the base child of John Tider of Whitchurch by the bodie of Gwen verch Rees, baptized the same day.
- George James corser & Elinor verch Robert, nupt fuere decimo quinto die.
- Marie vz John widowe de Measburie, sepult eodem die.
- Richardus filz Richi ap Richard de Llanvyllin Montgom' iensis babtiz eod die.
- Katherina Kyffin vidua de Measburie, sepult decimo septimo die.
- Hugh Parrie corser et Elenora vz Griffith, nupt fuere eod die.
- Pierce filz Gulielmi Rowland glouer, sepult decimo octavo die.
- Sara filia Johis Johnes corser, baptizata eod die.
- Richardus filz Thomae a Lee corser, baptiz decimo nono die.
- Folio 290. Ellen uxo<sup>r</sup> Owini ap Hoell weauer, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.
- Johnes filz Daudid ap Richard labourer, baptiz 25<sup>o</sup> die.
- A still borne child of Edward Griffith glouer, buried the 27th day.
- John the sonne of Richard ap Richard butcher, buried the 29th day.
- Richardus filius Hugonis Evans de Kricketh, baptiz eod die.
- Henricus filz Reginaldi Evans de Kricketh, baptiz 30<sup>o</sup> die.

#### Februarie.

- Maria filia Rogeri Boudler coriarii, baptiz secundo die.
- Lowry filia Elisei ap Edd de Treflech tiler, sepult quinto die.
- Thomas filz Johis Kyffin in artibus magistri, sepult sexto die.
- Daudid ap William de Measburie, sepult decimo die.
- Margaret vz Richard, sepult eod die.
- Gwen vz Lewis, sepult fuit undecimo die.
- Robertus filz Johis Griffith smith de Sweney, baptiz duodecimo die.
- Euanus filz Euanni ap John de Trefonen, baptiz 14 die.
- Thomas filz Erasmi Micklewright taylor, baptiz 18<sup>o</sup> die.
- Mallt filia Evani ap Ellis de Measburie, sepult 18<sup>o</sup> die.
- Johes filz Owini ap Daudid de Llynklees, baptiz 19<sup>o</sup> die.
- Sina uxo<sup>r</sup> Hugonis ap Cadwalader glouer, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.
- .....the child of Morris ap Eua', buried the same day.
- Johes filz Theodori Treuo<sup>r</sup> gen', baptiz 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Margareta Lloyd vid de Aston, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Margareta vxor Gillielmi Benions corser, sepult 27<sup>o</sup> die.

March.

Eduardus filz Richi ap John corser, baptiz 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Johes filz Gulielmi ap John, baptiz 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Eduardus filz Richi ap John corser, sepult quinto die.

Katherina filia Richi ap John de Morton, baptiz 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Morgan ap Humffrey weau' de Llanvorda, sepult 7<sup>o</sup> die.

.....the child of Edward ap John, baptiz eod die.

Anna vz Richard de Treflech, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Katharina filia Johis ap Jeuan weau', baptiz 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherina filia Rogeri Allen de Treflech, baptiz 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Arthur Price milner of Sweney, sepult 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret a poore woman, buried the same day.

Margaret vxor Robti ap Richard Benions, sepult 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Maud a base child of Lewis ap William of Masbrouke by the  
bodie of Margaret vz William of this p'ish, baptiz 20<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Jana filia Johis ap Howell de Treflech, baptiz 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Dauid filius Gulielmi Dauid Lloyd, baptiz eod die.

1609.

Gabriell filz Owini ap Griffith, baptiz 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Richardus filz Jeuan Thomas, baptiz eod die.

Richardus filz Dauid Miles friser, baptiz 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Marget vz Jeuan ap Howell, baptiz 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Aprill.

Folio 291. Elizabeth filia Cadwaladeri ap Thomas de  
Hisland, baptiza fuit quinto die.

Martha filia Alleni Trustan by the body of Margaret vz  
Howell, baptiz 6<sup>o</sup> die.

.....the child of Jacob Higgens of Shrewsburie, baptized  
the 11th day.

Gwen vz Thomas widow of Treverchclawth, sepult eod die.

Katherina filia Georgii James corser de Kenynion, baptiz 14th  
die.

.....the child of Jeffrey Johnes butcher, baptiz eod die.

Thomas filz Johis ap John de Morton, baptiz 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Josias filz Nathanielis Tattersall vicarii Oswestriensis, baptiz  
17<sup>o</sup> die.

Lowry vz John vid, sepulta fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne vz Robert, sepulta eod die.

Catherina filia Richi ap Thomas corser de Sweney, baptiz  
eod die.

Isaacus filz Rich. Griffies m'cer, baptizatus 21<sup>o</sup> die.

.....the child of Meredith Lancelott glou', baptiz 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabetha filia Ricei ap Hugh milner, sepult eod die.

### May.

Elizabetha filia Mauritiu ap Einion, sepult 2<sup>o</sup> die.

Johannes Owens de Morton, sepult 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabetha filia Eduardi George de Middleton, baptiz 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Martha filia Thomae Edwardes, baptiz eod die.

Johannes Price corser, sepultus 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filz Johis ap John de Morton, sepultus 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Isacus filz Richi Griffies mercer, sepult 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Judith filia Thomae Gittins de Morton, baptiz 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Richardus filius Adami Price de Hisland, baptiz 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret vz Hugh widowe of Middleton, buried the same day.

Johannes filius Richi Witcherley de Wootton, sepult 25th day.

Thomas filius Erasmi Micklewright, sepult 28<sup>o</sup> die.

.....the child of John ap Edward de Kenynion, baptiz 29<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Samuell filz Johis Morgan glouer, baptiz eod die.

.....the child of Thomas ap Llein ap Owen de Treflech,  
baptiz vltimo die.

Dauid filius Rogeri ap Howell de Treverchclaw, baptiz vltimo  
die.

### June.

William Lake et Joanna Vaughan, nupt fuere 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Jeanus ap Lle'n et Elizabetha vz Griffith, nupt fuere 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Anna filia Rogeri Kyffin friser, sepult eod die.

Thomas ap Thomas et Allice vz Thomas, nupt 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Eduardus filius Johis Paine de Sweney, baptiz 16<sup>o</sup> die.

.....the child of Oliuer Angell currier, baptiz 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert filius Eduardi ap Thomas corser, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret filia Mri R'chi' Blodwell, baptiz 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 .....the child of John ap Edward corser, buried the 29th  
 day.

Julie.

Folio 292. Johannes filz Edwardi ap John de Measburie,  
 baptiz 2<sup>o</sup> die.

Maria filia Richi ap Thomas corser de Sweney, sepult eod die.

Jane Richardes a poore widdowe, sepult quinto die.

Elizabeth filia Owini Jõhnes weauer, baptiz eod die.

Dauid filz Richi Smith limeman de Treflech, baptiz 6<sup>o</sup> die.

John Eaton, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Sina filia Johi's Dauid baker, baptiz 10<sup>o</sup> die.

.....the child of John ap Dd M'edith of Kenynio, baptiz  
 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Evan ap Lle'n butcher, sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Margareta filia Evani ap Robt de Trevonen, baptiz 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Robertus filz Eduardi Rogers de Kricketh, baptiz 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Elnor the base child of Dauid ap Humfrey of the p'ish of  
 Dodleston by the bodie of Katherin vz Richard of  
 Treverchclawth, baptiz the 25th day.

Dauid filz Richi ap Richard butcher the younger, baptiz 26<sup>o</sup>  
 die.

Gwen the child of Thomas ap Edward weauer, baptiz 30<sup>o</sup> die.

John Muckleston and Elizabeth Lloyd, nupt fuere eodem die.

Margaret vz Rees a poore widowe, buried the last day.

August.

Lowrie vz Morris a poore woman, buried the first day.

Thomas filz Rogeri Kynaston de Kricketh, baptiz quinto die.

Catherina filia Johis Dauids ap Nicholas de Measburie,  
 sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Margareta filia Johis Jennings de Treverclawth, baptiz 13<sup>o</sup>  
 die.

Jana filia Reginaldi ap Lewis laborer, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.

.....the child of Humfrey ap Dd dier, sepult 18<sup>o</sup> day.

Evanus ap Owen et Elizabetha vz John, nupt fuere 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Jana vxor Roberti Lloyd baker, sepult 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Johannes filz Richi Nicholas corser, baptiz eod die.

Rogerus ap Evan et Elinor vz Dauid, nupt fuere 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Robertus filz Johis Griffies smith de Sweney, sepult eod die.  
Edu'dus et Johes liberi Johannis Lloyd armige' de Llanvorda,  
baptiz 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Johes filz Howelli ap Thomas de Sweney, baptiz 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Gulielmus ap Robert Smith, sepult 28<sup>o</sup> die.

.....the child of John ap Edd ap Richard ap Maddocke,  
sepult vltimo.

#### September.

Thomas ap Hugh et Maud vz..... nupt fuere 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Sara filia Oliueri ap Daudid butcher, baptiz 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Margareta vxor Owini George smith, sepult eod die.

Euanus ap Nicholas butcher, buried the 10th day.

Folio 293. Anna vxor Johis Griffithes taylor, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.

John the servant of John Johnes of Treverchclawth, sepult  
16<sup>o</sup> die.

Euanus Griffith peregrinus, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Judith filia Eduardi Kynaston de Measburie, baptiz 26<sup>o</sup> die.

.....the child of John Lloyd ap Rondle of Llanvorda,  
baptiz vltimo.

Daudid the base child of John ap Richard by the bodie of  
Elizabeth vz Edward, baptiz eod die.

#### October.

Eduardus Dauies of Morton, sepult 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Rogerus filz Johis Maddockes de Aston, baptiz 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Samuell filz Thomae ap Edd friser, baptiz 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Margareta filia Eduardi Jennings de Vtton, baptiz eod die.

Jana filia Eduardi Nonneley de Pentregay, baptiz 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Eduardus filz Johis Edwardes taylor, baptiz 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Margarie vz John widow, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap Evan & Maude Johnes, nupt fuere 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Jone filia Richi ap Thomas glouer, baptiz eod die.

Katherina filia Hugonis ap Meredith corser, sepult 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabetha filia Gulielmi ap Ellis, sepult 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Owen filia Thomae ap Edward de Treverchclawth, baptiz 22<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Hugo filz Daudi ap Rees molend' de Sweney, baptiz 24<sup>o</sup> et  
sepult 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Edvardus Moodey de Kenynion, sepult 29<sup>o</sup> die.

## November.

- Elenora filia Roderici ap Daudid weauer, baptiz primo et sepult quarto die.  
 Gulielmus filz Johannis Williams tanner, baptiz quinto die.  
 Elena filia Johis ap Evan de Kenynion, baptiz eod die.  
 Richus filz Richi ap Hugh Browne, baptiz eod die.  
 Robertus filius Daudid ap Thomas de Kenynion, baptiz 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Johannes Thomas de Measburie, sepult 9<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Eduardus filz Richi ap William, baptiz eod die.  
 Robertus Griffith laborer, sepult 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne Lloyd vid de Measburie, sepult eod die.  
 Elenora filia Johis Dauies taylor, baptiz 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Richard de Measburie carpenter, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap Robert de Wotton, sepult 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Lowrie vz Owen a poore woman, buried the 18th day.  
 A still borne child of Frauncis Smallman the younger, sepult 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Blanch filia Thomae ap Thomas corser, baptiz 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anna filia Johannis Williams corser, baptiz 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Rondle Lloyd generos' de Llanvorda, sepult 27<sup>o</sup> die.

## December.

- Folio 294. Helena filia Johis ap Hugh walker de Sweney, baptiz 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Daudid filz Reginald ap John laborer, sepult 4<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jana filia Humffridi Johnes, baptiz eod die.  
 Richus filz Thomae ap Euan baker, baptiz 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth filia Eduardi ap Reinald de Llanvorda, baptiz 9<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugo filz Richi Lloyd m'cer, baptiz 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Humffrey ap John et Anna Levey, nupt fuere eod die.  
 John Thomas et Elizabeth vz Robert, nupt fuere 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elenora filia Johis ap Euan weauer, baptiz 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Dorothea filia Johannis Eaton corser, baptiz 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Johannes filz Oliueri ap Daudid de Morton, baptiz 24<sup>o</sup> die sepult 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elenora filia Johis ap Evan weauer, sepult 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen filia Gulielmi Thomas de Morton, baptiz eod die.  
 Raffe filz Johis Williams de Parke promis, baptiz 28<sup>o</sup> die,

## Januari.

- Margareta vxor Thomae Lloyd corser, sepult quinto die.  
 Gainor vz Howell vid sepult 6<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Lucie filia Mauritiij Muckleston, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Sislie filia Thomae ap Robert baker, baptiz 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Sara filia Richi Alkott, baptiz eod die.  
 Richard Treflech et Elizabeth Mason, nupt fuere 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh ap Cadwalader & Anne vz Trustanne, nupt fuere eod die.  
 Daud filz Johannis ap Edward de Kenynion, sepult 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John the base child of William Cowper Wtten (sic) by the bodie of Margaret vz Thomas ap John, baptiz eod die.  
 Richus filz Daud Morris de Treverchclawth, sepult 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jone filia Johis Footman de Measburie, baptiz 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anna filia Rogeri Kyffin friser, baptiz eod die.  
 Florence the wife of Thomas ..... buried the same day.  
 Richus filz Gulielmi Griffith carpenter, baptiz 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jone filia Johis Footman de Measburie, sepult eod die.  
 A still borne child of Edward Griffith taylor, buried the 23<sup>o</sup> day.  
 Helena filia Johis ap Hugh walker, sepult 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anna filia Johis ap Richard corviser, baptiz 28<sup>o</sup> die.

## Februarie.

- Prudence the childe of John George, baptiz 2<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Sina filia Thomae ap John ap Owen de Aston, baptiz 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh filz Antonij Edwardes glouer, baptiz eod die.  
 Euan ap John Lewis de Kenynio, sepult 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Thomae ap Edward de Measburie, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Folio 295. Sarah filia Rogeri Alkinton, sepulta fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richus filz Thomae Edwardes corser, baptiz eod die.  
 William Lawrence et Mary vz Evan, nupt fuere eod die.  
 Katharina filia Gulielmi ap Evan de Trevelech, baptiz 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas filz Johis Dauies p'ochie de Selatinne, baptiz 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Johannes filz Galfridi Lloyd de Westenne, baptiz eod die.  
 William Cowper & Dorithie Trevor, nupt fuere 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 ..... Gwen vz Morris, nupt fuere eod die.  
 Daud ap Thomas, sepult 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Rogerus filz Thomae ap John corser, baptiz 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Gulielmus filz Hugonis ap Daudid weauer, baptiz 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ales Jenkyn vid sepult eod die.  
 Thomas filz John Daudid friser, baptiz 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Daudid filz Meredith ap Daudid tinker, baptiz 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edwardus filz Richi ap John corser, sepult 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas filz Georgij James de Trevelech, sepult eod die.  
 Margaret the child of Robert ap Thomas of the p'ishe of  
 Llannamlodwall, baptiz 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Widdowe Williames, buried the same day.  
 Richard ap John & Mary vz John, nupt fuere 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 William filz Hugonis ap Daudid weauer, sepult eod die.  
 Evans ap John Griffith de Morton, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Johanes ap Richard weauer, sepult eod die.  
 Robertus ap Owen & Elenora vz Evan, nupt fuere 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Judith filia Eduardi Kynaston, sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Catharina filia Francisci Trevor, baptiz 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne filia Reginaldi ap Lewis, baptiz 28<sup>o</sup> die.

#### March.

Elizabeth filia Johis Rogers de Middleton, baptiz 4<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas filz Johis ap Evan, baptiz 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugo filz Roberti ap Thomas de Kenynio, baptiz eod die.  
 John Meredith weauer de Wotton, sepult eod die.  
 Thomas the base child of John Tarbox by the bodie of Jenet  
 vz Griffith, bapt eod die.  
 Vidua Newtonne, sepult eod die.  
 Gulielmus ap Richard de Cricketh, sepult quinto die.  
 Francisc ap Moris de Trevelech, sepult 9<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Nicholas ap William de Cricketh, sepult eod die.  
 Anna filia Ricdi ap Hugh millner, baptiz 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richardus filz Richi ap Hugh Browne, baptiz eod die.  
 John ap Howell laborer, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen vxor Thomae ap Edward de Cricketh, sepult eod die.  
 Margerie the child of Andrew ap Evan, baptiz eodem die.  
 John ap Evan de Kricketh, sepult 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Folio 296. Ellinor filia Daudid ap Gruffith de Kynynion, bapt  
 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Damsina filia Edwardi Trevor, baptizata 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Ricardi ap Thomas de Aston, bapt eod die.  
 Margaret filia Andrei ap Evan de Trevonen, sepult eod die.



Anna filia Johannis Williames sherman, bapt eod die.  
 Daid filius Meredith ap Daid, sepultus 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne filia Ricardi Mason glover, bapt 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Gruffith taylor, sepultus 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward suppositus filius William Cowp' sup' corpus Felicie  
 verch ..... bapt 26<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Hugo ap Thomas de Sweney, sepultus 28<sup>o</sup> die.

1610.

Aprill.

Richard Staney gent, sepultus 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 .....Ludimagister, sepultus eod die.  
 Simon filius Symon Hodges, bapt octauo die.  
 Jasper filius Johannis Dauies de Weston, bap eod die.  
 Gwen filia Rondell taylor de Trevyrcelawdd, bap decimo die.  
 Margaret filia Erasmi Micklewright, bap eod die.  
 Syna filia Richard ap Edward de Trevonen, bap eod die.  
 Gwen filia Myles Gruffith, bap eodem die.  
 Katherin filia Nicholas Jones sadler, sepultus [sic] 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mulier paup', sepulta eodem die.  
 Anna filia Rogeri Ratcliffe de Aston, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Evan Daid Lloid glou', sepult 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jasper filius Johannis Dauies de Weston, sepultus 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Syna filia Evani Griffith weau', sepult 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 A still borne child of Evan Gruffith walker, buried the same  
 daie.  
 .....the child of George ap John of Trevlegh, 24<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Jane filia Elicei glover, sepult 26<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap Jeu'n ap Owen de Trevlegh, sepult eod die.  
 Jane filia Rogeri ap William, bapt eodem die.

May.

Edward ap Robert de Aston, sepult secundo die.  
 Joane vxor William Vaughan de Aston, sepult 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 William filius Rogeri Meredith de Morton, sepult quinto die.  
 Folio 297. Edward filius Georgij ap Daid de Morton, bap  
 quinto die.  
 .....fils Daid ap Thomas weau', sepult eod die.

Jonett filia Ricardi ap William de Sweney, sepult 9<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret verch John vidua, sepult decimo die.  
 Ales fil Daudid ap Reignold de Mydelton, sepult 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John fil Edward Dauies de Morton, bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Josua fil Ricardi Gruffith m'cer, bap 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret vxor Jorannis Thomas ap Rees, sepult vltimo die.  
 William Price & Anne verch William, married the last daye.

## June.

Daudid filius Willi'm Rowland glou', bap 4 die.  
 Anna filia Henrici Jones rectoris de Svllaton, bap quinto die.  
 Edward fil Ricei ap Robert, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne fil Moricij ap Jevan corviser, bap 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherin filia Rogeri ap Thomas de Wotton, sepult 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas filius Moris Phillips, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne filia Evan ap John weau', sepult 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard fil Rich Evance de Hisland, bap 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jonett fils Rich Berceley de Midelton dier, bap 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 A still borne child of Edward Gruffith glou', buried the 18th  
 day.  
 Margaret fil Daudid ap Tuder weau', bap 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 William fil Ricardi ap Elis butcher, bap 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherin fil Elicei ap John de Crickieth, bap eodem die.  
 Robert filius Phillippi Tattersalle, bap 25<sup>to</sup> die.  
 William fil Ricardi ap Elis butcher, sepult 29 die.  
 Moris ap Thomas & Gwen verch Hugh, married the last daie.

## July.

Thomas fil Johannis Thomas, bap secundo die.  
 Anne fil Hugh ap John de Pentregaer, bap 6<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne fil Rich ap John de Measbury weau', bap eod die.  
 Gruffith fil Evani ap Nicholas butcher, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert fil.....de Crickieth, bap 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Alice vxor Johannis James corviser, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne the daughter of William Morice drap, bap 17.  
 Folio 298. John ap Howell ap Jenkyn de Trevirclawdd,  
 sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Moris fil Georgij Dickus, bap 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth supposit filia Thome ap Edward sup corpus  
 Margaret verch Thomas de Trevlegh, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Margarett Williams vidua sepult 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
Owen Richard corvise', sepultus 29<sup>o</sup> die.

## August.

Prudence filia Johis Gruffith smyth, hap quinto die.  
Evan ap Owen & Joan verch William, married the 6<sup>to</sup> daye.  
Elizabeth fil Edwardi ap Thomas, hap eod die.  
John fil Edwardi Davies, sepult eod die.  
Elin the wief of Robert ap Evan, sepult 9<sup>o</sup> die.  
Thomas filius Thome Edds de pochia Ma'bery in com Salop,  
sepult 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
Letice filia Johannis ap Howell de Trevirclawdd, hap 18<sup>o</sup>  
die.  
Elis filius Moris ap John, hap 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
Elizabeth filia Rich Blodwell gen', hap eod die.  
Edward ap Richard ap John William de Weston, sepult 20<sup>o</sup>  
die.  
Thomas ap Daud de Sweney, obijt 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
Edward filius supposit Rowlandi Wright de Shrewsbury, sup  
corpus Ellen nup serva Andrei Chambers de Sweny,  
hap 22 die.  
Elizabeth fil Thomae ap.....de Trevlegh, sepult 23<sup>o</sup>  
die.  
Richard fil Johannis Thomas ap Eignion, hap 24<sup>to</sup> die.  
Bartholomew fil Thome ap Rees maltman, hap eod die.  
Elizabeth fili Moris ap John, sepult 19<sup>o</sup> die.

## September.

Mary fil Johannis Nicholas, hap secundo die.  
Jane filia Hugh M'edith corviser, hap 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
John Moris glou' & Syna.....nupta [sic] fuere 9<sup>o</sup> die.  
Williams filius Hugonis ap William de Trevirclawdd, hap 10<sup>o</sup>  
die.  
Elizabeth fil Thome ap Daud corviser, hap 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
Liuce filia supposita Nicholai ap Jeuan, hap 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
Richard Ascue & Katherine verch Robert, nupta [sic] 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
Matilda filia Johannis Thomas corviser, hap 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
Gruffith laborer, obijt<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
Anne vxor Evani ap Daud laborer, sepulta eod die.

Jane fil Hugh Lewis de Llanrhaiadr, bap eod die.

John fil Johannis ap John Gruffith, bap 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Luice fil p<sup>r</sup>d Nicholas ap Jeuan, sepult eod die.

Folio 299. <sup>1</sup> William Williams & Katherin verch Daid ap Owen, married the 27th day.

Edward fil Johannis ap Jeuan Partchmant maker, bap vltimo die.

#### October.

Katherine vxor Johannis ap Robert, sepult 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Evan fil Daid ap Thomas ap Moris, sepult 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Angharad vxor Evani ap Daid, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Dorothy vxor Ricardi Lloyd de Sweney, sepulta 10<sup>o</sup> die.

A still borne child of Evan ap Owen upon the bodie of Gwen verch Richard both of Hisland buried the 11th day.

John Tudor a criple buried the 13th day.

Robert filius Brochwell Lloyd de Llay, bap 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen verch Thomas, sepulta eod die.

Elin fil Rowland Hickson, bap 15<sup>o</sup> die.

John a base sonne of Edward ap Thomas ap Eignion by one Margaret verch Morgan, bap eod die.

P<sup>r</sup>d Johes sepult fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen verch Cadwaladr, sepulta 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane fil Thome Ffrier bellfounder, sepult 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Evan Gruffith de Measbury obij<sup>t</sup> 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen fil Daid ap Edward ap Richard, sepult 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne vxor Johannis Hodnet de Sweney, sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die

Elinor gilia Roberti Nicholas, bap eod die.

[Herein original is left a blank of two inches].

#### November.

Jane filia Hugonis M'edith coruiser, sepulta 24<sup>to</sup> die.

Richard filius Richard ap Thomas de Sweney, bap 25 die.

Elizabeth filia Willim Gough de Hisland, bap eod die.

Thomas Kyffin, sepultus 27<sup>o</sup> die.

---

<sup>1</sup> This entry is at top of a page, and above it is written "July." evidently incorrectly copied from the opposite page.

Jonett verch John de Morton, sepulta eod die.

Thomas filius Thome ap John de Sweney, bap 28<sup>o</sup> die.

.....fil Willimi Thomas corviser, bap eod die.

.....fil Edward glou', bap eod die.

Folio 300. [Here in original is left a blank of four inches].

December.

Edward the child of Daudid ap Hugh glou', bap 3rd daie.

Thomas the child of Ffrancis Smaleman, bap the same daye.

Elizabeth the wief of John Davies of Midleton, buried the same daie.

Katherine the wief of Mr. Moris gent, buried the same day.

Elizabeth the wief of John ap John Gough glou' & Margaret the wief of Daudid ap Hugh glou' both buried together the 5th daie.

The wief of Thomas ap William barbur, buried the 9th day.

George the child of Richard George of Aston, bap the 15th daie.

William the child of Evan ap Ellis of Measbury, bap the same daye.

John the sonne of the said Evan buried the same daye.

William the sonne of the said Evan buried the 16th daye.

William the child of Daudid Moris of Mydleton, bap the 20th day.

A still borne child of Evan ap Daudid buried the 19th day.

Elizabeth the child of John Daudid baker, buried the 20th day.

Elizabeth the child of John Rogers of Hisland, buried the 23th day.

William the child of Cad<sup>r</sup> ap Thomas of Hisland, bap the same day.

Edward the child of Daudid ap Hugh glou' buried the 27th day.

George the child of Richard George of Aston, buried the same daie.

William the sonne of Daudid Moris of Midleton, buried the same day.

Evan the sonne of William ap John coop', bap the 29th day.

Thomas the child of William ap Evan mylner, bap the last daye.

## January.

- A still borne child of Thomas Lloid of Trevlegh buried the sixth day.
- John Morgan glou' buried the 7th daye.
- Jonett verch John widowe, buried the same daye.
- Mary the daughter of Humphrey Gruffith buried the 8th daye.
- Richard ap Edward of Trevirclawdd, buried the 9th day.
- Jane the child of Daid ap Richard, bap the same daye.
- Folio 301. Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Gytins, bap the 9th daye.
- A still borne child of William Cowp' gent, buried the 10th daye.
- Isaake the sonne of Rondle Alleyn corser, bap the 12th daye.
- Elizabeth verch Lewis buried the 14th daye.
- John Lewis weau' & Katherin verch John, married the same daye.
- John the sonne of Hugh Parry coruiser, bap the 15th daye.
- Jonett verch Ellis, buried the 23th daye.
- Katherin the wief of William Gruffith friser, buried the same.
- A still borne child of Evan Thomas mylner, buried the same daye.
- Phillip the sonne of John Williams tanner, bap the same.
- Catherin the daughter of Edward ap Reinald of Llanvorda, bap the 24th day.
- Robert the sonne of Meredith Lancelot glou' bap the 27th daye.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Harry Thomas dier, bap the same daye.
- Daid ap Hugh glou' & Jonet verch Nicholas, married the same daye.
- Edward the child of Howell ap Owen of Sweney, bap the 28th day.
- Richard Jeffrey of Morton, buried the last daye.

## February.

- Edward ap Owen buried the third daye.
- Ellynor the daughter of Evan ap Owen weau', buried the same daye.

Katherin the daughter of Gruffith ap William of Trevlegh,  
bap the 5th.

Rebecca the child of Lewis ap Thomas bap the same daye.  
Griffith ap Owen and Jonett verch Edward married the seventh  
daye.

Dauid ap Humphrey and Lowry verch Evan married the same  
daye.

Margaret verch Dauid buried the 8th day.

Richard fil Johis Jenyns of Trevirclawdd, buried the 9th  
daye.

Anne the child of Richard Gruffith carpenter, buried the same  
day.

Katherin the child of Gruffith ap William of Trevirclawdd,  
buried the 10th day.

Edward the child of Richard Griffith of Crickieth, bap the  
11th day.

Elizabeth fil Dauid ap Richard of Trevonnen, bap the 12th  
daye.

John Williams bobith friser died suddenly and was buried  
the 14th day.

Margarett the child of.....bap the 17th day.

Gwen verch Lewis widow, buried the 19th daye.

Evan ap Richard of Trevirclawdd, buried the same.

Richard the sonne of Richard Johnes skiner, bap the 29th  
day of October, 1611.

Ellynor the daughter of William Morice drap, bap 13 die  
July.

Folio 302 and 303. <sup>1</sup> Heare wanteth a Regester for ffyve  
monithes by the negligence of Mr. Nathaniell Tatter-  
sall Vicar, Abraham Waringe then Curat, Will'm  
Cowp gent, Hughe ap Kadwalader glou', Edard  
Kinaston of Mesburie and Richard ap Hughe of  
Sweeney then wardens.

1611.

August.

Folio 304. Humffrey the child of Thomas Edds bap the  
3th day.

---

<sup>1</sup> This is written at the top of a page otherwise blank as is the whole of  
the succeeding page. It will be noted that the "Regester wanteth" for  
more than 100 years.

- Kathering vz Thom's ap Edd o Krickieth, bapt the 4th day.  
 Sara vz Richard ap Robtt of Vtton, bapt the 12th day.  
 Margaret vz Roger Allyn of Trevyrclawdd, bapt the same  
 day.  
 .....the child of Thom's ap John, buried the 13th  
 day.  
 Elnor vz Jeun Gryffyth ap Morys of Llanvorda, bapt the same  
 day.  
 Katheringe vz Jeu'n ap Richard of Trevyrclawdd, bapt the  
 18th day and buried the 19th day.  
 Humffrey Johnes & Katheringe vz Edd married the 25th day.  
 Daid ap Edward & Katheringe vz Robtt married the same  
 day.  
 William the sonne of Daid ap Thomas of Treflech, bapt the  
 same day.  
 Katheringe vz Richard buried the 26th day.  
 .....the daughter of Oliu' ap Rees butcher, buried  
 the 28th day.  
 .....the daughter of Moris Ed'ds m'cer, buried the 30th  
 day.

## September.

- Elizabeth vz Richard ap Thomas glou', bapt the first day.  
 Jeu'n the sonne of Lewys ap Owen, bapt the same day.  
 Elizabeth Lige of Aston buried the same daye.  
 Thomas the sonne of John Kyffin m<sup>r</sup> of Arts, bapt the 3th  
 day.  
 Richard the sonne of Thomas ap Richard tayler, bapt the  
 same day.  
 Edward the sonne of Richard Blodwell Esquier, bapt the  
 8th day.  
 John ap Richard friser, buried the 11th day.  
 Richard the child of Thomas ap Richard tayler, buried the  
 13th day.  
 Ales ye wyfe of Robtt Nicholas, buried the 14th day.  
 Malt ye wyfe of Thomas ap John of Sweeney, buried the same  
 day.  
 Jane ye doughter of the said Malt, bapt the same' day.  
 Yngharad vz Daid wid, buried the 16th day.  
 Nathaniell the sonne of Daid ap Humphrey weu', bapt ye  
 19th day.



John Thomas & Jane Kadwalad<sup>r</sup>, married the 22th day.  
 Roger ap Owen & M'gery Price, married the same day.  
 M'gret vz Morys ap Thomas, bapt the same day.  
 Thomas ap William barbor, & M'gret Noniley, married the  
 30th day.

October.

Folio 305. Thomas ap Richard & Elnor vz Thomas, married  
 the 5th day.  
 Anne and Mary the children of William ap John of Trevonnen  
 cristned the same day.  
 Ales vz Richard Leland, cristned the same daye.  
 Nicholas Jones sadler, buried the 6th day.  
 .....the child of Richard Williams weu' cristned the  
 same day.  
 Samuell the sonne of John Wm. Gr y<sup>e</sup> elder friser, bapt the  
 same day.  
 Susanna ye daughter of Richard ap Richard butcher, bapt y<sup>e</sup>  
 same day.  
 Robert ye sonne of Richard Hanm' of Sweeney, bapt y<sup>e</sup> 12th  
 day.  
 Elnor vz Holl ap Thomas of Sweeney, bapt y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
 Margret vz Richard Gytins, buried the 13th daye.  
 Anne and Mary children of Wm ap Jo'n aforsaid, buried the  
 same day.  
 John ap Jeu'n ap Owen of Hisland, bapt the 6th day.  
 Gwen vz Richard ap Roger of Sweeney myln', bapt the same  
 day.  
 Richard ap Rees a ppoore boy, buried the 17th day.  
 John the child of Edward Davies of Morton, bapt the 20th  
 day.  
 Mary vz John ap Howell of Trevyrclawdd, bapt the 21st day.  
 .....y<sup>e</sup> child of Richard Jones skinn', bapt the same  
 day.  
 Lowrie vz Kadwalader widowe, buried the last day.

November.

Robert Muckleston of Sweeney, buried the 6th daye.  
 William Bennions corviser, buried the 10th daye.

.....ye wyfe of Thomas Horne of Trevyrclawdd,  
buried the 12th day.

.....ye wyfe of Robtt Jeffrey of Morton, buried the  
14th day.

.....ye child of Thomas ap Robtt baker, bapt the 16th  
day.

Richard y<sup>e</sup> child of Richard Jones skinn', cristned the 18th  
day.

December.

Elizabeth vz John Rogers of Mydelton, baptised the first  
daye.

William Benjamin of Mesburie, buried the same daye.

Dauid the sonne of Mr John Blodwell, baptised the 10th day.

Jane vz Gryffyth ap Wm of Treflech, bapt y<sup>e</sup> 12th & buried  
the 18th day.

John the sonne of Dd Lloyd corviser, bapt the 14th daye.

.....the child of Edd ap Wm, baptised the 20th day.

Mauld Kinaston widow, buried the 20th daye.

Folio 306. Here wanteth a regester for Januarie neither  
was the haulfe layd downe for the two monithes that  
last went before.

1611.

Januarij.

Mr John ap Edward Muckleston of Llanvorda, buried ye 2  
day.

Februarie.

Samuell ap Edd ap John of Mesburie, bapt the second daye.  
Elnor y<sup>e</sup> base daughter of Dd ap John by the body of Ellyn  
vz Robert, cristned the 4th daye.

John the child of John Williams of Salop, buried the 6th day.

Jane vz Wm Owen of Mydelton, bapt the 18th day and  
buried the 23th day.

Katheringe vz Hughe Gryffyth, bapt the 11th day & buried  
the 12th day.

Katheringe vz Thomas Lloyd of Treflech weu', bapt the 13th  
day.

John Mreddyth & Shonet vz John, married the 23th daye.

Hughe ap Thomas & Katheringe vz John, ma' the same day,

John ap Jeuan & Mary Watkin, ma' the said day.

Jeuan ap Richard weu', buried the 24th day.

Elnor Evance late wyfe of Thomas Evance gent, buried the 27th day.

Jeuan ap Roger ap Thomas cors, bapt the 28th daye and buried the 4th of M'ch folowinge.

### March.

Elnor vz Richard ap John of Trevonnen, bapt the second daye.

Elizabeth Kad<sup>r</sup>, buried the thyrd daye.

Edd ap William ap John of Treflech, bapt the same day.

Josuah the base sonne of Edd Alison of Wem dier by the body of Elnor Kyfyn of Oswestree, bapt the same daye.

Nicholas Atcherley of Aston, buried the 6th daye.

Elnor vz Jeuan ap Owen weu', bapt the said day.

William the sonne of Morys Rogers drou', bapt the 8th daye.

Ellyn vz George James pavier, bapt the same daye.

Mary vz Hughe ap Robtt walker, bapt the 10th daye.

Folio 307. Hughe ap Thomas ap Roger corser, bapt y<sup>e</sup> 10th day.

Jane y<sup>e</sup> late wyfe of Robtt Lloyd of Daywell, buried the same daye.

M'gret vz Thomas y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Jeuan ap Dd glou', buried the 16th daye.

Richard Wheeler barbor, buried the 17th daye.

Dauid the sonne of Jeuan ap Dd. myln', bapt the same daye.

Hughe the child of Jeuan ap Richard weu', buried the 18th daye.

Ellin Gyttns, buried the 19th daye.

Jane the wyfe of Morys Eds m'cer, buried the 21st daye.

William M'ddyth of Krickieth, buried the 22th daye.

Isack ap Richard ap Thomas of Aston, bapt the same daye.

A still born child of John Lake baker, buried the 24th day.

Katherin the wyfe of Thomas ap Robtt Burley, buried the same day.

George the sonne of Hughe ap Tho' of Treflech, buried the same day.

1612.

Roger the sonne of John Kinaston of Vtton, bapt the 25th day of M'ch.

Aprill.

Robert Jeffrey of Morton, buried the 5th daye.

Moses the sonne of John ap Robtt of Myvod, bapt the 6th daye.

Anne the child of John ap Richard corviser, buried the 9th day.

Dauid the child of Thomas ap John of Mesburie, bapt the same daye.

William Baylie, buried the 11th daye.

Elnor vz Dd ap Hughe carpenter, bapt the same daye.

Richard the sonne of William Cowp' gent, bapt the same daye.

Dauid ap Thomas of Kynynion, buried the 12th daye.

Gwen the base child of John ap Jeuan of Woliow Streete weu', bapt the same daye.

A styll borne child of Jeuan ap Dauid, buried the same daye.

Richard ap Dd weu', buried the 23th daye.

Philip ap John Wm, buried the same day.

Folio 308. Hester y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Morys Muckleston, cristned the 4th day.

William the sonne of Thomas ap John cors, cristned y<sup>e</sup> 10th day.

<sup>1</sup> Elnor vz Dauid, buried the 12th daye.

John Jeuan of Mesburie, buried the same daye.

Richard Lewys, buried the 17th daye.

Martha ye daughter of Mr Wm Tomkys Recorder, cristned y<sup>e</sup> same day.

June.

Humffrey ye sonne of Robtt Wms of Mesburie glou', bapt y<sup>e</sup> first daye.

Owen George smith, buried the 3th daye.

---

<sup>1</sup> [In the margin opposite this entry is written] "7 May, 1612, Nathaniel "Tattersall, clic'us degradatus et deprivatus fuit Ricus que Muckleston clic'us "erat vicarius Oswestriae."

- Anne Hansom y<sup>e</sup> wife of Rich ap Tho' of Trevonnen, buried  
y<sup>e</sup> 4th daye.
- Richard the sonne of Thomas ap Edd weu', cristned y<sup>e</sup> 7th  
day.
- John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Roger ap Edd of Trevonnen, cristned the  
8th daye.
- Ellin vz John Tho' butcher, cristned the same daye.
- Owen Davies & Elnor vz John, married the same daye.
- John ap Holl tayler & Mary vz Edward, married the 8th day.
- Richard Owens & Elnor Gregory, married the 9th day.
- Elnor vz Humffrey Wms, bapt the same daye.
- Richard y<sup>e</sup> child of John ap Dd ap Thomas, buried the 11th  
day.
- Elizabeth vz Harry ap Tho' dier, buried the same day.
- Richard ap Tho' ap William, bapt the 16th day.
- Katheringe vz Jeuan Gr of Treflech, bapt the same day.
- Hughe ap John Richard of Aston, bapt the 20th day.
- Ales Langford drowned her selfe, buried the 27th day.
- John ap Edd colier brake his necke in a colpit, buried ye 29th  
day.
- Richard ap Hughe of Sweeney, buried the last day.

## July.

- Folio 309. Gwen vz Edward of Mesburie widowe, buried y<sup>e</sup>  
7th daye.
- Elnor y<sup>e</sup> child of Thomas ap Robtt laborer, buried the 9th  
day.
- .....y<sup>e</sup> child of John ap Jeuan carpenter, bapt the 12th  
daye.
- Richard ap Richard & Elnor vz Thomas, ma' the 14th daye.
- Edward ap Richard & Katheringe vz Edward, ma' the 15th  
daye.
- Richard ap M'ddyth Lanslett glou', bapt the 16th daye.
- John the sonne of Humffrey Johnes tayler, bapt the same  
daye.
- Sara vz Edd ap Thomas of Mesburie, bapt the same daye.
- Sara the child of Erasmus Micklewright taylo<sup>r</sup>, bapt the 17th  
day.
- Rebecca vz Tho' ap John ap Owen of Aston, bapt the 18th  
daye.

John ap Richard, buried the same daye.

Katheringe the base daughter of ..... by the body of  
Gwen vz Rinald taberner, bapt the 19th day and  
buried the 20th day.

Rebecca the wyfe of John Stanney y<sup>e</sup> yonger, buried the  
22nd day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Nicholas ap Dd corser, bapt  
the 25th day.

Richard the sonne of Evan ap Dd, bapt the 26th day.

.....y<sup>e</sup> child of John Wms of Trefonnen, bapt the  
same day.

.....y<sup>e</sup> child of John Madocks of Aston, bapt the 28th  
day.

#### August.

Elnor Gryffyths of Krickieth, buried the first day.

Humffrey & Edward children of Jeuan ap Humfrey cors,  
bapt the 5th day.

Gwen y<sup>e</sup> base child of John Gryffyth of the p'ish of Llan-  
vechen by the body of Jane vz John of the same p'ish,  
bapt the 8th day.

Elizabeth vz Thomas ap Thomas of Trevonnen, bapt the 9th  
day.

Dauid ap Rinald & ..... ma' the same day.

Jane vz Roger Coke of Trevyrclawdd, bapt the 10th day.

Peeter ap Thomas goz of Woliowe Streete laborer, bapt the  
13th day.

Thomas the sonne of Owen Jones, bapt the 16th day.

Folio 310. Margret the child of Edward mason, bapt the  
16th day.

Edward the sonne of Thomas ap Dd cors, buried the 18th  
daye.

Sina the daughter of Hughe ap John of Pentregaer, bapt the  
20th day.

Mary the base child of Robtt Lloyd baker, buried the 23th  
day.

Edward the child of Thomas ap John of Woliow Streete,  
buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.

Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Franncis Lee sherman, bapt the same  
daye.

Daud ap Lle'in & Jane vz Roger, married the 24th daye.  
 Margret vz Nicholas Jones butcher, bapt the 27th daye.  
 M'gret the base child of Lewys Gryffyth of Llantesillio by  
 the body of Mallt vz John, buried the 28th daye.  
 Roger & Katheringe children of George Thomas of Mesburie,  
 bapt y<sup>e</sup> 29th daye.  
 Katheringe the base child of Thomas Williams of Halston  
 by the body of M'gret vz Thomas, bapt the last daye.  
 Douse the wyfe of Jeuan ap Dd of Sweeney, buried y<sup>e</sup> same  
 daye.

## September.

Shonet vz Dd ap Tuder, buried the first daye.  
 Grace vz Richard ap Ellys bucher, buried the second daye.  
 Elnor vz Edd ap ..... of Mesburie, bapt the 6th daye.  
 Margret v<sup>e</sup> child of Nicholas Jones butcher, buried the 8th  
 daye.  
 John Wattkin & Elizabeth Payne, ma' the same daye.  
 John ap John Wms sherma' & Margret Kinaston, married the  
 same daye.  
 A styll born child of Evan Morgan butcher, buried the 11th  
 daye.  
 John the sonne of Humffrey Evance tayler, buried the 12th  
 daye.  
 Edward Gryffyth & Elnor vz Robert, ma' the 13th day.  
 Katheringe vz M'ddyth ap Edd of Treflech, bapt the same  
 day.  
 William the sonne of Symon Hodges, bapt the same daye.  
 Edd ap Edd ap Hughe weu', bapt the same daye.  
 Doritie vz Gryffyth M'ddyth of Sweeney, bapt the same daye.  
 Susan vz Richard Gryffyth carpenter, bapt the same daye.  
 Folio 311. Richard the child of John Wm Gr friser, buried  
 the 14th daye.  
 Elnor the child of Edd ap Thomas of Mesburie, buried the  
 same daye.  
 Thomas ap Robtt Burley, buried the 18th daye.  
 Elnor vz Robtt Nicholas, buried the same daye.  
 Edd the sonne of John Davies of Krickieth, bapt the same  
 daye.  
 Elnor vz Thomas ap Edd sherma', bapt the same daye.  
 Katheringe vz Thomas Moris, bapt the 21st daye.

Thomas Horne of Trevyrclawdd, buried the 26th daye.

A base styll borne child of Harry Thomas corser by the body  
of M'gret vz Nicholas Lloyd, buried the same daye.

Anne the child of John Nicholas of Aston, baptised the last  
daye.

Edd the child of Richard ap John of Mesburie, bapt the same  
day.

October.

M'gret vz Thomas of Sweeney, buried the fourth daye.

Thomas the sonne of Phylip Tattersall, bapt the same daye.

Joes Davies wid, buried the 6th daye.

M'gret vz Roger Allyn of Trevyrclawdd, buried the 10th  
daye.

Godfrey Johnes tayler, buried the 13th daye.

Elnor vz Roger ap Dd y<sup>e</sup> wyfe of Richard Keelan, buried  
the 17th daye.

Gwen vz Dauid wid, buried the 20th daye.

Hughe y<sup>e</sup> child of John Thomas ap Rees, buried the same  
daye.

Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Davies of Krickieth, bapt the 21th  
daye.

Ellyn vz Thomas ap Edd ap Dd ap Wm sherma', bapt the  
same daye.

Joan vz Roger Philip of Vtton, bapt the 23th daye.

A styll born child of Hughe Kad<sup>r</sup> glou', buried y<sup>e</sup> 24th day.

Katheringe vz John Evance clarke, bapt the 25th daye.

Thomas the sonne of Dauid ap Thomas weu', bapt y<sup>e</sup> 26th  
daye.

Thomas ap Evan & Katheringe vz Richard, married the 28th  
day.

November.

Folio 312. Alles vz Richard Keelan, buried the first daye.

Martha vz Roger Bowdler, bapt the second daye.

Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John ap Dd ap Rees weu', bapt the fourth  
daye.

Elnor vz John Thomas butcher, buried the 6th daye.

Elzabeth vz John ap Dd ap John, bapt the 10th daye.

Sara vz Thomas ap Thomas corser, bapt the 15th daye.

James the sonne of Mr Richard Blodwell, bapt the 16th daye.



Richard ye sonne of John Morgan glou', bap<sup>t</sup> the same daye.  
Edward the sonne of Roger Kinaston of Krickieth, bap<sup>t</sup> the  
22th day.

Edd ap Jeuan ap Humffrey corser, buried the 23th day.

Gwen the daughter of Robtt ap Thomas of Pentregaer, bap<sup>t</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup> 25 daye.

.....y<sup>e</sup> child of Tho' ap John ap Owen of Aston,  
buried y<sup>e</sup> 27th daye.

December.

Gwen the wife of Nicholas ap Rich ap Edd, buried the fourth  
day.

.....y<sup>e</sup> maid s'vant of Tho' ap Jo'n ap Owen of Aston,  
buried y<sup>e</sup> 6th daye.

Gwen vz Robtt Nicholas laborer, buried the 11th day.

Edd the sonne of Roger ap Holl of Trevyrclawdd, buried  
the same day.

John the sonne of Jeuan Kad<sup>r</sup>, bap<sup>t</sup> the 15th day.

Dauid the sonne of Dauid ap Edd of Trevyrclawdd, bap<sup>t</sup> the  
17th daye.

John ap Wm Price & Mallt vz Richard, ma' the 18th day.

Richard the child of Tho' corser, buried the 20th day.

Gwen vz M'ddyth wid, buried the 22th day.

Gwen the wyfe of Jeuan Kad<sup>r</sup>, buried the same day.

Dauid ap Robtt of Sweeney, buried the 25th day.

M'gret vz Rich ap Rich y<sup>e</sup> yonger butcher, bap<sup>t</sup> the same  
day.

Katheringe vz John Lloyd of Llanvorda esquier, bap<sup>t</sup> the  
26th daye.

Richard the sonne of Roger M'craft cors<sup>r</sup>, bap<sup>t</sup> the 27th  
day.

Richard the sonne of Holl ap Thomas of Trevyrclawdd,  
buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.

Lewys ap John & Katheringe vz Lewys, ma' the 28th day.

January.

Folio 313. Richard y<sup>e</sup> child of Richard ap Nicholas ap Dd  
corser, buried the first day.

Doritie vz William Vaughan late of Dydliston, bap<sup>t</sup> the same  
day.

Hughe ap Ellys ap Dd weu', bapt the 5th day.

A styll born child of Hughe Parry cors', buried the same day.

Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Lloyd ap Rondell Lloyd gent, bapt y<sup>e</sup> 8th day.

Jeuan ap Dd of Sweeney, buried the 9th day.

John & Joan ye children of John Vaughan of Aston, bapt the same day.

Ye said Joan, buried the 12th day.

A styll born child of Wm Gryffyth friser, buried the 15th day.

Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Lloyd m'cer, bapt the 17th day.

Edward the sonne of Edward Mreddyth, bapt the 19th daye.

Richard the sonne of John Richards of Aston, buried the 22th daye.

John the sonne of Robert Gryffyth tayler, bapt the same daye.

Elinor vz John Powell of Trevyrclawdd, bapt the 24th daye.

Ellys Moris ap Edd & Douse vz John ap Jeuan, married the 25th daye.

#### February.

John ap Jeuan friser, buried the fyrst daye.

Robert Nicholas ap Rich ap Edd, buried the second daye.

Gryffyth ap Richard Wilson & Mary vz Lewys, married the same daye.

Ales vz Thomas Langford, buried the fourth daye.

Richard the sonne of John Jones corser, bapt the same daye.

John the sonne of Roger Kyffin sherman, bapt the 5th daye.

Thomas ap Thomas Gryffyth cors, buried the 6th daye.

Richard ap Roger ap Dd & Katheringe vz Jeuan ap Wm, married the 7th daye.

John ap Richard & Mary vz Roger, ma' the same daye.

Margret the late wyfe of Edd Barker, buried the same daye.

John the sonne of Jeuan ap Gryffyth, buried the 8th daye.

Nicholas ap Richard ap Edd, buried the 9th daye.

Folio 314. Margret the base daughter of Richard Leeke of Shyrosburie by the body of Elizabeth Ffarley, buried the 10th daye.

Katheringe vz Roger Edds glou', buried the 14th daye.

Augustin ap Philip Langford & M'gret vz William Thomas, married the 16th daye.

Ales vz John widowe, buried the 16th daye.

- Katheringe vz Edd Kyffin tayler, buried the 18th day.  
 Rinald the child of Owen Gryffyth laborer, bapt the 21st  
 daye.  
 Mary vz John William Gryffyth y<sup>e</sup> elder sherma', bapt the  
 same daye.  
 Roger & Martha children of Oliu' ap Dd butcher, bapt the  
 22th daye.  
 Gwen & Katheringe children of John Dd sherma', bapt the  
 26th daye.  
 Samuell the sonne of Edd ap John of Trevyrclawdd, bapt y<sup>e</sup>  
 28th daye.

## March.

- Richard the sonne of Roger Tomley of Krickieth, bapt the  
 fyrst daye.  
 Gwen the wyfe of John ap John of Mesbury, buried the second  
 daye.  
 Morgan Bedowe of Morton, buried the third daye.  
 Elyn the daughter of John Staney the younger, buried the  
 fourth daye.  
 Edward the sonne of Edward Meredith, buried the same  
 daye.  
 Elynor the base daughter of Owen ap John Gryffyth by the  
 body of Anne vz Gryffyth, bap the eight daye.  
 Margaret the daughter of Robert Reade, bapt the 9th daye.  
 Jane the wyfe of John Marke, buried the 12th daye.  
 Elynor the daughter of Jeuan Meredith of Wotton, bapt eod  
 die.  
 John the sonne of Theodore Sion of Mesbury, buried the 14th  
 daye.  
 Katherin the daughter of Robert ap Richard of Weston,  
 bapt eod die.  
 William the child of Symon Hodges, buried the 15th daye.  
 Joane the wife of Reignold ap John Lewis, buried the 19th  
 daye.  
 A base daughter of Thomas ap John Williams sherman by  
 the bodie of Mary vz Gryffyth, buried the 21st day.  
 Symon the child of Thomas ap Rees of Trevelech, bap the  
 26th daye.

Gwen the daughter of John ap Jeuan laborer, bapt the 28th daye.

1613.

Aprill.

Elizabeth the daughter of William ap Daid of Pentre Gaer, bapt the 3th daye.

Richard ap William corser, buried the eight daye.

Philip ap Daid a poore man of the parish of Llanrhaiad, buried the 10th day.

Katherin vz Daid of Sweeney widdowe, buried the 11th day.

Folio 315. Margaret Golbyn widdowe, buried the same daye.

Katherin the daughter of Daid ap Llewelin glouer, bapt eodem die.

Richard the sonne of Ellice ap Edward slatter, bapt the 13th day.

Joane the daughter of Edward ap Roger of the p'ishe of Sylatten, bap the same daye.

Gwen the daughter of Richard ap Roger of Koedygo milner, bapt the same daye.

Elin the daughter of Jeuan ap Thomas laborer, buried the same day.

Edward the sonne of Edward ap Hugh weaver, buried the 15th day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas ap Hugh of Sweeney, buried the 16th day.

Gwen the daughter of Elice ap Hugh weaver, buried eodem die.

Elinor the daughter of John Powell of Trevyrclawdd, buried the 18th day.

Mawd Menley, buried the 19th day.

Jeuan Lewis butcher, buryed the 20th day.

Iane the wief of Richard Muckleston scrivener, bur 22th daye.

Margaret verch Elis widdowe, buried the same daye.

Richard the sonne of Daid ap Lewis laborer, buryed the 24th day.

Daid ap Richard sherman, buried the 26th daye.

Daid the sonne of Owen Daid, buried the 28th daye.

## May.

Thomas ap Price sawier, buried the first daye.

Gwen vz Daid, buryed the 3th daye.

Richard the sonne of Daid ap Lewis, buried the same daye.

John the sonne of Owen ap Thomas of the p'ishe of Klwne,  
bapt the 3th day.

Gweyruell the wife of Ric ap Ric ap Hugh, buried eode' die.

John the sonne of Richard ap Richard of Trevlech, bapt the  
5th day.

A still borne child of Owen ap Hugh laborer, buried the 7th  
daye.

Shonett the child of John ap Dd ap Thomas of Mesburie,  
bapt the 8th daye.

Morgan ap Llew' of the p'ishe of Llangedwyn laborer, buried  
the 10th daye.

Jane the base daughter of Roger ap William laborer, buried  
the same day.

Sara Meredith, buried the 12th daye.

Humffrey the child of Evan ap Humffrey, buried the 16th  
daye.

Thomas ap Jeuan & Gwenn vz John, maried the 24th daye.

Thomas ap Gryffyth Lloyd & Margaret James, maried the  
25th daye.

Richard Lakon paup', buried the same daye.

Margarett the wief of John Nicholas of Aston milner, buried  
the 26th daye.

Anne a poore gyrl daughter to one Robert ap John ap Jeuan  
of the p'ish of Penmachno in Carnarvan shire, buried  
the same day.

Folio 316. Daid the sonne of Robert Mathew sherman,  
bapt the 27th day.

A still borne child of Howell ap Owen of Sweeney, buried  
the 28th daye.

William ap Howell & Margrett vz Jeuan, maried the 29th  
day.

## June.

Hughe the sonne of John ap Jeuan corser, buried the 3th  
daye.

Jane vz Hugh ap Richard laborer, buried the same daye.  
 Elizabeth the wief of Daid ap Richard, buried the 4th day.  
 Mary the wief of Thomas Edd's corser, buried the same day.  
 Elizabeth vz George ap John of Treflech, bapt the 5th day.  
 Elinor the base daughter of Owen ap John Gryffith weu',  
 buried the 6th day.

Howell ap Daid tayler, buried the 11th daye.

John the sonne of John Daid baker the younger, bapt the  
 12th daye and buried the 16th daye.

Joan the wief of Moris Rogers, buried the 13th day.

Peerse Parrie & Anne vz Roger, married the same daye.

Elizabeth the late wief of Edd ap Owen laborer, buried the  
 15th daye.

Richard Evance esquior, buried the 22th day.

Abigall vz Richard ap Roger milner, bapt the 23th daye.

Richard the sonne of Steeven Vaughan glou', bapt the 26th  
 day.

Daid the base sonne of Richard Kelan by the bodye of  
 Anne vz Thomas als Bullen, bapt the 29th daye.

July.

Katherin vz Robert ap Richard of Weston, buried the first  
 daye.

Thomas ap Edward corser, buried the third daye.

John the sonne of Rondell Oliu' corser, bapt the same daye.

Elin the daughter of John ap Edd tayler, bapt the same  
 daye.

John ap Jeuan ap M'dd thelder weu', buried the 4th daye.

John Thomas wever, buried the 5th daye.

Mary vz John Daid walker, buried the 6th daye.

Thomas ap John & Anne Rogers, married the 7th daye.

Edward the base child of Richard ap Edd Boodell of Whit-  
 ington p'ish, buried the same daye.

Folio 317. John Bailie, buried the 8th daye.

John ap Daid laborer, buried the 10th daye.

Winefreid the base daughter of Gryffith ap Ithell by the  
 bodye of Mary vz Richard ap Rondell, bapt the 11th  
 daye

Elizabeth the wief of Hugh Toona, buried the same daye.

John the sonne of Thomas ap John of Weston, bapt the 12th  
 day.

Edward Evance & Gwen Kynaston, married the same daye.  
Plesance the daughter of Jeuan ap Thomas laborer, buried  
the same day.

John Tarbocke, buried the 22th daye.

Danyell the sonne of John Moodie of Mesburie, buried the  
25th day.

Margaret the wief of William Moris drap', buried the 27th  
daye.

Joan the daughter of Edd ap Roger sherman, buried the  
same daye.

Robert the sonne of John Broughten glou', bapt the 28th  
daye.

Tudder the sonne of Richard ap Hugh Browne, buryed the  
29th daye.

Richard the sonne of Robert Nicholas, bapt the 30th day.

Elizabeth Anthony widdowe, buried the last day.

#### August.

John the sonne of Daidid ap Humffrey weu', bapt the third  
daye.

Robert the sonne of Richard ap Robert baker, bapt the fift  
daye.

Anne Dryhurst widowe, buried the 9th daye.

Mary the daughter of Thomas goz, buried the 10th day.

Elinor the wief of Thomas ap Enion of Llanvorda, buried  
the same day.

Anne the daughter of Jeuan ap Daidid glou', bapt the 11th  
daye.

John the sonne of Thomas ap John laborer, bapt the same  
daye.

Ellin the daughter of Jeuan ap Morgan butcher, bap the 12th  
daye.

Richard the sonne of Kadwalader Thomas of Middelton,  
buried the 15th daye.

Katherin the daughter of Thomas ap Hugh of Aston, bapt  
the same daye.

Syna Wm Muckleston, buried the 16th day.

Elinor the daughter of John J'nys parchmt maker, bap the  
18th daye.

- Dauid the sonne of Robert Mathew sherman, buried the same daye.
- Katherin vz William ap Owen of Middelton, bapt the 22th daye.
- Margrett the wief of John Morgan glou', buried the 27th day.
- Owen Dowr of Wotton, buried the same daye.
- Roger ap Richard corser, buried the 28th daye.
- Alice M'ddyth a poore stranger, buried the 29th day.
- Hester the daughter of Thomas ap Jeuan baker, bapt the same day.
- Elizabeth vz Edward Gryffith glou', bapt the 30th daye.
- Ellin vz Jeuan ap Morgan butcher, buried the last daye.
- M'grett vz Thomas ap John of Mesbury, bapt the same daye.

## September.

- Folio 318. Robert the sonne of John ap Edward of Kynynion, bapt the first daye.
- John the sonne of John Kyffin m<sup>r</sup> of Arts and scholemaster of the Town, bapt the 5th daye.
- Hughe the sonne of Edward ap Thomas dier, buried the same daye.
- Richard the base sonne of John ap Ellis of Trevyrclawdd by the body of Katherin vz Richard, bapt the 7th daye.
- John ap Richard milner, buried the 8th daye.
- Elynor the wief of Mr John Kyffin schoolemaster, buried the 10th day.
- Thomas the base child of Edd ap Thomas of Kynynion by the body of Margrett Morgan, bapt the 11th daye.
- John the sonne of Jeuan Thomas laborer, bapt the 14th daye.
- Robert ap Edward & Mauld Gryffith, married the 15th daye.
- Rondell the sonne of Dauid ap Gryffith of Kynynion, bapt the 29th daye.
- Elizabeth vz Robert ap Owen of Aston, bapt the 20th daye.
- Gryffith ap Dauid glou', buried the 21st daye.
- Edward Manninge & Doritie Wither, married the 22th.
- Margaret vz William Shawe dier, bapt the 23th daye.
- Katherin late wief of Edward Mason, buried the same daye.
- Dauid ap Richard of Morton, buried the 24th daye.



## October.

Wynyfrid the daughter of Gryffith ap Ithell of Trevyrclawdd,  
buried the first daye.

Syna the wyfe of Roger Newton currier, buried the 6th  
daye.

Dauid Lloyd ap Robert, buried the 8th daye.

Moris ap Tristan ap Thomas, buried the same daye.

Ermin vz Roger Thomas cors', cristned the 10th daye.

Elizabeth Tasker widowe, buried the same daye.

Roger the sonne of John Peake glou, bapt the 11th daye.

Thomas the sonne of John M'ddyth laborer, bapt the 12th  
daye.

Margaret vz John Blodwell m'cer, bapt the 15th daye.

John the child of Dauid ap Humffrey weu', buried the 16th  
daye.

Mary the daughter of John Thomas of Trevonen, bapt the  
17th daye.

Anne vz Robert ap Owen laborer, bapt the same day.

Gryffith ap Dauid ap Kad<sup>r</sup> & Mallt vz Dauid, married the 18th  
daye.

Rinald ap John Lewis, buried the same daye.

William ap Richard ap Dauid & Elizabeth vz Dauid, married  
the same daye.

Thomas ap John laborer, buried the 20th daye.

Folio 319. John ap Gryffith ap Roger, buried the 22th daye.

Anne the wief of Roger Thomas cors', buried the 23th daye.

Edward ap Rinald ap Owen, bapt the same daye.

Edward Gryffith of Hisland, buried the 28th daye.

Gwen vz Owen ap John weu', bapt the 29th daye.

## November.

Richard ap Richard & Mallt vz Gryffith, married the first  
daye.

Edward the sonne of Ffrancis Smalman the younger, bapt  
the same day.

Katherin the wief of Thomas ap Robert baker, buried the  
same daye.

Jane the child of Henry Parry, buried the 3th daye.

Thomas Gryffith & Jane vz Howell, married the 8th daye.

Shonett the wief of Dauid ap Thomas, buried the 9th daye.

Edward Wilson, buried the 10th daye.

Mathew ap Daudid M'ddyth paup', buried the 12th daye.

Richard ap Robert Muckleston & Margaret vz Robert corvser, married the 14th daye.

John Thomas & Margaret vz Roger, married the same daye.

Anne vxor Rees Eaton, buried the 16th daye.

John Brian & Mauld vz John, married the 17th daye.

Elline the wief of John Lake, buried the same daye.

John the child of Daudid Lloyd corser, buried the 19th daye.

Howell the base child of Moris Roger of the p'ish of Poole in the Countie of Mountgom'ye, buried the 20th daye.

Richard Lloyd of Swiney gent, buried the 21th daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Price sherman, bapt eodem die.

Katherin the wief of Jeuan ap Lle'in butcher, buried the 23th day.

John ap Thomas ap John of Crykieth, buried eodem die.

Gwen the base daughter of William Nicholas of the p'ish of Debigg by the bodie of Mallt vz Lewis of the p'ish of Lannenyngevell in the Countie of Anglisaie, buried the 25th daye.

Anne the daughter of Richard Gryffith of Krykieth, bapt the 28th day.

Daudid Brian of Crykieth, buried the 29th daye.

Hugh ap Rees weaver, buried vltimo die.

Robert the child of John ap Edd of Kynnynion, buried eodem die.

#### December.

Folio 320. Robert Goughe & Elizabeth vz James Iveson, married the first daye.

Thomas ap John Awmon & Katherin vz John, married eodem die.

John Edds app'entise to William Gryffith sherman, buried the 2 daye.

Edward the sonne of Roger ap John currier, bapt the 3rd day.

Margaret the daughter of Robert ap Robert paup', bapt eodem die.

Angharad the wief of William Lloyd ap Jeuan, buried the 4th day.

Luce the wief of Richard Lloyd mercer, buried the 5th day.

Richard ap William of Swiney, buried the 6th daye.

John Thomas ap Hoell of Trevyrclawdd, buried the 9th day.

Morgan ap Ed butcher, buryed the 10th day.

Mary the daughter of John Daudid butcher, bapt eodem die.

Elizabeth the wife of Edward George of Middelton, buried eodem die.

Edward the sonne of Roger ap John currier, buried the 11th daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of Jeffrey ap Jeuan of Morton smith, bapt the 12th day.

William the sonne of John Thomas of Pentregaer, bapt eodem die.

Richard ap Elice sadler & Elizabeth vz William, married eodem die.

Evan ap Edd of Trevelech weaver, buried the 16th day.

Evan ap Humffrey a poore man who dyed in Swiney, buryed the 17th day.

Edward ap Robert of Trevyrclawdd, buryed the 18th day.

William ap John & Margrett vz John, married the 20th daye.

Richard ap William of Mesburie, buried eodem die.

William the sonne of John Thomas ap Richard of Kynninion, buryed the 22th.

Robert ap Owen weaver, buryed the 24th daye.

Richard ap Gryffith ap William of Trevyrclawdd, bapt the 27th day.

Edward ap John ffooteman of Mesburie, bapt the 28th day.

Jane the daughter of Lewis ap John of Sylattin p'ish, bapt the 30th daye.

John the sonne of Gryffith ap Jeuan of Llanraihader p'ish, bapt the same day.

#### Januarye.

Folio 321. Margrett the daughter of Hugh Parry, bapt the first daye.

Susanna the daughter of William ap Jeuan miller, bapt eodem die.

- Sara the daughter of Thomas ap Thomas of Trevonnen weu',  
bapt the 3th daye.
- Jane the daughter of William Thomas corviser, bapt the 5th  
day.
- Roger filius Richardi ap William, bapt 9th day.
- Ellinor fillia Rici ap Ellis butcher, bapt 13<sup>o</sup> die.
- Richard the child of John ap Hugh walker, bapt the 19th day.
- Margrett the daughter of Daid ap Llewelin of Kynninion,  
bapt the 20th daye.
- Mary the daughter of Ffrancis Lloyd, bapt the 23th daye.
- Mary the daughter of George Dekins, bapt eodem die.
- The child of Francis Trevor, buried the 25th daye.
- Katherin vz Daid ap Hugh, buried the 27th daye.
- Richard of Lloiger a poore man, buried the 28th daye.
- Syna vz David, buried the 30th daye.

Februarye.

- Anne the daughter of Jeuan ap Owen of Hisland, bapt the  
3rd daye.
- Katherin vz Daid ap Richard of Morton vcha, buried eode  
die.
- Richard the sonne of John Goughe of Hisland, bap the 6th  
daye.
- Margret the daughter of Mr John Littelton, bap eodem die.
- Thomas ap Jeuan of Krykieth, buried the 8th daye.
- Mary the daughter of John ap Evan Llavar, bap eod die.
- Thomas ap Jeuan a poore laboringe man, buried eode die.
- Jonet vz Edd a poore woman, buried the 13th daye.
- M'gret vz Hugh Jones, buried the 15th day.
- Roger ap John of Krykieth, buried the 16th daye.
- Mary Atcherley, buried the 18th daye.
- Ellyn vz Thomas Lake baker, buried eodem die.
- Edward the sonne of Robt ap Jeuan laborer, bap eodem die.
- Rinald ap Lewis a poore man, buried eodem die.
- M'gret vz Wm a poore woman, buried the 19th daye.
- Evan the sonne of Wm ap Howell of Trevelech, bapt the 20th  
day.
- Edward the sonne of Robert ap Jeuan laborer, buried eode  
die.

John the sonne of Hugh ap William of Treverclawdd, bap  
the 21th day.

Martha the daughter of Hugh ap Robert of Mesburie, bap  
eode die.

Roger ap John butcher, buried the 22th daye.

Moris the child of Thomas ap Daudid laborer, bap the 22th  
daye.

Margrett the wief of Richard Moodie, buried the 24th daye.

Samuell Muckleston & Mary vz John ap Powell, married  
eodem die.

### March.

Folio 322. Gwen the wief of John Tauller of Morton, buried  
the 2<sup>o</sup> daye.

Mary vz Roger Decon, buried the 4th daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of John ap Richard of Trevonnen,  
buried eode die.

Anne the child of Robert ap Owen laborer, buried the 5th  
daye.

Thomas Gregorye, buried the 6th daye.

Ellinor Staney widdowe, buried the 7th day.

Thomas ap Thomas, buried the 8th daye.

Richard Jones of Pentregaer, buried eodem die.

Roger the sonne of John ap William M'dd of Krykieth, bap  
eodem die.

Anne vz Richard ap Thomas cors, bap the 9th daye.

Mauld the daughter of William ap Jeuan of Trevelech  
laborer, buried the 10th day.

Sara vz William Vaughan gent, bap the 14th daye.

Margret the base daughter of Hugh Meredith of the p'ish  
of Myvod by the body of Jane vz Jeuan, bap eodem  
die.

Hugh the child of Roger ap Jeuan glou', bap the 15th day  
and buried the 19th day.

Edward the child of Robert ap Owen laborer, buried the 16th  
daye.

Anne vz Hugh ap Gryffith laborer, bap eodem die.

Berckley the sonne of John sawier of Hisland, buried the 17th  
daye.

John the child of Daudid ap Thomas sherma', bap the 18th

daye and buried the 27th daye.

Dauid ap Jeu'n a crippell, buried the 22th daye.

Jane the wief of Mathew ap Thomas laborer, buried eodem die.

Richard the child of the said Mathewe, buried eodem die.

Ales the wief of William ap Hugh cors, buried eodem die.

Gwen vz Roger, buried the 23th daye.

M'grett vz Dauid ap Edward of Mesburie, bapt eodem die.

Elizabeth vz Richard, buried eodem die.

1614.

March.

Robert ap Owen laborer, buried the 25th daye.

Mary the wief of Thomas Goughe of Kynninion, buried the same daye.

Richard ap Thomas of Trevonnen, buried the 27th daye.

Gwen vz Edward Dauies of Morton, bapt eodem die.

Anne vz John ap John corser, bapt the 28th daye and buried the 29th daye.

Watter the sonne of John Dauid ap Lle'in of Krickieth, bapt eodem die.

Aprill.

Thomas Lewis weaver, buryed the 2nd day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Allen of Trevyrclawdd, bapt the 3th day.

Doulce the base daughter of Jeuan ap William by the bodye of Jonet vz Richard, bapt the 5th day and buried the 7th daye.

Mary the wife of Moris ap Jeuan, buried the 6th day.

Thomas the sonne of John Powell of Trevyrclawdd, bapt eodem die.

Richard the sonne of Nicholas ap Richard butcher, bapt the 8th daye.

Margret the daughter of Richard Lloyd m'cer, buried the 10th daye.

Mauld the wief of Alexander ap Ric' smyth, buried eodem die.

Folio 323. Margret the wief of Dauid ap Jeffrey of Mesbury, buried eode die.

Richard the sonne of Edward Trevor m'cer, bapt eodem die.

- Anne the daughter of Thomas Lee corser, bapt eodem die.  
Richard the base child of Thomas ap Hoell ap Moris by the  
body of Gwen vz Thomas, bapt eodem die.  
Thomas ap Jeuan ap M'dd of Krykieth, buried the 11th day.  
Robt the sonne of Edward Nunley, bapt the 14th daye.  
Dorytie the daughter of Simon Hodges, bapt the 15th day.  
Martha the daughter of Richard Marcrofte, bapt the 16th  
day.  
Elizabeth the child of Hoell ap Thomas of Sweeney, bapt  
the 18th day.  
Thomas the suspected child of Jeuan ap Edd of Pentregaer  
by the body of Ellen vz Sr John Daudid ap Hoell, bapt  
eodem die.  
Edward the sonne of Thomas Shelvocke of Aston, buried  
the 19th day.  
Sara the daughter of John Thomas butcher, bapt eode die.  
John ap John of Morton, buried the 20th day.  
Richard the sonne of Jeuan ap Humffrey cors, bap the 21th  
day.  
Margret the daughter of Edward ap Rinald of Llanvorda,  
bapt eodem die.  
Edward Paine of Midleton, buried the 22th daye.  
Moris the sonne of Thomas ap Daudid corser, bapt eodem.  
M'gret the wief of Richard ap Hoell of Krykieth, buryed  
the 23th daye.  
Katherin the daughter of John Moris of Krykieth, bapt eode  
die.  
Samuell the sonne of Mr Nathaniell Tattersall, buried eodem  
die.  
John the sonne of Richard Askue of Measburie, bapt eodem  
die.  
Marie the daughter of Augustin Langford, bapt the 26th  
daye.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap Edward weu', bapt  
eodem die.  
Margret the daughter of Thomas ap Robert Tannat, buried  
eodem die.  
Richard ap John cors & Ales vz Richard, married the 27th  
daye.  
Richard the sonne of Robt ap Jeuan weaver, bapt eodem die.

Hugh ap Hoell of Trevyrclawdd, buried the 28th day.  
 Thomas the base child of William ap John ap Jeuan harp',  
 buried eodem die.

Margret the wief of John ap Jeuan sherman, buried the 29th  
 day.

May.

Hugh the sonne of John ap Edward of Trevyrclawdd, bapt  
 primo die.

Jane the daughter of Thomas Gryffith of Aston, bapt eodem  
 die.

Hugh ap Daudid & Syna vz Gryffith, married eodem die.

Rees ap Jeuan corser paup', buried the second daye.

Alexander ap Richard smith, buried the 3th day.

Elinor vz Richard of Crykieth, buried eodem die.

Robert the sonne of John Lloyd of Llanvorda esq., buried  
 the 4th day.

Gwen the wief of John ap Richard of Aston, buried eodem die.

Thomas ap Edward a blind boy, buried the 5th daye.

Folio 324. Anne the daughter of Richard Awmon of Trevyr-  
 clawdd, bap the 9th day.

Reece Kain poet, buried the 10th daye.

Mary the daughter of Jeffrey Jones butcher, buried eodem die.

George ap John & Elizabeth vz Richard, married the 11th day.

Martha the base daughter of 'Thomas Oliu' of the pish of  
 Kerye in the County of Mountgom'ye, buried the 12th  
 daye.

Doulce the daughter of Meredith ap Daudid tinker, bapt the  
 13th daye.

Thomas the child of Daudid Miles sherman, bapt the 15th day  
 and buried the 25th daye.

John ap Jeuan & Joane vz Edward, married the 18th daye.

Mary the daughter of John Thomas of Trevyrclawdd laborer,  
 bap eode die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Harry Thomas dier, bapt eodem  
 die.

Jane the daughter of Mathew Jeninges, bapt the 20th daye.

Margret vz Lewis widowe paup, buried eodem die.

Daudid ap Owen of Measburie weau', buried the 21th daye.

Richard et Hugh the children of Daudid ap Thomas ap Ric ap  
 Moris, bap the 26th daye.



## June.

A true Register of all the Christennyngs, Weddings and Burialls in the pish Church of Oswestree since the sixt day of June 1614, at w'ch tyme this booke came to the custody and keepinge of Richard Muckleston Viccar of Oswestree and the Church wardens Hugh Meredith, Philipp Llangfford, John Powell and John Roger.

Jevan ap Richard smith, buried the 6th day.

Hugh ap Richard & Jane vz Thomas, married the seaventh day.

Margarett the base daughter of Hugh Meredith of Myvod by the body of Jane vz Jevan, buried the 7th day.

Richard ap Richard ap Hugh, buried the 12th day.

Hugh the sonne of David ap Thomas ap Richard of Trevellegh, buried the twelveth day.

Folio 325. Katherine the daughter of William Thomas of Morton, baptized 17th day.

Thomas ap Holl ap Moris & Gwen vz Thomas, married the 18th day.

Richard ap Thomas & Jonett vergh Owen, married the 19th day.

John the sonne of Griffith Willsonne sherman, bapt the 21th day.

Anne vergh Jevan paup' of Llanfair water dene goeing to Halywell died in this pish and was buried the 22th day.

Doretty Evance, buried the 22th day.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Mann'inge bapt the 22th day.

Syna the daughter of Ll.....bap the 23th day.

Richard the sonne of Hoell ap Owen of Trevellegh, bap the 25 day.

John the sonne of Thomas ap John Glover, buried the 25th day.

Robert ap Evan & Elizabeth vz Robt, married the 26th day.

John ap Owen of Crikheath, buried the 27th day.

Ellenor the daughter of Griffith Oliver, bapt the 29th day.

Margarettt the daughter of Hugh ap Hugh weau', bapt the 29th day.

## July.

- Ellenor vz Robert of Measbury, buried the seconde day.  
 Katherine the wief of Daid ap Jevan of Trevellegh, bur<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 day.  
 Richard the sonne of Thomas ap Edward weu', bur<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Robert ap Jevan & Lewse vergh John, married the same day.  
 Daid ap John the sonne of John ap Evan of Llanvihangell yn  
 Wnfa, bapt 6th day.  
 Thomas the sonne of Evan ap Ellis of Measbury, bapt the 8th  
 day.  
 Richard the sonne of John Kynnaston of Wotton, bapt the  
 same day.  
 Ellenor Littleton the wief of John Littleton, buried the 16th  
 day.  
 Hugh ap John ap Owen & Gwen vergh Daid, married the 13th  
 day.  
 Adda ap Edward & Mary vz Roger, married the 17th day.  
 Folio 326. Isack the sonne of Rondle Allyn, buried the 18th  
 day.  
 Anne the wief of Rondle ap Owen of Trevellegh, bur eodem  
 die.  
 Katherine the wief of Robert Price, buried the 20th day.  
 John the sonne of Richard ap Jevan of Trevonnen, bapt the  
 24th day.  
 Richard the sonne of John Brian baptized the 25th day.  
 Thomas ap Homffrey & Gwen vz Moris, married the 31th day.  
 Richard ap David of Crickheath labourer, buried eodem die.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Thornes, bapt eodem die.

## August.

- Richard the sonne of Edward Trevor gent, buried the thirde  
 day.  
 Mary the wieffe of John Moody of Measbury, buried the 4th  
 day.  
 John the sonne of Jeffrey ap John de eadem, buried the same  
 day.  
 Richard the sonne of Richard Tyrstan, bapt the fiest day.  
 John ap Ellis & Elizabeth vz Edd, married the 7th day.  
 Robert the base sonne of John Penrhyn of Llandrinio by the  
 body of Emryn Hill baptized the same day.

Ellenor the daughter of Edward ap Hugh weau', bap edem die.

John Lewes of the p'ish of Llanarmon Mynydd mawr, buried the 11th day.

Peeter the sonne of Edward Griffith taeler, bap the 11th day.

Edward the sonne of Daudid ap Tyddyr weau', bap the 13th day.

Katharine the wieffe of Thomas ap John of Weston, buried the 18th day.

Anne the daughter of Richard ap John Allmon, buried eode die.

John the child of Richard ap John of Measbury, buried the 18th day.

Anne the wief of John Edward Muckleston gent, buried the 19th day.

Margaret the wief of Will'm ap Daudid of Aston bur the same day.

Elizabeth vz Rees ap Daudid being a poore girle died in Rhedyn Morton was buried the same day.

Blainch the daughter of John ap David weaver, bap the same day.

Rees ap Griffith & Ellenor vz Robert, married the same day.

John Roberts smith, buried the 12th day.

Ellenor vz Robert wydowe, buried the same day.

Roger Edwards gent, buried the 23th day.

Katherine daughter of Will'm ap John cowp', bap the 24th day.

Lettice daughter of Will'm Cowp gent, bap the 27th day.

Richard the sonne of John Will'm Tomkyn, bur' the 30th day.

#### September.

Folio 327. Ellis the sonne of Homffrey ap John weaver, buried the 1st day.

John the childe of Daudid ap Homffrey weaver, bap the same day.

Robert the sonne of Erasmus Michelwright taeler, bap the seconde day.

John the sonne of John ap Rees of Llan.....in Mowddwy by the body of Elin vz John Wyn de eodem, bap the 4th day.

Edward the sonne of Daudid ap Tyddyr weaver, buried the 4th day.

Robert the sonne of Thomas Powell Ar', bap the sixth day.

Ellenor vz Thomas maede servant of Edward Moris w'u', bur eodem die.

Thomas the sonne of Edward Kynnaston of Measbury, bap the 9th day.

Robert the sonne of Evan ap Morgan butcher, bap the same day.

Dowlce the wieffe of John Lewis weaver, buried the same day.

Philipp the sonne of John ap Richard corvisor, buried the 10th day.

John the sonne of Robt ap Richard of Weston, bap the 11th day.

Morgan the sonne of Griffith ap Will'm weaver, bap the same day.

Roger the sonne of John Peeke glover, buried the 11th day.

Katherine the daughter of Lewis ap Richard of Trevellegh, bap the 18th day.

George the sonne of Willm Tomkins, baptized the 25th day.

#### October.

Katherine the daughter of Meredith Lawncellet white tawer, baptized 2th day.

Joan the daughter of Cadwallader ap Thomas of Hislande, baptized the same day.

Gwen the daughter of John ap John of Morton, bap the 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Hugh the sonne of Richard ap Will'm Graineshe, buried the 6th day.

Jevan the base child of Antony Kynnaston of Elismer by the body of Katherine ap Robert of the same, baptized the 7th day.

Richard the sonne of Hugh ap Cad'der white tawer, bap the 7th day.

Richard ap Daudid corviser, buried the 9th day.

Thomas the sonne of Daudid ap Thomas miller, bap the same day.

Jane the wieffe of Cadwallader ap Thomas labourer, bur the 11th day.

Jevan the sonne of Thomas ap Will'm cowper, buried the 13th day.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Griffith of Trevellegh, bap the 16th day.

Ellyn the daughter of Moris Thomas labourer, bapt eod die.

Mary the wieffe of George Spyrstowe, buried the 20th day.

Reignold Dauies & Margaret Coly, maried the 21th day.

Robert Williams of Measbury, buried the same day.

Thomas Davies & Lewse Griffithes, maried the same day.

Mary the daughter of John Will'm Barker, baptized the 25th [?] day.

Folio 328. Anne vz Reignold wydowe, buried the 27th day.

Margarett the daughter of Hugh ap Hugh weau', bur the same day.

Lowry the base daughter of John ap Edd of Llanymynech begotten by the body of Anne vz Edward of the pish of Llanymlodwall, buried the 28th day.

.....the childe of Will'm ap John cowper, buried the 30th day.

November.

Margarett the daughter of Ffrancis Lee, bap the first day.

Jane the daughter of Daid Lloid corviser, bapt eodem die.

Ellenor the daughter of Thomas ap Owen taeler, bapt. eodem die.

Katherine the wief of John Daid labourer, buried the thirde day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap Hugh of Sweney, bap the 6th day.

Moris ap Hoell shermun & Elizabeth vergh John, maried the 6th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Roger ap Edward weaver, bap eodem die.

Lowry the daughter of Daid ap Rytherch weau', bap the 9th day.

Nathaniell the sonne of Thomas ap Edward sherman, bapt the 13th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Edward ap Thomas labourer, bap eodem die.

Robt ap John & Gwen vz Robt, maried the 13th day.

Katherine the daughter of Ffrancis ap Rees of Measbury, bap eodem die.

- Thomas the sonne of Roger Will'ms, bap the 15th day.  
 Margaret the daughter of Rice ap Daid of Llangirig in the  
 County of Mountgom'ry, baptized the 19th day.  
 Edward Jones m'cer, buried the 21th day.  
 Elizabeth vz Daid ap Lle'in of Crickieth widowe, buried  
 the 23th day.  
 John the sonne of John Hodnett of Sweney, bap the same day.  
 Ellinor the daughter of Ellis ap Hugh weau', buried the 24th  
 day.  
 Thomas the sonne of Edward Griffith glou', bap the 27th  
 day.  
 Richard the sonne of Jevan Key of Morton, bap eode die.  
 Daid the sonne of Robt Mathewe sherma', bap eodem die.  
 Ellyn the daughter of Owen Thomas of Trevonen laborer bap  
 the 28 day.  
 Margaret vz widowe, buried the 29th day.  
 Richard the sonne of John ap John Gough of Hislande, buried  
 the last day.

## December.

- Folio 329. Edward the sonne of Daid ap John of Measbury  
 corviser, baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Thomas Cheapman of Middleton, buried the 5th day.  
 Griffith ap Lewis cripple, buried the 8th day.  
 Jane verch Will'm of Crickheath, buried the 11th day.  
 Katheryne the daughter of Daid ap John of Measbury miller,  
 baptized the same daie.  
 Margaret the daughter of Daid ap Ellis of Pentregaer,  
 baptized the 12th day.  
 Harry the sonne of Owen ap John weau', bap eode die.  
 Richard the sonne of Roger Bowdler, bap eode die.  
 Moris the sonne of John Jones corviser, bap 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 The saide Moris, buried the 14th daie.  
 John ap Owen of Measbury was buried eodem die.  
 Hugh the sonne of Moris Rogers drover, bap 16th day.  
 John the sonne of Thomas ap John Awmon, bap 18th daie.  
 Richard the sonne of Thomas ap Jevan glou', bap 20th daie.  
 Griffith ap John of Middleton paup', buried the 22th daie.  
 Susane vz John of Middelton, bap the 27th daie.

## January.

Roger ap Hugh Lloyd & Katherine vergh Richard, married the  
3<sup>d</sup> daie.

John the sonne of Thomas Will'ms barbor, bap eode die.

Anne the wief of Thomas ap Rees of Sweeney labourer, bur'  
4<sup>to</sup> die.

.....the wief of Edward ap Daid.....paup',  
buried 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Owen the sonne of John Birrian of Measbury, bur' 7th daie.

Llewelyn the sonne of Daid ap Lle'in white tawer, bap.....  
die.

Sara the daughter of Will'm ap John of Treu'clawdd labourer,  
baptized the 17th daie.

John the childe of David ap Thomas weu', bur eode die.

Gwen vz John an old poore woman, buried eode die.

Folio 330. Anne vz Daid paup' of Kynnynton, bur' the 22st  
daie.

Richard the childe of Richard Tirstan, buried 24th daie.

\* Hugh the sonne of Edward Meredith gent, bap the 27th  
daie.

Hugh ap William paup', buried the 28th daie.

Anne the daughter of Richard ap Cadder tinker, bap 19th.

Thomas ap John & Gwen vz Ellis, married the same daie.

Thomas the sonne of John ap Jevan weau', bap eode die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Roger ap John ap Edd wep', bur  
30th.

Richard the base childe of John Heylin of Knockin by the body  
of Margaret vz John de eadem, baptized vltimo die.

## February.

Ellin Edwards widowe, buried the first day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard ap Tho'ms, buried the saide  
day.

---

\* On the left margin of folio 586 are written longitudinally in large characters " Hugh the son of Mr. Edward Meredith was baptized the 22th day of January 1614 "

- Will'm ap Will'm Lloyd ap Jevan taler, buried eodem die.  
 John the sonne of Robert Gough, bapt the same day.  
 Mathewe ap Thomas & Gaynor vz Rytherch, married the same day.
- John the sonne of Will'm Kyffin taler, bap eodm die.  
 Anne the daughter of Richard Tanatt, buried tertio die.  
 Marget the daughter of Daudid ap Hugh carpenter, bap 5<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Richard ap Jevan cripple, buried the 7th day.
- Thomas the sonne of Edward Yale glover, buried eodem die.  
 Lowry the daughter of Richard ap Robert baker, bap 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret the wief of John Kynnason of Cricketh gent, bur ye 9th day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Samuell Muckelston, bap the 12th day.
- Tyder the sonne of John ap Richard of Aston, bap. eodem die.  
 Richard the sonne of Evan ap.....of Hislande, bap eode die.
- Katherine the base daughter of Hugh ap Daudid of Allt nicleder [meliden ?] w'thin Flintshire by the body of Anne Rowlands of Denbigh, bur 13<sup>o</sup> die.
- Edward the sonne of Edward Wixteede of Sweney, bap eodem die.
- Thomas Willi'm als Smallmon, married the 14th day.
- Folio 331. Jane the daughter of Robert ap Richard corviser, bap the 15th day.
- Robert the sonne of Jevan ap Owen weaver, bap eodem die.  
 Margaret the daughter of Moris ap Thomas laborer, bur 16<sup>o</sup> die.
- Moris ap Jevan corvisor, buried the 17th day.  
 Jane the daughter of Robt ap Richard corviser, bur. the 18th day.
- John ap Daudid weaver of Measbury, buried eodem die.  
 Andrewe the sonne of Thomas ap Thom's of Trevonen wever, bap the 19th day.
- Thomas the sonne of Sr John Evance clerck, bap eod die.  
 Edward Williams gent one of the Bailliffs of Oswestree, bur the 20th day.
- Abigell the daughter of Richard ap Richard of Morton, bap eod die.
- Thomas ap David & Margaret vz Robt, married the 21st day.



- Jane the subposed daughter of Richard ap John weaver begotten by the body of Margarett vz Lewis, bap the 21th day.
- Jane the daughter of Oliver ap David of Morton, bap 23<sup>o</sup> die.
- James Swinn'ton of Trevonnen, buried the 24th day.
- Katherine the wieffe of Edward ap Roger sherman, buried the 25th day.
- Edward ap John glover, buried the 26th day.
- Elizabeth vergh John widowe, buried the 27th day.
- Moris and Edward the children of John ap Daudid baker, bap 27<sup>o</sup> die.
- Elen vz Jevan a poore woman, buried the last day.

## Mensis Marcij.

- Margaret the daughter of Richard Kery, bap 9<sup>o</sup> die.
- Elenor the base daughter of Richard ap Daudid of Oswestree weu' by the body of Margaret vergh Thoms of the saide towne, bap tercio die.
- Elice the sonne of Robt ap Jevan carpenter, bap eodem die.
- Griffith the sonne of Howell ap Daudid laborer, buried quinto die.
- Margarett the daughter of Richard ap John corviser, bap 7<sup>o</sup> die.
- Blainch vz William Gough a poore woman, buried the same day.
- Moris and Edward the children of John Dd baker, buried the 8th day.
- Anne the daughter of Willm ap Richard glou', bap the 10th day.
- Gwen vz Moris the wieffe of Willm Griffith junior sherman, buried 13<sup>o</sup> die.
- Margarett the daughter of John ap Thomas Stanney, bap the 15th day.
- The saide Margarett, buried eodem die.
- Folio 332. Edward ap Daudid weaver, buried the 16th day.
- Christopher the sonne of Richard Deane, bap y<sup>e</sup> 18th day.
- Roger the sonne of Roger Corior, bap eodem die.

Edward the sonne of John Thomas ap Rees of Kynnynion,  
bap 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Oliver ap Daid butcher, buried the 23th day.

Anne the daughter of Robert ap Thomas of Measbury, bap  
25th day.

Willm the sonne of Daid ap Thomas ap Richard of Trevelech  
bur eodem die.

Elenor the daughter of Lewis ap Thoms laborer, bap eodem  
die.

Thomas ap Griffith taeler paup', buried the 28th day.

Margaret vz Jevan widow pauperula, buried eodem die.

Gwen the daughter of David ap Richard ap John ap M'edd,  
bap eode.

Elin the daughter of Lewis ap Thomas labourer, buried the  
29th day.

1615.

Aprill.

Rose the daughter of Thomas Lloid of Llyncklys was baptized  
the 18th day.

Arthur the sonne of Jevan Thomas miller, baptized eodem die.

Ellyn the daughter of Daid ap Thom's, bap 19th day.

William the sonne of Rondle Moody of Kynnynion, baptized  
eod die.

Ffrancis the sonne of John Willi'm sherman, bap the 20th  
day.

Margarett the wief of Jevan Jeffrey, buried the 7th day.

Jane the daughter of Edward Beniamyn of Trevelech, bap  
eodem.

Katherine vz Lewis a poore wench whoe died in Silatton p'ish  
bur the 9th day.

Richard the sonne of Daid ap Thomas ap Richard of  
Trevellech, buried the 13th day.

Allin ap John, buried the same day.

Jesse the daughter of Richard ap Richard ap Hugh butcher,  
baptized the 15th day.

Folio 333. Gwen the wiewe of Roger Kynaston of Moreton  
esq<sup>r</sup>, buried the 16th day.

Hugh the childe of Roger Corrior, buried eodem die.

### Maij.

Edward ap Jevan paup, buried the first day.

Richard the base childe of Jeuan ap William by the body of  
Margarett vz Richard, baptized the seconde day.

Ellin the daughter of Robert Griffith taeler, baptized the  
seconde day.

Dauid ap Jeffrey ap John of Measbury, buried the thirde day.

John ap Jevan corvisor, buried the 4th day.

John the sonne of John Hodnett, buried eodem die.

Hugh the childe of Richard Nicholas corvisor, buried quinto  
die.

Augustyne Jennyns, buried the sixth day.

Katherine vz Homffrey a poore wench, buried eodem die.

Katherine the daughter of Lewis ap John of Kynnynton, bap  
7<sup>o</sup> die.

John Will'ms and Mary vz Thomas Griffith ma' the 8th day.

Richard the base childe of Jeu'n ap Will'm, buried the 9th day.

John Jeffrey & Jane vz Will'm ma' the 10th day.

John Griffith married Maulde vz Edward the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Ffrancis Thomas barboure, baptiz' the  
12th day.

Margarett the daughter of John ap Jeuan p'cham't maker,  
bap 14th day.

Katherine vz Richard wydow, buried the 15th day.

Hugh Meredith sherman, buried the 18th day.

Anne the daughter of John Willm sherman junior, bap the 20th  
day.

Lewse the daughter of Hugh ap.....baptized the 24th  
day.

Joane the daughter of John ap Richard of Trevonen, bap  
eodem die.

Katherine the daughter of Philipp Tottarsolle, bap the 25th  
day.

### June.

Ellin the daughter of Thomas Kearne, buried the 2d day.

Ellin the daughter of John Lake, baptized 3d day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Dikws corvisor, bap 4th day.  
Robert ap Will'm & Lewce Owen, married 4th day.

Folio 334. Thomas the childe of Ffrancis Thom's barbour,  
buried the sixt day.

Katherine the daughter of Thomas Haymog of the parish of  
Llanvechen, baptized the same day.

Moris the sonne of Roger Kyffin of Sweney, buried the 7th day.

Katherine the daughter of Owen ap Jeu'n of Kynnynion, bap  
8th day.

John Thomas ap Howell of Trevonnen, buried the tenth day.

Richard Owen & Lewce vz Roger, married the 11th day.

Rebecka the daughter of Daidid ap Thomas, buried the 12th  
day.

Howell Morgan & Gwen verch John, married the 13th day.

Mawlde the daughter of John Griffith labourer, buried the 18th  
day.

June.

Ellin vergh Thomas ap Price a beggers childe of the parish of  
Kargiin in the county of Mountgom'y buried the 16th  
day.

Mawlde vz Daidid a poore woman of Morton, buried the 18th  
day.

Mary the daughter of John ap David Thom's of Measbury,  
bap 20th day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Willms of Legg Streete sher-  
man, bap 22th day.

Harry the sonne of Thomas Jones corvisor, baptized the 23th  
day.

Susan the daughter of Richard Muckelston sherman, bap the  
20th day.

Ellenor the base daughter of Richard Daidid weaver by the  
body of Margarett Thomas als Burgesse, buried the  
25th day.

Mary the daughter of John Nicholas millner, bur the 27th  
day.

Julij.

John the sonne of Richard ap Roger, bap the seconde day.

Lettice the daughter of George Wynne of Llanvorda, bap  
the 4th day.

- Katherine the wiefte of Will'm ap Hugh, buried the same day.  
 John ap Daudid & Elizabeth vz Griffith, married the 9th day.  
 John the childe of John ap Ellis labourer, bap eod die.  
 Edward the supposed childe of John Kyffin by the body of  
 Sina vz John, bap the 14th daie.  
 Folio 335. Martha the daughter of Oliver ap Daudid butcher,  
 buried eod die.  
 Anne the daughter of John Hughes citizen of London, bap 16th  
 daie.  
 Jeu'n the sonne of Thomas ap John of Measbury, bap eod die.  
 Katherine the daughter of Richard ap Will'm, baptized 23<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Lewis ap Hoe'll, buried the 23th  
 day.  
 John the sonne of John ap Ellis labourer, buried the 28th day.  
 Ellenor the daughter of Hugh ap David weaver, bap the 28th  
 day.  
 Robert ap Jeu'n, buried the last day.

## August.

- John the sonne of Daudid ap Homffrey, buried the 3d day.  
 John the sonne of Roger ap Howell, buried the 6th day.  
 John Davies and Ales vz Richard, married the 8th day.  
 Richard Lloid and Anne Jones, married the same day.  
 Thomas the sonne of Richard Ammon, bap the 13th day.  
 Edward the sonne of Daudid ap Daudid, baptized the 16th day.  
 Syna the wiefte of Thomas ap Daudid, buried the 21st day.  
 Dowlce the daughter of Meredith ap Daudid, buried the 22th  
 day.  
 Thomas the sonne of Howell ap Thomas, bap the 14th day.  
 David the base childe of Richard Dunchester of the p'ish of  
 Pulfforde w'thin the Dioces of Chester by the body of  
 Jesse Blaeney of the same, baptized the 27th day.  
 Thomas the base childe of John Lewis and Elin vz Daudid,  
 bap eod die.  
 Robert the sonne of Edward Rogers of Crickheath, bap 28<sup>o</sup>  
 die.

## September.

- Margarett the daughter of Edward Rogers, buried the first  
 daie,

Thomas the childe of Jeuan ap Ellis of Measburie, buried the 2nd day.

John Smith and Maulde Jenson, ma' the 3rd day.

Allyn the sonne of Edward Griffith, bap eode die.

Joice the daughter of John Willm, bap eod die.

Will'm the sonne of Edward Evance of Hisland, bap 4<sup>to</sup> die.

Ellenor the daughter of Owen ap Daudid, bap quinto die.

Lewse the daughter of Jeuan ap Thom's, bap the sixt daie.

John ap John of Measbury, buried the 7th daie.

Gwen the wieffe of Hugh Griffith, buried the 13th day.

Folio 336. Ann the daughter of Richard Thomas, bap eode die.

Thomas ap Daudid of Pentregaer, buried the 14th day.

John Lewis and Elyn vz Daudid, married the 15th day.

Edward the sonne of Thomas Moris Sherman, bap the 16th day.

Dorittie the daughter of Daudid Miles Sherman, bap the 16th daie.

Gwen the daughter of John ap Will'm corvisor, bap the 24th day.

Robert Edwards m'cer, buried the 26th day.

Daudid the sonne of Jeu'n ap Edward glou', buried the 28th day.

Anne the daughter of Daudid ap Thom's sherman, bap eod die.

#### October.

Richard the sonne of John Thomas corvisor, buried the first daie.

Richard Swynerton and Katherine Moody, married eode die.

Jane the base daughter of Richard ap John and Margarett Lewis, buried the same day.

John the supposed childe of Oliver ap John of the p'ish of Llanrhaidder, begotten upon the body of Katherine Spenser of this p'ish, bap eod die.

Hugh the sonne of Rees Gruffith, baptized the 5th daie.

Joice the daughter of Jeuan ap Thomas labourer, bap eod die.

Marred vz Nicholas the wieffe of John Wynne of Morton, buried 12th day.

Margarett the daughter of Roger ap Jeu'n glou', bap 13th day.

Jchn Morgan & Lewce vz Richard, married the 15th day.

Jacobe ap Edward of Trevyrclawdd, bap eod die.

John the sonne of Edward ap Richard of Trevonen, bap the 27th day.

Ellenor the wief of Owen ap Richard corvisor, buried the 24th day.

Rowlande the sonne of Ellis ap Moris sherma', bap and buried the 25th day.

John Lloid of Pentrecoed, buried the 26th day.

Richard ap John whoe came to his death in the colepitt, buried eod die.

Edward Davies & Ellin vz Ithell.....Edward, married the 28th day.

Robert ap Jevan & Katherine vz Robt, married the 29th day.

#### November.

Folio 337. Doritty the wief of John Powell of Trevyrclawdd, bur the first daie.

Edward the childe of Daid ap Daid labourer, buried the same day.

Edward ap Jeu<sup>an</sup> taeler & Elizabeth vz Thomas, mar the 5th day.

Mary the daughter of Roger Lloid, bap nono die.

John Woodes cuttler, buried the 12th day.

Sina the daughter of John ap Edward of Kynnynion joiner, baptized the 13th day.

John ap Daid weaver, buried the 12th day.

Margarett the daughter of George James, bap the 19th day.

Jane the daughter of Thomas ap John of Trevyrclawdd, bap 20 die.

Owen Jeffrey & Elizabeth vz Hoell, married the 21th day.

Daid the sonne of Richard Bancroft of Coventrey, bap the 24th day.

Edward the supposed childe of Foulk ap Jeu'n of the p'ish of Llangedwyn by the body of Katherine Baker, bap eod die.

Thomas Edwards clerke hadd a channce in the steeple and was buried the 24th daie.

Robert the childe of Roger Tomley was bap the same day.

December.

Lewis ap Richard glover

Lettice the daughter of Richard ap Roger sher', bap quinto die.

Abigall the daughter of Edward Trevor m'cer, bap decimo die.

Ellin the daughter of Thomas ap Daiud of Kynnynion, bap 11th daie.

Margarett vz John of Morton, buried the 13th daie.

Mathewe the sonne of Daid ap Richard labourer, bap the 14th day.

John the base sonne of Gwen vz Rynald Taborn', bap the 15th daie.

Maulde the wief of John Griffith of Measbury wever, bur the 19th.

Jeuan the childe of Antony Kynnaston of Elismer dier, bur the 22th daie.

Elizabeth daughter of Rice Kaine, buried the 26th daie.

John ap John pauper, buried the same daie.

Jane the daughter of Rees ap John of Cricketh, bap the 28th daie.

Symon the sonne of Thomas ap Jevan baker, bap the 29th daie.

Edward the sonne of Robert Kyffin of Sweney gent, bap eod die.

John the sonne of Thomas Moody of Measbury, bap eod die.

The saide John buried the last daie.

January.

Folio 338. Daid ap Moris of the p'ish of Syllatton, buried the first day.

Mary the daughter of Will'm Thomas corvisor, bap the thirde day.



- Richard the sonne of John ap John Gough of Hislande, bap  
7th daie.
- Anne the wief of John Daid ap Thomas of Measbury, buried  
the 8th day.
- Daid ap John paup', buried the same day.
- Daid the childe of Thomas ap Owen taeler, buried the same  
day.
- Gabriell the sonne of Edward ap Jeuan tyler, bap the 10th  
day.
- Katherine the daughter of Morgan the butcher, buried the  
10th daie.
- Richard Lle'in paup', buried the 11th daie.
- Edward the childe of Robt Kyffin of Sweney gent, buried the  
7th daie.
- Mary the daughter of Edward Griffith glou', bap eod die.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap Daid of Ruabon, bap  
eod die.
- John Berckley of Trevyrclawdd, buried the 13th day.
- Will'm the sonne of Roger ap Howell of Wotton, bap the  
14th daie.
- Mary the daughter of Thomas ap Will'm labourer bap eod  
die.
- Methusala and Sarah the children of John Robts glou', bap  
18th daie.
- Dowlce the daughter of Lewis ap Howell ap Morgan, bap  
the 20th daie.
- Jane the daughter of Richard Evance of Measbury, bap the  
22th daie.
- Angharad the wief of John Berckley, buried the 23th daie.
- Gabriell the childe of Edward ap Jeu'n tiler, buried the 24th  
daie.
- Foulk ap Thomas, buried the same daie.
- Anne the daughter of Stephen Vaughan glou', bap the 26th  
day.
- Evlin ap Edward tynker, buried the 28th daie.
- Ellin the daughter of John Lewis of Cricketh, bap the 29th  
daie.
- Robert the sonne of Thomas ap Daid of Sweney, bap eod  
die.

Evan Lewis of Cricketh, buried eod die.

Jane the daughter of John Jeffreis of Measbury, bap the 30th daie.

February.

Martha the daughter of Jevan Llavar, bap the 2nd day.

Mary the daughter of Roger Will'ms, bap quarto die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Hugh ap Hugh weaver, bap the 4th day.

Anne the daughter of John Hughes of London, buried the 6th daie.

Gwen the daughter of John ap Jeu'n, buried eod die.

Will'm the sonne of Thomas ap Price, bap nono die.

Mary the daughter of Edward Noneley, bap the 10th day.

Katherine the daughter of Jeffrey ap Jeu'n, bap eod die.

Thomas the sonne of Ffrancis Trevor, bap the 11th day.

Robert Lloid & Margaret Muckelston daughter of Richard Muckleston Scrivenr, married the same day.

Samuell the sonne of Jeu'n ap John Thomas, bap eod die.

Folio 339. Margaret the daughter of Edward Moody, buried the 16th day.

William the sonne of Edward Davies, bap the 16th day.

Samuell the sonne of Jevan ap John Thomas, buried eod die.

Margarett the base daughter of Richard ap John Thom's by the body of Joan vz John, bap the 18th day.

Richard the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Muckelston viccar of Oswestree, bap 21th day.

Katherine the daughter of George ap John, bap eod die.

John the sonne of Thomas ap Powell, buried the 22th day.

Ellenor the daughter of Ffrancis Edwards, bap the 24th day.

Anne the daughter of John Thomas, buried the 26th day.

Thomas ap Robert Baker, buried the 27th day.

Gwen the wiefte of William ap Griffith, buried the 28th day.

March.

Margarett the daughter of Rowland ap Jeu'n, labourer, bap primo die.

Richard the sonne of John Daud dier, baptized the 6t day.

Richard and Catherine the children of Richard ap Daud, bap eode die.

Lowry the daughter of Roger Edwards weaver, bap the 8th day.

Edward the sonne of Thomas ap Jeu'n of Measbury, bap the 10th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Davies of Morton, bap eodem die.

Thomas the sonne of John Rogers, baptized the same day. Midleton.

Thomas the sonne of Robt ap Richard corvisor, bap eod die.

Ales the wief of Hugh ap Robt of Cricketh, buried the 11th day.

Margarett the daughter of John Will'ms corvisor, buried the 12th day.

Jane vz Griffith a poore woman, buried the same day.

Will'm the sonne of Ffrancis Smalemon the younger, bap eode die.

Richarde the childe of John Davies dier, buried the 13th day.

Mary the daughter of Edward Griffith glou', buried eod die.

Peerse the sonne of Richard ap Daudid weau' bap eod die.

Robert the base childe of John ap Hugh of the County of Carnarvon by the body of Margery vz Jeu'n de'ead bap the 15th day.

Will'm the sonne of Ffrancis Smaleman Junior, buried eod die.

Peerse the sonne of Richard ap Daudid weaver, buried the 16th day.

Ffrancis the childe of Richard ap Robert butcher, bap eod die.

Philipp the sonne of Augustyne Philipp corvisor, bap the 17th day.

Robt ap Richard of Measbury, buried eod die.

Martha the daughter of Will'm Leeke of Llanvorda, bap eod die.

Meredith the sonne of Richard ap Owen weaver, bap the 20th day.

Mary the daughter of Will'm Lake, bap the 21th day.

Ales the wief of Richard y Gwydd, buried the 22th day.

John the sonne of Will'm Daudid of Kynnynton, bap the 24th day.

Folio 340. Anne the daughter of Griffith Willsonne sherman,  
bap 21th day.

Thomas Menley, buried the 26th daie.

Ellin the daughter of Daid ap Thomas ap Richard of  
Trevellegh, baptized the same daie.

Edward the sonne of George Dickin, baptized the 27th daie  
M<sup>r</sup> John Kyffin & Jane Jenninges, married the same daie by  
a Licence.

Elin the daughter of Daid ap Thomas ap Richard, bap the  
same day.

Edward the sonne of George Dickin, bap the 27th daye.

1616.

Aprill.

Katheringe the daughter of Rondell ap Dd. tayler, of  
Trefonen, bap the 2 day.

Edward the sonne of Howell Morgan of the same, bap the  
3 day.

Joan Nunile widowe, buried the 5th day.

Peeter M'ddyth corviser & Katheringe vz Edd Will'ms,  
married the 8th day.

Thomas ap Richard & Anne vz Hughe, married the same day.

John ap Jeuan weu', buried the 9th daye.

John the sonne of Robtt ap Jeu'n of Sweeney, bap the same  
day.

Ales the wife of Thom's ap Robt als Kinge, buried the 11th  
day.

Elnor vz Ed'd ap Thom's of Treflech, bap the 13th day.

Daid ap Robtt an infant, buried 14th day.

Elnor vz Ed'd ap Thom's of Treflech, buried the same day.

Susan vz Will'm Tarbocke, bap the same day.

Douse Kyffin late wife of Dd. ap Nicholas, buried the same  
day.

Elizabeth the base daughter of Edd ap Je'n taylor by the  
body of Katheringe vz Dd. late wyfe of Rees Kain,  
bap the 15th daye.

Orland the sonne of Will'm Crosse, bap the same daye.

Richard M'craft glou' late sgeant at mase, buried the 16th  
daye.

Thomas ap Lewys Thomas, bapt the 16th and buried 24th day.

Katheringe vz Tho. James corser, buried the 18th day.

Edd the sonne of George Thomas of Mesburie, bapt the same daye.

Jonathan the sonne of Edd ap John of Mesburie, bap 24th daye.

Katheringe the childe of Morgan Cowp', buried the same daye.

Thomas the sonne of M'ddyth ap Dd. tinker, bapt the 25th daye.

Folio 341. Mary the wyfe of Lewys ap Evan Lloyd, buried the 29th daye.

Evan ap Daudid & Elyn vz Thomas, married the same daye.

Katheringe the wyfe of Roger Philip laborer, buried the same daye.

Richard the child of Richard ap Dd. pedler, buried the same daye.

Elizabeth vz Edward Dauies of Morton, buried the last daye.

Mary the wyfe of Gryffyth Wilson, buried the same daye.

Elizabeth vz Thomas ap John laborer, bapt the same daye.

#### Maye.

Elizabeth the base daughter of John Thomas of St. Martins by the body of M'gret Smalman of Sylat'n p'ish, bapt the 2nd daye.

Ales vz Daudid ap Edward of Mydelton, bapt the 5th daye.

Anne vz Will'm ap Jeu'n myln', bapt the 7th daye.

M'gret vz Thom's wid, buried the same daye.

Anne vz Elis ap Ed'd slatter, bapt the same daye.

Joseph the sonne of Thomas Jerom myln', bapt the 8th daye.

John Williams corser, buried the 10th day.

Lettyce vz Richard Lloyd m'cer, bapt the 12th daye.

John the sonne of Richard ap Kad<sup>r</sup> tinker, bapt the same daye.

Elnor vz Rondell Allyn corser, bapt the 13th day.

Arthyr the sonne of Roger ap Edd tinker, bapt the 14th day.

Nicholas Menlove, buried the 16th daye.

Doritie vz John Thom's Stanney, bapt the 17th and buried the 22th daye.

- Gwen vz Edd of Treflech wid, buried the 18th daye.  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap Jeu'n ap Owen of the same,  
 buried the same day.  
 Mary vz William Shawe dier, bapt the 19th daye.  
 Will'm the sonne of M'ddyth Shytton of Aston myln' bapt  
 the 20th day.  
 John Myles sherman, buried 22th day.  
 Thomas the childe of Robt ap Richard corser, buried the same  
 day.  
 Roger the sonne of Roger Kinaston of Krickieth, bapt the  
 24th daye.  
 Richard the sonne of John Daid Treflech, bapt 25th and  
 buried last day.  
 Daid ap Evan & Joan vz John, married the 26th day.

June.

- Richard the sonne of Richard ap Thomas of Aston, bapt 2th  
 daye.  
 Golybryd vz George James of Trevyrclawdd, bapt the same  
 daye.  
 Katheringe vz John Morgan glou', buried the same daye.  
 Folio 342. Edward ap Richard & Elizabeth vz Daid, married  
 the 4th daye.  
 Ales ye wyfe of Thomas Cooler of Mydelton, buried the 6th  
 daye.  
 Katheringe the wyfe of Rees Coop of Krickieth, buried the  
 same daye.  
 Mr Will'm Heylin m'cer, buried the same daye.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of George James corser, buried the  
 7th daye.  
 Katheringe the wyfe of Thomas ap Jeu'n, buried the 11th  
 daye.  
 Elnor vz Thomas Lee corser, buried the 12th daye.  
 John Stanney gent, buried the 13th daye.  
 Roger the sonne of Roger Wms. tayler, bapt the same daye.  
 Katheringe vz Edward Evance of Treflech gent, bapt the 19th  
 daye.  
 Thom's the sonne of George James pavier, bapt the same  
 day.

M'gret the wyfe of Richard ap Onslowe, buried the 25th day.

Edward the supposed child of Ffoulke ap Jeu'n by the body of Katheringe Baker, buried the 26th daye.

July.

Dauid ap Dauid ap Hughe glou', bapt the 2nd day.

Owen ap Jeu'n laborer, buried the 8th daye.

Edward William Muxton, buried the 13th daye.

Anne vz Will'm of Mesburie wid, buried the 17th daye.

Thomas the sonne of Will'm Jones glou', bapt the 21th daye.

Anne the daughter of John Vaughan of Aston, buried the same day.

Pirce Johnes & Sara Johnes, mar. the same daye.

Elizabeth vz Dd. ap John ap Reece, buried 23th daye.

Sydney the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Kyffin, bapt the 25th day.

Joan vz Edward Davies, bapt the same daye.

Edd the child of Ellis ap Lewys of Bala, buried the same daye.

Hughe ap Robert & Joan Jux, mar. the 29th daye.

Elizabeth vz Thomas Powell Esquior, bapt 30th daye.

August.

Folio 343. Elnor vz Mathew ap Edd of Sweeney laborer, bapt 3th daye.

Pricilla vz John Price sherman, bapt the 6th daye.

Edd ap Edd ap Thom's ap Eignion of Llanvorda, bapt the 7th daye.

Dauid the sonne of John Peake glou', bapt the 8th daye.

Moris Nicholas & Elnor vz Dauid, mar. the 11th daye.

Pricilla vz Edd Kinaston of Mesburie, bapt 10th daye.

Katheringe vz Dauid ap Humffrey weu', bapt the same daye.

Will'm the sonne of Erasmus Michelwright tayler, bapt 13th daye.

Thom's the child of Gryffith ap Jeu'n laborer, bapt 14th daye.

Elin vz John ap John curier, bapt 16th daye.

Nathaniell the sonne of Ffrancis Hawes barbor, bapt 22th daye.

John the sonne of Richard James weu', bapt 28th daye.  
 John the child of Richard Lloyd glou', bapt the 29th and  
 buried ye last day.  
 Roger ap Howell of Trevyrclawdd, buried the same daye.

## September.

Ales vz Richard Deane, baptized 7th daye.  
 Douse vz Hughe Parry corser, bapt the 8th day.  
 Sina vz Moris ap Llewelyn laborer, bapt the 12th daye.  
 Katheringe vz Moris wid. buried 17th daye.  
 Elyn vz Samuell Muckelston, bapt 21th daye.  
 Roger the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Roger Kinaston gent, buried the 26th  
 daye.

## October.

Thomas the sonne of Richard Gryffyth of Krickieth, bapt 1st  
 day.  
 Doritie vz Roger Kyffin sherman, bapt 5th day.  
 Katheringe vz Dd. ap Dd. glou', bapt same daye.  
 A poore woma' who died at Mesburie, buried 6th day.  
 Edd the child of Lewys ap Holl ap Morgan, buried 7th day.  
 Gwen vz John Thomas of Trefonnen, bapt same daye.  
 Evan ap Thomas of Aston, buried 8th daye.  
 Will'm Gryffyth laborer & M'gret vz Kadwalader, married 9th  
 day.  
 Martha vz Robert Goughe whittawr, baptized 13th daye.  
 Katheringe vz John Jones corser, bapt 16th day.  
 John and Thomas the children of Ed'd ap Rinald, bapt 18th  
 daye.

## November.

Ales vz Thomas ap Richard corser, bapt 1st and buried 2nd  
 day.  
 Roger ap William & M'gret vz Thomas, mar. 2 day.  
 Folio 344. Edward the sonne of Richard Arme collier, bapt  
 the 17th day.  
 Robert the sonne of Daudid ap Lllewelin of Kynynion, buried  
 18th day.  
 Hughe the child of Harry Thomas corviser, bapt 19th day.  
 A styll born child of the aforesaid Harry Thomas. buried the  
 same day.



Thomas Burgesse & Katheringe vz Hughe, mar. 24th day.  
Will'm the sonne of John Ward of Aston, bapt the same  
day.

Edward Jones & Mary vz Daud, married the same daye.

Robert the sonne of John ap Hughe walker, bapt 26th day.

#### December.

John Willm's & Katheringe vz Daud, married 1st daye.

Gwervyll vz Llewelyn wid, buried 3th day.

Anne vz Moris ap John Towr, bapt 4th and buried 15th day.

Robtt the child of John ap Hughe Walker, buried 6th day.

Katheringe vz Willm Coop' gent, bapt the 8th day.

Sina vz John ap Ellis labourer, bapt same daye.

John the sonne of Evan ap Dd of Mesburie, bapt 10th day.

Daniell the child of Joseph Davies clarke, bapt 12th and  
buried 15th day.

Philip ap John & Elnor vz Roger Kyffin, mar 13th day.

Anne vz Moris ap Howell Sherma, bapt 15th day.

Ed'd the child of John Deakon, buried 18th day.

Roger the sonne of Mr. Robert Kyffin, bapt 19th and buried  
8th Feb.

John the sonne of Will'm Tomkys gent, bapt 20th day.

Prudence vz Jeu'n ap John Thom's of Trevonnen, bapt 21th  
day.

M'gret vz Rytherch of Mesburie, buried 24th daye.

Elizabeth vz Willm ap Richard glou', bapt same day.

Steeven the sonne of Richard Gryffyth m'cer, bapt 26th day.

Anne vz Rees ap Dd of Weston, bapt same daye.

Morgan Moris & Jonett vz John, mar 29th daye.

Will'm the base child of Thom's Lewys of Shyrosburie by  
the body of M'grett Allyn of the same, bapt 30th day.

Gwen vz M'ddyth Llanslett whittawer, bapt the same daye.

#### Januarie.

Folio 345. Blainsh vz John Will'ms sherma, bapt 1st daye.

Elizabeth vz Oliu' ap Daud of Morton, bapt same daye.

M'gret the wyfe of John Wood cuttler, buried same daye.

Lettyz vz Symon Hodges gent, bapt same daye.

- Luce vz Richard the wyfe of John Morgan glou', buried 2nd  
daye.
- Philip the sonne of Mathewe Jennings, bapt the same daye.
- Anne the doughter of Ed'd Allyn of the p'ish of Poole, bapt  
same day.
- Thomas ap Daudid & Douse vz Thomas, mar 5th day.
- Robert ap Je'un & Jane vz John, mar same daye.
- Elnor vz Will'm ap Dd of Mydelton, bapt 6th daye.
- Anne vz John Gryffyth of Mesburie, bapt same daye.
- Thomas Fflemyn corser, buried same day.
- M'gret vz Gryffyth a poore woma', buried 8th day.
- Elnor the wyfe of Jeu'n ap Dd of Mesburie, buried 9th day.
- Richard the child of John ap Hughe walker, buried 13th day.
- Judith the doughter of John ap Robtt of Mortyn, bapt the  
same day.
- Mathew and Robert the children of Richard ap John cors',  
- bapt 14th day and buried 25th day.
- Leonard Chambers, buried 16th day.
- Thomas the child of Sr. John Evance clarke, buried 17th day.
- Andrew the child of Ellis Moris sherma', bapt same daye.
- Richard Will'ms gent, buried 19th daye.
- Richard ap Richard & M'gret vz Richard, mar. same daye.
- Allyn ap Robtt Gryffyth taylor, buried 20th day.
- John the child of Thom's Moodie of Mesburie, bapt 21th day.
- John the child of Daudid ap Thom's weu', bapt 22th daye.
- Jeu'n the base sonne of Jeu'n ap Will'm of Rhywabon p'ish  
by the body of Jonett vz Richard of Oswestree, bapt  
25th daye.
- Pyirse the sonne of Jeu'n ap Daudid laborer, bapt 26th day.
- Anne vz George ap John of Trefonnen, bapt 27th day.
- Richard the child of John ap Rinald, bapt 28th day.
- Ffrancis the child of Richard ap Robt butcher, buried 29th  
day.
- Thomas the sonne of Robert Gryffyth taylor, bapt same daye.

## Ffebruarie.

- Edward Wright gent & Elizabeth Yale, married the 2d day.
- Will'm Price & Anne vz John, mar. the same daye.

Ktheringe vz Thomas Gryffyth of Treflech, bapt 3d daye  
buried 6th.

Folio 346. Thom's and Lowrie the children of Edward ap  
Jeu'n ap Ellys taylor, bapt 5th day.

Thom's the child of Thomas ap Dd corser, bapt 9th daye.

Philip Mason tann' & Anne Hewart, married 15th daye.

Thom's the child of Edd ap Jeu'n ap Ellys, buried 19th day.

Hughe Gryffyth & Katheringe vz Gryffyth, mar. 23d day.

Owen ap John & M'gret James, mar. same day.

Roger the sonne of Richard Vaughan of Aston, bapt same  
day.

John the sonne of Richard Gryffyth of Aston, bapt same day.

Martha the daughter of Edward Gryffyth glou', bapt same  
daye.

Elnor the daughter of Richard Wilson, buried same daye.

John Moodie & Alse Trevor, mar. 24th daye.

Roger the sonne of Howell ap Owen of Sweeney, bapt same  
day.

Thom's ap Robert sherman als Kinge, buried 26th daye.

Jane the wyfe of Thom's Lee, buried last daye.

John the sonne of Will'm Tomkys, buried same daye.

## M'ch.

Anne the daughter of John Bryan of Krickieth, bapt 2nd daye.

Roger the sonne of Humffrey Tannatt of Krickieth, bapt  
3d daye.

Edward the sonne of Richard ap John of Trefonnen, bapt  
same day.

Robtt the sonne of Thom's ap Owen taylor, bapt 7th daye  
and buried 23d.

John the sonne of Hughe ap Rytherch of Morton, bapt 9th  
day.

Ales the wyfe of Richard Case smith, buried 10th daye.

Mary the daughter of Tho. Man'inge labourer, bapt. same  
daye.

Ales the wyfe of Richard Case, smith buried 10th daye.

Anne vz Edd widowe, buried 12th daye.

Thomas ap Roger of Trevyrclawdd, buried same daye.

Grace the daughter of Evan ap Daid glou', bapt same daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of Edd ap Richard of Llanvorda, bap  
19th day.

Philip the child of Mathewe Jennings, buried 23th daye.

1617.

John the sonne of Dd ap Nicholas of Treflech, buried 26th day.

John the sonne of Richard ap John ap Owen of Mesburie,  
bapt 27th daye and buried 24 May.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thom's Will'ms the sonne of John  
Will'ms gent, bapt 28th daye.

Aprill.

Folio 347. Mary vz Thom's ap Dd corser, bapt 3d and  
buried 5th day.

Moris Philipps scriven', buried the 8th daye.

Dauid ap John Treflech, buried 9th daye.

M'grett vz John ap Edd widowe of Llanvorda, buried 10th  
daye.

Mary the wyfe of John Edds corser, buried the 11th daye.

Sara the daughter of Thom's ap Thom's Myln', bapt same  
day and buried 19th.

Humfrey, the sonne of Morgan Thom's taylor, bapt 13th day.

Jane the daughter of Moris Thom's butcher, bapt same day  
and buried 22nd.

Ffrancis the sonne of Joseph Robbts hattmaker, bapt 14th  
day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Moris of Krickieth, bapt same  
day.

Thomas ap Eignion of Llanvorda, buried same daye.

Anne the wyfe of Thomas ap John of Mesburie taylor, buried  
20th day.

Thomas the child of Robtt Gryffyth taylor, buried 21th day.

Jese the daughter of John Tho. Stanney, bapt 24rd and buried  
29th day.

Jeffrey Wixtide of Sweeney, buried 25th day.

Anne the child of John Brian of Krickieth, buried 28th day.

Thomas the sonne of Tho. ap Wm. Tomkin, bapt the last  
day and buried 3 of May following.

Andrew the sonne of Robert Rattliff, batished the said day.

## May.

Edward the sonne of Thomas ap Tho. of Trefonnen weu',  
bapt 2d day.

Mary vz Dd ap Jeu'n of Trevyrclawdd, bapt the same daye.

Abigall th daughter of Ffrancis Smaleman, bapt the 3d day.

Mary the daughter of Edd M'ddyth gent, bapt the same day.

Elin the wyfe of John Lewys of Sylattin p'ish, buried 5th  
daye.

Elnor the wyfe of Will'm Parry joyn', buried 7th daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thom's ap Richard ap Moris,  
buried 9th day.

Thom's the sonne of Dd ap Thom's of Kynynion, bapt 11th  
day.

Jane the wyfe of John ap Richard laborer, buried 14th day.

Jane vz Gryffyth ap Will'm weu', bapt 16th daye.

Elnor vz Tho. ap Holl ap Moris of Sweeney, bapt 18th daye.

Thomas Skooler Labourer, buried same daye.

Martha vz Thomas ap Ed'd sherman, bapt same daye.

John Ed'ds cors, buried 19th daye.

Robtt Hyll fletcher, buried 21th day.

Katheringe vz John widow buried 22nd daye.

Mary vz Rondell Alyn corser, bapt 26th day.

Hughe ap Jeu'n & Jane vz John, mar. 26th day.

Katheringe the wyfe of Peerse Wms. gent, buried 28th daye.

John ap Dd. ap Llein, buried same daye.

Richard the sonne of Edd ap Jeu'n tyler, bapt. same day.

A styll born child of Thomas ap Richard cors, buried same  
day.

## June.

Folio 348. John the sonne of Will'm ap John laborer, bapt  
1st daye.

Mary vz Robtt ap John of Mesburie, bapt the same daye.

Richard the sonne of Ed'd ap Jeu'n, buried the same daye.

Will'm the sonne of Gryffyth ap Will'm of Trevyrclawdd, bapt  
3d daye.

Jane the daughter of Lewys ap Owen of Treflech, bapt the  
7th daye.

Humffrey the sonne of Richard ap Richard baker, bapt the 10th and buried the 15th.

John ap Daudid & Gwen vz Daudid, mar. the 10th daye.

Katheringe the wyfe of Thom's Laken, buried the 12th daye.

John the child of Hughe ap John of Pentregaer, buried the same daye.

Lowrie vz Thomas a poore widow, buried the 14th daye.

Thom's the sonne of Thom's Gryffyth of Aston, bapt the 15th daye.

Susan the wyfe of Mr. Richard Jones skinn', buried the 23th daye.

Doritie vz Jeu'n ap Thom's laborer, bapt the same daye.

Edward the sonne of Daudid ap Hughe carpenter, bapt the same day.

Doritie vz Will'm Johnes sherma', bapt 24th daye.

Mary vz Moris ap Thom's laborer, bapt the same day.

John ap Ellys & M'gret vz John, mar. 25th daye.

Judith the doughter of John ap Robtt of Morton, buried the same daye.

Gwen the wyfe of Jeffrey Wixtide of Sweeney, buried the 28th daye.

John ap Jeu'n a poore boy, buried the 29th daye.

Robert Goerge & Anne vz Thomas, married the last daye.

### July.

Jeu'n ap Daudid of Mesburie, buried the first daye.

Richard ap John ap M'ddyth of Pentregaer, buried the 3th daye.

John the child of Ed'd ap Rinald, buried the 5th daye.

Katheringe the doughter of Tho. Dd ap Jeu'n, bapt 8th daye and buried 23d.

Evan Thomas & Anne vz Thomas, mar. the 6th daye.

John Barker & Elizabeth Rogers, mar. the same daye.

. . . . the doughter of Tho. ap Rees laborer, bapt the 10th daye.

Daudid Swayne of Llansanfraid & Susan vz Thom's, mar. the same daye.

Nathaniell the sonne of Robtt ap Richard cors, bapt 11th daye.

Hughe Johnes cors' & Douse vz Hughe, mar. the 13th day.  
 John Hodgkies partchm'ntmaker, & Jane vz John Philip,  
 mar. the 16th daye.  
 Folio 349. Luce vz Jeu'n a crippell, buried 18th daye.  
 Jane vz Thom's Will'ms barbor, bapt the same daye.  
 John ap Jeu'n partchm'ntmaker, buried 23th daye.  
 Katheringe vz Thomas ap Dd ap Jeu'n, buried same daye.  
 Lewys the sonne of Mr. Richard Lloyd m'cer, bapt same daye.  
 Shonet vz Rees, buried 25th daye.  
 Ellyn the daughter of Moris Muckleston sherma', buried the  
 27th day.  
 Katheringe vz Edd ap Thomas Tannat, buried same daye.  
 A still borne child of the said Ed'd, buried same daye.  
 Thomas the sonne of Edd Rogers of Kricketh, bapt 28th day.  
 Thomas the sonne of John David walker, buried 29th day.

August, Anno R. R<sup>s</sup> Jacobi.....Anglic XV<sup>o</sup>

M'gret the wyfe of John Myles sherma, buried 1st daye.  
 John the sonne of Thomas W'ms barbor, buried same daye.  
 Pricilla the base daughter of Thom's Penrie corser by the  
 body of Elizabeth vz Morgan, bapt 2nd and buried 7th  
 daye.  
 Gwen vz John ap Robtt ap Humffrey weu', bapt 3d daye.  
 Katheringe the daughter of Daudid ap Gr. of Kynynion, bapt  
 same day.  
 Anne vz William Gregory of Sweeney, bapt same day.  
 Ellin vz Nicholas ap Richard butcher, bapt same daye.  
 Alles vz John ap Jeu'n weu', bapt same daye.  
 William, Gryffyth sherma', buried 4th daye.  
 Thomas the sonne of Ed'd Davies of Morton, bapt 5th daye.  
 Ed'd the bastard of John Thomas by the body of Sara vz  
 Richard of West Chester, bapt same daye.  
 Daniell ap Will'm Thomas & Mary vz Lewys Dd ap Rees,  
 married the 5th daye.  
 Richard ap Hughe ap Robtt of Kricketh, bapt 6th daye.  
 Ellin vz Dd, buried 8th daye.  
 Mathewe ap Owen & Sisly vz Edd, mar. 10th day.  
 John Lloyd glasier, buried 11th daye.  
 Ed'd Davies glou', & M'gret Muckleston, mar. the 13th daye.

Jane the wife of Thomas Hanley colier, buried the 14th daye.

Jane vz Rees, buried the 15th daye.

John the sonne of Richard ap Owen of Mydelton, bapt the same daye.

Richard the sonne of John Ed'ds of Trefonnen, bapt same day, buried 17.

Richard the sonne of Ed'd ap Wm. pedler, bapt same day.

Samuell the child of Robtt ap Owen of Aston, buried 20th day.

Rebecca the doughter of John ap Dd of Aston, bapt same daye.

Thomas the sonne of Rondell Doth (?) pedler, bapt 21th daye.

Folio 350. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Gethyn of Sylattin p'ish, bapt 21th daye.

Thomas ap John ap Hughe ap Wm. of Trevyrclawdd, bapt 24th day.

Katheringe vz Will'm Goughe of Mydelton, bapt same daye.

Thomas the sonne of John Daid dier, bapt 25th day.

Luce vz John ap John cors, bapt 26th daye.

Thomas ap John Dd. baker & Syna Lloyd, mar. 26th daye.

Ed'd ap Jeffrey ap Jeu'n, bapt 27th daye.

Syna the wyfe of Thomas M'ddyth glou', buried 30th day.

M'gret the wyfe of Ed'd Price sherma', bapt the same daye.

Elizabeth vz John Leonard of Krikieth, bapt the last daye.

#### September.

Elnor vz Ffrancis Hawes barbor, bapt the 3th daye and buried the 17th daye.

Anne vz John Thomas weu', bapt the 5th daye.

Elizabeth vz Jeu'n ap Edd. weu', buried same daye.

Will'm Gryffyth laborer, buried 7th daye.

Dauid ap Richard laborer, buried 8th daye.

Thomas the child of Edd. Davies of Morton, buried same day.

Mary vz Peeter M'ddyth, bapt 8th daye.

Thomas the sonne of Mr. Richard Muckleston Vicar of Oswestr', bapt 11th daye.

Mary vz Thomas ap Dd. weu', bapt the same daye.

Grace the wyfe of Dauid ap Llenn' glou', buried the 13th daye.

John Gryffyth glou' & Elizabeth Daup', mar. the 14th day.

John the sonne of Richard Amon colier, bapt the same daye.



Richard Keelan, buried 20th daye.

John the child of Jn. ap Hughe ap Wm. colier, buried same daye.

Elizabeth vz Andrew Muckleston, bapt 21st daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of Wm. Wrist corser, bapt same daye.

Richard the child of John James, bapt same daye.

Ed'd Price sherma', buried 23d day.

Jeu'n the sonne of Owen Roger of Mydelton, bapt 29th day.

M'gret vz Robtt Moodie of Treflech, bapt last daye.

#### October.

John the sonne of Peerse Jones corser, bapt 5th daye.

Joan the wyfe of John ap Jeu'n cobler, buried 7th daye.

Roger the sonne of Ed'd ap Thom's laborer, bapt same daye.

Thomas the sonne of Robtt Lloyd baker, buried 8th daye.

Rytherch the sonne of Ed'd ap Jeu'n curior, bapt 12th daye.

Dauid the sonne of Richard ap Thomas cors, bapt same daye.

Richard the sonne of Richard ap Jeu'n of Trefonnen laborer, bapt 14th daye.

Andrewe the base sonne of Hughe ap Jeu'n of Kyn'ley p'ish by the body of Mary Rogers of the same p'ish, bapt 16th daye.

Folio 351. Anne vz John Thomas weu', buried 18th day.

Morgan Jeu'ns tanner & Shonett vz Gryffyth, mar. the 19th daye.

Elizabeth the base daughter of Richard ap John weu' by the body of M'gret vz Lewys, bapt 22th daye.

Richard Lloyd of Aston esquire, buried 24th daye.

Edd. Mathewe & Kathering Mathew, mar. 27th day.

John the sonne of George Wynne gent, bapt same day.

#### November.

Anne the base daughter of Dd. ap Humffrey of Myvod p'ish by the body of Katheringe vz Richard of the same p'ish, bapt 1st daye.

Edd. ap Tho. ap John Thomas of Mesburie, bap same day.

Elnor vz Andrewe Moodie, bapt 2nd daye.

Gwen the daughter of John ap Hughe cors bapt 3d daye.

Robert ap Rees & Elizabeth vz Edd., mar. 8th daye.

Samuell the sonne of John Dd. of Mesburie carpenter, bap  
9th daye.

Judith vz John ap Richard of Trevyrclawdd, bap 12th daye.

Will'm the sonne of Thomas ap Robtt carpenter, bap 14th  
daye.

Jane vz Humffrey ap Jeu'n pedler, bap 16th day.

Robert the sonne of Daudid ap Rytherch weu', bap same  
daye.

George Wynne of Llanvorda gent, buried 21th day.

Walter the sonne of William Oliu' of Treflech, bap 22th day  
and buried 24th.

Prudence vz John Kinaston of Hisland, bap 23th day.

Golybryd the wyfe of Dd. ap Thomas, buried 24th daye.

Anne the doughter of Philipp Mason tann', bap 25th daye.

M'gret vz Wm. widowe, buried last day.

December.

Gwen vz John Will'ms ye younger sherma', bap 1st daye.

Mary the doughter of Richard Dean, baptized 2nd day.

John the sonne of Rees Gr. butcher, bap 2nd and buried 7th  
day.

Jeu'n Gryffyth weu', buried 6th daye.

Edward the sonne of Moris Evance m'cer, bap 7th daye.

Richard the sonne of Ed'd Nvnile, bap same daye.

Elizabeth vz Wm. ap Rees laborer, bap same daye.

Evan the sonne of John ap Dd. . . . . bap 8th and  
buried 31st day.

Blainsh the wyfe of David Myles sherma', buried 10th daye.

Judith the doughter of John ap Richard weu', buried 11th  
daye.

Elizabeth vz Richard a poore woma', buried 12th daye.

Folio 352. Margret vz Thomas, buried 14th daye.

Elizabeth the doughter of Robtt Kyffin of Sweeney gent, bap  
14th day.

Moris ap John als Towr, buried 18th daye.

Elizabeth vz Andrew Muckleston, buried 26th daye.

Ales ye wyfe of Tho. ap Ed'd of Mesburie, buried same daye.

Richard ap Jeu'n Jenkin of Morton, bap 27th and buried 8th  
January.

Richard the sonne of Thomas ap Ed'd weu', bapt same daye.  
 Elizabeth vz John Moodie of Morton, bapt 28th daye.  
 Tudor ap Jeu'n, buried the same daye.

Januarie.

Katheringe the wyfe of John D'd ap Jeu'n, bapt 1st daye.  
 Shonett the wyfe of D'd the myln' of Mesburie, buried 6th  
 day.  
 Oliu' the sonne of Thomas ap Thomas myln', bapt 7th and  
 buried 8th daye.  
 M'gret vz Kadr wid, buried 12th daye.  
 Robtt ap Thomas ap D'd of Kynynion, bapt same daye.  
 Anne vz Thom's Burgesse, bapt 12th and buried 18th daye.  
 Rytherch ap Roger Lloyd sherma', bapt 13th daye.  
 Thomas Johnes of St. M'tins p'ish & Elizabeth vz Robert,  
 mar. the 24th daye.  
 Katheringe vz Richard Allcott of Llynklys, bapt same daye.  
 Hughe the sonne of Richard Nicholas corser, bapt 25th daye.  
 Thomas the sonne of Richard ap Owen weu', bapt the same  
 day.  
 Gryffyth and Katheringe children of John ap Richard of  
 Aston, bapt 26th.  
 M'grett vz Robtt Lloyd of Sweeney gent, buried 27th day.  
 Thomas the sonne of Howell ap Morgan, bapt 28th daye.  
 Anne vz Mathewe late wyfe of Hughe ap Holl, buried 29th  
 daye.

Ffebruarie.

Will'm ap Moris & Ales vz Daud, mar. 1st daye.  
 Anne the daughter of Will'm Rowland glou', bapt same daye.  
 James ap Richard & Mauld vz John, married the 3d daye.  
 Thomas the sonne of Hughe tinker, bapt same day.  
 Anne vz Robert widowe, buried same daye.  
 John the sonne of Roger Owen sawier, buried 5th daye.  
 Ellyn vz Humffrey Tarnat, buried 7th daye.  
 Thomas the sonne of John Gough of Hisland ye younger,  
 bapt 8th daye.  
 Gwen vz Richard Baker, buried same daye.

- Hughe Muckleston m'cer & Elizabeth Kinaston, married 11th  
daye.
- Folio 353 Katheringe the wyfe of Hughe ap Dd, buried  
same daye.
- John the sonne of Richard ap Roger myln', buried same daye.  
M'gret vz Dd, buried 12th daye.
- Mary vz John Lloyd of Llanvorda Esquier, bapt 13th daye.  
Roger M'ddyth of Vtton tann', buried 17th daye.
- Rytherch the child of Ed'd ap Jeu'n currior, buried 18th daye.  
Elizabeth vz Tuder Evance weu', bapt same daye.
- Katheringe the wyfe of John Goughe of Hisland, buried 19th  
daye.
- Robtt ap Robtt of Kynynion myln', buried same daye.  
John the sonne of Evan ap Owen weu', bapt 28th daye.  
Samuell the child of John D'ds of Mesburie, buried 22d day.  
Jane the daughter of Gryffyth ap Wm. weu', buried 25th daye.  
Luce vz John ap Jeu'n Llavar, bapt same daye.  
Gryffyth the child of John ap Richard of Aston, buried 26th  
daye.  
Dauid the sonne of Richard ap John corser, bapt 27th daye.

## M'ch.

- Thomas the sonne of Augustyn Langford cors, baptized 1st  
daye.
- Robert the sonne of Richard Philip weu', bapt same day,  
buried 20th daye.
- M'gret the daughter of Robert ap Evan smith, bapt 2nd day.  
Anne vz Thomas ap Evan of Mesburie, bapt 3d daye.  
Edward the sonne of Ed'd Kinaston of Mesburie gent, bapt  
5th daye.
- Elnor vz Moris widow, buried 8th daye.  
Jeu'n ap Gryffyth, buried the 9th daye.  
Elizabeth vz John Brian of Krickieth, bapt same daye.  
Symon the sonne of Will'm Tarbock corser, bapt 10th daye.  
M'gret vz Ed'd wid, buried 11th daye.  
John ap Owen ap Jeu'n of Kynynion, bapt same daye.  
M'gret the wyfe of Morgan ap Jeu'n cowp', buried 14th daye.  
M'gret vz Will'm Jones corser, bapt same daye.  
Dauid ap Nicholas of Mesburie, buried 15th daye.  
Jane the wyfe of John Thomas butcher, buried same daye.

Richard the sonne of Ed'd ap Jeu'n pedler, buried same daye.

Jane Blackwey wid, buried 16th daye.

John ap John ap Jeu'n of Hisland, bapt same daye.

Katheringe vz Richard ap John weu', bapt the same day.

Roger the sonne of Roger Tomley of Krickieth, bapt same daye.

John ap John Rogers of Mydelton, bapt same daye.

Owen ap Roger of Hisland, buried 21st daye.

Samuell the sonne of Owen Jones of Hisland, bapt 22d daye.

Thomas ap John Thomas buried same daye.

1618.

Folio 354. Samuell the sonne of George Decon of Mesburie,  
bapt the 25th daye.

James ap Howell of Trefonnen, buried same daye.

Will'm the base sonne of Ed'd Jones glou', buried 26th daye.

Elizabeth the wyfe of John ap Daud, buried same daye.

Mary the daughter of John ap Dd. weu', bapt same daye.

Robert the sonne of Richard ap Robtt Baker, buried 30th daye.

John the sonne of Kadwalader Gryffyth, bapt last daye.

Pleasance the daughter of Richard James weu', bapt same daye.

Aprill.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap John ap Jean tannr, bapt  
2nd daye.

Mary the wyfe of John Williams of Krickieth, buried 8th  
daye.

Ed'd the sonne of John Thomas ap Rees, bapt the same daye.

Elnor the wyfe of Roger ap Jeu'n, buried 4th daye.

Richard the sonne of Edward Evance gent, bapt 6th daye.

John the sonne of Will'm Thomas corviser, bapt 7th day.

Thomas ap Jeu'n Day sherman, buried 8th daye.

Elizabeth vz John Jeuan clarke, bapt 10th day.

Susan vz Edward Trevor m'cer, bapt 12th daye.

Elizabeth the base daughter of Richard Dowley of the p'ish  
of Much Wenlock by the body of Ales Sinor of the  
p'ish of Shenton, bapt 13th daye.

Gryffyth ap Will'm of Trevyrclawdd, buried 15th daye.  
 Martha vz Jeu'n Thomas laborer, bapt same daye, buried  
 21st daye.  
 Francis Greatbadge latter, buried the same daye.  
 Richard the sonne of Ed'd ap Richard of Trefonnen, bapt 16th  
 daye.  
 Mary vz Jeu'n Thomas laborer, bapt same daye.  
 Will'm the sonne of . . . . Moodie of Trevyrclawdd,  
 buried 19th.  
 Elnor the daughter of Hughe ap John ap Elys corser, bapt  
 same daye.  
 Will'm and Thomas the children of Moris ap John deceased,  
 bapt 20th daye.  
 Richard the sonne of Thomas Moris, bapt 21st day.  
 Ffrancis the sonne of Hughe Jones corser, bapt 26th day.  
 M'gret vz Thomas ap Jeu'n baker, bapt same day.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas ap Owen tayler, bapt same daye  
 Elizabeth the wyfe of John Kyffin of Mesburie, buried 27th  
 daye.

May.

Folio 355. Katheringe the daughter of Evan Thomas myln',  
 buried the 1st daye.  
 John the sonne of John ap Will'm of Krickieth, bapt 2nd daye.  
 Sina vz Thom's ap Daidid corser, bapt 3d daye.  
 Ales vz John Will'm Madoke, bapt 4th daye.  
 Prudence the daughter of Robert Gryffyth taylor, bapt 5th  
 daye.  
 Joseph the sonne of Robert Mathewe sherma', bapt 8th daye.  
 Rytherch the sonne of Watkin ap Ed'd glou', bapt the same  
 daye.  
 Richard the sonne of John Jones corser, bapt the 10th daye.  
 John the child of Kadr. Gryffyth of Trefonnen, buried same  
 day.  
 Elnor the wyfe of Thomas Lee cors', buried 14th daye.  
 Anne the base daughter of Gryffyth ap Rees of the p'ish of  
 Blodwell by the body of Douse vz Roger of Oswestre,  
 bapt same day, buried 27th.  
 Elnor vz Rees ap Robert weu', bapt 15th day.

Joan vz Will'm Morice ffremason, bapt 17th day.

Ed'd the sonne of Richard Jeu'ns of Mesburie, bapt 18th day.

Will'm the base sonne of Richard ap John of Beriew p'ish by  
the body of Gwen vz Humffrey of the same p'ish,  
bapt 22d day.

Moris the sonne of Edward Davies glou', bapt 24th daye.

Dauid the sonne of Evan ap Llewelyn of Kynynion, bapt the  
last daye.

[Folio 356 is left blank, but no entries are omitted.]

### June.

Folio 357. Elyn, the daughter of Richard Muckleston  
sherma', bapt 2<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas Hanley & Elnor Mody, mariti fuerunt 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen the wief of Nicholas ap Evan sepult fuit eodem die.

Margaret the daughter of John Staney, bapt fuit sexto die.

John the sonne of Jon. ap Owen of Mesbury, bapt fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of William ap John Lacke, bapt  
eodem die.

Synna the wief of Thomas Jones baker, sepulta fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Gabrell the sonne of Lewis ap Howell ap Morga' weu', bapt  
fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the wief of John Watkin corviser, sepult fuit 13<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Elizabeth the daughter of David ap John corviser of Mesbury,  
bapt 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Eds weu', bapt eodem die.

Edward the sonne of Edward Kinaston of Mesbury, sepult  
fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of John Gruffith glou', bapt fuit eodem die.

Sina the daughter of David ap Elice of Kininon, sepult 19<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Humffrey and Margaret the children of Owen David laborer  
bapt fuerunt 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Hughe the sonne of William Moris drap', bapt fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret the daughter of William Gough of Mesbury, bapt  
22<sup>o</sup> die.

Susanna the wief of George James pavier, sepult fuit 23<sup>o</sup>  
die.

- Richard the sonne of Thomas ap Richard corser, bapt fuit  
24<sup>o</sup> die.
- Sina the daughter of M'ddyth Jones weu', sepult fuit eodem  
die.
- Shonet the daughter of George James of Trefelch, bapt fuit  
eodem die.
- D'd Humffery the sonne of Owen David, sepult fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die.
- M'gret the daughter of John Staney, sepult fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.
- Richard ap David of Mesbury, sepult fuit eodem die.

## Julij.

- Thomas the sonne of Robert Lloyd of Swyney, bapt fuit  
primo die.
- Marie the daughter of Richard Willm's weu', bapt fuit eodem  
die.
- Anne the wief of Richard ap Richard bucher, sepult fuit 2<sup>o</sup>  
die.
- John the sonne of Edward ap Edward mason, bapt fuit 5<sup>to</sup>  
die.
- John the sonne of John ap David laborer, bapt fuit 6<sup>to</sup> die.
- Roger the sonne of Hugh ap Ritherch of Morton, bapt fuit  
8<sup>o</sup> die.
- Richard Gruffyth & Janne verch Kadwalader, maritij fuerunt  
12<sup>o</sup> die.
- John the sonne of John ap David of Kricketh, bapt fuit  
eodem die.
- David ap John Gruffieth & Janne verch Evan, maritij fuerunt  
19<sup>o</sup> die.
- John the sonne of Edward ap Jeu'n tiler, bapt fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.
- Gwen the daughter of William Shawe dier, bapt fuit eodem  
die.
- George James pavier & Katherine verch Howell, maritij  
fuerunt eodem die.

## Augustij.

- Folio 358. Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap Evan glou',  
bapt fuit secundo die.
- John the sonne of Edward Evance of Hisland, bapt fuit  
eodem die.



John ap Richard & Elnor verch Peirce Redrop, maritij fuerunt  
5<sup>to</sup> die.

Mary the daughter of Richard ap Richard baker, bapt 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
Ermyne the daughter of Mathewe Jennings tan', bapt fuit  
11<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Jennings laborer of Mesbury,  
bapt 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the daughter of Hughe ap Gruffith laborer, bapt fuit  
16<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Robert of Krickieth, sepultus fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Joseph the sonne of Evan ap Edward glou', bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.

John Rogers & Elizabeth Rogers, maritij fuerunt eodem die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Morgan Jones glou', bapt fuit 22<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Thomas Jones baker & Gwen verch Moris ap Roger, maritij  
fuerunt 23<sup>o</sup> die.

#### September.

Elyn verch Richard of Kininio, widowe, sepult fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Nathaniell the sonne of Hoell ap Thomas of Oswestr by the  
body of Anne vz David of the p'ishe of Llanymllodwall,  
bapt fuit eodem die.

Arthur ap David corser, sepult fuit 5<sup>to</sup> die

Peeter the sonne of Erasmus Michilwright taylor, bapt fuit  
6<sup>to</sup> die.

Philippe the sonne of Morgan Evance tann', bapt fuit  
eodem die.

Jo'n the sonne of Edward ap Richard of Llanvorda, bapt  
eodem die.

Kadwalader the sonne of Roger ap Edd of Trevonen, bapt  
fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Jo'n the sonne of Thomas Davies of Morton, bapt fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Hughe the sonne of Hugh ap David weu', bapt fuit eodem  
die.

Thomas Lee, drap', sepultus fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Joseph the sonne of M'dyth ap Onslowe glou', bapt fuit  
eodem die.

Jo'n the sonne of Thomas Davies of Morton, sepultus fuit  
eodem die.

- Ffrancis Smalmon thelder, sepult fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mary the daughter of Harry Thomas corser, bapt fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of David ap Edward of Mesbury laborer, bapt fuit eodem die.  
 Anne the daughter of Jo'n Thomas weu', bapt fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas the sonne of Willia' Leeke of Llanvora, bapt fuit eodem die.  
 Humffery the sonne of Jo'n Reynalt the younger, bapt fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 William the sonne of Ffrancis Harves barbor, bapt eodem die.  
 Anne verch Jo'n Trevelech, sepult fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mary the daughter of Harry Thomas corser, sepult fuit eodem die.  
 Jo'n the sonne of George James, bapt fuit eodem die.  
 John the sonne of Samuell Roberts, bapt fuit eodem die.  
 Folio 359. The said Jon sonne of Samuell Roberts, sepult fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherin verch Owen ap Robert of Krickieth, sepult fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Lowry verch Richard ap Robert baker, bapt fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jo'n the sonne of Ffrancis ap Edward of Mesbury, bapt fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 M'gret the daughter of Edward ap Thomas Tannat, bapt eodem die.  
 Katherin the daughter of Thomas Jones of Trevelche, bapt fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jane the daughter of Edward ap Hughe weu', bapt fuit eodem die.  
 Richard Jones skiner & Elizabeth Kyffin, maritij fuerunt eodem die.

## October.

- John the sonne of Daidid ap Thomas ap Einon, sepult fuit 2<sup>o</sup> die Octobsis.  
 M'gret the daughter of Owen ap John weu', bapt fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mrs. Dority Sannlley the wief of Robert Sanlley Esq., sepult fuit 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Katherin the daughter of Thomas Jones of Trevelech, sepult eodem die.

- Hugh the sonne of Roger Jones currier, bapt fuit eodem die.  
 Edward the supposed sone of Robert Jones glou', by ye body  
 of Gwen Rinald, bapt fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 The said Edward was buried 12th day.  
 Owen the sonne of Thomas Gruffyth of Trevelech, bapt fuit  
 eodem die.  
 Anne the daughter of Edward Davies of Morton, bapt fuit  
 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Thomas of the p'ishe of Llansillin & Lowry verch  
 Thomas, maritij fuerunt 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard the sonne of Edward ap Rinald, bapt fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Samuell the sonne of John ap John sayer, bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Adam ap Hugh of Llangollen & Elnor verch Howell, maritij  
 fuerunt 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John the sonne of Gruffyth ap Ithell, sepult fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret the doughter of David ap Thomas sherma', bapt  
 fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die  
 Richard ap Richard & M'garet Evance, maritij fuerunt eodem  
 die.  
 Ales verch John of Trevelch, sepult fuit eodem die.  
 Edward the sonne of Robert ap Richard of Weston, bapt  
 fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John James & Sara Jones, maritij fuerunt eodem die.  
 Elnor the doughter of John Marke of Morton, bapt fuit 28<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 John Muckleston sonne of Mr. Richard Muckleston Vicar of  
 Oswestr, bapt fuit 30<sup>o</sup> die.

## November.

- Folio 360. Richard Muckleston scriven', sepult fuit primo  
 die.  
 Richard the sonne of David ap Thomas weu', bapt fuit eodem  
 die.  
 Katherine the daughter of Jo'n ap Will'am of Treverclauth,  
 bapt fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Andrewe Muckleston, bapt fuit  
 eodem die.  
 John the sosne of Thomas Williams sherman, bapt quarto die.  
 Jane the doughter of Richard ap Thomas, sepult fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret the daughter of Thomas ap Robert laborer, bapt fuit 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Sibell the daughter of Richard Jones baylie of ye Hundurt, bapt fuit eodem die.

Hughe the sonne of Thomas ap Reece of Trefelech, bapt fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Katherine filia Jo'n ap William, obijt 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin the daughter of William ap Kaddr. of Vtton tinker, bapt fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Moris ap Howell sherma', bapt fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Susanna the daughter of David ap Edward of Midelton, bapt fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the daughter of Morgan ap Humffery of Vtton, sepult fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Jo'n ap Mredyth of Hisland, sepult fuit eodem die.

Howell ap Richard of Kininon, sepult fuit eodem die.

Anne the daughter of William Coup' gen, bapt fuit eodem die.

Elyn the daughter of Thomas James corser, bapt fuit eodem die.

Katherin the daughter of Edward ap Gruffith glou', bapt fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Elizabeth filia Moris ap Howell shema', sept. fuit eodem die.

Morgan ap Humffery of Vtton, sepult fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert ap Humpery laborer, sepult fuit eodem die.

Ales verch Robert of Vtton, buried the 28th day.

Lettis the daughter of Roger Kinaston gen', bapt fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the wief of Evan ap Thomas hatmaker, sepult fuit eodem die.

#### December.

George the sonne of David ap Thomas of Treverclauth, bapt fuit primo die.

Katheringe the daughter of Jo'n Gruffith sherma, bapt fuit 2<sup>o</sup> die.

Marry [sic] vz Thomas of Treverclauth, sepult fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Luce the daughter of Samuell Muckleston, bapt 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of Evan ap Morgan bucher, bapt 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne of wief of Humffery ap Llewelin laborer, sepult fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne Tudder of Myddelton a poore widowe, sepult fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard Davies & Joan vz Jo'n Tomkin, mariti fuerunt 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Alesse the wief of Robert Gruffyth, sepult fuit eodem die.

Folio 361. Edward the sonne of Reece Gruffyth bucher, bapt fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Katheringe the doughter of Evan Jenkin of Morton, bapt fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

William the sonne of Daniell Williams smyth, bapt fuit eodem die.

Robert ap Thomas weu', sepult fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen verch Richard of Krickieth, sepult fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of Jo'n ap Richard of Trevonen weau', bapt fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of David ap Hugh of Trefelech, bapt fuit eodem die.

Thomas the sonne of Oliu' ap Robert of Morton, bapt fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret the doughter of Robert Kyffin gen' of Swyne, bapt fuit eodem die.

Gwenwhevar verch Thomas, buried the same day.

William the sonne of Moris ap Jo'n tower, sepult fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert the sonne of Evan ap Richard weau', sepult fuit 30<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of Daid ap Lewies laber', bapt 22th die.

### Januarij.

Dorithy the doughter of Edward Williams sherman, bapt fuit primo die.

Katheringe the doughter of Evan ap David laborer, bapt fuit 2<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of Mathewe ap Owen, bapt fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of Moris ap Thomas laborer, bapt fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward the sonne of Thomas Mody of Mesbury, bapt fuit 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Arthur sonne of Thomas ap Arthur corser, bapt fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
Ephalia the doughter of Joseph ap Jo'n corviser, bapt fuit 9<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Margaret Burgesse widowe, sepult fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Elnor the doughter of William Oliu', of Trevelech, bapt fuit  
12<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin the wief of John ap Robert laborer, sepult fuit  
14<sup>o</sup> die. ,

Gwen the wief of Elice ap William laborer, sepult fuit eodem  
die.

Hugh ap David & Lowry verch Hugh, mariti fuerunt 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas Lloyd corser, & Anne vz David, mariti fuerunt 17<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Margaret the doughter of Oliu' David, bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Shonet the wief of Robert ap Evan weau', sepult fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Thomas of Trevelch, sepult fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the doughter of Willia' Kyffin taylor, bapt fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 362. Thomas the sonne of Oliu' ap Robert of Kric-  
kieth, sepult fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Katheringe the doughter of Richard ap David tinker, sepult  
fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the doughter of John ap Hugh corser, bapt fuit  
eodem die.

Margaret the doughter of Humffery ap Hughe Corser, bapt  
fuit 30<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert ap Howell of Swyne, sepult fuit eodem die.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Burgesse, bapt fuit ultimo die.

Judith the doughter of Hugh Muckleston m'cer, bapt eodem  
die.

Elnor the daughter of Willia' Oliu', bapt eodem die.

William the supposed child of Jo'n ap W'm by the body of  
Elizabeth vz Tho, bapt eodem die.

Ffebruarij.

Hughe ap Thomas & Ales vz Robert, mariti fuerunt 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Golevbryd vz John of Trefonen widowe, sepult fuit sexto die.

Edward the sonne of Richard Vauchan of Aston, bapt fuit  
7<sup>o</sup> die.

Hughe the sonne of Robert Tomsone, bapt fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane the wief John Rondell weu', sepult fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Evan & Jane verch Edward, mariti fuerunt eodem die.

Elnor the doughter of Daudid ap Thomas ap Richard, bapt fuit eodem die.

Doritie the doughter of Edward Williams sherma', sepult fuit eodem die.

David the supposed child of John ap Willia' of Whittington by the body of Elizabeth vz Thomas, sepult fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Willia' Tomkies & Janne Heylyn of Great Nesse, mariti fuerunt eodem die.

Richard the sonne of Richard ap Jo'n of Treverclauth, bapt fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret the basse child of Jo'n ap Jo'n weau' of Salop by the body of Mary verch John of the same, bapt fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Katheringe verch Edward a criple, sepult fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Maria the doughter of Willia' Gregory, bapt eodem die.

Edward the sonne of Moris ap Llewelyn laborer, bapt eodem die.

Ellinor the doughter of Robert Evans of Swyney dier, bapt 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret the doughter of Josephe Evance hatmaker, bapt 26<sup>o</sup> die.

### March.

Folio 363. Mary the doughter of Edward ap Gruffith weaver, bapt fuit primo die.

Marie the doughter of Thomas ap Jo'n laborer, bapt 4<sup>to</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of Rodericke ap Evan smith, bapt fuit 6<sup>to</sup> die.

Tudder the sonne of Roger Mredyth, bapt fuit eodem die.

Anne the doughter of John Mody weu' of Morton, bapt fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Janne the doughter of Edward ap Howell laborer, bapt fuit eodem die.

Margaret the doughter of John Williames sherman, sepult fuit eodem die.

Robert the sonne of John Elis laborer, bapt fuit eodem die.

Anne the daughter of Robert Goughe glou', bapt fuit eodem die.

Joan the wief of John Roberts smyth, sepult fuit nono die.

Thomas the sonne of Roger M'craft corser. bapt fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Lettis the daughter of Moris Hanm' gent, bapt fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Daniell the sonne of Jo'n Willia' Gruffyth sherma', bapt eodem die.

Rinald the sonne of Thomas Preece of Sweeney, bapt eodem die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap David of Kininion, bapt fuit eodem die.

Mary the daughter of Richard ap David weau', bapt fuit eodem die.

Elyn vz William Kyffyn, sepult fuit eodem die.

Edward the sonne of John ap David weu', bapt 19th day.

Willia' the sonne of William ap Rees glou', bapt fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Moris baker, sepult fuit eodem die.

David the sonne of Evan ap Thomas miller, sepult fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

1619.

Marche.

Gwen the daughter of John Davies sherman, sepult fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.

John Rogeres of Sweeney, sepult fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Owen the base sonne of Evan ap William by ye body of Joan vz Jo'n, bapt 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap George ap Elis of Myddelton, sepult fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Aprell.

Doritie the daughter of Edward Kinaston of Mesbury, bapt fuit secundo die.

John Humffery of Kenynion, sepult fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Allesse the daughter of Howell ap Thomas of Sweeney, bapt fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of Rees ap Jo'n of Krickieth, sepult fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Mary the daughter of Richard ap Thomas of Hisland, bapt fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.



- Thomas the sonne of Bassell Smith turnor, bapt fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Humffery the sonne of John Hamps laborer, of the p'ish of  
 Ponspery by the body of Katheringe vz Robert, bapt  
 fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.
- Margaret the daughter of John Thomas of Sweeney laborer,  
 bapt eodem die.
- Evan the sonne of Thomas ap Thomas of Trefonen weau',  
 bapt 17<sup>o</sup> die.
- Richard the basse sonne of . . . . . by the body of  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Rogers of Sweeney,  
 bapt 18<sup>o</sup> die.
- Elyn the daughter of Gruffith ap Ithell of Trefonne, bapt  
 eodem die.
- Mathewe the base sonne of John Powell of Treverclauth,  
 sepult fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.
- Folio 364. Richard the sonne of Jo'n Willia barker, sepult  
 fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Jo'n William laborer, bapt fuit  
 27<sup>o</sup> die.
- Robert ap Owen laborer, sepult fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die.
- John Mredyth of Vtton, sepult fuit eodem die.

## May.

- Evan ap Jo'n Dackus et Alles Robert, mariti fuerunt primo  
 die.
- Robert the sonne of Richard Amon of Trefonne, bapt  
 secundo die.
- Roger the sonne of Roger Kyffin sherma', bapt fuit eodem die.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Eveson th'younger, bap  
 fuit eodem die.
- Elizabeth the daughter of John Williames laborer, sepult fuit  
 eode die.
- Elin the wief of Jo'n David baker, sepult fuit eodem die.
- Gwen the mayd servant of John David baker, sepult fuit  
 eodem die.
- The said Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Eveson, sepult  
 fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.
- Anne the daughter of Jo'n W'm Vaucha' sherma, sepult fuit  
 eodem die.
- Thomas the sonne of Gruffyth ap Willia' weu', bapt fuit 4<sup>to</sup>  
 die.

The said Thomas buried 7th day.

Jane the base daughter of Jo'n David of the p'ishe of Llan-sillin by the body of Elizabeth vz Owen of the same p'ishe, bapt fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.

And the said Jane was buried the 9th day.

Luce the daughter of David ap Evan of Treverclauth, bapt eode die.

Willia' the sonne of Hughe ap Robbt of Kryckieth, bapt fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret the wief of Richard ap Jo'n Thomas of Trever-clauth, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Katheringe verch Howell a poore woma' of Mesburye, sepult fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of David ap Elis of Pentregayer, bapt fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth Smallma' widowe, sepult fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Mary the daughter of Edward ap Gruffyth weu', sepult fuit eodem die.

David Johnes of Mould and Doritie Jones, married the 18th day.

David ap John ap Richard & Margaret verch David, mariti fuerunt eodem die.

John the sonne of Richard ap David glou', sepult fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Doritie the base daughter of Elizabeth Davies mayd servant to Philip Langford corviser, buried the same day.

Elizabeth the wief of Richard Philipp weau', sepult fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Arthure the sonne of Willia' Tomkies, sepult fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Humffery ap Gruffyth weu', sepult fuit eodem die.

Folio 365. Hugh ap William sone in lawe of Tho. Staney gent, sepult' fuit eod' die.

John the sonne of Edward Cavnley gent, bapt 23<sup>o</sup> die

Elnor verch Evan a poore widowe, sepult fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert Gruffyth & Elinor Mathewe, mariti fuerunt eodem die.

Richard the sonne of Robert ap Humffery of the p'ishe of Buttington neere the Toune of Poole in the County of Mountgom'y, bapt fuit eode die.

Theodor the sonne of Ffranncis Trevor gent, bapt fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the wief of Richard Lloyd m'cer gent, sepult fuit 30<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen the daughter of Thomas Gruffyth of Aston, bapt fuit eodem die.

## June.

- William ap Rinald of Mesbury, sepult fuit primo die.  
 Luce the daughter of John Prise sherma', bapt fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mary the daughter of Willia' ap Evan miller, bapt 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Hugh the sonne of Thomas ap Roger of Treverclauth, sepult  
 fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Willia ap Hughe et Katheringe vz Robert, mariti fuerunt 6<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Sara the daughter of Robert Ffrancis of Sussex, bapt fuit 8<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Lettice the daughter of Thomas Hanley colier, bapt 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Johnes corser, sepult fuit 14<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Thomas the sonne of Hugh ap Robbt walker, sepult fuit 16<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Thomas the sonne of William ap Richard glou', bapt fuit  
 eodem die.  
 Blaynge the daughter of Robert Mathewe sherman, sepult  
 fuit eode die.  
 David ap Robert & Margaret verch Howell, mariti fuerunt  
 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen the daughter of Richard Jones corviser, bapt fuit 22<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 P'd Blaynge the daughter of Robert Mathewe sherman,  
 sepult fuit eode die.  
 Anne the wief of Phillippe Mason tanner, sepult fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Douce the daughter of Lewis ap Holl ap Morgan, sepult fuit  
 eodem die.  
 Mrs. Joan Gough widow, sepult fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherin the daughter of Thomas M'dyth glou', sepult fuit  
 eodem die.  
 John the sonne of Jo'n David butcher, bapt fuit eodem die.  
 Jane the daughter of Gruffith als pip', sepult fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap John Owen of Trefonen, sepult fuit vltimo die.

## Julij.

- Folio 366. Jane the daughter of Thomas West of Salop,  
 sepult fuit 1<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne the daughter of Hugh Parry corser, bapt fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

- Katheringe verch David a poore woma', sepult fuit 6<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas Lloyd & Katheringe verch Morgan, mariti fuerunt  
 eodem die.
- John the sonne of Edward Trevor m'cer, bapt 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 M'garet the daughter of Thomas ap Evan baker, sepult fuit  
 15<sup>o</sup> die.
- Beniamen the sonne of Richard ap Robert of Vtton, bapt 18<sup>o</sup>  
 die.
- Mary the daughter of Edward ap Jo'n of Trefonen, bapt fuit  
 eodem die.
- Richard the sonne of Hugh ap Hughe weu', bapt fuit, eodem  
 die.
- John the sonne of David ap Humffrey weau', bapt fuit 20<sup>o</sup>  
 die.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Rees ap David taylor of Mesbury,  
 bapt eode die.
- Gwen the daughter of Roger Kinaston of Krickieth, bapt  
 fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.
- John the sonne of Jo'n Thomas Staney, bapt fuit eodem die.  
 Blaynge the wyeffe of Richard Nicholas corser, sepult fuit  
 25<sup>o</sup> die.
- David the sonne of Owen Jones of Hisland, bapt fuit eodem  
 die.
- Mary the daughter of Jeffrey ap Evan smyth, bapt fuit 26<sup>o</sup>  
 die.
- John the sonne of David ap Humffery weau', sepult fuit 27<sup>o</sup>  
 die.
- Elyn the daughter of Ffranncis Hanse barbour, bapt fuit 29<sup>o</sup>  
 die.
- The said Elyn daughter of the said Ffranncis, sepult fuit  
 eodem die.
- Sara the base daughter of David ap Edward by the body of  
 Alles Cheapman of Myddelton, sepult fuit eodem die.
- Margaret the daughter of Humffrey ap Jo'n Thomas, sepult  
 fuit vltimo die.

## Augusti.

- Margery the wief of Ffranncis Hanse barbour, sepult fuit  
 primo die.
- Mary the daughter of John Hodskyne p'chant maker, bapt  
 fuit eodem die.

Hughe the son'e of Thomas ap Rees of Trevelch, sepult fuit  
2<sup>o</sup> die.

Alles Cheapma' of Middleton widowe, sepult fuit eodem die.

Thomas the sonne of John Will'am of Krickieth glou', bapt  
fuit 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert the base doughter (sic) of John Roger of Llanfechen  
by the body of Margaret verch Lewis of Malloyd, bapt  
fuit quinto die.

Elnor the base doughter of Thomas ap Jo'n of the p'ishe of  
Hanm' by the body of Margaret verch Thomas of  
this p'ishe, bapt fuit eodem die.

Shonet the doughter of Richard ap Thomas carier, sepult fuit  
8<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Mary the doughter of John Hodskynne, sepult fuit eodem  
die.

John the sonne of Thomas Davies of Morton, bapt fuit 10<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Edward the sonne of Rouland ap Richard corser, sepult fuit  
eodem die.

Anne the doughter of Roger ap Thomas Gruffyth corser, bapt  
fuit eode die.

Mary the doughter of Hugh ap Robert walker, sepult fuit  
12<sup>o</sup> die.

Katheringe verch Howell of Treverclauth a poore woma',  
sepult fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Rebecca the doughter of John ap David of Aston, sepult fuit  
eodem die.

Folio 367. John the sonne of Thomas Davies of Morton,  
sepult fuit eodem die.

Lowry verch Evan a poore woman, sepult fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Rebecca the doughter of Edd Lloyd of Whittington gent,  
sepult fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Katheringe the wief of Hughe ap John, sepult fuit eodem die.

Willia' the sonne of Moris Rogers drover, sepult fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of Evan ap Owen weau', sepult fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard Masonne thelder, sepult fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Josua the sonne of Thomas M'dyth glou', sepult fuit eodem  
die.

Gruffyth the sonne of Edward Davies glou', bapt fuit eodem  
die.

The said Gruffyth sonne of the said Edward Dds, sepult fuit  
27<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of John ap Evan Llavar, bapt fuit  
eodem die.

Elnor the base daughter of Thomas ap John of the p'ishe of  
Hanm' by the body of M'garet verch Thomas of the  
p'ishe of Oswestr, sepult fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the daughter of John Ffoulke corser, bapt fuit vltimo  
die.

September.

John the sonne of Mathewe ap Owen, sepult fuit primo die.

Melldread Bartread servant maid to Jo'n Gough gent, sepult  
fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Alles the wief Richard Jones, corser, sepult fuit 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Jo'n and Anne the children of Moris ap Howell sherma',  
sepult fuerunt 5<sup>to</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of John Jones currier, bapt 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap Howell ap Moris of  
Sweeney, bapt fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Mary the wief of Howell ap Jo'n laborer, sepult fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward the sonne of Moris ap Llewelyn laborer, sepult fuit  
eodem die.

Edward the sonne of Thomas ap Richard of Vtton tan', bapt  
fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine the daughter of Richard Williams weu', sepult  
fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Luce the daughter of John Prees sherma', sepult fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin the daughter of David ap Humffery weau', sepult  
fuit eodem die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Andrewe Muckleston, sepult fuit  
eodem die.

Phalia the daughter of Josephe Jones corser, sepult fuit 27<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Gwenwhevar verch David ap Rees of Sweeney, sepult fuit  
29<sup>o</sup> die.

October.

Katherin the daughter of John Rinald glou', sepult fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward the sonne of Jo'n ap David ap Rees weau', sepult  
fuit eodem die

Katheringe the daughter of Gruffyth ap Holl of Morton, sepult fuit eode die.

Jo'n the sonne of David ap Thomas weau', sepult fuit 4<sup>to</sup> die.

Edward the sonne of Robert ap Gruffyth taylor, bapt fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Doritie the daughter of Moris Evance mercer, bapt fuit 6<sup>to</sup> die.

Hugh ap David or Pistill, sepult fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Doritie the daughter of Thomas Gyttins, sepult fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 368. Jane the wief of Jo'n Foulke glou', sepult fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Nathaniell sonne of David ap Humffery weau', sepult fuit eodem die.

Gabrell sonne of Lewis ap Howell ap Morga', sepult fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Hughe sonne of Richard Nicholas corser, buried the 15th day.

Doulse the daughter of Richard Lloyd of Ruthyn, sepult fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Moris ap Howell sherma', sepult fuit eodem die.

Gwen the wief of Willia' Shawe dier, sepult fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of Lewis ap Howell ap Morga, sepult fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Moris the sonne of Thomas ap Hugh of Aston sawer, bapt fuit eodem die.

Gwen the wief of Jo'n ap Hugh ap Owen corviser, sepult fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Willia' ap Richard glou', sepult fuit . . . . .

Katherine vz Edward a criple, sepult fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

David Williames & Elyn verch Hugh, mariti fuerunt vltimo die.

November.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap David weau', bapt fuit 2<sup>o</sup> die.

George ap Elis and Gwenwhevar verch Robert, mariti fuerunt 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret vz Richard a poore woman, sepult fuit 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Elis ap John laborer, sepult fuit 5<sup>to</sup> die.

Owen ap John Kininon taylor, sepult fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward the sonne of Jo'n ap Hugh walker, sepult fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

- Willia' the sonne of Willia' ap Rees laborer, sepult fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.
- Richard ap Elis sadler, sepult fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.
- Willia' the sonne of Willia' ap Hugh of Mesbury miller, bapt fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.
- Ales the doughter of Jo'n ap Evan ap M'dyth weu', sepult fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.
- Jane the base doughter of Eva' ap Thomas miller, sepult fuit eodem die.
- Elnor verch Hughe widowe, sepult fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.
- Arthur sonne of Thomas Baker of Swyney, sepult fuit eodem die.
- John the sonne of Thomas Maneringe, bapt fuit eodem die.
- Katheringe the doughter of Richard ap Kadd'r tinker, bapt fuit eodem die.
- Edward the sonne of Edward ap Richard of Trevonen, bapt fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.
- Howell ap Richard Barnes of Treverclauth, sepult fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.
- Ales the base doughter of Moris ap Rees of the p'ishe of Myvod by the body of Elizabeth verch Robert of the p'ishe of Llanvillige, bapt fuit vltimo die.

## December.

- Folio 369. Shonet the wief of Ithell ap Edward sherma', sepult fuit primo die.
- John David ap Evan weau', sepult fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.
- Gabrell the sonne of John Ritherch, bapt fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die.
- Oliu' ap Oliu' of Morton, sepult fuit 6<sup>o</sup> die.
- Elnor the doughter of Richard Gruffyth of Krickieth, bapt fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.
- Moris the sonne of Robert ap Richard corser, bapt fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.
- Methusela the doughter of John Roberts glou', sepult fuit eodem die.
- Margery Wixted of Sweeney widowe, sepult fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.
- Blaynch the doughter of John David weu', sepult fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.
- Richard the sonne of Richard Deane, bapt fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.
- Rees the sonne of Elis ap John laborer, sepult fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.



Katherine vz Arthur wief of Jo'n Ffoulke corser, sepult fuit  
20<sup>o</sup> die.

Salomon the sonne of Samuell Roberts, bap fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of Richard ap John corser, bap fuit eodem  
die.

Richard the sonne of David ap Richard brasier, bap fuit  
24<sup>o</sup> die.

John Rinald & Doulce Wilson, mariti fuerunt 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Salomon the sonne of Samuell Roberts, sepult fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward the sonne of Evan ap John of Trevonen weu', bap  
fuit 30<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Willia' of Sweeney, sepult fuit vltimo die.

### Januarij.

Blanche vz Gruffyth (als) Muckleston widow, sepult fuit  
primo die.

Luce the doughter of Edd Evance of Trefelch gent, sepult  
fuit eod die.

John the sonne of Willia' Tomkin of Middelton, bap fuit  
eodem die.

Will'am the sonne of Jo'n Lewis miller of Krickieth, bap  
fuit eodem die.

Doritie the doughter of Rondle Mody of Ky'nion, bap fuit  
2<sup>o</sup> die.

Mary the doughter of Jo'n Robert ap Humffery, bap fuit  
eodem die.

Katherin the doughter of Elis Greene smith, bap fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Katheringe vz Roger of Middelton sepult fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Doritie the doughter of Rondle Mody, sepult fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Mredyth ap David & Jonet vz M'dyth, mariti fuerunt 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Humffrey the sonne of Edward ap Evan currier, bap fuit  
eodem die.

Hugh ap John & Shonet vz Richard, mariti fuerunt 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Martha the doughter of Owen Dauid bascett maker, bap  
the 10 daie .

Folio 370. Edward the sonne of Roger ap Edward of Tref-  
onnen, bap fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

John Morgan & Joan vz George, mariti fuerunt 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret vz Elis spinster, sepult fuit eodem die.

Shonet the doughter of Ambrose Phillipp, bap fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.

- Rees the base sonne of Willia' Gruffyth taylor by the body of  
Katherin verch Thomas baptisatus fuit eodem die.  
Thomas the sonne of Harry Thomas corviser, bapt fuit 21<sup>o</sup>  
die.  
Mary the daughter of Peers Jones corser, bapt fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
Mary the wief of Evan ap Moris of Llanvillinge, buried the  
26th day.  
Jenkyn the sonne of Howell ap Jo'n W'm Tomkin, bapt fuit  
28<sup>o</sup> die.  
Ellinor the daughter of Jo'n ap Jo'n weu' of Treverclauth,  
vltimo die.  
Ellinor the daughter of Rondell Arme collier, bapt fuit eodem  
die.  
Mary the daughter of John Brian of Krickieth, bapt fuit  
eodem die.  
Alles the daughter of Thomas Stockes of Vtton, bapt fuit  
eodem die.

## February.

- Richard ap Roger miln', sepult fuit 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
Katherine Muckleston vxor Rondell Alen corser, sepult fuit  
eodem die.  
Alesse filia John Thomas of Trevonen, bapt fuit eodem die.  
Jenkyn the sonne of Howell Tomkyn of Vtton, bapt fuit 5<sup>to</sup>  
die.  
Edd the sonne of Robert ap John of Mesbury, bapt fuit sexto  
die.  
Hughe the sonne of Mr. Richard Muckleston Vicar of the  
p'ishe of Oswestr, bapt fuit eode die.  
Anne vz David a poore woma', sepult fuit septimo die.  
Sina the daughter of John Evans of Swyney, bapt fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
Elyn the daughter of Thomas ap Jeuan baker, bapt fuit eode  
die.  
Thomas the sonne of Rees ap Robert weau', bapt fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
Elnor the wief of Moris ap Jo'n Tower, sepult fuit eode die.  
Rondell Arme colier, sepult fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
Gwen the daughter of Thomas ap Jo'n Thomas, sepult fuit  
16<sup>o</sup> die.  
Marry (sic) the daughter of Richard Walter of Morton, bapt  
fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen the daughter of Morga' Moris of Krickieth, bapt 21<sup>o</sup> die.

P'dict Sina the daughter of John Evans of Swyney, sepult fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

David the sonne of Edd Johnes of Mesbury, bapt eodem die.

David the sonne of Will'am Moris drap', bapt fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.

March.

Folio 371. Lewis Moris p'ntice w'th Mr. Hugh Mucklesto' nowe Baylief x'c, sepult fuit 4<sup>to</sup> die.

Jane the daughter of Mr. Robert Kyffin of Sweeney, bapt 5<sup>to</sup> die.

Anne the daughter of Ed'd ap Jo'n ap Richard of Mesbury, bapt fuit eode die.

Sara the daughter of Hugh Jones corviser, bapt fuit eodem die.

Thomas ap John laborer, sepult fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Douse vz Thomas (als) Dvndur (?), sepult fuit eodem die.

Richard the sonne of Edd Rogers, bapt fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

David the sonne of Howell ap Owen of Sweeney, bapt fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Sissly the wief of Dd ap Willia' late of Treverclauth, sepult fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap Dd corser, bapt fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of Edd Will'ams taylor, bapt fuit eodem die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mr. Jo'n Davies thyounger of Myddelton esq., bapt fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap Rees laborer of Swyney, bapt fuit eode die.

Margaret vz Richard a poore woma', sepult fuit eodem die.

p'dict Jane the daughter of Mr. Robert Kyffin of Sweeney, sepult fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.

1620.

Henry the sonne of Richard Evance corser of Mesbury, bapt fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Hugh ap Io'n ap Elis corser, bapt fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

## Aprilis.

- John sonne of Roger Lloyd sherma', bapt fuit primo die.  
 Roger the sonne of Roger Kinaston of Krickieth, sepult fuit secundo die.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap Edward weau', sepult fuit eodem die.  
 Thomas the sonne of Rees ap Robert weau', sepult fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Syna the daughter of Edward Nuniley of Pentre gaier, bapt eode die.  
 Catherin the daughter of Elice Greene smyth, sepult fuit 6<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Margaret vz David of Vtton widowe, sepult fuit septimo die.  
 Robert the sonne of Richard Amon, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward the sonne of Oliver ap Robert of Morton, bapt fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Heaster the daughter of John Rinalds of Sweeney, bapt fuit eodem die.  
 Edward the sonne of Humffery ap John of Trevelch, bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John ap W'm ap Hugh collier, bapt fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward the sonne of Roger Jones corser, sepult fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Doritie the daughter of Thomas ap Jo'n ap Evan tanner, bapt fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Catherin the supposed child of Ffoulke ap John by the body of Elnor verch Robert Lloyd, bapt fuit eodem die.  
 Folio 372. Owen ap Hugh laborer, sepult fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Judyth the daughter of Jo'n ap Edd ap Rich. George, bapt eode die.  
 Gwen the daughter of Roger Kinaston of Krickieth, sepult fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John the sonne of David ap Robert of Trevonen, bapt fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

## May.

- John the sonne of Austin Phillips corser, bapt 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elin the daughter of John ap Hugh corser, bapt fuit eodem die.  
 Howell ap Rees laborer, sepult fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret the daughter of John David baker, bapt 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Douse the daughter of Jean ap Thomas miller, bapt 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Rondell the sonne of Richard Swyn'ton of Trevelch, bapt  
17<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane the daughter of Thomas ap David of Kinninion, bapt  
fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

John David ap Thomas of Mesbury, sept fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Edward ap Richard of Swyne, sept fuit eodem die.

Richard the sonne of John Willia' Gruffyth the younger, bapt  
24<sup>o</sup> die.

Sara the daughter of Roger ap Edd of Llanvorda, bapt 26<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Margaret the daughter of Robert ap Edward of Mesbury,  
bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert the sonne of Robert Gough glou', bapt fuit 39<sup>o</sup> (sic)  
die.

The said Robert was buried the 30th day.

Edward the sonne of Mr. Hugh Muckleston m'cer, bapt fuit  
vltimo die.

Richard ap Moris weau', sepult fuit eodem die.

### June.

Edward the sonne of Mr. Edward M'dyth, bapt fuit secundo  
die.

Humffery the sonne of Roger Kynaston Attor, bapt 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Moris the sone of John Thomas weau', bapt fuit eodem die.

Richard Jones Corser et Elinor Mason, mariti fuerunt 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Elinor the daughter of Ffrancis Lee of Salop, bapt fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Arthur the base child of Simon a p'ntice of David ap Tuder by  
the body of Katherin vz Howell of the p'ish of Llan-  
gollen, baptised the 10th day.

John Edwardes corser & Anne Jones, mariti fuerunt 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Luce the wief of Robert Gruffyth tayler, sepult fuit eode die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Gruffyth Lloyd, sepult fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard Williams corser, sepult fuit xvjo die.

Folio 373. Gwen vz John a poore girle, sepult fuit eodem die.

Jane the daughter of W'm Gethyn of the p'ish of Sillatin, bapt  
17<sup>o</sup> die.

Roger the sonne of Peeter M'dyth, bapt fuit eodem die.

- Daniell the sonne of Thomas ap Edd sherma', bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.
- Katherin the daughter of Moris Hanm' gent, bapt fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.
- Joan the daughter of John Gouge of Hisland thyunger, bapt 21<sup>o</sup> die.
- Mary the daughter of John David Trevelch, bapt fuit eodem die.
- Peerse the sonne of Andrewe Muckleston, bapt fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.
- Rees ap Jeuan & Mary Owen, mariti fuerunt 26<sup>o</sup> die.
- Gruffyth ap Edward & Margaret vz Wm., mariti fuerunt eode die.
- Douse the daughter of Gruffith ap John of Mesbury, bapt 27<sup>o</sup> die.
- Elnor the daughter of Thomas ap Edd of Mesbury, bapt eode die.
- Doulse the wief of Harry Thomas dier, sepult fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die.

### Julij.

- Elin the daughter of Robert Mathewe sherma', bapt 4<sup>to</sup> die.
- John the sonne of Thomas Burges of Swyney, bapt eode die.
- Marie the daughter of John David Trevelch, sepult 6<sup>o</sup> die.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Owen, bapt fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.
- Elin the daughter of Robert Mathewe, sepult fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.
- Anne the wief of Jeffery ap Evan smith of Morto', sepult 12<sup>o</sup>.
- Richard the sonne of Richard ap Owen weau', bapt eodem die.
- Willia' the sonne of Hugh ap Robert of Krickieth, sepult fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.
- Mary the wief of John Peake glou', sepult fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.
- William the sonne of Ffrancis Smalman, bapt fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.
- Katherin the daughter of Edward ap John Tanat, bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.
- Thomas the sonne of Mathew Owen, bapt fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.
- Evan the sonne of Theodor ap Richard weau', bapt 22<sup>o</sup> die.
- Mary the daughter of Willia' Jones sherma', bapt eodem die.
- Doulse the daughter of John ap Dd of Aston, bapt fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.
- Moris Gruffyth and Anne vz Richard, mariti fuerunt eodem die.

## Augustij.

- Folio 374. Robert ap John laborer, buried the first day.  
 Penelope the supposed daughter of David Myles sherma', by  
 the body of Barbary Lloyd, bapt 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard the sonne of Moris ap Llewelin laborer, bapt 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Daniell the sonne of Elis ap Edward tyler, bapt 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 David ap Jeffery of Mesbury, sepult fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Willia' Chidlowe & Elizabeth Evans, mariti fuerunt 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Oliu' the sonne of Thomas Cherme of Westo' Miln', bapt fuit  
 eodem die.  
 Elnor the daughter of John Prees sherma', sepult fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap Jeu'n Gruffyth of Mesbury,  
 bapt 15th day.  
 Roger the sonne of John Roger Gruffies sherma', bapt fuit  
 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mr. John Williames thyounger of Weston, sepult fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elnor the daughter of Edward ap Juan Llavar, bapt 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward the sonne of Mr. Edward Evans of Krickieth, bapt  
 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elnor vz Hugh ap Richard of Swyney, buried the 25th day.  
 Mary the daughter of Willia' ap Evan, sepult fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Williams sherma', bapt 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Martha the daughter of Richard Muckleston sherma', bapt  
 30<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Evan ap Llewelin & Joan Baker, mariti fuerunt eodem die.  
 John the sonne of Gruffyth ap Thomas of Trevelech, bapt  
 eodem die.

## September.

- David the sonne of Howell of Swyney, sepult fuit primo die.  
 Prisilla the daughter of Humffrey Wan of Swyney weau',  
 bapt 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh the sonne of M'dyth ap . . . laborer, bapt  
 fuit eodem die.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Davies of Morton, bapt  
 fuit 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Iveson thyounger, bapt fuit  
 6<sup>to</sup> die.  
 M'garet the wief of Rich. ap John of ye p'ishe of Sillattin,  
 sepult 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Mary the daughter of Humffery ap John weau', bapt fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward the sonne of Richard Owen weau', bapt fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh Moris & Mary Hughes, mariti fuerunt 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Martha the daughter of Richard Muckleston sherma', sepult fuit eodem die.

Nathaniell the sonne of Richard ap David ap Edward, bapt fuit eodem die.

Marie the daughter of Humffery ap John weau', sepult fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Marie the daughter of William Preece glou', bapt fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the daughter of Howell ap Thomas of Treverclauth, sepult eodem die.

Folio 375. Elizabeth the supposed daughter of David Jennings by the body of Sara James, bapt 23<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of Hugh M'dyth, bapt fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of John Thomas laborer, bapt fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert the sonne of Dauid ap Hugh carpenter of Trevonen, bapt fuit eodem die.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Robert of Morton laborer, bapt fuit eodem die.

Michaell the sonne of Thomas ap Richard weau', bapt fuit vltimo die.

Lettis the daughter of Edward Williams sherman, bapt fuit eodem die.

#### October.

Oliu' the sonne of David ap Rytherch weau', bapt fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen vz John a maid servant of David ap Tuder, sepult fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh the sonne of Mr. John Blodwall marcer, sepult fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the wief of John Glou', of Aston smith, sepult fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Tomley of Krickieth, bapt fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of John Morgan of Swyney weau', bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Blaynge the base daughter of Gruff ap Rich. by ye body of Jane vz Wm., bapt 22<sup>o</sup> die.



Edward the sonne of Roger Edwards weau', bapt eodem die.  
 Jonet the wief of John Morgan of Swyney weau', sepult fuit  
 23<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of John Thomas Staney, bapt fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of Samuell Muckleston, bapt fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of John Morgan of Swyney weau', sepult  
 fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Sara the doughter of Thomas Edwards of Trevonnen, bapt  
 fuit eodem die.

Blainge the doughter of Gruffyth ap Richard, sepult fuit 28<sup>o</sup>  
 die.

Edward the sonne of David Higgons of Swyney, bapt fuit  
 eodem die.

John the base sonne of John Rondle weau' by ye body of  
 Elnor verch Thomas Egerton, bapt fuit 30<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin vz John a poore woman of Krickieth, sepult fuit  
 vltimo die.

November.

Elizabeth vz Gruffyth of Mesbury widowe, sepult fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin the doughter of David Evans of Mesbury weau',  
 bapt fuit eode die.

Gruffyth ap David & Alles Jones, mariti fuerunt 8<sup>o</sup> die.

M'garet the doughter of Howell ap Morga' of Trevelch, bapt  
 fuit eodem die.

John the sonne of Josephe Roberts hatmaker, bapt fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the doughter of David ap Thomas weau', bapt fuit 11<sup>o</sup>  
 die.

Arthur the sonne of Richard ap John of Trevonen, bapt fuit  
 13<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of Richard Williams the p'ishe Clearke, bapt  
 fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.

John Watkin corser & Douce Jones, mariti fuerunt 19<sup>o</sup> die.

M'garet ye base doughter of Rich. ap Rog'r bucher by Alles  
 vz Jo'n, bapt 20<sup>o</sup> die.

John Kinaston & Jese [Bl]odwall, mariti fuerunt 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward Lloyd & Katherine Baker, mariti fuerunt eodem die.

John the sonne of John Hoskins ptchamantmaker, bapt fuit  
 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Elnor the doughter of John ap Elis Gwyn, bapt fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward the sonne of Moris Nicholas, bapt fuit vltimo die.

Katherin Pip', sepult fuit eodem die.

P'sdictus Edward filius Moricij Nicholas, sepult fuit eodem die.

December.

Folio 376. Gwen verch Robert ap Richard of Mesbury, sepult fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Andrewe & Mary the children of Lewis ap Hoell ap Morga', bap̄t eodem die.

Willia' the sonne of Rees Gruffieth bucher, bap̄t fuit eodem die.

Evan ap Edward who was kild by a mile [?] in Mesbury, sepult eodem die.

Thomas the sonne of David Williams sherma', bap̄t fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

John Rondell weau' & Ellinor vz Thomas, mariti fuerunt 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of John Gruffies of Mesbury weau', bap̄t eodem die.

Mary the daughter of Evan ap Robert of Krickieth, bap̄t 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Moris sherma', bap̄t fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.

The said Thomas the sonne of Thomas Moris, sepult fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Sina the daughter of Edward ap Rinalt, bap̄t fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Daniell the sonne of Willia' Thomas corser, bap̄t fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of Oliu' Davies, bap̄t fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh Peegott corser & Jane vz Hugh, mariti fuerunt 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of Rotherick ap Jeuan smith, bap̄t 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Marie the daughter of John ap Jeuan carpenter, sepult 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Hughe the sonne of Richard ap John Thomas corser, bap̄t eodem die.

John the sonne of Henry Williams Towne Cleark, bap̄t vltimo die.

Januarij.

Elizabeth the wief of Samuell Roberts, sepult 1<sup>o</sup> die.

David the sonne of Thomas ap Evan glou', bap̄t fuit eodem die.

Jane the daughter of Richard Evans corser, sepult fuit 2<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Morgan, bap̄t fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh ap Edd & Elizabeth vz Rinald, mariti fuerunt eodem die.

Richard the sonne of John David dier, bapt fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Roger the sonne of John Gruffies sherma', sepult fuit 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Marie the daughter of John Gruffyth turno<sup>r</sup>, bapt fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of Edward ap John, bapt fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Arthur the sonne of Evan ap David, bapt fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Gilles Moris, bapt fuit eodem die.

Edward the sonne of Edward Mody, bapt fuit eodem die.

Hugh the sonne of John of Rondell weau', bapt eodem die.

Margaret Staney the wief of Jon. Edwards, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the wief of Robert ap Humffrey, sepult fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Marie the daughter of John Gruffyth glou', bapt fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne vz Lewis a poore woman, sepult fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Evan ap David laborer, sepult fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh ap Willia' & Elizabeth vz Hugh, mariti fuerunt 25<sup>o</sup> die.

M'garet the wief of David ap Richard of Mesbury, sepult fuit eodem die.

Thomas the sonne of Francisc Edds of Mesbury, bapt fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mathewe Jenings, bapt fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Roger ap Willia & Katherin vz Edward, mariti fuerunt eodem die.

Juan ap Howell weau', sepult fuit vltimo die.

Jeffery ap Evan smith & Marie Preece, mariti fuerunt eodem die.

Ffebruarij.

Folio 377. Katherin the daughter of John Roberts glou', bapt fuit primo die.

Jane the daughter of Richard Preece maultma', bapt fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Rees & Elizabeth vz Morgan, mariti fuerunt eodem die.

Katherin vz Robert a poore woma', sepult fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of Evan ap David glou', bapt fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin the daughter of Gruffyth ap Willia' weau', bapt fuit eodem die.

Marie the wief of M<sup>r</sup> Baylif Tho. Iueson, sepult fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Richard barbour, sepult fuit eodem die.

John Wyne Morton, sepult fuit eodem die.

M'garet vz Rondell of Treverclauth, sepult fuit eodem die.

John Lloyd de Llanarmon Diffryn Kirioge & Katherin Humfferies, mariti fuerunt 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Lowry vz John, vid sepult fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin the daughter of Gruffith ap Willia, sepult fuit eodem die.

Katherin the daughter of Thomas Gruffith of Sweeney, bapt fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the daughter of Thomas ap Rees laborer, bapt fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Phillip Prees weau', sepult fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Dority the daughter of Ambrose Phillipe, bapt fuit eodem die.

Willia' the sonne of Edward ap Hugh weau', bapt fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh the sonne of John Rinald laborer, bapt fuit eodem die.

Mathewe the sonne of John ap Richard of Aston, bapt fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

A still borne child of the said John ap Richard, sepult fuit eodem die.

Willia' the sonne of John Willia' laborer, bapt eodem die.

Sina the daughter of Gruffyth Ffoulke, bapt fuit eodem die.

Nathaniell the sonne of Ed'd Kinaston of Mesburie, bapt fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane the daughter of Richard ap Richard baker, bapt fuit eodem die.

Edward the sonne of Edd Davies of Morton, bapt fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Janne the wief of William Lacke, sepult fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Elyn the daughter of John Wm. Gruffith sherma', bapt fuit eodem die.

Thomas the sonne of Rouland Hicksone glasier, bapt fuit eodem die.

Marcij.

Folio 378. Jane Lloyd the wief of John Davies of Mesburie, sepult fuit secundo die.

Hugh the sonne of John Rinald Laborer, sepult fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Pçeter Platt servant to Rich. ap Thomas carier, sepult fuit 4<sup>to</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of William Oliu' of Trefvelch, bapt fuit eodem die.

Thomas the sonne of Rowland Hickson glasier, sepult fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherine & Jane filiae Roberti Mody de Trefvelch, bapt fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane the daughter of the said Robert Mody, sepult fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Roger the sonne of John Edwards corser, bapt fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Robert ap Humffery, bapt fuit eodem die.

Marret vz John of Treverclauth, sepult fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.

P'dict Elizabeth filia John Robert ap Humffery, sepult fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the daughter of Hugh ap David weau', bapt fuit eodem die.

Moris the sonne of Hugh ap Humffery, bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.

The said Anne filia Hugh ap Dd weau', sepult fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

John the sonne of John Eds corser, sepult fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Sara the daughter of David ap John of Krickieth, bapt eodem die.

Robert the sonne of John ap Dd thyounger baker, bapt 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Elnor the daughter of Jo'n Preece sherma', bapt fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

1621.

March.

Ermin the daughter of Hugh ap Parry corser, bapt fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Willia' the sonne of Gruffyth ap Jeuan, bapt fuit eodem die.

Thomas ap John ap Moris of Trevonen, sepult fuit eodem die.

Katherin the daughter of John Ritherch, bapt fuit eodem die.

Katherin vz John a poore woma' of Church Street, obijt 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Aprell.

Thomas the sonne of John Willia' ap M'dyth of Krickieth, bapt fuit 2<sup>o</sup> die.

Hughe the sonne of George ap Elis of Treverclawdd, bapt fuit eodem die.

Elizabeth the daughter of David ap Llewelin of Keninion,  
bapt fuit eodem die.

Gwen the daughter of John James baker, bapt fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the daughter of Sr. John Evans cleark, bapt fuit eodem  
die.

Thomas the sonne of Henry ap Thomas corser, sepult fuit  
4<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Higgons, bapt fuit 6<sup>to</sup> die.

Folio 379. Richard the sonne of Richard Baker, bapt fuit  
eodem die.

Edward ap Thomas laborer, sepult fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret the daughter of Thomas ap Robert Carpenter, bapt  
fuit eodem die.

Mr. Richard Coup' gent & Gwen Gough, mariti fuerunt 11<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Marie the daughter of Evan ap Edward glou', bapt fuit 15<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Thomas the sonne of Robart ap Richard of Weston, bapt fuit  
16<sup>o</sup> die.

Dauid the sonne of William Rowland glou', bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret vz David widowe, sepult fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard Johnes miln' & Elyn vz Robert, mariti fuerunt 22<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Abell the sonne of David ap Willia' of Mesbury, sepult fuit  
23<sup>o</sup> die.

Sina Muckleston widowe, sepult fuit eodem die.

George Thomas of Mesbury, sepult fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

John Thomas & Catherin vz Rinalt, mariti fuerunt 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Gruffyth the sonne of John Williames of Krickieth glou',  
bapt fuit eodem die.

Elizabeth the daughter of Evan ap Owen weau', bapt fuit  
29<sup>o</sup> die.

Maij.

Edward the sonne of Richard ap John ap Owen, bapt fuit 2<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Richard the sonne of Moris Gruffyth laborer, bapt fuit eodem  
die.

Thomas the sonne of Mr. Hugh Muckleston m'cer, bapt fuit  
3<sup>o</sup> die.

Sara the daughter of John Rogers of Myddelto', bapt fuit 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Morice of Aston, bapt fuit eodem die.

Anne the daughter of Richard ap Thomas of Buckley, bapt fuit eodem die.

Sabell vz John a poore woma', sepult fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne the daughter of Josephe Jones corser, bapt fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of Richard Amon, bapt fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Evan ap John & Elen vz John mariti fuerunt 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh the sonne of Rees ap Jeu'n sherman, bapt fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret verch William of Vtton widowe, sepult fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth Hanm' of Morton vidua, sepult fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Marie the daughter of Jeffery Evan of Morton, smyth, sepult eodem die.

James the sonne of Roger Marcraft glou', bapt fuit eodem die.

Jane the daughter of Thomas Amon collier, bapt fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die.

#### June.

Folio 38o. Edward ap Hugh & Anne vz John, mariti fuerunt 2<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius Johani Mody of Morton weau', bapt fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

James the sonne of Roger Marcraft, buried eodem die.

Robert Moris of Crickieth laborer, sepult fuit 6<sup>to</sup> die.

Margaret vxor Thomas Jones of Trevelch, sepult fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius Jo'n W'm ap M'dyth de Krickieth, sepult fuit eodem die.

Anne vz Hugh ap Howell de Treverclauth, sepult fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius John ap John of Aston, sepult fuit eodem die.

Edward Tarbeck & Ales Jones, mariti fuerunt eodem die.

Richard filius Moris ap Thomas laborer, bapt fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Catherin vz Ffoulke ap John laborer, sepult fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret filia Robert Gough glou', bapt fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius Thomae Hanley collier, sepult fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius John Edwards de Trevenon, bapt fuit eodem die.

#### Julij.

Moris the sonne of Howell laborer, bapt fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap David & Anne vz Thomas, mariti fuerunt 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Willia' Nicholas & Margaret vz Evan, mariti fuerunt eodem die.

Doritie filia Edwardi ap Gruffyth glou', bapt fuit eodem die.

Richard Lloyd bucher, sepult fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap W'm de Trefonen, sepult fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard Lloyd de Krickieth laborer, sepult, fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas Edwards filius Richard Edds m'cer, sepult fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Angharad vxor John W'm barker, sepult fuit eodem die.

Thomas filius Richard ap Richard de Trevelech, bapt fuit eodem die.

David ap Thomas weau', sepult fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

John Rogers & Margaret vz Richard, mariti fuerunt eodem die.

Gwen the wief of John Morga' glou', sepult fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Doulse vz Richard Wilson the wief of John Rinalt, sepult fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Lowry vz Jeu'n a poore woma' sepult fuit eodem die.

Roger filius Edwardi Evans of Trevelech gen', bapt fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.

[*Here follow in original Register several extracts from Wills, given hereafter.*]

#### August.

Folio 392. Lettis filia Richardi Muckleston cl're Vicarii de Oswestr, bapt fuit 5<sup>to</sup> die.

Margaret filia Thomae ap Edd de Mesbury, bapt eodem die.

Richard filius Hugh ap Jo'n ap Owen laborer, bapt fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Richardi glou' de Vtton, bapt fuit eodem die.

Thomas filius David ap Edd mason, bapt fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Willia' ap Hugh et Katherin vz Robert, mariti fuerunt 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth filia Roberti Mathewe sherma', bapt fuit 15th day.

Samuell Roberts & Joan Evans, mariti fuerunt 19<sup>o</sup> die.

John Morice & Blaynge M'dyth, mariti fuerunt 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Rinalt filius Thomas ap Thomas de Trevonen, bapt fuit eodem die.

Bartholomew filius George James pavier, bapt fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Joyes filia Hugh ap Richard de Morton laborer, bapt fuit eodem die.



Elizabeth filia Richard ap David weau', bapt fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Alyn ap David weau', & Elyn vz Hugh, mariti fuerunt 27<sup>o</sup>  
 die.

## September.

Edward Payne a poore boey of Hisland, sepult fuit secundo  
 die.

John filius Jeffery ap Evan de Morton smith, bapt fuit eodem  
 die.

Evan filius Robert ap John de Trevelech pedler, bapt fuit  
 eodem die.

Ffoulke ap John, sepult fuit quarto die.

Margaret filia Olliu' Davies sherma', sepult fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

David filius Richardi Phillip weau', bapt fuit eodem die.

Ffrancisc Trevor gen', sepult fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Morice Hann' gen', bapt fuit eodem die.

Marie filia Robert Kiffin de Sweeney gen', bapt fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Alles filia David ap John weau', bapt fuit eodem die.

Catheringe filia Robert ap Ritherch de Mesbury laborer, bapt  
 fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Judith filia Edwardi Evans de Krickieth gen', bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup>  
 die.

Gwen filia Edwardi Trevor m'cer, bapt fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh filius David ap Edward de Myddelton laborer, bapt  
 fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Elin filia Evan ap Thomas laborer, bapt fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Evan ap John of Krickieth, sepult fuit vltimo die.

Catherin filia Rogeri ap David de Vtton, bapt fuit eodem die.

## October.

Folio 393. Mr. John Evance of the p'ishe of Kin'ley gent  
 and Mrs. Elizabeth Kyffin of the p'ishe of Oswestree,  
 mariti fuerunt secundo die.

John Thomas corviser, sepult fuit tercio die.

Mary filia Roberti Kyffin de Swyney, sepult fuit 5<sup>to</sup> die.

Thomas the base sonne of Moris ap John Wynne ap Howell  
 ap Atha by the body of Katherine the daughter of  
 Thomas Muckleston corser, bapt fuit eodem die.

James Williames corser, sepult fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of Morice m'cer, bapt fuit eodem die.

Sina the daughter of Moris ap Robert glou', bapt the 19<sup>o</sup> die.

p'dict Syna, sepult fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard filius David ap Elis of Kinninon, bapt fuit eodem die.

Margarett filia William Evance miln', bapt 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret and Mary filiae Alin ap Daudid weau', bapt fuerunt  
28<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne filia David ap Edward de Vtton corser, bapt fuit eodem  
die.

November.

Thomas ap John thapp'ntice of John ap David baker, sepult  
fuit secundo die.

Jane filia Jeuan ap Morgan bucher, bapt fuit eodem die.

Mrs. Margaret Edwards vid, sepult fuit quarto die.

Oliu' filius Daudid ap Ritherch weau', sepult fuit eodem die.

Elen verch Evan a poore ould woma', sepult fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth filia Owen David laborer, bapt fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Catherin filia John ap Thomas de Trevelech, bapt fuit 10<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Thomas p'd filius Moris John Wynne ap Ho'ell ap Atha,  
sepult fuit eodem die.

Ales filia Daudid ap John weau', sepult fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Hugh ap Robert de Krickieth, bapt fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen the base doughter of Robert Morgan glou' de corpore  
Anne Boollen, sepult eode die.

Thomas filius Rogeri Kyffin sherman, bapt 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret vxor John ap Hugh taylor, sepult fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard filius Edwardi Daus laborer, bapt fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Allin filius Edwardi ap Gruffyth weau', sepult fuit eodem die.

Thomas filius Ffrancisc Edwards de Mesbury, bapt fuit 26<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Margaret filia John Rinalt de Sweeney, bapt fuit vltimo die.

December.

Folio 394. Nicholas filius Johanis James corser, bapt fuit  
primo die.

Margaret filia Rogeri Thomas corviser, bapt eodem die.

Anne vz John widowe, sepult fuit secundo die.

John filius Thomae Downe de Worthin, bapt fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth filia Richardi ap John p'oche de Chirke, bapt fuit  
quinto die.

Douce the base doughter of Roger Morice tayler by the body  
of Janne verch Humffrey, bapt fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Thomae Jones baker, bapt fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward filius Roberti ap Thomas de Kininion, bapt eodem die.

Richard filius Olliu' Wilson, sepult fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Olliu' filius Johanis ap Daud Trefvelch, bapt fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret vz Richard widowe, sepult fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Willia' filius Howell ap Thomas de Sweeney, bapt fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Olliu' filius Johanis ap David Trevelech, sepult fuit eodem die.

Elizabeth filia Rees ap Robert weau', bapt fuit eodem die.

Margaret filia Gruffyth ap Thomas de Sweeney carpenter, bapt 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Doritie filia Thomas Harvie skeen', bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwenwhoar vz Gruff widowe, sepult fuit eodem die.

Judeth filia Johannis Thomas de Treverclauth laborer, bapt fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth filia Humffrey ap Hugh ap Jo'n corser, bapt fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Richard ap Moris de Trevelch, sepult fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vz Gruffyth al's Mackham, sepult fuit eodem die.

Robert filius David ap Gruffyth de Kinn'ion, sepult fuit eodem die.

Marie filia Thomae Williames de Weston, bapt eodem die.

Margaret vz Hugh a launderer, vid sepult fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Marie filia Richardi Muckleston sherma', bapt fuit eodem.

Johannes filius Johannis Davies junioris de Midlton Ar', baptizatus fuit vicesimo octavo die huius mensis

his 

}	Edwardo Kynaston de Hordley et	}	Armigeris
	Thoma Evance de Ruabon		

commatre—Katharina Lloyd vxore Edwardi

Lloyd de Whittington Armigeri

John filius Tuder ap John ap Owen de Aston, bapt fuit vltimo die.

Humffrey filius Mathei ap Owen, bapt fuit eodem die.

#### Januarij.

Folio 395. Gabrell Willi'ms filius Richardi Williams, sepult fuit secundo die.

Richard filius Edwardi Davies glou', bapt fuit quinto die.

Anne filia Austyn Phillipps, bapt fuit sexto dei.

Elizabeth vz John a poore woma', sepult fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward filius Richardi ap Kad'r de Trevelch tinker, bapt fuit eodem die.

Elizabeth filia Moris ap Hugh laborer, bapt fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Willia' filius Gruffyth ap Willia' de Treverclauth, sepult fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.

John Willia' Tomkin, buried the 13th day.

Richard and Damasine the children of John Woods, bapt eodem die.

Jane vxor Gruffyth ap Robert Dackus, sepult fuit eodem die.

Edward filius Richardi ap Kadwalader tinker, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Tuder ap John of Aston, sepult fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Howell ap John laborer, sepult fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard and Damasine the children of the said John Woods, buried 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Marie vxor John Kinaston de Krickieth, sepult fuit vicesimo die.

John filius Samuell Roberts, bapt fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Catherine vz Elis an ould woma', sepult fuit eodem die.

Anne filia Johannis Gruffyth sherma', bapt fuit eodem die.

Roger filius Gruffyth ap Willia' de Krickieth, bapt fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Thomas ap Howell ap Moris de Sweeney, bapt fuit eodem die.

Adam filius Rees ap John de Krickieth, bapt fuit eodem die.

Jonet vxor Willia' ap Edward de Midlton, sepult fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh filius John ap Daud hattmaker, bapt fuit eodem die.

Daud the base sonne of Richard ap Daud of the p'ishe of Ruabon by the body of Doulice vz Gruffyth Evans of the p'ishe of Llandysilio in Yale.

Catherine the base doughter of Rees ap Robert weau', by the body of Lowry vz John bapt last day.

Marie filia Elice Greeue smyth, bapt eodem die.

#### Februarij.

Folio 396. John the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Willia' Moris drap', bapt fuit 8<sup>vo</sup> die.

Roger the sonne of Peeter M'dyth, sepult fuit eodem die.

Sara the doughter of Edward Jones of Mesbury, bapt fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

John Jennings the younger & Margaret Williams (als Kinaston), mariti fuerunt 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen filia John Willia' Vaughan sherma', sepult fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Elin filia Robert ap Jeuan smyth, bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Humffrey filius Mathei ap Owen, sepult fuit eodem die.

Mary filia Johani Hodskins p'cha'ntmaker, bapt fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Elin the daughter of Robert ap Jeuan smith, sepult fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Catherin vz Moris a poore ould woman, buried the 27th day.

Richard filius Richardi Jones corser, bapt fuit vltimo die.

Susanna filia Edwardi Thornes, bapt fuit eodem die.

Elizabeth filia Humffrey ap Hugh corser, sepult fuit eodem die.

M'ch.

Anne filia Johani Gruffyth sherman, sepult fuit primo die.

Marie filia Richardi Williams, sepult fuit secundo die.

Richard Eayton corser & Elnor vz Hugh, mariti fuerunt 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne filia Thomae Gittyns p'rochiaie de Molverley, bapt fuit 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Shonet vz David a poore woman, sepult fuit eodem die.

Edward filius Thomae Edwards de Trevonen, bapt fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap Roger corser, sepult fuit eodem die.

Margaret filia Johani Kinaston de Sweeney, bapt fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Andrewe filius Peetri Jones corser, bapt fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward filius Edwardi Dauies de Vitton, bapt fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward filius Daudid ap John glou', bapt fuit eodem die.

Elizabeth filia John ap Robert ap Humffrey, bapt fuit 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Dorithie filia Henrici ap Thomas corser, bapt fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin filia Edwardi ap Richard de Llanvorda, bapt fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.

William filius Richardi Coop' gen', bapt fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 397. Richard filius Johannis ap Richard de Trevonen, bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth filia Johanis ap Robert ap Humffrey, sepult fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius Johanis ap David, bapt fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Roger filius Thomae Preise de Weston, bapt fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Johanis Hodnet, sepult fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap William Gruffyth sherma', sepult fuit 30<sup>o</sup> die.

1622.

Aprilis.

Anne filia Wiliam ap Richard of Llanvorda miln', bapt fuit 1<sup>o</sup> die.

Dority filia Anne vz Thomas Bullen, bapt fuit secundo die.

John filius Johanis Tarbocke tayler, bapt fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane filia David ap Jeuan de Treverclauth collier, bapt fuit eode die.

Sara filia Johanis ap Thomas laborer, bapt fuit eodem die.

Joseph filius Thomae ap David de Kininon, bapt fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Jonet filia Richardi James de Trevelch, bapt fuit eodem die.

Roger filius Davidi Williames sherma', bapt fuit eodem die.

Thomas filius Olliu' ap Thomas of Hisland laborer, bapt fuit nono die.

Humffrey filius Hugonis Muckleston m'cer, bapt fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Johanis ap Hugh corser, bapt fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin vz Owen the wief of John ap Rinalt milln', sepult fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

David ap Thomas of Mesbury, sepult fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Ermyn filia Davidi Hignons de Swyney, bapt fuit eodem.

David filius Rogeri ap Willia' de Trevelch, bapt 23 et sepult fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Dority vxor Symon Hodges gent, sepult fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Bridget and Margaret filiae Hugonis ap Humffrey sherma', bapt fuit 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vxor Richardi Williames, sepult fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Nathaniell filius Johanis ap Richard de Llanvorda, bapt fuit eodem die.

John filius Hugonis Jones corser, bapt fuit eodem die.

Mary filia Willia' Shawe dier, sepult fuit eode die.

Richard filius David ap Elis of Kininon, sepult fuit eodem die.

Jane filia Hugh Jones corser, bapt fuit vltimo die.

Hugh filius Thomas Moris, bapt eodem die.

## Maij.

- Bridgett et Margaret filiae Hugonis ap Humffrey sherma', sep fuerunt 2<sup>o</sup> die.
- Bridget filia Rogeri Marcroft, bapt fuit quarto die et sepult eode die.
- Elnor vx' Richardi Johnes corser, sepult fuit 6<sup>to</sup> die.
- Johannes Vachan et Jane Johnes, mariti fuerunt eodem die.
- Folio 398. William filius Thomas Moodie de Mesburie, bapt fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.
- Thomas ap Edward Muckleston senior, sepult fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.
- Elizabeth filia Hugonis ap Ritherch tayler, bapt fuit eodem die.
- Robert filius Evan ap Llei'n de Kyninion, bapt 10<sup>o</sup> die.
- Richard Lloyd & Margaret vz Thomas, mariti fuerunt 11<sup>o</sup> die.
- Hugh filius Wilielimi Tarboke corviser, bapt eodem die.
- Martha filia Edwardi ap David tyler, bapt fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.
- Phillip Langford corviser, sepult fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.
- Johanes ap Rinald miln' & Jane vz John, mariti fuerunt eodem die.
- Katherin vz Jon. Gruffyth weau', sepult fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.
- Elizabeth vz Jeuan a poore woman, sepult fuit eodem die.
- Samuell filius Thomae ap David corser, sepult fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.
- die.
- Jesse (Alse?) filia Thomae Maneringe, bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.
- Roger filius Thomae Prees, sepult eodem die.
- Joha'nes filius Moris ap Thomas thaycher, bapt 26<sup>o</sup> die.
- William the base child of Thomas ap Edward laborer by the body of Elen vz Tho., bapt 29<sup>o</sup> die
- Katherin the supposed daughter of Thomas Lyngam of the towne of Salop la : by the body of Elizabeth Jones of the same towne lat servant to Rich. Gibons gent, bapt 30<sup>o</sup> die.
- Cripson filius Jacobi.....corser, sepult vltimo die.

## June.

- Moris ap Thomas et Margaret vz Mathewe maritij fuerunt secundo die.
- Katherin filia Roberti ap Richard corviser, bapt 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Elyn filia Thomae ap Richard corviser, bapt 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Roberti ap Robert de Kynninion, bapt 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret vz Richard widowe, buried eodem die.  
 Anne vxor Hugonis Kadwalader gen', sepult fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elis ap Richard Gwyn, sepult fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 William Morgan et John vz John, maritii fuerunt 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap David a poore child, buried the 26th day.

Julij.

William the sonne of Willia' Strainge of the p'ishe of Hanm'  
 in Flintshier pedler baptised the first day of July  
 1623 [sic].  
 Hugh the sonne of Robert Gruffuth tayler, bapt the second  
 day.  
 Owen ap Richard & Margery vz Richard, mariti fuerunt eodem  
 die.  
 Hugh the sonne of John David weau', buried the same day.  
 Folio 399. Margaret the daughter of John David buche.,  
 sepult tercio die.  
 William ap Richard a poore ould man, buried the fift day.  
 Edward the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Muckleston, buried the sixt  
 day.  
 Owen ap John glou', buried the 24th day.  
 William the sonne of Robert ap Humffrey tayler, bapt 28th  
 day.  
 Thomas Doveston & Katheringe Man'inge, mariti fuerunt  
 eodem die.  
 Sara the daughter of John Thomas laborer, bapt vltimo die.

August.

Mary filia Roberti ap Evan de Mesbury, bapt quarto die.  
 Gruffyth ap Evan & Doulse verch David, mariti fuerunt  
 septimo die.  
 Rondell filius Oweini ap Richard de Trelvelch, bapt eodem die.  
 Hugh ap Gruffyth & Katherin vz Thomas, mariti fuerunt 11<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Elnor the daughter of John Browne de Mesbury, bapt eodem  
 die.  
 Richard ap Edward & Anne Rogers, mariti fuerunt 12th day.  
 Katherin filia David Wixted de Sweeney, bapt eodem die.



Elizabeth filia Thomas ap John ap Mredyth de Aston, bapt  
16<sup>o</sup> die.

William filius Thomas Jenings de Sweeney, bapt 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh Edwards corviser & Katherin vz Thomas ap Jeuan,  
mariti fuerunt 19<sup>o</sup> die.

William ap David sherman, sepultus fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Isack and Edward filii Edwardi ap John de Treverclauth  
smith, bapt fuerunt 25<sup>o</sup> die.

John ap Hugh tayler & Gwen verch Kadwalader, mariti  
fuerunt 26<sup>o</sup> die.

John Powell tayler, sepultus fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

September.

Richard Gruffyth laborer, sepult fuit primo die.

Robert ap John ap Rees de Mould paup', sepult fuit eodem  
die.

Gruffyth ap Richard corser, sepult fuit secundo die

Else filia Thomas Hanley, bapt eodem die.

Elnor filia Arthur Rutter de London str., bapt 4<sup>to</sup> die.

Rondell filius Johanis Jones corser, bapt fuit 6<sup>to</sup> die.

Margaret filia Richardi Lloyd tayler, bapt fuit eodem die.

Hugh filius Roberti Gruffyth tayler, sepult eodem die.

Folio 400. Thomas ap John Wm. de Morton, sepult fuit 11<sup>o</sup>  
die by vertue of a warrant fro' ye Coron' dated 10<sup>o</sup>  
Sept 1622.

Lowry filia John William de Trevelch, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Jeuan Llavar, sepultus fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Mary filia Davidi ap Robart de Treverclaudd, bapt fuit 15<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Anne filia Samuel Muckleston, bapt 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Shonet verch Owen the Relict of Foulk ap Thomas, buried  
the 19th day.

Anne filia Richardi Baker, bapt fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

David ap Richard de Mesbury, sepult fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.

George James de Trevelch, sepult fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

William filius Edwardi Rogers glou', bapt fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret filia Edwardi ap John ap Owen de Trevonen, bapt  
29<sup>o</sup> die.

P'dict Willia' filius Edwardi Rogers glou', sepult fuit vltimo  
die.

Jane vxor Edwardi ap Thomas de Trevelch, sepult fuit eodem die.

October.

George ap John, buried the second day : then dwelt in Trevenen.

Richard the sonne of Mr Moris Hanmer, bapt the 3rd day.

Edward Beniemen of Trevelch, buried the fift day.

Roger the sonne of Mr Harry Williames towne cleark, bapt the 7th day.

Thomas the sonne of Richard Gough of Mesbury, bapt the same day.

Richard the supposed sonne of Hugh ap Evan carpenter by ye body of Sara Jones, bapt the same day.

Owen Vaughan and Rose Owen weare married the same day.

William Longe & Gwen vz Edward, married the 14th day.

Mary the daughter of John ap David bucher, buried the 27th day.

Elinor & Anne the daughters of Thomas James corser, bapt the same day.

John the sonne of Robert ap John of Mesbury, bapt the same day

Sina the daughter of Oliu' Davis of Weston, bapt the 28th day.

Sara the daughter of John Edwards corser, baptised the 29th day.

Bridget the wief of Daudid ap Thomas sherma', buried the 30th day.

November.

John the sonne of Gruffyth ap William weau', bapt the first day.

Anne the daughter of David ap Evan of Mesbury, bapt the 3th day.

Gwen verch Thomas of Weston widowe, buried the same day.

Mary the wief of John ap Evan ap M'dyth weau', buried the fift day.

Anne the daughter of Samuell Muckleston, buried the same day.

Sina the daughter of Oliu' Davies, buried the 8th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap John ap Evan tann', bapt the same day.

Moris the sonne of Edward ap Evan currier, bapt the 10th day.

Katherin the wief of Thomas ap Owen tayler, buried the 11th day.

Folio 401. Blaynge the daughter of Roger Thomas corser, buried the 13th day.

Ellyn the daughter of Thomas ap Evan baker, buried the 17th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap Daudid cobler, buried the 22th day.

John Kyffin of Mesbury, buried the 24th day.

John Davies and Elizabeth vz John, married the 25th day.

December.

Sina the daughter of John Powell of Treverclaudd, bapt the 4th day.

M'garet the daughter of Edward Tannat, bapt the fift day.

Mary vz Howell a strayinge woman and poor, buried the 6th day.

Roger ap William of Treverclaudd, buried the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Rinald Davies of Middelton carier, buried the 9th day.

Margaret vz John the Relict of Gruffyth ap David glou', buried the 11th day.

Roger the sonne of David Williames sherma', bapt the same day.

.....the sonne of John Vachan of Vtton, bapt the 12th day.

Sina the daughter of Elis ap Wm. laborer, bapt the 16th day.

David the supposed child of Robart Gr. of Llanvorda by the body of M'garet vz Owen, bapt 17 day.

Shonet vz David widowe a poore woman, buried the 18th day.

Edward ap Richard of Trevonen, buried the 22th day.

Katherin vz John of Trevonen a poore widowe, buried the 23th day.

Gwen Kynnaston the wief of Willia' ap Dd of Pentregayer, buried the same day.

Doulse the wief of Hugh ap John ap Elis, buried the last day.

## Januarij.

Richard Jenings, buried the fyft day.

Margaret the wief of Morgan ap Roger of Krickieth, buried the sixt day.

Jane the daughter of John Woods, bapt the 11th day.

Daniell the sonne of Rinald Davies carier, bapt the 12th day.

Sara the daughter of Ritherch ap Evan smyth, bapt the same day.

Marie the daughter of John Rondle weau', bapt the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Edward ap Richard, bapt the 14th day.

Katherin the wief of Thomas Staney gent, buried the 16th day.

Ed'd the sonne of David ap Thomas ap Enion, buried the 18th day.

Willia' the sonne of Hugh M'dyth Attorney, bapt the 19th day.

John ap John weau', buried the 22th day.

Ed'd the sonne of Thomas Edds of Trevonen, buried the same day.

John the sonne of David ap Lewis laborer, bapt the same day.

Folio 402. Thomas ap Rees mil'er, buried the 24th day.

Moris the sonne of Thomas ap Dauid cobler, buried the same day.

Katherin the wief of Roger ap Hugh laborer, buried the same day.

John the sonne of Edward Gethin of Porkinton, bapt the 28th day.

Thomas the sonne of Howell ap Owen of Sweeney, bapt the same day.

Sina the supposed daughter of Rinald ap Thomas ap Juan Daey by the body of Alles verch Thomas ap M'dyth, bapt the 29th day.

## Februarij.

Mary the daughter of Richard Blodwall Esq., bapt the second day.

Edward the sonne of Ffrancis Edds of Mesbury, bapt the same day.

Anne the daughter Joseph Roberts, bapt the same day.

Rebecca Backston of Aston, buried the 4th day.

Evan the sonne of David ap Thomas of Treverclaudd miler,  
buried the 8th day.

William the sonne of John Williams als Vachan, bapt the 9th  
day.

John Willia' and Elizabeth verch Evan weau'r, married the  
10th day.

John Swynarnton & Margaret Allin, married the same day.

John ap Edward & Jane vz David, married the 11th day.

Margery the daughter of Richard ap Kadwalader of Trevelch,  
bapt 13th day.

Marie vz Thomas a poore woman, buried the 17th day.

Thomas the sonne of David ap John weau', bapt the same  
day.

Gwen the daughter of John Rondle weau', bapt the same  
day.

Anne the base daughter of Roger Williams, buried the 19th  
day.

John the sonne of Thomas Edwards sherman, bapt the 22th  
day.

The aforesaid Anne the base daughter of Roger W'ms, buried  
the last day.

#### March.

Marie the daughter of Hugh Gruffyth mason, bapt the 4th  
day.

Richard ap Thomas weau', buried the 7th day.

Elnor the daughter of John Thomas of Trevonen, bapt the  
9th day.

Edward ap John weau', buried the 12th day.

Josias & Gwen the children of Evan ap Edward glou', buried  
the 14th day.

John ap David of Mesbury maltma', buried the 15th day.

Edward ap Rees of Mesbury laborer, buried the 16th day.

Anne vz David of Treverclaudd, buried the same day.

Willia' the sonne of Jo'n Thomas of the same, bapt the same  
day.

Dority the daughter of Richard ap David of Whittingto', bapt  
the 18th day.

John Williames thattorney, buried the 19th day.

1623.

Folio 403. Gwen the daughter of Alexander ap Richard smith, buried the 21th day.

Robert Edwards glou', buried the 24th day.

John the sonne of John ap Hugh corser, buried the 25th day.

Richard the sonne of Humffrey ap Hugh corser, bapt the 27th day.

Richard the sonne of John Morgan bucher, bapt the same day.

Heaster the daughter of John Gruffyth curier, bapt the 30th day.

Richard the sonne of Ffrancis Smalman, bapt the same day.

Aprell.

Prudence the daughter of Richard Hanm' Cooke, bapt the 3th day.

John the sonne of Franncis Hanse Barbour, bapt the 4th day.

John the sonne of Willia' Gregory, bapt the fyft day.

Sina the daughter of John David baker, buried the sixth day.

Richard the sonne of Howell ap Morgan, bapt the 8th day.

Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Muckleston, married the 15th day.

Anne the daughter of Hugh ap Hugh weau', bapt the 18th day.

Jonet the daughter of John ap Willia' ap M'edyth of Krickieth, bapt the 22th day.

Katherin the daughter of Andrewe Muckleston, bapt the 19th day.

Gwen verch Hugh, buried the 26th day.

Katherin the daughter of Robert ap Humffrey, bapt the same day.

Gwenllian vz John, buried the 27th day.

John ap Howell miller & ..... Benet, married the 29th day.

Maij.

Richard ap John bucher & Gwen vz Jo'n Thomas, married the second day.

Anne the daughter of Hughe Parry corser, buried the 3th day.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Dauies of Morton, bapt the  
fift day.

Edward Perxe a poore boy, buried the 8th day.

Jonet the wief of William Stodart glou', buried the 9th day.

John the sonne of Roger Edwards weau', bapt the 11th day.

Elinor the daughter of John Browne of Mesbury, buried the  
13th day.

Martha the daughter of Rees Gruffyth butcher, bapt the 14th  
day.

Margaret the daughter of John David butcher, buried the  
15th day.

Elizabeth the wief of John Robert of Morton, buried the 17th  
day.

Hugh the sonne of Thomas ap Jeuan glou', bapt the 18th  
day.

John ap Robert ap Humffrey, buried the same day.

Richard ap Morgan butcher & Dorithy vz Gruff, married the  
20th day.

John the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Hugh Muckleston m'cer, bapt the 23th  
day.

David the sonne of Roger Edwards m'cer, bapt the 24th day.

Margret the daughter of Richard Vaughan of Aston, bapt the  
25th day.

Hugh the sonne of John David hattmaker, buried the 26th  
day.

Katherin the daughter of William Thomas corser, bapt the  
28th day.

Heaster the daughter of John Gruffyth currier, buried the  
28th day.

#### Junij.

Folio 404. Margaret the daughter of Roger Tomley of  
Krickieth, bapt the 2nd day.

Elizabeth filia Edward Payne de Aston, bapt eodem die.

Elizabeth ux. Georgi Berkley de Randir, sepult fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas Tomkies & Jane Gruffies, mariti fuerunt 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne filia David Williames sherma', bapt eodem die.

Robert filius Johani Jenings de Treverclaud, sepult septimo  
die.

Elinor filia Evan Gruffyth de Mesbury, sepult fuit eodem die.

Elizabeth filia Evan ap Howell pedler, sepult eodem die.

Lewis ap John Milln', sepult fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Shonet vxor Johanis Williames sherma', sepult fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Elinor vxor Rees Eaton corser, sepult 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen verch Lewis, sepult fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Owen Gruffyth laborer, sepult fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Johannis Williames sherma', bapt fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vxor Willia' ap Jo'n de Trevonen, sepult 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Samuell filius Lewis ap Howell ap Morgan, bapt fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Ffrances filia Richardi Deane, sepult fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

### Julij.

Roger Kynaston of Krickieth, buried the 2nd day.

Elen the wief of John Madock of Vtton, buried the 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Samuell filius Lewis ap Howell ap Morgan, sepult eodem die.

Sara vxor John'is ap Thomas weau', sepult eodem die.

Roger ap David sherman, sepult fuit 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Moris Lewis & Katherin Morgan, mariti fuerunt 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne Lowrance vidua, sepult fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret filia Edwardi Evance gen' de Trevelech, bapt 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Rinald filius Thomae ap Dd ap Rinald weau', bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth filia Willia' Tomkies de Myddelton, bapt 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne verch Hugh ap Hugh weau', sepult fuit eodem die.

John filius Thomas ap Rees of Weston laborer, bapt fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard Tudor com' Carnarvon, sepult fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward filius Johan'is Cleark p'ochia de Worthin, bapt fuit eodem die.

John Benions corviser, sepult fuit 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 405. Robert filius Johanis ap David Trevelech, bapt eodem die.

Robertus filius Johanis ap Thomas butcher, bapt fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Joan filia Thomas ap Thomas de Aston, sepult fuit eodem die.

John filius John Thomas weau', sepult fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

John Glou' de Vtton smyth, sepult fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward filius Johanis Clearke de Worthin, sepult fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Alles vxor Hugon ap Hugh weau', sepult fuit eodem die.

John ap John & Elyn vz Edward, mariti fuerunt vltimo die.

Anne filia Richardi Coop' gen', bapt fuit eodem die.

Johan'es ap Evan Llavar weau', sepult fuit eodem die.



## Augusti.

Ellinor verch Robert vidua de Trevelch, sepult fuit secundo die.

Richardus ap Robert Daywyn de Vtton, sepult fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Richardus filius Richardi ap Rees Eayton, bapt fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Davidus ap Rees milln' de Mesbury, sepult fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Alles filia William Olliu' de Trevelech, bapt fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Humffrey filius Roberti Kyffin de Swyney, bapt fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Edwardus ap Evan Taburner, sepult fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

David filius Thomae ap David de Kyninon, bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin filia Owen Vachan de Vtton, bapt fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius Thomas Evans de Mesbury, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Harry filius Richardi Evans de Mesbury corser, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.

John one of the three children laft upon the Townte by a  
strainge collier and his wief, buried the same day.

Ellinor filia Tuder ap Jo'n ap Owen de Aston, bapt vltimo die.

## Septembris.

John the sonne of Hugh ap Humffrey sherman, bapt fuit primo die.

Edwardus filius Richard Amon collier, bapt 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Barnaby Smyth ptchmantmaker, sepult fuit 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Marie filia Richardi ap John corser, bapt eodem die.

Dorithy the doughter of Basell Smyth gin' [?], bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap Roger & Blaynge verch Gruffyth, mariti fuerunt 14<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Folio 406. Elizabeth filia Thomae Evance de Mesbury, bapt  
fuit eodem die.

Alexander Staney, sepult fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne filia Edwardi Trevor m'cer, sepult fuit eodem die.

Katherin vxor Edwardi Thomas Dackus, sepult eodem die.

George Berckley & Ellinor verch Jo'n, maritij fuerunt eode'  
die.

Dauid Jenings & Anne vz Rich Redrop, maritij fuerunt eodem  
die.

David filius John Rowland ap Eleeseey, sepult fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert ap Willia' a poor man de com' Meryonidd, sepult 17<sup>o</sup>  
die.

A poore ould woma' who went a begginge died w'thin Llanvorda whose name we could not learne was bur'ed the same day.

Elizabeth filia Edwardi Nunile de Pentregayer, sepult 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Octobris.

John filius Johanis James baker, bapt fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Moris filius Thomae ap Richard corser, bapt 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Shonet vxor Hugonis ap John glasier, sepult fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Sara vxor Johanis James baker, sepult fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward filius David ap Ritherch weau', bapt fuit eodem die.

Margaret verch Willia' Goz weau', sepult fuit 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Joan filia Georgij ap Elis de Kyninon, bapt fuit eodem die.

William filius Olliu' Davies de Weston, bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Evan filius Jeffery Evan de Morton smyth, bapt 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Marie filia Edwardi Davies deadem, bapt fuit eodem die.

Joan filia Richardi ap Edward de Treverclaudd, bapt fuit eodem die.

Dorithy filia Thomas Williams sherman, bapt fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

William filius Thomae Gruffies de Sweeney, bapt eodem die.

Sara vxor Richard Lewis bucher, sepult fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Rinald filius Hugonis ap Edward corser, bapt fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward filius Thomae Edwards sherma', bapt 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin vxor Richardi Baker, sepult fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Ellinor filia Johanis ap Elis de Kyninon, bapt fuit 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Robart ap Lewis & Anne verch David, maritij fuerunt 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret verch Gruffyth a poore woman who died in the fildes the 29th day and buried the 30th day.

Novembris.

Folio 407. John ap Evan ap M'dyth & Jane verch Rees, mariti fuerunt primo die.

Elinor filia Roberti Gough glou', bapt eodem die.

Humffrey filius Samuell Roberts, bapt secundo die.

Dorithy filia Thomae ap John ap Evan tann', sepult eodem.

Hugh ap John a poore man of the p'ishe of Llanymowddwi buried 3<sup>o</sup> day.

Peirse filius John ap Willia' de Krickieth, bapt eodem die.

Elizabeth filia Thomae ap Rees sherman, bapt 4<sup>o</sup> die.

- Jonathan filius Edwardi ap John de Mesbury, sepult 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ellinor filia Thomae ap Edd de Aston laborer, bapt eodem die.
- Anne filia Austin Phillip, sepult 6<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard filius Petri Williams gen', bapt 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth filia Thomae ap John ap Evan tann', sepult 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherin verch Robert a poore woman, buried the 15th day.  
 Anne filia Johanis Hodskin p'chmantmaker, bapt fuit 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Rose vxor Richard Owen weau', buried the same day.  
 Franciscus filius Hugonis Jones corser, sepult 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret verch William a poore woman, buried the 22th day.  
 Mary filia Roberti ap Evan smyth, sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward filius Richard James de Trevonen, bapt 26th die.  
 Elizabeth vxor Gruffyth Lewis de Com' M'ionidd, sepult eodem die.  
 Margaret verch David a poore woman of the p'ishe of Llan-gollen buried 28th day.

## Decembris.

- Humffrey filius Roberti Kyffin de Sweeney, sepult fuit secundo die.
- Martha filia Richardi Williames sherman, bapt 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Luce filia Richardi Blodwell armiger, sepult fuit 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Marie filia Richardi ap John corser, sepult eodem die.  
 Richard filius Peircei Williams gen', sepult fuit septimo die.  
 William Stodart & Jane verch Hugh mariti fuerunt eodem die.
- Rinald ap Gruffyth & Katherin verch Hugh mariti fuerunt 8<sup>o</sup> die.
- Margaret filia Arthur ap John Bucher, sepult eodem die.  
 Edward filius Thomae Edwards de Trevonen, bapt eodem die.
- Marie vxor Daniell Williames smyth, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Marie filia Roberti ap Evan smyth, sepult eodem die.  
 Ales verch . . . . alias mam y plant, sepult 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Folio 408. Richard filius Rondell Mody de Kyninion, bapt fuit eodem die.
- Widowe Higgons, buried the same day.  
 Margret verch M'dith a maid, sepult fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth filia Johanis Rogers laborer de Llanvorda, sepult eodem die.

Elizabeth and Anne filiae Roberti ap Richard de Weston, bapt fuerunt 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth filia Mauricij Hanm' gen', bapt et sepult fuit eodem die.

Richard ap David glou', sepult fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth & Anne filiae Roberti ap Richard de Weston, sepult fuerunt 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap John de Mesbury, sepult fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Sara filia Rogeri ap Thomas corser, bapt fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap Edward de Mesbury, sepult fuit 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Jesse vxor Tudor ap John de Mesbury, sepult fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Johanis Rinald relator, bapt 26<sup>o</sup> die.

David George de Trevelch, sepult fuit eodem die.

Margaret filia Thomae ap Richard weau', bapt fuit eodem die.

John Payne, buried the 28th day.

Thomas filius Oliuer Payne weau', bapt fuit 30<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne filia Phillip Mason tann', sepult fuit vltimo die.

Katherin vxor Thomae ap Richard taylor, sepult eodem die.

#### Januarij.

Robert ap Richard de Weston, sepult fuit quarto die.

Thomas Allen de Trevonen, sepult fuit eodem die.

Hugh ap John Lewis weau', sepult fuit sexto die.

Samuell filius David ap John milln' de Sweeney, sepult fuit septimo die.

Sara filia p'd Rogeri ap Thomas corser, sepult nono die.

William Mychell a straynger, buried the 11th day.

William filius Franncessi Smalmon, sepult fuit eodem die.

Mary filius Richard Vachan de Aston, sepult the 12th day.

Philip the supposed child of Robert Benions by the body of Jane verch Ritherch, bapt eodem die.

Gwenllian a poore woman of Woliowe Streat, buried the 13th day.

Sara the supposed daughter of Tudor Evans by Katherin vz John Gruffyth smith, bapt 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret verch Andrewe ap Jeuan of Trevonen, buried the same daye.

Sara aforsaid the supposed daughter of Tudor Evans, buried the 19th daye.

Thomas the sonne of the said Roger Owen of Myddelton,  
bapt the same day.

Anne filia Johanis Gruffyth glou',, bapt fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of the said Roger Owen, buried the 24th  
day.

Rondle the sonne of John Jones corser, buried the same day.

Thomas the supposed child of John David of the p'ish of  
Kyn'ley by the body of Marie verch Richard of  
Krickieth, bapt the 25th day.

Gwenwhevar vz David the wief of Evan Lloyd of Kininion,  
buried ye same day.

Folio 409. Lewis the sonne of Owen ap Roger of Krickieth,  
bapt eodem die.

Roger ap Hugh & Katheringe verch Richard, married the 27th  
day.

William Roger of Myddelton, buried the same day.

Ffoulke ap Jeuan of Sweeney mylln', buried the 30th day.

Thomas the sonne of Robert ap Thomas, bapt the same day.

Sara Eayton the wief of Mr. Willia' Moris drap, buried the  
laste day.

Februarij.

<sup>1</sup>Edward filius Johanis Kinaston de Sweeney gen', bapt  
primo die.

Ellinor Kyffin vxor Phillip ap John de Bergill, sepult fuit tercio  
die.

Mary filia Johanis Rogers de Myddelton, bapt fuit eodem die.

Richard ap John & Sina verch Daudid, maritij fuerunt quarto  
die.

Thomas filius Roberti ap Thomas, sepult fuit quinto die.

Katherin verch John the wief of Moris Gruffyth laborer, buried  
the sixt day.

Ellinor filia Johanis Prees sherma', sepult septimo die.

Margaret filia Thomae ap Richard weau', sepult eodem die.

Elizabeth vxor Richardi Lowrans de Vitton, sepult octavo die.

Jane vxor Edwardi Goughe, sepult fuit eodem die.

Katherin filia John Gruffyos sherma', sepult fuit nono die.

Katherin the relict of John ap Edward sheerman, buried the  
same day.

---

<sup>1</sup> This name was originally David ; but the David has been struck through  
and Edward written above in later hand.

Anne filia Edwardi ap David tyler, bapt fuit decimo die.

Jean Jeffrey of Morton smyth, buried the 11th day.

Richard the sonne of Thomas ap Thomas of Trevonen, bapt  
the same day

. . . . . the daughter of Roger Thomas corser, buried  
the 13th day.

John the sonne of Edward ap John of Trevonen, bapt the 14th  
day.

Gwen vz Roger widow, buried the said day.

Judyth the daughter of David ap Elis of Kyninion, bapt the  
same day.

Peeter the sonne of Robert Rackli of Aston, bapt the 17th  
day.

John the sonne of John Thomas ap Enion the younger, bapt  
the same day.

Edward the sonne of Morice ap Llei'n, bapt the same day.

Jane the wief of Morice Evance m'cer, buried the 18th day.

Humffrey the sonne of Samuell Roberts, buried the same day.

Richard ap Owen weau', buried the 19th day.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Jones baker, bapt the 21th day.

Judyth aforsaid, buried the 23th day.

Igharad the wief of Owen Lloyd corser, buried the 26th day.

Jane the daughter of Thomas Amon the younger, buried the  
same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard ap Owen of Middelton,  
buried the 27th day.

Margaret the base daughter of Richard Williams of Sweeney  
by the body of Susan Williames the daughter of Edward  
Williams of Sweeney, bapt 28th day.

Marret verch Gruffyth of Trevonen widowe, buried the 29th  
day.

Marcij.

Folio 410. Richard filius Francisci Smalmon, sepult fuit 5<sup>to</sup>  
die.

Katherin filia Jean Gruffyth walker, sepult 6<sup>to</sup> die.

. . . . . filia Jean ap Dd laborer, bapt 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap John Willia' of Mesbury, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret filia David ap Edward laborer, bapt 9<sup>o</sup> die.

William the sonne of Willia' sherman, bapt the same day.

John Moris corser, buried the 12th day.

Margaret the doughter of Rees ap Jeuan sherman, bapt the same day.

Elizabeth the doughter of Richard ap Jo'n ap Owen of Mesbury, bapt 14th day.

Katherin the wief of John Gruffyth weau', buried the 16th day.

Damasyn the doughter of Mr. Edward Trevor m'cer, buried the 17th day.

Lewis Moris sherman, buried the same day.

William ap Gruffyth sherman, buried the 18th day.

1624.

Marcij.

Roger the sonne of M'dyth Lanslet glou', bapt the 27th day.

Edward the sonne of Edward Allen of Trevonen, bapt the same day.

Aprilis.

Folio 411 blank. [There are no entries for this month in original though two thirds of this page and the whole of the next are left entirely blank.]

Folio 412. A true cotype of the Register Booke of the Parishe of Oswestry ffrom the first day of May Anno Dni 1624 John Kyffin viccer of the same.

May.

David the sonne of Roger Edwards mercer, buried the first day.

Anne the doughter of William Rowland glou', baptized the second day.

Edward the sonne of Daudid ap Thomas of Trevelech, bapt the 3<sup>o</sup> day.

William the sonne of Richard Sambich of Middellwitch, buried the s'd day.

Jane the doughter of Evan ap Edd laborer, buried the 5th day.

Margarett Langford widowe, buried the 8th day.

Mary Jones the daughter of Kadwaleder Jones of Myvod,  
buried ye s'd day.

John Hodnott of Treverclawdd, buried the 9th day.

Elinor the daughter of Hugh ap Robert of Kricketh, bapt ye  
10th day.

Roger the sonne of John Reignald relator, buried the 11th  
day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Ffuttmann of Sweeney,  
bapt the same day.

Mary Williams relict James W'ms, buried the 12th day.

Daniell the sonne of Elis ap Edd tiler, buried 14th day.

Humffrey filius Richard Phillip weau', bapt the 15th day.

Moris the sonne of John ap Edward laborer, buried the 21th  
day.

Dauid the sonne of Gryffith ap Thomas of Sweeny, bapt the  
17th day.

Joan the daughter of Meredith Jones weaver, buried the 22th  
day.

Reignald ap Thomas cor', buried the 23th day.

Katherin the daughter of Richard Evans of Mesbury cor, bapt  
ye s'd day.

Ffrancis Lloyd, buried the 26th day.

Ann the daughter of Thomas ap Richard of Hisland, bapt ye  
29th day.

Gwen the daughter of Dauid ap Thomas of Trevlech, buried  
ye 30th day.

June.

Folio 413. Mary vxor Thomas James corviser, sepult 1<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard filius Theoder ap John ap Owen de Aston, sepult 4<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Anne filia Rogeri Edds m'cer, bapt 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh ap John ap Owen cor, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret vxor John ap John of Mesbury, sepult 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne filia Dauid Williams nowe Churchwarden, bapt 10<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Katherine ye daughter of Thomas ap Howell, bapt ye 13 day.

George Brickman de Wotton, sepult 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Roger Williams de Vtton, sepult 20<sup>o</sup> die.



Hugh filius Gryffith Muckleston de Llincklis, bapt eodem die.

Katherin vxor John Williams laborer, sepult 23<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius John Colly de Civitate London, bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.

July.

Katherin filia Owen Miln' de Kyninion, sepult primo die.

Richard filius Edwardi Steeven de Aston, bapt fuit 4<sup>to</sup> die.

Edward filius Eddi Jones de Mesbury, bapt fuit eodem die.

Martha filia Thomas Tomkies, bapt eodem die.

Joan vxor John Daudid ap Jeffrey de Mesbury, sepult 10<sup>o</sup> die

John filius John Woodds, bapt eodem die

Joan filia John Daudid ap Jeffrey de Mesbury, bapt eodem die.

Henry filius Henrici W'ms, bapt fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Anna filia Thome Morgan glou', bapt fuit eodem die.

Dauid Lloyd corvizer, sepult fuit 13<sup>o</sup> die.

John Powell de Treverclaudd, sepult fuit 20<sup>o</sup> die.

William Gough de Kricketh, sepult fuit 23 die.

. . . . filius W'm ap Meredith de Kricketh, bapt fuit  
25<sup>o</sup> die.

August.

Folio 414. Margaret filia Edwardi Tannat, sepult fuit primo  
die.

Anne filia Rogeri Edds m'cer, sepult eodem die.

Richard ap Richard Barnes de Treverclawdd, sepult fuit 5<sup>o</sup>  
die.

John the child of Richard Moris laborer, bapt ye 9th day.

Edd filius Jeuan ap Morgan butcher, bapt fuit eodem die.

Moris filius Daudid ap John ap Richard de Kricketh, bapt 9<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Anne the daughter of Edd Trevor mercer, bapt the 10th day.

A still borne child of Thomas ap Jeuan Daker, sepult fuit 13<sup>o</sup>  
die.

<sup>1</sup> Married. Robert Benion and Ann Keellan the 23th day.

Elyn vz Ithel vxo' Eddi Edds laborer, sepult fuit 19 die.

Anne filia Thomas ap John ap Edd de Morton, bapt fuit vltimo  
die.

. . . . filius Thomas ap Thomas corviser, bapt eodem  
die.

Thomas filius Humffrey ap John weauer, bapt fuit eodem die.

<sup>1</sup> This entry is written over an erasure in a much later hand, and the entry is repeated at the end of the month also in the same hand.

## September.

- Margaret filia Daudid ap Edd laborer, sepult tertio die.  
 Richard ap Ritherch and Margaret vz W'm ap Lle'in ma.  
 fuerunt 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas filius Humffrey Jones weauer, sepult 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret vxor John ap Richard of Mesbury, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anna filia Peers Jones corvizer, bapt 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Howell ap Jeuan & Elinor Dauies, maritij fuerunt 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gaynor vxor Dd ap W'm weauer, sepult eodem die.  
 Anna filia John ap John of Treverclaudd laborer, bapt 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret vxor Evan Gryffith walker, sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Meredyth Jones weau', sepult 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherin filia John ap Jeuan weauer, bapt eodem die.

## October.

- Folio 415. Elinor vxor George Gryffies, sepult 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 P'dict Katherin filia John ap Jeuan weauer, sepult 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Roger M'dd de Vtton, bapt 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Raphe filius Richard Blodwell esq., bapt eodem die.  
 John filius Peers Williams, bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mary filia William Vaughan p'ochie de Syllattyn, bapt eodem  
 die.  
 P'dict. John filius Peers W'ms, sepult 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius John Powell de Treverclaudd, bapt 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard filius Augustine Phillipps, bapt eodem die.  
 Mary filia John ap Hugh cor., bapt eodem die.  
 Margery filia Arthyr Jones, bapt 18<sup>o</sup> die et sepult 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elinor vz Thomas ap Edd miln', sepult 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'dict Richard filius Augustine Phillips, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Lettis filia Richard Hanmer, cooke, sepult eodem die.  
 Jane vz Nicholas, sepult eodem die.  
 Prudence filia Richard Rogers sherman, bapt 23<sup>o</sup> die  
 Margaret vxor Edd ap Edd mason, sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hester filia Rignald Gryffiths sherman, bapt eodem die.  
 John W'm Meredith de Kricketh, sepult 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward ap Robert Gymro, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John James & Elinor vz John ma fuerunt vlt die.  
 Hugh filius Richard Lloyd tayler, bapt 27th day.

## November.

Folio 416. Daudid Oliuer & Joan vz Jeuan ma. fuerunt primo die.

Elinor relict Richard ap Dd glou', sepult 2<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Thomas Gryffies of Aston, sepult die [sic].

Samuell filius Hugh Muckleston, bapt 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas Gryff paup', sepult 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret filia Thomas ap Edd corvizer, sepult 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Elyn filia Thomas Harvy skyn', bapt 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Dorothy relict Ffrancis Trevor, sepult 10<sup>o</sup> die.

William Roger of Middelton, sepult 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin vxor William Rowland glou', sepult 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Elinor filia John Gryffith currier, bapt eode die.

Moris filius Edward ap Evan currier, sepult 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen vz Thomas, sepult eodem die.

Barbora filia Robert Lewis de Pentre Gayer, bapt eodem die.

Robert Hill painter, sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Mary Ffowlke, sepult eodem die.

Katherin filia John Rondell weu', sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Mary filia Hugh Jones cor de Legg Streete, bapt 23<sup>o</sup> die.

A still borne child of Thomas Evans de Pentre Lloyd, sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Evan ap John Thomas de Trevonen, sepult eode die.

Elizabeth vxor Thomas Piers de Sweney, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Elinor filia Rich ap Richard ap Wm., bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Daudid ap Thomas weau' & Margaret Tyder, ma' fuerunt eode die.

## December.

Folio 417. John filius Nicholas Dench de Civitate London freeman, bapt 2<sup>o</sup> die.

Joan filia Robert ap Robert de Kynnion, bapt 3 die.

William filius William Rowland glou', sepult eodem die.

John filius William Rowland glou', sepult eodem die.

Gwen relict Thomas ap John de Mesbury, sepult 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin relict Arthur ap Dd corviz'r, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Ithell ap Edd sherman, sepult 10<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Rboerti Kyffin de Sweeney, bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Lowry vxor Evan ap Thomas laborer, sepult 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane vz Daudid ap John Wynne de Morton, sepult eodem die.

P'dict John filius Roberti Kyffin, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward filius Robert ap John Pedler de Trevelech, bapt fuit eodem die.

Ann filia Robert ap Richard corviz'r, bapt 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin vz Richard smith, sepult 20<sup>o</sup> die.

S'r John Dauies curat of this p'ish, sepult fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die.

John & Margery the children of John ap Ric of Treverclawdd, bapt 22<sup>o</sup> die.

P'dict Anne filia Robt ap Richard corviz'r, sepult fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward filius Edwardi Evance de Trevelech gen', bapt 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Elinor filia Thomas James, sepult eodem die.

Elyn filia Gryffyth ap John tayler, bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin Lloyd filia John Lloyd de Llanvorda armiger, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Blaing filia Thomas ap Daudid weu', bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen vz William vid, sepult vltimo die.

#### Januarij.

Folio 418. John Dauies p'ochia de Sillattyn & Ann vz Edd p'ochia de Chirke mariti fuerunt 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard filius Moris ap Roberet Muckleston sherman, bapt fuit 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne filia Moris ap Richard James corviz'r, bapt 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius Samuell Roberts scriu', bapt fuit eodem die.

Nathaniell filius Daudid Wixted, bapt 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Mary filia Evan ap John de Mesbury weau', bapt eodem die.

Ann filia Richard Gough de Mesbury, bapt 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Daudid ap Rignald de London, sepult 19<sup>o</sup> die.

P'dict Ann filia John Edds cor', sepult eodem die.

Moris filius Edd ap Hugh laborer, bapt 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward filius Howell ap Thomas de Sweney, bapt 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Samuell filius Daudid ap Jeuan weau', bapt 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Lowry o midwief of Mesbury, sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Ales filia Robert ap Thomas, bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.

. . . filius John ap Edd Raph de Treverclauth, bapt fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Nathaniell p'dict filius Daudid Wixted, sepult 28<sup>o</sup> die.

A still borne child of Richard Glover of Vtten, sepult 30<sup>o</sup> die.

Joseph filius William Parry de Pentre Coyd, bapt fuit eode die.

Ales filia Robt Gryffyth smith, bapt eodem die.

John Thomas laborer, sepult die [sic].

February.

Folio 419. Thomas filius Thomae Rogers de Myddelton, bapt primo die.

Katherin vz Richard ap William de Krickieth, sepult 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Martha filia Richard Hanmer cooke, bapt 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius John Dd baker, bapt 9<sup>o</sup> die.

John the supposed child of Rich Wms. sherman by the body of Katherin Muckleston, bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die

Lowry relict S'r John Dds Curatu' de Oswestry, sepult eode die.

Abigall filia Thomae ap Edd de Pentre Coyd, bapt 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Gwen vz John vxor Morgan ap John de Krickieth, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Roger Dauies et Ann vz Robt Wms. maritij fuerunt 14<sup>o</sup> die.

William ap Dd a poore man of Trevelech, sepult 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ye supposed son of Barnaby Geno of Eaton Constan-  
tyne in ye Com' of Salopp by ye body of Elizabeth  
Higgins, bapt eodem die.

William ap Owen of Llynklis & Margaret Lloyd of ye p'ish of  
Llansanfrayd ym Mechen ma. p'licentia [sic] 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin vz Edd, sepult eodem die.

P'd John the supposed sonne of Rich Wms., sepult eodem die.

P'd Thomas filius John Dd baker, sepult eodem die.

P'd Richard ye supposed sonne of Barnaby Geno, sepult  
eodem die.

Hugh ap Thomas et Margaret vz Thomas, ma. 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard the sonne of Rob't ap Ritherch of Mesbury, bapt 20<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Anne and Elyn the children of Rich ap Richard bobyth, bapt  
eodem die.

John filius Thomas ap Richard weu', babt eode die.

Jean Gryffith Walker & Dorithy vz Thomas ma. 22<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Elyn filia Rich ap Rich bobyth, sepult 23<sup>o</sup> die.

William the supposed child of Willia' Habfild, bapt 22<sup>o</sup> die  
being Tuesday [?].

Katherin the daughter of Dd ap Robert of Treverclawth, bapt  
23<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin Lloyd ye relict of John Edd ap Rich of Trevonen,  
buried ye 25th.

Katherin filia John Marks, bapt vltimo die.

March.

Folio 420. P'dict Katherin filia Daudid ap Robert, sepult  
primo die.

William ap Richard ap Adam, sepult 5<sup>to</sup> die.

John the sonne of Owen ap Richard of Trevelech, bapt the 6th  
day.

John filius Elis ap Thomas de Trevoney, bapt eode die.

Jane filia Edd ap John of Treverclaudd, bapt eodem die.

Ed'd and W'm the sonnes of John Gough the younger of  
Hisland, bapt ye 8 day.

William the sonne of Thomas Charme of Weston miln', bapt  
ye same day.

Dowse vz Hugh the wief of William ap Lleu'n weu', buried  
the 13th day.

John the sonne of Roger Edds weau', buried the same day.

Ann the daughter of William Rowland, buried the s'd day.

Margaret the daughter of John ap Elis of Kyninion, bapt ye  
15th day.

Mary ye daughter of Hugh ap Thomas glou', bapt the same  
day.

Richard the sonne of Gruffith ap Wm. weau', buried the 16th  
day.

John the sonne of Mathewe ap Owen, bapt 20th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Rees ap Robt weau', buried the 23th  
day.

Elinor the wief of John Rondell weau', buried the same day.

1625.

March.

William Prees weau', buried the 25th day.

Mary the daughter of Owen Dd laborer, bapt the same day.

Evan the sonne of John Daudid ap Jeian of Trevonen weau',  
bapt the 27th day.

## April.

Philip the sonne of John ap John of Mortonn, bapt the 4th day.

Katherin filia John James de Trevelech, bapt ye 10 day.

Sina relict John Meredith, sepult 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Ann Mody of Kyninion, buried ye 12th day.

Margaret filia Thomas Honley, bapt eodem die.

Katherin Kinsy, sepult 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Mary filia Wm. Jones, bapt eodem die.

Anne Droll of Kricketh, sepult 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 421. . . . filia Edward Tarbox, eod . . . .

[The last entry is written at the top of a page where of all the rest is blank.]

Folio 422. <sup>1</sup>Easter filia Edward Tarbox, baptized the 18th day.

Katherin filia Richard Eavns de Mesbury, sepult 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert Williams, sepult eodem die.

Katherin relict Owen ap John glou', sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die.

William Miles gent, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Roger filius Rees ap John de Krickieth, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.

James filius Roger Maercraft, bapt 29<sup>o</sup> die.

P'dict James, sepult vlto die.

## May.

Gwen filia John Lovet de Krickieth, bapt primo die.

Dauid filius Humphrey J . . . . corvizer, bapt eodem die.

Anne filia George ap John de Trevelech sepult, quinto die.

Ales filia Daniell Williams, bapt 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Elnor filia Richard ap Dd ap Edd de Trevonen, bapt 9<sup>o</sup> die.

. . . . filia William Tarbox, bapt 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert filius Moris Lewis, bapt 14<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Moris ap Wm. de Trevonnen, bapt 15<sup>o</sup> die.

. . . . Smith & Katherin vz John ma. 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Humffrey filius Roger ap William miln', bapt eodem die.

Margaret filia Richard Williams . . . . sepult 23 die.

Owen ap John de Karvonshire, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Folio 423. Dauid filius Humffrey Johnes corvizer, bapt 1<sup>o</sup> die.

---

<sup>1</sup> The Christian name has been inserted in a much later hand.

Josua filius Robert Lewis, sepult 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne vz George ap John de Trevelech, sepult 5<sup>o</sup> die.

Also filia Daniell Williams sheman, bapt 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Alme filia William Tarbuck, bapt 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Elinor filia Richard ap Dd ap Edd de Trevonen, bapt 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert filius Moris Lewis, bapt 14<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Moris ap William de Trevonen, bapt 15<sup>o</sup> die.

T . . . . . & Katherin vz John Maritij fuerunt  
16<sup>o</sup> die.

Humphrey filius Roger ap William miln', bapt eodem die.

. . . . . fili Robert Mathew, bapt 19 die.

John filius John Chery corvizer, bapt 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret filia Richard Wms., sepult 23 die.

Owen ap John laborer a poore man of Caernarvonshire, sepult  
24<sup>o</sup> die.

John Lewis of Krickieth miln', sepult 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne filia Peers Jones cor, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret filia Roger ap Owen of Myddelton, bapt 27<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd John filius Moris ap Wm. de Trevonen, sepult eodem die.

#### June.

Elizabeth vz John Muckleston, sepult 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas ap Edd of Trevlech, sepult 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Also filia Edd Tomkin, bapt 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius Robert ap Richard, bapt 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth filia Tho. Morgan, sepult eode die.

Elizabeth Lloyd ux' John Muckleston, sepult 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin filia Roger Edds m'cer, bapt 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Robt Lewis de Sweny, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Hester filia Tho. Wms. de Weston, bapt 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Robt filius Jeffrey ap Jeuan, bap eode die.

Thomas filius Wm of Arley [?], sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Robt filius Jeffrey ap Jeuan, bapt eode die.

Joan filia Mr. Richard Lloyd gent de Trevlech, bapt vlt  
die.

#### July.

Folio 424. Richard filius Richard ap Rytherch, baptized the  
second day.

Hugh filius John Thomas ap Edd, bapt 9<sup>o</sup> die.

John Evans & .. . . . vz George Thomas, married  
ye 10th day.



Katherin filia Hugh M'dd Attorney, bapt eodem die.

Elizabeth filia John Thomas weau', bapt eodem die.

Ales the daughter of Robert ap John of Mesbury, bapt ye  
12th day.

Katherin vxor Roger Payne de Myddelton, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth vx Hugh Lewis, sepult 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Mathew ap Thomas, sepult eodem die.

Martha filia Roger ap Thomas cor, bapt 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Samuell filius Thomas ap Richard de Vtton tanner, bapt eodem

Martha filia Thomas Eds sherman, bapt 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas the sonne of George ap Elis, bapt eodem die.

Mary filia William ap Jeuan mylner, bapt 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas Hanley, sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die.

William filius Robert Benions sherman, bapt 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin filia John Gruffies sherman, bapt 23<sup>o</sup> die.

A still borne child of Edd Kynaston of Mesbury, sepult 26<sup>o</sup>  
die.

George filius John Lloyd de Llanvorda Ar., bapt 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne filia Edd ap Thomas ap Richard ap Moris, bapt 29<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Hugh filius Robert Dauies de Mesbury, bapt 30<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas Gruffies & Rebecca Jones, married the same day.

Elinor filia Edd Lloyd, babt the s'd day.

#### August.

Moris Edwards m'cer, sepult 2<sup>o</sup> die.

Sina filia Gryffith ap Dd of the p'ishe of Llanyhanell Yngunva  
by the body of Ales v'ch Evan of the p'ishe of Llan-  
villin, bapt ye 5th day.

One Margaret vz Elis of Pentre fonen widowe godmother to  
the said Sina undertooke that this p'ishe shall not be  
chardged with the said mayd.

A still borne child of Robt ap Jeuan of Trevelech, sepult 6<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Humphrey filius Thomas Draycott Register, bapt 7<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius John Kinaston gent, babt 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne filia John ap Richard laborer, bapt eodem die.

Folio 425. Nathaniell filius Richard Powell, bapt 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Joan filia Richard Lloyd de Trevelech, sepult 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Arthus filius Robert ap Jeuan, bapt eodem die.  
 P'd Arthur, sepult 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius William Vaughan de Aston, bapt 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen filia Rees ap John de Krickath, bapt eodem die.  
 Robert filius Jeffrey ap Jeuan p'd, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Thomas Parry sherman, bapt 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Thomas ap Jeuan glou', bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Dority filia Richard Gruffith laborer, bapt eodem die.  
 Thomas filius Thomas Maneringe, bapt vlt die.

## September.

John Williams & Mauld Gytins, married the 4th day.  
 Walter filius Daudid ap John de Krickieth, bapt eodem die.  
 Edd the sonne of Edward ap Joh de Trevonen, bapt eodem die.  
 Margaret filia George James pauier, bapt 6<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Jevan ap John laborer, bapt 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard filius Thomae Staney gen', bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen vxor Elis ap John laborer, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mary filia Wm. ap Jeuan miller, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh filius William Thomas de Weston Cotton, bapt 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robertus filius Robert Gough, bapt 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret filia John Vauchan sherman, bapt 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard filius Edwardi Trevor mercer, bapt 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh filius Hugh ap Humfrey, bapt 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ales the daughter of Daniell Williams smith, bapt 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Roger ap Hugh & Margaret M'dd, married the 25th day.

## October.

Folio 426. Elinor filia Richard James de Sweeney, bapt 2<sup>o</sup> die.  
 A still borne child of Ffrancis Smalmon, buried the same day.  
 Mary filia p'd Ffrances Smalmon, bapt 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gruffith ap . . . , sepult 4<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth filia Peers Williams, bapt 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gruffith filius Thomas ap Jo'n weauer de Trevelech, bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Roger filius Roger ap Owen de Hisland, bapt 16<sup>o</sup> die.

. . . . filii John Browne de Mesbury, bapt 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Gruffith filius Thomas ap John, sepult 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret filia . . . Hill de Vtton, bapt eodem die.  
 Gwen filia Dd ap Thomas weau', bapt 21 die.  
 Edd filius Thomas ap Edd ap Elis de Sweeney, bapt 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edd filius . . . de Mesbury, bapt 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Edd Williams sherman, bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edd filius Richard Baker butcher, bapt eodem die.  
 John filius Roger Edwards weau', bapt 30<sup>o</sup> die.

## November.

Folio 427. Anne filia Harry Williams corvizer, bapt 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mathew filius Lewis ap Howell ap Morgan, bapt eodem die.  
 Katherin filia John Eds de Trevenon, bapt 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas filius Tho. ap Edd de Treverclauth, bapt eode die.  
 Edd filius John Roberts maultman, bapt 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Thomas Parry of Lloyne y mayn miller, bapt  
 eode die.  
 Robert Lewis & Gwen vz . . . , maritij fuerunt 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gabriell Eds & Margaret Oliu', mariti fuerunt 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas filius Thomas Moris sherman, bapt 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edd filius Richard ap Dd de lloyn y mayn, bapt eode die.  
 Thomas ap Rees de Trevelech, sepult 20 die.  
 Predict Tho. filius Tho., sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne filia Hugh Muckleston m'cer, bapt eode die.  
 . . . filius Roger Lloyd sherman, bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joan Menley de Mesbury, sepult 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mary Lloyd of Krickieth, sepult eode die.  
 Edd filius Richard Baker butcher, sepult vlt die.  
 Hugh ap . . . & Elyn vz . . . , mariti fuerunt eode  
 die.  
 A still borne childe of Tho. George of Aston, sepult eode die.

## December.

Folio 428. John filius Daid Williams, sepult 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherin the supposed child of William ap Robert by the body  
 of Sara James, bap 6<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Philaethes filius Robt. Gryffith tayler, bapt 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elen vz Richard widowe, sepult 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Elizabeth the supposed child of one Wm. ap Richard a stranger by the body of Jane vz . . . , baptized eodem die.

John filius Thomas ap Jeu'n glou', sepult 10 die.

Dorothy filia Richard Hedgin de Cocksit, bapt 11<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Philalethes filius Robt. Gryffith tayler, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret vxor Oliu' weau' de Middelton, sepult eodem die.

Elizabeth filia . . . Alcott de Trevelech, bapt eode die.

Ermine filia Humffrey Jones weau', bapt 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Elis filius Robt. ap Thomas ap Edd de Halghton, sepult 15<sup>o</sup>

Dauid filius Thomas Prees de Trevelech, sepult 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin Heyward, sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin filia Roger Eds m'cer, sepult 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward ap John de Mesbury, sepult 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Anne ux' John Sondry de Myddelton, sepult eodem die.

John filius Richard Keey, bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.

P'd Mary filia Francis Smalman, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Steeven filius Hugh ap John ap Elis corvizer, bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.

John Gryffith weau', sepult 29<sup>o</sup> die.

Ermyne filia Richard Dauies, bapt vltimo die.

William filius Harry Thomas sherman, bapt eodem die.

#### January.

Folio 429. Jane the supposed child of John ap Prees servant to Edd Hanmer of Bryn by the body of Jane vz Gryffith ap Jeuan of Treverclauth, bapt 16th and buried 17th day.

Richard ap Dd pobith, sepult 20<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard ap Thomas Ou'ton & Blainge vz Wm., ma' 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard filius . . . , bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Edd the supposed of Edd ap Edd ap Thomas by the body of  
<sup>1</sup> Grace . . . , bapp eodem die.

Gwen vxor Rees ap Robert weau', sepult eodem die.

Martha filia Rees Gryffith butcher, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Roger filia Jeuan ap Owen of Hisland, sepult 20<sup>o</sup> die.

#### February.

Mr. John Gough Alderman of this Towne, sepult 2<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh the supposed child of John ap Hugh weau', bapt eodem die by the body of Margaret Lewis.

<sup>1</sup> It is not quite certain whether this name is "Grace. A blank was originally left, which has been filled in by a much later hand.

- Katherin the daughter of John Robert ap Humffrey, sepult  
3<sup>o</sup> die.
- Katherin vz Thomas widowe the relict of Thomas Gryff,  
sepult 5<sup>o</sup> die.
- Luce filia Richard ap Edd Raph, bapt eodem die.
- Mary filia Edd ap John of the p'ish of Whittington, bapt 7<sup>o</sup>  
die.
- Thomas filius . . . , bapt 8<sup>o</sup> die.
- Edd filius Edward ap Jeuan currier, bapt . . .
- Ffrancis the supposed childe of one Dd by the body of  
M'gery, bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die.
- Edd filius Wm. Tomkyn, bapt eodem die.
- Edd filius Wm. Tomkyn, bapt (? sepult) 13<sup>o</sup> die.
- Jo'n Dd Sherman, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.
- Lowry vz Gryffith, sepult 16<sup>o</sup> die.
- Rees Eaton cobler, sepult eodem die.
- Shonet filia Oliu' Dd, bapt 19 die.
- Elinor filia Wm. Dd Higgon, bapt eodem die.
- Dd filius Dd ap Hugh de Pentre Gaer, bapt eodem die.
- Mary filia Ffrancis Edds, bapt eodem die.
- Elinor vxor Dd Higgins, sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die.
- Hugh ap Wm., sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.
- Katherin relict Phillip Langford, sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.
- John filius Arthyr ap John butcher, bapt eodem die.
- Martha filia Arthur Elis, bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.
- Roger filius Richard Wms. glou', bapt 26<sup>o</sup> die.
- George <sup>1</sup>Abotton maker, sepult vlt die.

## March.

- Folio 430. Grace filia Thomas ap Daid corvizer, bapt 1<sup>o</sup>  
die.
- Hugh filius Basell Smith joyner, bapt eodem die.
- Richard filius Elis Greene, bapt 2<sup>o</sup> die.
- A still borne childe of Thomas Rees miller, sepult 3<sup>o</sup> die.
- Gwen vxor William Jones cobler, sepult eodem die.
- Richard filius Andrew Muckleston, bapt 4<sup>o</sup> die.
- Martha filia Thomas ap Evan, bapt 7<sup>o</sup> die.
- P'd Richard filius Andrew Muckleston, sepult 10<sup>o</sup> die.

---

<sup>1</sup> ? "A button maker."

Grace filia Richard Williams sherman, bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edd filius Daud ap Jeuan M'dyth, bapt 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 A still borne child of Thomas Harvy skynn', sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joan a blind woman of the Almes howse, sepult 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 William Dd, sepult eodem die.  
 Richard filius John Parry glou', bapt 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Richard ap Owen, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Thomas Tomkyn, bapt 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard Dd, sepult eodem die.  
 Edd filius Moris Gryffith, bapt eodem die.  
 Daud filius Evan Daud laborer, bapt 20 die.  
 Elinor filia John Hodgkies, bapt 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne filia Thomas ap Hugh, bapt 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Blaynge filia Rob't ap Richard corvizer, bapt 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne filia John Dd baker, bapt 24<sup>o</sup> die.

1626.

Rebecca filia John Rogers, bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Syna vx' Wm. ap Jeuan, sepult vlt die.  
 Elizabeth filia Harry Williams, bapt eodem die.  
 Katherine vx Wm. Bevans, sepult eodem die.

April.

Elizabeth Footeman, sepult secundo die.  
 Richard filius John Parry, sepult 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Ann filia John Daud baker, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret filia Daud Wixted, bapt eodem die.  
 John filius Gryff Hercules [?], bapt 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth filia Tho. Mody, bapt 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elin Price vid, sepult 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Folio 431. Elin filia Thomas Jones baker, baptized eodem die.  
 Alen filius Gryff Jones tayler, bapt eodem die.  
 P'd Alen filius Gryffith Jones, sepult 9<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elinor filia Daud Kenricke, bapt 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Elinor filia Daud Kenricke, sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Evan Morgan butcher, sepult 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jane vz John Daud tayler, sepult 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Sara vx Roger Edds m'cer, sepult eodem die.

## May.

Evan filius John ap Richard ap Rignald, bapt primo die.  
 Mary filia Rodericke ap Jeuan smith, bapt t'tio die.  
 Nathaniell filius John Gryff glou', bapt 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Gough of Hisland, sepult 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert and Katherin ye children of Richard Leland, bapt  
 eodem die.  
 Thomas filius Daudid ap Thomas, bap 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Wm. filius Richard ap Ric baker, bapt 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward Nunneley, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Rose vx Meredith ap Daudid tinker, sepult eodem die.  
 Martha filia John Evans, bapt 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mary filia Thomas ap Jeuan, bapt 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Owen and Jese vz Rinalt, married the 21st day.  
 Thomas ap Richard and Dowse vz Thomas, married the said  
 day.  
 Roger Jenings and Susan Edds, ma. the 22th day.  
 Daudid Gryff and Margery Racklief, ma' the 23th day.  
 Ann filia John W'ms glou', bapt eodem die.  
 Thomas filius John Woods, bapt 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 William filius Wm. ap John, bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Allin filius Peers Jones, bapt eode die.  
 Katherin filia John Tho. ap Jo'n ap Moris, bapt 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Tymothy filius Rich. Blodwall Esq., bapt 30<sup>o</sup> die.

## June.

Folio 432. Nicholas the sonne of Wm. Asterley of Mesbury,  
 baptized the 3rd day.  
 Dorithy filia Jeuan ap Llewelin of Kynion, bapt the fift day.  
 Martha the doughter of M'edy Lanslet glou', bapt the same  
 day.  
 . . . filius Hugh ap Robert of Krickieth, bapt the 11th  
 day.  
 Daniell filius Howell ap Owen of Sweeney, bapt eode die.  
 Abigall the daughter of John Jones of Trevonen, bapt the  
 13th day.  
 Daudid the sonne of Moris ap Wm. of Trevonen, bapt the  
 18th day.  
 Margret the daughter of William Gough de Pentregayer,  
 bapt ye said day.

Ales filia Richard ap Jon de Hisland, bapt the 20th day.  
Anne vz Robert relict Wm. Roger de Myddelton, sepult 26<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Katherin Lloyd vxor Peers Lloyd, Ar, sepult 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Julij.

Robert Meredyth weauer & Margaret vz Evan, married the  
second day.

Ffrancis filius Thomas ap Humphrey de Krickieth, bapt eode  
die.

Edward Williams filius John Wm. of Morton, sepult 3<sup>o</sup> die.

. . . . filius Mathew ap Owen, bapt 4<sup>o</sup> die.

. . . . filius Hugh Jones corvizer, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Arthyr Ward mercer & Abigall Blodwall, married the 11 day.

Edward filius Hugh M'edyth corvizer, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.

William filius Thomas Gryff, bapt eode die.

. . . . vxor Thomas Wixted, sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Joan vxor Humphrey ap Owen, sepult eode die.

Elizabeth filia Roger ap Jo'n of Vtton smyth, bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.

James filius Tho. Dauies de Morton, bapt 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas and Briget the children of Roger Marcraft, bapt 30<sup>o</sup>  
die.

August.

Folio 433. Predict Briget filia Roger Marecraft, sepult 5<sup>o</sup>  
die.

Gryffith ap John de Trevelech, sepult 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Mary verch Robert de Morton, sepult eodem die.

Jane filia Edd Kynaston de Mesbury, bapt eode die.

Katherin filia John ap Richard de Pentre coyd miln', bapt  
16<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius Roger ap Hugh laborer, bapt 20<sup>o</sup> die.

P'dict Katherin filia John ap Richard, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.

September.

Gwenhoyvar vz Rondell, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Rondell filius Howell ap Morgan, bapt 17<sup>o</sup> die.

Roger filius Wm. ap Jeuan miller carier, bapt 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Ann vz William relict Roger ap Dd, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Sara filia Samuell Muckleston, bapt 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward Payne & Joane Rogers, married the 25th day.



Sina filia Elis ap Thomas de Trevonen, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 . . . . filia Edward Jones de Mesbury, bapt eodem die.  
 Roger Jones corvizer, sepult 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard ap Richard ap Wm. de Mesbury, sepult eode die.  
 Wiliam Lewis & Mary Nightingall, married the 28th day.  
 Rees ap Robert & Jane vz Daud, married the 29th day.  
 Katherin filia Wm. Oliuer de Trevelech, bapt eodem die.  
 Thomas filius John ap Elis de Kynnion, bapt eode die.

## October.

Folio 434. Lewis Moris of the p'ish of Whittington and  
 Margaret Dier of the same, married primo die.  
 Joan filia Thomas Edds de Trevonen, bapt 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mary the supposed child of Richard Barnes by the body of  
 Katherin vz Gryffith ap Dd. bapt eodem die.  
 Doulse Jones widowe, sepult 6<sup>o</sup> day.  
 Morice filius Dd ap Thomas weau', sepult eodem die.  
 Martha filia Thomas Vaughan, bapt eodem die.  
 Martha filia M'dyth Lanslot glou', sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 . . . . filia John ap Edd de Morton laborer, bapt 15<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Margaret filia Edward Dauies de Morton, bapt 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 . . . . vxor Daud ap Jeuan ap Tho., sepult 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard filius Hugh Meredith attorney, bapt 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elyn filia Tho. ap Howell ap Moris, bapt 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 A still borne child of Richard glou', sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert filius Tho. Lloyd corvizer, bapt eode die.  
 Katherin filia Wm. Longe, bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'dict Katherin filia Wm. Longe, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Margaret filia Edd Dauies, sepult 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth filia Robt. Lewis, bapt vltimo die.

## November.

Folio 435. . . . . filius Daud ap Gryff de Keninion,  
 sepult 2<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret filia Steeven Jones, bapt septimo die.  
 Moris Gryff et Elinor vz Gryff, mariti fuerunt 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 William ap Jeuan and Elizabeth vz William, married the 15th  
 day.

Thomas Hodnett and Elizabeth Nunnile, married the 20th day.  
 William filius Rees ap Jeuan sherma, bapt ve 19th day.  
 William filius Silvanus Jones, bapt the 20th day.  
 Roger filius John Kynaston de Sweeney, bapt ye 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Daud Williams sherman, bapt eodem die.  
 Katherin filia Gryff Sayer de Sweney, bapt 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne filia Daniell Wms. smith, bapt 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherin vz John relict Roger M'dd, sepult 30<sup>o</sup> die.

## December.

Predict Anne filia Daniell W'ms, sepult 2<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Martha filia Richard Muckleston sherman, bapt eodem die.  
 Elizabeth vxor Richard Price de Hisland, sepult 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas filius Thomas Draycott, bapt 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 . . . . filia Reignald . . . sherman, bapt 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Martha filia Richard Muckleston sherman, bapt (? sepult) 9<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 . . . . filia Roger Jones currier, sepult 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mary filia Hugh ap Robt. of Krickieth, sepult eodem die.  
 Thomas filius Jo'n Thomas Benion laborer, bapt 17<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Dorithy filia Robert ap John de Trevirclawdd, bapt eodem die.

## December.

Folio 436. Katherin the base childe of William Hughes of  
 Stoacke by the body of Maud Evance of Vtton, bapt  
 the 17th day.  
 Hugh ap Ellis tyler and Jane vz Edd, married the 18th day.  
 Jane vx Richard ap Robert butcher, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard filius Richard Rogers, bapt 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard filius Richard Rogers, bapt 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 George ap Ellis & vxor eius de Middelton, sepult fuerunt 21<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Dorithy filia Richard Baker, bapt eodem die.  
 Mathew filius Richard Jones butcher, bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Predict Mathew sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Nathaniell filius Henry Nedham, bapt eodem die.  
 Rebecca filia Lewis ap Thomas laborer, sepult 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Moris filius Owen Daud laborer, bapt eodem die.  
 Lettis filia Thomas Parry sherman, bapt eodem die.  
 . . . . vx Edward Daud laborer, sepult eodem die.  
 John filius John Lloyd Rondell, bapt eodem die.

Dorothy filia Richard Baker, bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Lettice filia Jean Morgan butcher, bapt ye said day.

Dorethy filia Robert ap Jo'n neere Pont rhyd y vithe (Redwith), bapt eodem die.

Januarij.

Margret vz Dd de Trevonen, sepult primo die.

Predict Dorethy filia Richard Baker, sepult 5<sup>to</sup> die.

. . . . filia Richard Rogers, sepult eodem die.

Joan fil W'm Cooper gent, bapt ye 12th day.

Margaret filia Richard ap Rytherch weau', bapt 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Mary filia Ffrancis Smallmon, bapt 19<sup>o</sup> die.

William filius Thomas Edds sherman, bapt 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius Gabriell Edds sherman, bapt eodem die.

Margret filia John Owen laborer, bapt 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Samuell filius Rinald Day, bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.

Andrew filius Robt ap Hugh de Treverclawdd, bapt eode die.

Owen Kyffin sherman & Margaret Owen, married ye 29 day.

John filius Thomas ap Richard de Vtton, bapt 30<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret filia Edd ap Tho. de Trevelech, bapt eodem die.

Martha filia Moris ap Richard corvizer, bapt vlt die.

Februarij.

Folio 437. Elyn filia Roger Clearke, baptized primo die.

Dorethy vxor Jean Gryffith walker, sepult 2<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius Robert ap Robert de Kyninion, bapt eodem die.

Pred' Margaret filia John Owen, sepult eodem die.

Joan and Anne filii Rees ap Edward of Trevonen, bapt 4<sup>o</sup> die.

. . . . filia Mathew ap Evan, bapt eodem die.

A still borne childe of Humphrey Jones corvizer, sepult 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret filia Robert Jones tayler, bapt eodem die.

Edward filius Richard Phillip weauer, bapt 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret relict John Owen late of Crickieth, sepult 14<sup>o</sup> die.

Pred' Anne filia Rees ap Edward, sepult eodem die.

John filius Daudid ap Jean weau', bapt 18<sup>o</sup> die.

Katherin filia William Goz of Krickieth, sepult 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Edward filius Richard ap Dd ap Edward de Trevonnen, bapt eodem die.

Susan filia John Hughes de Llanvilling, bapt 20 die.

Thomas filius Robert Moris sherman, bapt 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Moris filius Tuder ap Jean weau', bapt eodem die.

Edward filius Thomas ap Jeuan de Trevelech, bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.

March.

Folio 438. John filius Daudid Williams sherman, sepult primo die.

Robert filius Robert Gouch, sepult 2<sup>o</sup> die.

Doulse filia John Gryffith currier, sepult 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Gaynor filia Richard Blodwall, bapt eodem die.

Elizabeth filia Rees Gryff butcher, bapt 4<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret filia Richard Hanmer cooke, bapt 5<sup>to</sup> die.

John filius Hugh Morris de Treverclaudd, bapt eodem die.

Robert filius Thomas Thornes cor, bapt 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard filius Richard W<sup>'</sup>ms sherman, bapt eodem die.

Elizabeth filia John Badam de Middleton, bapt 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius Rich ap Owen of Mesbury, bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die.

P<sup>'</sup>d Elizabeth filia John Badam, sepult 16th die.

Edward filius John James baker, bapt 22<sup>o</sup> die.

Margret filia Roger Owen de Myddelton, sepult 23<sup>o</sup> die.

Margret vz Richard vxor Jo'n Evance clearke, sepult eodem die.

1627.

Thomas filius John ap Richard glou', bapt 24<sup>o</sup> die.

Sara filia Richard ap Dd weau', and the mother of the said Sara said at the Christeninge of the s<sup>'</sup>d childe that on Tho. ap Daudid is father to the said Sara, baptized the last day of March.

Aprill.

Folio 439. Robert Lewis de Morton, sepult primo die.

Edward filius Thomas ap Evan glou', bapt eodem die.

Gwen Twydir, sepult 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Sara filia Richard Powell laborer, sepult eodem die.

Elyn filia Roger Clearke, sepult 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Jonet vz Hugh M<sup>'</sup>edd, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard filius Thomas George de Coid y goe, 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert the supposed childe of John ap Hugh of the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Llantissilio in Dowdir by the body of Lowry vz Daudid late of the parish of Machenleth, bapt the 10th day.

Margaret filia Richard ap Rhytherch, weau', sepult 13<sup>o</sup> die.

Ellinor Kyffin the wief of Daudid ap Evan Heyward of Blodwall, sepult 16<sup>to</sup> die.

William ap Llewelin weu', sepult 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Jeuan of Vtton laborer, sepult eodem die.  
 Humphrey filius Edward Jones of Mesbury, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joan filia William Cowper gent, sepult 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret vx W'm ap Nichols miller, sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Moris Hanmer, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth & Jane the children of Alen ap Dd weau', bapt 27<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Katheringe filia Richard Gouch de Mesbury, bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Prudence filia Arthur Ward m'cer, 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Edward Lloyd of Sweeney, bapt eodem die.  
 Predict Elizabeth & Jane filiae Alen ap Dd, sepult vltimo die.  
 Robert filius Jeuan Morgan butcher, sepult eodem die.  
 Anne filia Robert ap Richard de Trevelech, bapt eodem die.

## May.

Folio 440. [Though a page is headed May, 1627, the whole  
 of the page is left blank.]

## Julij.

Folio 441. Elizabeth filia Jeuan ap Owen weau', bapt . .  
 die.  
 William and Mary the children of Richard ap Edd Raph,  
 bapt 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jevan ap David and Elizabeth vz Dd ap Jo'n, mariti fuerunt  
 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward Williams filius Richard W'm sexton, sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ursula filia Rowland ap Jeuan laborer, bapt 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard filius John Parry, bapt 30<sup>o</sup> die.

## August.

P'd William filius Richard ap Edd Raph, sepult 6<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Elinor filia Gryff Hercules, bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 William filius Richard ap Owen, bapt eode die.  
 Richard Miller and . . . fuerunt 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elizabeth vz Edd ap Richard de Llanvorda, sepult 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Jo'n ap Edward ap Ric Gough, bapt 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elnor rel'ca Rich. W'ms, bapt . . . die.  
 Roger filius Jo'n ap Richard de Treverclawth, bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.

## September.

Margret filia Rees ap Robert weauer, bapt primo die.  
 William ap Robert of Sweeney glou', sepult 6<sup>o</sup> die.  
 William filius Robt. ap W'm, bapt 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret filia Dd ap Rich. de Kricketh, bapt 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard filius Jo'n Edds cor, bapt 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Robt ap W'm de Sweeny, bapt 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jo'n Gr, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 . . . . filius Roger Tomley, bapt 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Humphrey filius Owen Jo'n pedler, sepult 25th.

## October.

Folio 442. Gwen vx Jo'n Tho. Binns [?], sepult 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Rich. filius Jo'n Edds, sepult 6<sup>o</sup> die.  
 William Gr sherman, sepult 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mary filia Harry W'ms, bapt 13<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Douls Staney, sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 George ap Jo'n, sepult 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elin filia Roger Jones of Vtten, bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherin filia Robert ap Jo'n of Trevelech, bapt eode die.  
 Sara the base daughter of Rich. Jeffrey of Mortin miller by  
 the body of Katherin W'ms of the same, bapt 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Harry filius Harry ap Rich. de Porth y waine, bapt eode die.  
 Gryffith ap Tho. & Margaret vz Dd, ma' eodem die.  
 Daud Higins and Jane vz . . . , mar. eode die.  
 . . . . filius Dd ap Robert de Treverclauth, bapt eode  
 die.  
 Rich. filius Samuell Robts, bapt 30<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elinor filia W'm ap Howell cardmaker, bapt 24th.

## November.

Kadwaleder ap . . . and Jane vz . . . , marit  
 fuerunt 4<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Margret filia Tho. ap Robt saier, sepult 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ffrancis filius Tho. Amon, bapt 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joan Alen, sepult eode die.  
 P'dict Ffrancis, sepult 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Barbara filia John Richardson, bapt eode die.  
 Gryff ap Rignald ap Owen, sepult eode die.

Mary filia Jeuan ap Jo'n of Mesbury, bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret filius Thomas ap Rees, bapt 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 . . . . filius Jo'n ap Rich. ap Edd, eode die.  
 Richard filius Robt Morgan, bapt 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas Lee, sepult 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwenhoyvar Kyffin sepult eode die, and drowned the day  
 before in the poole neere Pentre Pant.  
 P'dict Rich. filius Robt Morgan, sepult 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard filius Piers W'ms, bapt 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edd filius Jo'n James als Merton weu', bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jo'n Amon, sepult 26 die.  
 P'd Edd filius Jo'n James, sepult eodem die.  
 Martha filia Rich ap Robert miller, bapt 28.  
 Lewis filius Moris Lewis, bapt 30 day.

## December.

Folio 443. Richard filius Thomas ap Edward, bapt primo  
 die.  
 John filius Ffoulk ap Elis, bapt eode die.  
 Edward ap Hugh weau', sepult eode die.  
 Richard filius Samuell Robts, sepult eode die.  
 Elizabeth filia Edd Trevor gent, bapt 2<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh Gryffies and Elizabeth vz Rich., maritij fuerunt 2<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas ap Edd and . . . . , ma. 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherin vx'r . . . . ap Res, sepult 6<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Daud filius Moris ap Rob't Muckleston sherman, bapt 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Martha filia Tho. ap Dd weauer, bapt eode die.  
 Elizabeth vx John Rinald, sepult 9<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'dict Lewis filius Moris Lewis, sepult 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anne filia Hugh . . . . , bapt 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Rich of Aston, sepult 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Dorethy filia Nathaniell Davies m'cer, bapt 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 William filius Rondell Jones, bapt eode die.  
 Gwen vz Daudid wid', sepult eode die.  
 . . . . filius Rich. Powell, bapt 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard Jervis clerke and Gaynor Kyffin, mariti 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret filia John ap Edward Raph, bapt 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edward filius John Lloyd Rondell, bapt 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius William Olive tayler, bapt eodem die.  
 Richard filius John Jones glou', bapt eodem die.

Kadd'r filius Thomas Gruff, bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard filius Tho. ap Harry, bapt 29<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius Roger ap Edd, bapt vlt.

## January.

Folio 444. P'd Richard filius Thomas Parry, sepult primo die.  
 P'd John filius Roger ap Edd, sepult eodem die.  
 . . . . filius Thomas Staney, bapt 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwen vz Hugh ap Holl, sepult 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Dorethy filia John Rutherch de Myddelton, bapt 6<sup>to</sup> die.  
 Nicholas filius John Browne de Mesbury, bapt 7<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John filius John Robert maultman, bapt 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard filius Thomas ap Edd of Kyn'no, sepult 10<sup>mo</sup> die.  
 Edd Jo'n the supposed child of Owen Sion by the body of  
 Margaret Lewis, bapt 10<sup>o</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth filia Arthur Ellis, bapt 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard son of Robt Benions, bapt 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jeffrey Jeuan de Mortyn smith, sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jeffrey Jeuan et Elyn vz . . . . married 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 P'd Elizabeth filia Arthur ap Elis, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard filius Piers Williams, sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Gwenhoyvar vx Edd Wm., sepult 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 . . . . vx Edd ap Tho. of Mesbury glou', sepult 26<sup>o</sup>  
 die.  
 Mawde Iloyd vxor Edwardi Glover, sepult 28<sup>o</sup> Januarij.

## February.

Folio 445. Hugo filius Johanis ap William, bapt 1<sup>mo</sup> die.  
 Margareta filia Richardi ap Kadwaleder, bap 2<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret fil Edwardi Allen, bap 10<sup>mo</sup> die.  
 Anna vxor Johanis ap John weau', sepult eode die.  
 . . . . fil illigitim' Richard ap Richard, bap eodem  
 die.  
 Richardus filius Daudid Williams, sepult eode die.  
 Anna filia Roberti Dauies, bapt 11<sup>mo</sup> die.  
 Daudid ap Hugh saer, sepult eodem die.  
 Maria Muckleston vxor Griffini ap Ellis, sept 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherina Lake, sepult 18<sup>o</sup> die.



Mr Viccar buried on childe and christioned another the 20th daie.

Thomas Lloyd corviser, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane ux William Gregory, sepult eode die.

Richard filius Moris ap Richard cor, bapt eode die.

Rinallt ap Owen of Treverclawdd, buried the 28th day.

#### March.

William the sonne of Hugh ap Humffrey sherm', bapt 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Thomas filius Roger Owen of Myddelton, bapt 9<sup>o</sup> die.

Mawd vz John of Pentre Shanell, sepult 10<sup>o</sup> die.

Barbara filia John Richardson, sepult 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Richard filius Ellis Thomas of Trevonen, sepult 12<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius Robert Wms. of Church Streete, bapt ye 15<sup>o</sup> die.

Luce vz Robert, sepult 18 die.

Elinor the wife of Robt Owen, sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret the wife of John Price sherman, sepult the s'd daie.

#### 1628.

Elizabeth vz Wm. Bady of Myddelton, bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius John Marke of Morton, bapt the s'd daie.

Mary filia Thomae Draycott, bapt eode die.

Robert filius John Gough of Heysland, bapt 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Joseph filius Humffrey Jones cor, bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius William Lleey, sepult eodem die.

#### Aprill.

Folio 446. Mary filia Daudid Williams sherman, bapt 3<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius William ap Robert of Sweeney, bapt 6<sup>o</sup> die.

The said John buried the 8th day.

Margaret Kyffin the wief of Hugh ap Richard of Sweney, sepult 8<sup>o</sup> die.

John filius John ap John of Trevelach, bapt 8 die.

Rowland filius John Gryffith of Llanvorda, bapt the 9th day.

The said Rowland buried the 10th day.

Owen filius Arthur ap Richard of Trevelech, sepult the s'd daye.

John filius William ap Robert of Hyseland, sepult 11<sup>o</sup> die.

Robert filius Thomas Moodye of Mesbury, bapt 14<sup>to</sup> die.  
 John filius Arthyr Suckley, bapt the 15th daye.  
 Blainge filia Roger Thomas corser, bapt the 16th day.  
 Rygnald filius John ap Owen laborer, bapt the 17th day.  
 Margaret vz David, sepult the s'd daye.  
 Ann vz Richard ap Richard of Mesburie, bapt the 18th day.  
 John filius Thomas Jones weuer, bapt the same day.  
 John filius Edd ap John of Trevonen, bapt the 19th day.  
 Ann vz Richard, sepult the 22th day.  
 Edd ap John and Katherin vz Hugh of Llansanfrayd, married  
 ye 22th day.  
 Ann filia William Kyffin tayler, sepult 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elinor filia Wm. Kyffin tayler, sepult 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elinor vx Evan ap Morgan, sepult eode die.  
 William Jones corser, sepult 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edd filius Rondle ap John, sepult eode die.  
 Edd filius John Lloyd ap Rondle, sepult eode die.  
 Thomas filius Owen Kyffin sherman, bapt 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Edd filius John James baker, bapt the said day.

May.

Folio 447. Ffrancis filius Richard ap Thomas butcher, bapt  
 the second day.  
 Lettis filia John Mylward of Salop, bapt the third day.  
 Arne vx Gryffith ap Richard, sepult eode die.  
 Richard ap Thomas and Margaret Lloyd ma. the same day.  
 Margaret the wief of Rondle Moody, sepult the 6<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jan vz Richard ap Richard Baker, sepult eode die.  
 Margaret filia John Dauies glou', bapt the 6th day.  
 Twyder ap John of Mesbury, sepult 9<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Katherin vx Howell Gryff cardmaker, sepult 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Robert Pearkes and Dorethy Eaton married ye 11th day.  
 Lettis filius Edd Kynaston of Mesbury, bapt the same day.  
 Jonet vx Richard Moody, buried the 11th day.  
 Roger filius Roger Wms., sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Morgan filius Thomas Jones, bapt 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh filius Richard ap Thomas sherman, bapt the s'd day.  
 Mathew filius Mathew ap Owen, bapt 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Thomas of Trevelech, sepult eode die.

## June.

Richard filius Edd Jones of Mesbury, bapt the 10th day.  
 Thomas ap John, buried the same day.  
 Jane vx Hugh ap John, buried the 11th day.  
 Dowse filia Richard Heyward, bapt eode die.  
 Gryffith filius Evan Thomas, bapt eode die.  
 John Price & Margaret, married ye 12th day.  
 Philipp filius Wm. Tomkyn de Myddelton, bapt 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John ap Ellis corser, sepult 16<sup>o</sup> die.

## July.

Folio 448. John the sonn of John Edwards of Trevonen, bapt  
 the 1st day.  
 Mary daughter to Oliuer Payne, bapt the said day.  
 Margaret daughter to Edward Lewis, bapt the same day.  
 John Morris sonne to Morris William, bapt the 13th day.  
 John the sonne of Howell ap Owen, bapt ye same day.  
 Rober ap Thomas an infant was buried the 16th day.  
 Thomas Modye, buried the 18th day.  
 John Thomas and Katherin vz Daudid, married the 20th day.  
 Mary the daughter of Wm. ap John, bapt the same day.  
 Oliuer Wynne, buried the 26th day.  
 Moyses the sonne of Richard Baker, bapt the same day.  
 Mary the daughter of John ap Evan, bapt the 28th day.  
 Elizabeth Price wydowe was buried the 30th day.  
 Gryffith Gryffis and Ffrancis Heyward, married the same day.

## August.

Richard Nwoneley of Felton and Cisely vz Thomas of this  
 parish, married ye second day .  
 Margaret vz Roger & Jane vz Roger Twindles, bapt ye same  
 day.  
 Dorethy Williams daughter to John Wms., bapt the 3d day.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Hussey, buried the 4th day.  
 John sonn to Thomas George, bapt the 5th day.  
 Richard sonne to Thomas Parry, bapt the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Richard ap Daudid, bapt the 6th day.  
 William ap John, buried the 7th day.  
 Margaret the daughter of Evan Jones tayler, bapt ye 8th  
 day.  
 Roger the sonne of John ap Hugh, bapt the 10th day.  
 Richard the sonne of Edward Dauies, bapt the 11th day.  
 Eddward Gryffith and Joan vz Daudid, married the 12th day.  
 Alen ap Robert, buried the 14th day.  
 William ap Edd, buried the 16th day.  
 Margaret vz Thomas, bapt the 17th day.  
 Lettis the daughter of Edd ap Evan, bapt the 21th day.  
 Ermyn daughter of Roger Lloyd sher, bapt the 22th day.  
 Folio 449. Evan Moris and Jane Staney, married the 24th  
 day.  
 Margaret ye daughter of Robt ap John, bapt the same day.  
 John the sonne of Gryffith ap Thomas, bapt the 25th day.  
 Symon Hodges and Margery Lloyd, married the 28th day.  
 Elizabeth vz Moris, bapt the 29th day.  
 Mary the daughter of Richard ap Wm., bapt the 30th day.  
 Hugh ap John and Katherin vz John, married the last day of  
 August.  
 Thomas ap Richard, buried the same day.

## September.

Richard the sonn of Mr. Richard Lloyd of Lloyn y Maen, bapt  
 the 4th day.  
 Thomas Meredith, buried the 3d day.  
 Samuell the sonne of Thomas ap Owen, bapt the 7th day.  
 Lettis Kynaston daughter to Edd Kynaston, buried the same  
 day.  
 Martha Nicholas the wief of Moyses ye glasier, buried the  
 9th day.  
 Edward William and Mary his wief, ma. the 12th day.  
 Margaret the daughter of Daudid Moris, bapt the 13th day.  
 Evan ap Rhytherch and Margaret vz Thomas, married the  
 14th day.  
 Joan vz Robert, bapt the 15th day and buried the 16th day.  
 John the sonn of Daudid Kennerick, bapt the 16th day.  
 Edward the sonn of Richard ap Thomas, bapt the 18th day.

Samuell the sonne of Thomas ap Owen, buried the 19th day.  
 Elnor daughter to Thomas Moris, buried the 22th day.  
 Richard the sonne of Robt Moris, bapt the 24th day.  
 Syna the wief of Thomas Shelvocke, buried the 26th day.  
 Richard sonne to Sylvanus Jones, bapt the 27th day.  
 Moyses sonne to John Thomas, butcher, bapt the same day.  
 Thomas sonne to Thomas Jones, bapt the 28th day.  
 Richard sonne to Harry Williams, bapt the last day.

## October.

Folio 450. Hugh Meredith cor, buried the first day.  
 Thomas filius William Tomkins, bapt 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ann ye wife of Edward ap Hugh, sepult 6<sup>o</sup> die.  
 John Peake, sepult 9<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jonet filia John ap Richard, bapt 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ann a base daughter of John ap Wm., bapt eode die.  
 Edward ap Richard, buried ye 17th day.  
 Thomas a base sonn of Daudid Evans, bapt the 18th day.  
 Jane filia Richard Amon, bapt 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Samuell filius Samuell Roberts, bapt eodem die.  
 Mary filia Roger Daudid, bapt 20<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Hugh ap Jeuan and Gwen vz Daudid, married the 20th day.  
 William Chetwood and Sara Dauies, ma. the 26th day.  
 Hester the daughter of Richard Wms., bapt the 28th day.

## November.

Symon the sonn of Rignald Thomas, bapt primo die.  
 John the sonn of Edward Lloyd, bap the 2 day.  
 Katherin the daughter of Hugh ap Owen, bapt the same day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Daudid Higinis, bapt the s'd day.  
 Elen the wife of Edward Kynaston, buried the 7th day.  
 Mary the daughter of Edward gryth, bapt the 9th day.  
 Sina the daughter of Daudid ap Cadwaleder, bapt the 10th  
 day.  
 Ellinor a base daughter of Thomas Hughes, bapt the same  
 day.  
 Thomas Leey, buried the 14th day.  
 Moyses Dauies and Margaret vz Robt, ma. the 15th day.  
 Ales the daughter of Daudid ap Rondle, bapt 16<sup>o</sup> die.

Margaret vz John Tho., bapt the same day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Tomkins, bapt the 19th day.

Thomas Hughes and Elizabeth vz John, ma. the same day.

Rees Thomas a poore man, buried the 24th day.

Katherin the daughter of Seeth ap Atha, bapt 25th day.

Joseph the sonn of Jo'n gryth, bapt the 27th day.

Ffrancis the sonn of Edward ap Edward, bapt ye 28th day.

Ffrancis the son of Howell ap Daud, bapt the last day.

Willian the sonn of Wm. Iveson, bapt ye same day.

FFolio 451. This Parchment inserted in the yeare of Grace  
1629 was provided by Peers Williams and M<sup>r</sup> Morris  
Hanmer the Churchwardens of Oswestry.

#### December.

Daud Evans and Dorithy Rees, married the 1st day of 10<sup>ber</sup>.

John the sonn of John Tomkins, baptized the 2nd day.

Edward ap Jeuan Llavar, buried the 5th day.

Thomas the sonn of John Gryffith, bapt the 6th day.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas Thornes, bapt the 8th day.

Ann Challoner wydowe, buried the s'd day att night.

Jane vz John an infant, buried the 11th day.

John Trevor, buried the 12th day.

Edward ap John, buried the said day.

William the sonn of Jeffrey ap Jeuan, bapt the same day.

Thomas Johnes & Jane Dauies, married the 14th day.

Dowse the wife of Richard Browne, buried the same day.

Elizabeth the wife of John Wms., buried the same day.

Margaret the daughter of Gryffith Moyle, bapt the s'd day.

John ap Edd, buried the 15th day.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas ap Evan Daie, buried the 22th  
day.

Ellinor the wife of Water Sockett, buried the 23th day.

Thomas the sonn of Moris Lewis, bapt the 26h day.

Ann the daughter of Thomas ap Hugh, bapt the 28th day.

Edward Tarbox taylor, buried the 30th day.

Sisley the wife of Richard ap Robt sherman, buried the s'd  
day.

## January.

Phillip the sonn of John Rogers of Myddleton, bapt the 1st day.

Margaret the daughter of Thomas Howell, bapt the same day.

Margaret Ffoulke, buried the 4th day.

Thomas the sonn of Alen Daud, bapt the 6th day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Parry, bapt the 10th day.

Mary the daughter of Peeter ap Richard, bapt the 11th day.

Margaret the daughter of Thomas ap Edd, bapt the 12th day.

Sara the daughter of Lewis Thomas, bapt the same day.

Richard and Edd the sonns of Richard Rogers, bapt the 14th day.

Edward the sonn of Evan ap John, bapt the same day and buried the same day.

Hugh Gryffith, buried the 18th day.

Richard Goughe, buried the 19th day.

John Kinston, buried the 20th day.

John the sonne of Ellis Greene, bapt the 21th day.

Folio 452. Joan Lake, buried the 22th day.

Thomas Moris and Mary Anthonie, married the 6th day.

Thomas Teyler, buried the 27th day.

Jane vz Edward ap Jeuan, bapt the said day.

Margaret the wife of Thomas ap William, buried the 28th day.

Jonet vz Daud widowe, buried the 30th day.

Mary the daughter of William Gough, buried the same day.

Nicholas the sonne of Thomas Evans, bapt the last day.

## Ffebruary.

John the sonn of Thomas ap John Coup', bapt the first day.

John a base sonn of Thomas Twona of the Parish of Llanymnich and Jane vz William of the parish of Dolwyddelan, bapt the 2nd day.

Robert the sonn of Richard Jeffrey, bapt the 3rd day.

Edward ap Hugh and Ales vz Edward, married the 4th day.

Wydowe Morgan, buried the 6th day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Dauies, bapt the 7th day.

Jeuan the sonne of John ap Ellis, bapt the 8th day.

Dauid the sonne of Evan Dauid, bapt the same day.

Harry a poore lad y<sup>t</sup> the daughter of Edd ap Jeuan left in the  
Towne, buried the s'd day.

Edward Jenings, buried the 9th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Hugh Jones, bapt the 10th day.

Mary the daughter of Roger ap Thomas, buried the 13th day.

John Roberts and Sina Lloyd, married the 14th day.

John the sonne of John ap Richard, bapt the same day.

Richard ap John and Jane Williams, ma. the 15th day.

Nicholas ap John and Jane vz Jo'n, ma. the 16th day.

Richard the sonne of Arthyr Coup', bapt the 17th day.

Richard the sonne of John Dauid, bapt the 18th day.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Jones, buried the same day.

Dauid the sonne of Robert Mathew, buried the 21th day.

Thomas Parry, buried the 23th day .

Thomas the sonne of Wm. ap Robert, bapt the same day.

Edward the sonne of Richard ap Thomas, bapt the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Robert Parckes, bapt the same day.

Augustine Phillipps, buried the 24th day.

Martha the daughter of Hugh ap Jo'n ap Ellis, bapt the 26th  
day.

#### March.

Folio 453. <sup>1</sup>Thomas the son of Thomas Edds sherman, was  
bapt the first day.

Edward the sonne of Gryffith ap Ithell, bapt the 1st day.

Nathaniell the sonne of Thomas ap Richard, bapt the same  
day.

Robert the sonne of Arthyr ap Richard, bapt the s'd day.

Gwen the daughter of Dauid ap Richard, bapt the 4th day.

Gwen Gryff relict Thome Gryffith, sepult 6<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane Goughe, buried the 8th day.

Robert a base childe of Moris Thomas proles Catrinae vz  
Jo'n , bapt ye 9th day.

Katherina the daughter of Thomas ap Rees, bapt the 10th  
day.

Jonet Kyffin, buried the 11th day.

Richard sonne to Roger ap Thomas, bapt the 13th day.

---

<sup>1</sup> Inserted at later date.



Ellinor daughter to Robt Wms., bapt the 15th day.  
 Joan daughter to Thomas ap Hughe, bapt the same day.  
 Rowland sonne to Arthyr Ellis, bapt the s'd day.  
 Hugh Thurston, buried the 22th day.  
 Richard sonne to Thomas Langford, bapt the same day.  
 Thomas the sonne of Rowland ap Jeuan, bapt the 24th day.

1629.

Jane Gryffith, buried the 25th day.  
 John the sonne of Arthyr Warde, bapt the 27 day.  
 John ap Robt, buried the 28th day.  
 Robert the sonne of Hugh ap John, bapt the 29th day.  
 John the sonne of Daudid Williams, bapt the 30th day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Edd ap Thomas, bapt the same  
 day.  
 Elin daughter to Evan Jonnes, bapt the last day.

Aprill.

John the sonne of Gryffith ap William, buried the 1st day.  
 Richard the sonne of Richard Hanmer cooke, bapt the 2nd  
 day.  
 Humffrey the sonne of John Richardsonne, bapt the 3 day.  
 Robert Tryllo, buried the 5th day.  
 Angharad Lloyd wydowe, buried the 7th day.  
 Richard ap Robert and Margaret Jones, ma. the s'd day.  
 John Evan and Ellinor Marecroft, ma. the same day .  
 Mary the daughter of Robt ap John ap Owen, bapt the 11th  
 day.  
 Anne daughter to Richard Jones, bapt the 16th day.  
 Hugh the sonne of Edward Jones, bapt the 17th day.  
 Folio 454. Mary the daughter of Peeter ap Richard, buried  
 the 17th day.  
 Mary the wife of Evan ap John, buried the 18th day.  
 Soror Roger Meredith, buried the 19th day.  
 Moris a base sonne of Hugh ap Thomas, bapt the same day.  
 John the sonne of Nathan Dauies, bapt the 22th day.  
 Richard sonne to Thomas Maneringe, bapt the s'd day.  
 Edward ap Roger, buried the same day.

Jane vz Rutherch, buried the 25th day.

Hughe the sonne of Moris Lloyd, bap<sup>t</sup> the same day

Thomas Muckleston corser, buried the 26th day.

Margaret vz Richard, buried the 27th day.

May.

Elin vz Hughe, buried the 3d day.

Ales Owen, buried the same day.

Ffrancis the daughter of Willaim Oliue taylor, bap<sup>t</sup> the 10th day.

Margaret the daughter of John Hodskins, parch<sup>m</sup>ent maker, bap<sup>t</sup> the 11th day.

Ales a base daughter of Hugh ap Wm. case ples [?].

Mary Wactkin, bap<sup>t</sup> the same day.

Anne Dickens, buried the 12th day.

William the sonne of Ellis Thomas, bap<sup>t</sup> the 14th day.

Jane the daughter of Robert Wilkins, bap<sup>t</sup> the 17th day.

Prudence Warde, buried the 18th day.

Thomas Moris, buried the same day.

Rees the sonne of John Tanatt, bap<sup>t</sup> the 23th day.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Williams, bap<sup>t</sup> the s'd day.

Moris the sonne of Steuen Jones, bap<sup>t</sup> the same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of William ap Jo'n, bap<sup>t</sup> the 24th day.

Rees ap Richard, buried the 25th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Oliuer Robert, bap<sup>t</sup> the same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Ffoulke, bap<sup>t</sup> the 26th day.

John Marke, buried the 27th day.

Jane vz Hugh, buried the same day.

Gwen vz Thomas, buried the s'd day.

Margaret Elyan ye wiffe of Hugh Elyan, buried the 28th day.

Richard the sonne of George Ellis, bap<sup>t</sup> the 30th day.

Thomas ap Richard and Margaret vz Robert, ma. the last day.

June.

Folio 455. Katherin vz Richard, buried the 4th day.

Katherin the daughter of Charles Moris, bap<sup>t</sup> the same day.

Richard the sonn of Samuell Muckleston, bap<sup>t</sup> the 5th day.

Thomas the sonne of Owen ap John pedler, bap<sup>t</sup> the 5th day.

- Elis Thomas, buried the 10th day.  
 Hughe the sonne of Hughe Muckleston mercer, bapt the same day.  
 John the sonne of William Cowper gent, bapt the same day.  
 Elizabeth the doughter of Hughe Jones cor, buried ye 13th day.  
 Thomas ap Daid of Holywell and Katherin vz Harry of Skyviog weare married in the parish Church of Oswestrie by licence of the iudge the 14th day.  
 Elizabeth the doughter of Daid Evans weu', bapt the same day.  
 Gabriell Daid weu' and Jane vz Hughe, married the 18th day.  
 Thomas the sonne of Richard Williams sherman, baptized ye 19th day.  
 Edward the sonne of Richard p Caddr (a) of Treblech, bapt ye 21th day.  
 Roger the sonne of Edward Paine of Aston, bapt the same day.  
 Samuell Muckleston gent, buried the 25th day.  
 William ap Hughe and Mary vz Evan were ma. the 28th day.

## July.

- Roger Payne, buried the 4th day.  
 Margaret the doughter of John Parry, bapt the same day.  
 Joan the doughter of Edward Gryff, bapt the same day.  
 Steeven Jones, buried the 5th day.  
 Katherin the wife of Thomas Amon, buried the 9th day.  
 Evan ap Jevan and Ann vz William weare, married the 12th day.  
 Oliuer David, buried the same day.  
 Dorethy the doughter of John Gryff, bapt the 14th day.  
 John the sonne of Richard ap John Baker, bapt.  
 Elin the doughter of Evan Moris, bapt the 19th day.  
 Reignald the sonne of Ellis Key, bapt the same day.  
 Lettis vz John, buried the 20th day.  
 Daid sonne to Richard ap Daid, bapt the 24th day.  
 Lewis ap John and Katherin vz Edward, ma. the 25th day.

---

<sup>1</sup> The words "of Treblech" are an insertion in another hand and ink over the word "taylor" struck through.

Thomas ye sonne of Tho. ap Jeuan, bapt the same day.  
 Phillip Jones cor, buried the 26th day.  
 Richard ap Daud, buried the same day.  
 Rowland filius Piers Jones corser, bapt the same day.  
 Anne the doughter of Tho. Wms., buried the 29th day.

## August.

Folio 456. Margaret vz Howell, buried the 1st day.  
 Elinor vz Daud ap Lewis, buried the same day.  
 Lowry vz Robert, buried the 2nd day.  
 Arthir the sonne of Moris Jones, bapt the same day.  
 Edward the sonne of John Jones glouer, bapt the 4th day.  
 Martha the doughter of John ap Edd, bapt the 5t day.  
 Elizabeth Williams widowe, buried the 6th day.  
 Elin vz Moris, buried the same day.  
 Richard the sonne of Rees ap Jeuan sherman, bapt the 7th  
 day.  
 Moris Loyd and Margaret George married the 8th day.  
 Edward the sonne of John Burgis, bapt the 9th day.  
 William the sonne of Robt ap Robert, bapt the same day.  
 Luce vz William, buried the same day.  
 Thomas filius John ap Richard, bapt the 10th day.  
 Margret vz Thomas, buried the 11th day.  
 Mary a base doughter to William Higgins corser, bapt the  
 15th day.  
 Hugh ap John, buried the 17th day.  
 Alles filia Lewis ap William of Wootten, bapt the s'd day.  
 Harry the sonne of Roger Clarke, bapt the 18th day.  
 Roger the sonne of Gabriell Daud, bapt the 21th day.  
 Frannces filia William Olyfe, sepult 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Ales the doughter of Robert Meredith weu', bapt the 23th day.  
 Harry the sonne of Roger Clearke, bapt the 18th day.  
 John the sonne of Thomas ap Hughe laborer, bapt the 24th  
 day.  
 Sydney the sonne of Thomas Hervey skynner, bapt the 25th  
 day.  
 Jane filia Tho. ap John ap Edward de Morton, bap 27<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Marie filia Thomas ap Richard tann', bapt the 30th day.  
 Elin the doughter of John ap Richard miller, bapt the same  
 day.  
 Richard Gryffith and Anne vz Rees, married the same day.

## September.

Lowry vz Gryffith, buried the 4th day.

John the sonne of John ap Edward, bapt the 6th day.

Edward William, buried the 7th day.

Roger the sonne of Gabriell Edds, buried the same day.

Edward ap Richard, buried the 11th day.

John the sonne of Daudid Lloyd ap Richard, bapt the 13th day.

Humphrey the sonne of Moyses Dauies glazier, bapt the 15th day.

The s'd Humphrey, buried the 18th day.

Judith the daughter of Edward Evans of Cricketh, buried the 19th day.

Elen Hurrud filia Ric Hurrud carpenter, bapt the 20th day.

Margaret the daughter of Richard Nicholas cor, buried the 22th day.

Dorethy the daughter of Gabriell Edds sherman, bapt the 23th day.

Edward the sonne of Jeyles Moris, bapt the 27th day.

Piers the sonne of Rytherch ap Jeuan smith, baptized the same day.

## October.

Folio 457. Jane the daughter of Robert Evans, baptized the 4th day.

Margaret vz Robert the wife of Moyses ye glasier, buried the 6th day.

Margaret the wife of John Smith, buried the same day.

Hugh the sonne of Richard Lloyd tayler, buried ye s'd day.

Katherin the daughter of Humphrey ap Robert tayler, bapt the s'd day.

Elinor Hyll wydowe, buried the 11th day.

Margaret Owen, buried the 18th day.

Sara the daughter of Richard Lloyd tayler, bapt the 21th day.

Edward ap Jeuan, buried the 23th day.

Edward the sonn of John Vaughan sherman, bapt the s'd day.

William ap Richard & Ann Jones, married the 25th day.

Richard the sonne of William Gryff, bapt the same day.

Gwen vz Robt a poore wench, buried the 27th day.

Richard the son of Thomas ap Richard laborer, bapt the last day.

Edward the son of Robert ap Edward, bapt the same day.

Sara the daughter of Edd Williams sherman, bapt ye s'd day.

November.

Hugh the sonne of Roger ap William, bapt the 1st day.

Edd the sonne of William Gryffith felt-maker, bapt the s'd day.

Sara the daughter of Richard Lloyd tayler, buried the same day.

Mary Lloyd daughter to John Lloyd of Llanvorda Esqr, buried ye 4th day.

Margaret vz Robert the wief of Thomas ap John, buried the 6th day.

John the sonne of Robt John Lewis, bapt the said day.

Margaret Gryff wydowe, buried the 8th day.

Sara and Elizabeth twins daughters to Reginald Hyggins, bapt ye 9th day and buried the 11th day.

James Barboure and Ann Gabriell, maried the 12th day.

Robert ap Thomas, buried the 12th day.

Joan Barker, buried the 14th day.

Richard the son of Leland Gough, bapt the 16th day.

Elizabeth the wife of Edward ap Roger weu', buried the 19th day.

John the son of John ap Caddr tayler, bapt the 23th day.

Moris Nicholas a poore man, buried the 24th day.

Margaret the daughter of Richard ap Robert butcher, bapt ye 27th day.

December.

Robert the sonne of Rondle Lloyd of Sweney, bapt the 1st day.

Dauid ap John corviser, buried the 4th day.

John the sonne of Moris Thomas, buried the s'd day.

Judith the daughter of Robert ap Jo'n miller, bapt the same day.

Mary a base daughter of Humffrey Alin, bapt the s'd day.

Margaret daughter to Rees the butcher, bapt the s'd day.

- Folio 458. Elizabeth daughter to Edd Thorns, buried the 5th day.
- Luce the daughter of Edd ap Jeuan harp', buried the s'd day.
- Richard the sonn of Thomas Moris, bapt the 6th day.
- Morgan son to Ffoulke ap Ellis, bapt the s'd day.
- Robert son to Gryffith Jones tayler, bapt the 7th day.
- John, proles Elen Higgins, a base childe of George Smith, bapt ye 10th day.
- Jeuan ap John Meredith, buried the 13th day.
- Dorethy vz Hugh a poore woman, buried the 17th day.
- Edward son to Anthony Beedam, bapt the 20th day.
- John sonne to Daudid Smith, bapt the 26th day.
- Piers Hughes and Gaynor Roberts, ma. the 25th day.
- Richard ap Jeuan and Margaret Owen, ma. the 26th day.
- John son to Humffrey ap Robt, bapt the 27th day.
- John Williams on of ye Aldermen of this Towne, buried the same day.

### January.

- Samuell sonn to Thomas ap Evan glou', baptized the 10th day.
- Mary daughter to Richard Eaton, bapt the same day.
- Alles a poore woman, buried the 11th day.
- Thomas ap John Roger and Mary Parry were married the 14th.
- Thomas sonn to Robert ap Richard cor, bapt the same day.
- Sara daughter to Hugh Edwards cor, bapt the 16th day.
- Margaret daughter to Thomas ap Robert laborer, bapt the 17th day.
- The s'd Margaret, buried the 18th day.
- Edward ap John Smith & Mary vz Evan were married the 19th day.
- Ales the daughter of Ffrancis Smaleman, bapt the 19th day.
- Katheringe the daughter of Thomas' Jones weu', bapt the s'd day.
- John Williams and Elizabeth Redropp, married the 20th day.
- Katherin the daughter of Richard ap Edward was bapt the 25th day.
- Jonet vz John, buried the 29th day.
- The wife of Richard ap Rytherch, buried the 30th day.
- Richard ap Richard sherman, buried the last day.

Gwen vz Daid, buried the same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap Richard corser, bapt the same day.

Ffebruary.

Mary the daughter of Owen Kyffin sherman, bapt the 3d day.

Mary the daughter of Richard Gough, bapt the same day.

Mathew Owen, buried the 4th day.

Evan Twyder, buried the 6th day.

Katherin the daughter of John ap Richard, bapt the 7th day.

Elinor a base childe of Daniell Jones, bapt the 8th day.

John the sonn of Peeter ap Robert butcher, bapt the 11th day.

Folio 459. Thomas the sonn of Richard Baker butcher, bapt the 14th day.

Thomas ap John ap Owen of Aston, buried the 17th day.

A childe of Thomas George, buried the same day.

James sonn to Richard James, bapt the same day.

Margaret vz John the wief of Charles the painter, buried the 19th day.

Lewis Gruff Lloyd als Dens, buried the 20th day.

Ffrancis sonn to Thomas ap Thomas, bapt the same day.

William sonn to Edward ap Thomas milner, bapt the 21th day.

Mary the daughter of Richard ap Owen of Mesbury, bapt the 27th day.

Joseph a base sonn of Edward Beniamyn, bapt the 28th day.

March.

Hughe sonn to John Tho. ap Jo'n ap Moris, bapt the 1st day.

William sonn to Daid ap Robert, bapt the same day.

Barbra the daughter of Arthyr Ward m'cer, bapt the 3d day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Jeffrey butcher, bapt the s'd day.

Robert sonn to Robert ap Jeuan Smith, bapt the 4th day.

Andrew the sonn of Thomas Daid, bapt the 6th day.

Edward Mason, buried the same day.

Roger sonn to Hugh Gryffith ap Owen, bapt the 7th day.

John a base son of Edward ap Edward by on Ann Hocknell, bapt the same day.



Margaret the daughter of John ap Jo'n Humfrey bapt the 8th day.

Joan Spencer, buried the 11th day.

Jane daughter to Thomas ap Hugh, bapt the same day.

Rowland sonn to Daudid Evans laborer, bapt the 10th day.

Mode vz Howell, buried the 14th day.

Elinor daughter to Hugh ap Ithell smith, bapt the same day.

Joseph proles Anne vz Rees a base childe of Robert ap Robt, bapt the s'd day.

Katherin the daughter of Peirse Williams, bapt the 16th day.

Gwen vz Edward wydowe, buried the 17th day.

Mary daughter to Thomas Gryff coruiser, bapt the s'd day.

Rowland sorn to Daudid Evans laborer, buried the 18th day.

Jane doughter to Robert Parkes carpenter, bapt the 23th day.

The wief of Thomas ap Edward butcher, buried the 24th day.

#### 1630.

Thomas sonn to Evan Jones of Oswestry tayler, bapt the 25th day.

Edward sonn to Evan Jones of Mesbury tayler, bapt the 26th day.

Gryffith ap Jeuan glou', buried the s'd day.

Gaynor daughter to Richard Hanmer cooke, bapt the same day.

Mary the daughter of Gryffith Erkles, bapt the 29th day.

Sara daughter to Jchn ap John, bapt the same day.

Jane daughter to Evan ap Llewelyn, bapt the 30th day.

Katherin the doughter of Thomas ap Rees, bapt the same day.

Robert ap Owen, buried the same day.

#### Aprill.

Folio 460. Nathan sonn to John Evan miller, bapt the 2nd day.

Thomas sonn to Edward ap Evan tyler, bapt the same day.

Katheringe vz John ye wife of Robert Muckleston glouer, buried ye 4th day.

Robert sonn to Moris Muckleston sherman, bapt the same day.

Edward ap Thomas and Katheringe vz Howell weare married  
ye 8th day.

Mary daughter to John Gough of Hysland, bapt ye 9th day.

Roger Staney sonn to Thomas Staney, bapt s'd day.

Elizabeth daughter to Evan ap John, bapt the 12th day.

Gwen vz John, buried the s'd day.

Elin vz Jeynkin, buried ye 14th day.

Elin the wife of Alen ap Daudid weu', buried the 16th day.

Margaret the wife of Evan ap Howell ap John, buried ye 17th  
day.

Roger Staney, buried the 18th day.

Blainch daughter to Edd Hodsonn, bapt the same day.

Lowry vz Daudid of Hysland wydowe, buried ye 21th day.

Edward sonn to Moris Wm., bapt the 25th day.

Younge John Kynaston of Kricketh, buried the 27th day.

May.

Daudid sonne to Edward Meredith, buried the 1st day.

Daudid sonne to Humphrey ap Hugh, bapt the 2 day.

Margaret Lewis, buried the 3 day.

Michaell sonne to Basill Smith, bapt the 4th day.

Edward ap Gryffith weu', buried the 9th day.

Evan ap Evan and Elinor vz Thomas were married the 10th  
day.

Elizabeth Marcraft, buried the 13th day.

Thomas filius Henry Williams, bapt the 15th day.

John Sundry, buried the same day.

Ellin the daughter of Hugh Mason, bapt the 17th day.

A child of Robert James, buried the same day.

Arthyr sone to Hugh ap Ellis tyler, bapt the 24th day.

Gweruill the wife of Mathew ap Jevan Daudid Bedo, buried ye  
s'd day.

Dorethie Evans, buried ye 25th day.

Elin daughter to Thomas ap Wm. of Kyninion, bapt the last  
day.

June.

Sara filia Thomas ap Richard. bapt fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Jane daughter to Hugh ap John carpenter, bapt the 4th day.

Jane Marcraft, buried the 6th day.

Thomas sonn to Richard Baker butcher, buried the 13th day.  
Jane White the wife of Joseph Roberts feltmaker, buried the  
19th day.

Ann ye doughter of Moris Lloyd of Easton, bapt ye 20th day.  
Folio 461. Richard sonne to Richard Jones gent, bapt the  
22th day.

Jane doughter to Christopher Lowe, bapt the 28th day.  
Peeter the sonne of Reignald Daie, bapt the 29th day.  
William Powell and Jane Williams weare, ma. the same day.

### July.

Grace doughter to Daud Tickes wea', bapt ye 4th day.  
Edward ap Daud and Ales vz John weare maried the said  
day.

Morgan Ffoulke, buried the 6th day.  
Katherin doughter to William Mitton teyler, bapt the 8th day.  
Sara Jones spinster, buried the 11th day.  
Elizabeth the doughter of Lewis ap John, bapt the same day.  
Margaret the doughter of Moris ap Richard coruiser, bapt ye  
same day.

Elinor Hodskins, buried the 13th day.  
Charles the sonne of Thomas Williams, bapt the 14th day.  
Katherin doughter to Daud Higgins, bapt ye 18th day.  
Katherin George of Kynynion, buried ye 20th day.  
Mary the doughter of Thomas ap Richard, buried ye 23th  
day.

Jane vz Richard, buried the 25th day.  
Charles the sonne of Thomas Williams, buried the 29th day.  
Ales doughter to Lewis Wms., buried ye 30th day.  
Dorethy the doughter of Hughe Muckleston mercer, bapt ye  
last day.

### August.

Robert ap Hugh and Elizabeth vz Howell, ma. the 1st day.  
Margaret doughter to Edward Tanatt, bapt ye 7th day.  
John sonne to John ap John, bap the 8th day.  
Sara the doughter of Thomas ap Hughe, bapt ye said day.  
John sonne to Llewelyn Gryff, bapt ye 9th day.  
Sisley vz Evan, buried ye 14th day.

Gwen daughter to Daid ap Rees, bapt the 15th day.  
 Thomas sonne to Thomas Evans, bapt ye 16th day.  
 Sabell vz John, buried the s'd day.  
 Edward sonne to John Smith, bapt ye 17th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to Richard ap John, bapt ye 18th day.  
 Elizabeth Nicholas widowe, buried ye 20th day.  
 Hugh ap John ap Ellis cor, buried ye 26th day.  
 Henry sonne to Roger Clearke, buried ye 27th day.  
 Robert sonne to John ap Richard, bapt the 29th day.  
 John Gryffith and Jane Williams were married the same day.  
 Moyses sonne to Daniell Williams smith, bapt ye last day.

## September.

Folio 462. Katherin vz John, buried the 1st day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to Jeuan ap John, bapt ye same day.  
 Jane daughter to Hughe ap Richard, bapt the 11th day.  
 Mary the daughter of Richard ap Jeuan carpenter, bapt ye  
 12th day.  
 Margaret daughter to William Thomas of Cotton, buried ye  
 21th day.  
 John Daus, buried the 22th day.  
 Richard sonn to Alen Tristan, bapt the s'd day.  
 Jane daughter to Thomas ap Wm., bapt the 25th day.  
 Robert son to John Casio, bapt the 26th day.  
 Katheringe daughter to Daid ap Thomas, bapt ye 29th day.

## October.

Dorethy daughter to John Dauies cor, bapt the 3 day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Jones, bapt the 10th day.  
 Elin Jones, buried ye 15th day.  
 A daughter to Coucha Crabs, sepult eode die.  
 Richard sonn to Roger Edwards, bapt ye 17th day.  
 Elyn the daughter of John Daus glover, bapt ye s'd day.  
 Edward Gryffith and Robert Gryff sonnes to Gryff Jones,  
 buried ye 20th day.  
 Margaret daughter to Moris ap Richard coruiser, buried ye  
 21th day.  
 Gryffith ye carpenters wife, buried the 22th day.

Elinor a base child of Richard ap Moris by Jonet vz John,  
bapt ye 18th day.

Humffrey sonn to William Oliffe tayler, bapt the 24th day.

Ursula doughter to John Kynaston gent, bapt the 27th day.

Mary a poore woman, buried the 29th day.

Nathaniell the sonn of Gabriell Edwards, bapt the last day.

Lettis doughter to Thomas ap Jeuan, bapt the same day.

#### November.

Hugh Piggott and Elizabeth Jones were married ye 2d day.

Mary Moris, buried ye same day.

William Gryffith, buried the same day.

Dauid Piggott and Ann vz Rondle, ma' the 7th day.

Jane doughter to Evan Dauid, baptized the same day.

Ffrancis sonne to Edward Edds tanner, buried the sd. day.

Sina daughter to Evan ap Llewelin, buried the 8th day.

Edward sonne to John Cadwaleder, buried the 9th day.

Margaret doughter to Steeven Jones, sepult eode' die.

John sonne to John Owen, bapt the 12th day.

Folio 463. Rondle sonne to Dauid Gryffith, buried ye 14th  
day.

Edward sonne to Jeuan Smith, baptized the 15th day.

William so'ne to Thomas ap Edward, bapt the same day.

Mary doughter to Edward ap Evan, bapt ye 16th day.

John sonne to John Owen, bapt the 17th day.

Jonett doughter to Edward ap John smith, babtized the 18th  
day.

Elyn Maneringe widowe, buried the 19th day.

Ellis ap Hugh, buried the 20th day.

Richard Staney filius Thomas Staney gen', sepult 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Judith doughter to William Tomkins, bapt the same day.

Elizabeth doughter to Thomas Draycott, bapt the said day.

Robert sonne to John ye baker, buried ye 22th day.

Hugh sonne to Gwen Reignald, buried the same day.

Sara doughter to Nicholas ap John, bapt ye sd day.

Moris Oliuer and Katheringe vz Howell were married the same  
day.

Margaret James the wife of Owen ap John weuer, buried ye  
24th day.

Margaret vz Thomas ye wife of Rondle Teyler, buried the  
25th day.

Thomas the sonne of Margaret Lewis, buried the same day.  
Elizabeth doughter to Thomas Thornes corser, bap<sup>t</sup> the 29th  
day.

December.

Edward sonn to Edward Baylie gardiner, babtized the 1st  
day.

Elizabeth doughter to Lewis ap John, buried the 2d day.

Margaret doughter to Robert Gryffith tayler, bap the 4th day.

Thomas sonn to George ap Ellis, buried the 8th day.

Jane filia Hugh ap Thomas barboure, sepult eode die.

Dauid filius Evan ap Dauid dier, eode tempore.

Edward sonn to Richard Phillippe weu', buried the 9th day.

William ap John weu', buried the 10th day.

Martha the doughter of Rob't Gryffith tayler, buried the sd  
day.

Margaret doughter to Dauid ap Richard butcher, buried ye  
11th day.

William sonne to Thomas ap Edd, buried ye same day.

Lettish doughter to Hughe Muckleston m'cer, buried the  
12th day.

Anne the doughter of Richard ap Rob't, buried the 13th day.

John sonne to Andrew Muckleston sherman, buried ye 14th  
day.

Moses sonne to Daniell Williams, buried the same day.

Thomas sonne to Roger Clearke, bap<sup>t</sup>ized the 10th day.

Folio 464. Jane a base childe of Twyder ap Jeuan by Mary  
George, bap<sup>t</sup> ye 14th day.

Robert Gryffith weuer and Ales vz Hughe, buried the 15th  
day.

Gaynor doughter to Richard Hanmer cooke, buried the 19th  
day.

Blainche the doughter of Thomas Dauid weu', buried the  
same day.

Anne vz Rhytherch, buried the 22d day.

Thomas sonne to Edward ye teyler, buried ye same day.

Anne doughter to Dauid ap Caddr, bap<sup>t</sup>ized the same day.

Elizabeth Jones, buried the 23d day.

William Lloyd a poore fellowe, buried ye 24th day.  
 Daudid sonne to John ap Richard, baptized the 26th day.  
 Ffrancisc sonne to Robert Moris sherman, bapt the same day.  
 A childe of Hughe ap Richard, buried the s'd day.  
 Richard Muckleston cl'rke, buried the 28th day.  
 Lowry doughter to Caddr. Gryffith, bapt the 30th.

## January.

Elyn doughter to Jo'n ap Ellis, baptized the 1st day.  
 Ellinor doughter to Roger Edwards, buried the same day.  
 Thomas sonne to Richard ap Thomas, buried the 2d day.  
 Richard ap William seaxton, buried the 5th day.  
 Roger sonne to Robert Moody, bapt the 6th day.  
 Edward sonne to Robert ap Humphrey, bapt the same day.  
 Jane doughter to Thomas ap Robert, bapt the same day.  
 Richard sonne to Rob't Moris sherman, buried the same day.  
 Richard sonne to John ap Richard, buried the 9th day.  
 Dorethy vz John, buried the same day.  
 Rignald ap John, buried the 11th day.  
 John come at last a poore man, buried the s'd day.  
 Thomas ap Howell, buried the 12th day.  
 Jane vz Robert, buried the 18th day.  
 Elin doughter to Roger Lloyd, bapt the same day.  
 Samuell and Roger Twindls base children to Wm. Boch  
 (both?) by Jane vz Edd, bapt ye s'd day.  
 Harry Thomas, buried the 23d day.  
 Mary doughter to Thomas Owen, baptized the same day.  
 Elinor a base childe to Catheringe Piper, babtized the 25th.  
 Elizabeth vz Jo'n, buried the 26th day.  
 John Moris, buried the 27th day.  
 Roger the sonne of Daudid Moris, bapt the same day.  
 Katheringe doughter to Piers Hughes, baptized the 29th day.  
 Anne vz Gryffith, buried the same day.  
 Humphrey the sonne of Roger ap William, buried the last  
 day.

## February.

Folio 465. Margaret vz Thomas, buried the 1st day.  
 Lowry a base doughter of Katheringe vz Edward by Wm ap  
 Richard (laborer), bapt ye s'd day.

Charles sonne to William Gough, bapt the 2d day.  
 Mary daughter to Thomas Edwards, bapt the s'd day.  
 Lettish a base daughter of John Edwards by Elinor Stantyn,  
 bapt ye 5th day.  
 Alen sonn to Robert ap W'm, bapt the same day.  
 Margaret verch Edward, buried the 10th day.  
 Anne the wife of John ap Richard corser, buried the 11th day.  
 Richard sonne to John Browne, bapt the 12th day.  
 Sara daughter to John Daudid, bapt the same day.  
 Lewis ap Thomas laborer, buried the 13th day.  
 Catheringe verch Robert, buried the 14th day.  
 Nathaniell Edwards, buried the 15th day.  
 Richard sonne to Richard Rogers Junior, bapt the 16th day.  
 Elizabeth vz Richard, buried the 17th day.  
 Richard sonne to Edward ap Rinald, buried the 19th day.  
 Richard sonne to Richard ap Thomas, bapt the s'd day.  
 Sara daughter to Thomas Tomkins, bapt the 20th day.  
 Mathias sonne to Hughe ap Thomas weu', bapt the 24th day.  
 John ap Hughe corser, buried the 27th day.  
 Elin daughter to John Gryffith m'cer, bapt the same day.

#### March.

William sonne to John ap Jo'n Colier, bapt the 6th day.  
 Arthyr sonne to W'm Meredith, bapt the same time.  
 Elizabeth daughter to Humphrey ap John, bapt the same day.  
 Daudid ap Thomas Miller, buried the 10th day.  
 Martha daughter to John Jaxson, bapt the 13th day.  
 Gwen daughter to Evan ap Rob't, bapt the s'd day.  
 Thomas sonne to Thomas ap Hughe, bapt the s'd day.  
 John sonne to John ap Edward, bapt the s'd day.  
 Miles Gryffith corser, buried the 16th day.  
 Dorethy the wife of Humphrey Jones cor', buried the 18th day.  
 Edward sonne to Humphrey Jones cor', buried the 19th day.  
 Folio 466. Mary daughter to Rignald Higgins, baptized  
 the 20th day.  
 Gwen daughter to Richard William laborer, bapt ye same  
 day.  
 Anne Powell, buried the same day.  
 Jonet the wife of John ap Jeuan, buried the same day.  
 Roger sonne to Robert Skey, bapt the 21st day.



Roger sonne to John Jones glou', bapt the 23th day.  
 John sonne to Richard ap Dauid coruizer, bapt the same day.  
 Anne doughter to William Ffox tayler, bapt the 24th day.

## 1631.

Gwen doughter to Evan ap Robert, buried the 27th day.  
 Richard sonne to Jeffrey Jones, bapt the same day.  
 Mariery verch Thomas widowe, buried the 29th day.  
 Mary Whyrley a poore childe, buried the 30th day.

## Aprill.

Katheringe doughter to Ellis Greene, baptized the 1st day.  
 John a base sonn of Oliuer David by Lowry vz John, bapt  
 the s'd day.  
 Jane doughter to Cadd'r ap Thomas, baptized the 3d day.  
 Lettis doughter to Thomas Lloyd, bapt the same day.  
 Jane doughter to Seath ap Adda, bapt the same tyme.  
 Hughe ap William, buried the 5th day.  
 Owen son to Thomas ap Owen tayler, bapt the 6th day.  
 Margaret doughter to Thomas Moody, bapt the same day.  
 Robert ap John, buried the 9th day.  
 Ffrancis sonn to Robert Moris, buried the 10th day.  
 Katheringe doughter to Edward Edwards tann', buried the  
 12th day.  
 Samuell sonn to Thomas Parry miller, bapitized the 17th day.  
 Catheringe Greene, buried the 20th day.  
 Lowry Cowper widowe, buried the 21st day.  
 Thomas sonne to Evan Owen, bapt the 24th day.  
 John Reignald and Margaret Moris, married the same day.  
 John sonne to Richard ap Dauid coruiser, buried the same  
 day.  
 Ellin doughter to Edward Jones, bapt the 26th day.  
 Jonet doughter to Rondle ap Rees, bapt the 27th day.  
 John sonne to Ellis Key, baptized the 30th day.  
 Nathaniell filius Richard Williams, bapt the same day.

## May.

Edward sonne to Thomas Jones baker, bapt the 1st day.  
 William sonne to Thomas ap Hugh, bapt the same day.

John sone to Thomas ap Richard, bap<sup>t</sup> the same day.  
 Margaret daughter to Robert ap Hughe, bap<sup>t</sup> the 2nd day.  
 Richard Lloyd mercer, buried the 6th day.  
 Folio 467. Roger sonne to Robert Skey, buried the 6th day.  
 Margaret vz Thomas, buried the same day.  
 Ales daughter to Robert ap Hugh tayler, bap<sup>t</sup>ized the 7th  
 day.  
 Mary daughter to John Thomas, bap<sup>t</sup> the same tyme.  
 Margaret Gryffith, buried the 8th day.  
 Mary daughter to Gryffith Herekles, buried the 10th day.  
 Humphrey Kinaston gent, buried the 12th day.  
 Nathan sonne to William Gregory, bap<sup>t</sup> the 15th day.  
 Thomas sonne to Lewis Thomas, bap<sup>t</sup>ized the same day.  
 Mary daughter to John Thomas, bap<sup>t</sup> the same day.  
 Richard sonne to John William, bap<sup>t</sup> the 19th day.  
 Judith daughter to Robert ap John, bap<sup>t</sup> the 22d day.  
 Margaret daughter to Richard James, bap<sup>t</sup>ized the 30th day.  
 Mary daughter to Edward Jones, bap<sup>t</sup>ized the last day.

June.

Ales daughter to Evan ap Richard, bap<sup>t</sup>ized the 1st day.  
 Anne a base cheild of Samuell of Llanvorda, buried the 2nd  
 day.  
 Mary daughter to John Goch, bap<sup>t</sup>ized the 3rd day.  
 Richard and Elizabeth Twindls children to Hugh ap Hum-  
 ffrey, bap the same day.  
 Thomas Morgan and Elizabeth Lewis, maried the 5th day.  
 Margaret daughter to Richard Evans, bap<sup>t</sup> the 6th day.  
 Mariery, a base daughter of on John Gryffith laborer, buried  
 ye 7th.  
 Moyses sone to Gabriell Daid weu', bap<sup>t</sup> the 11th day.  
 Daid sone to Evan Daid, bap<sup>t</sup> the same day.  
 John sone to Daid Lloyd, bap<sup>t</sup> the 12th day.  
 John sonne to Lewis Moris, bap<sup>t</sup> the same tyme.  
 Andrew sone to Daid Gryffith, bap<sup>t</sup> the same tyme.  
 Joan ap Thomas, buried the 17th day.  
 Jane vz Jevan, buried the 24th day.  
 Moris sonne to Thomas ap Oliuer, bap<sup>t</sup>ized the 26th day.  
 Dorethy daughter to Hughe Gough, bap<sup>t</sup>ized the 29th day.

Ellyn daughter to Ffoulke ap Ellis bapt the same tyme.  
Samuell so'ne to Nicholas Dauis, baptized the last day.

[At the bottom of the page are written the words " John ye so.  
of Hu. Mason bapt. ye 15th of August."

July.

Folio 468. Sara daughter to John ap John, buried the 2nd day.

Martha Bowdler, buried the 3rd day.

Sara daughter to Richard Williams sher', buried the same day.

Katharinge vz Richard ye wife of Reignald ap Tho', buried the 5th day.

Margaret daughter to Robt Lewis, bapt ye 8th day.

Richard ap Thomas corser, buried the 10th day.

Elizabeth daughter to John ap Reignald laborer, bapt the s'd day.

Elizabeth daughter to Richard Bowen, bapt the 17th day.

Thomas sonne to Edd ap Thomas, bapt the 20th day.

Roger ap W'm, buried the 23d day.

Twyder sonne to Silvanus Jones glou', bapt the 24th day.

Evan ap Richard and Lowry vz Evan wea', ma' ye 25th day.

Gwenhoyvar vz Jo'n wydowe, buried ye 26th day.

Dorethy daughter to W'm ap Richard, baptized the 30th day.

Margaret vz Tho., buried the last day.

Gryffith sonne to Edward Gryffith, bapt the said day.

August.

Margaret Gough wydowe, buried the 5th day.

Katheringe Owen, buried the 13th day.

Mary daughter to John Parry, bapt the 14th day.

John ye sone of Hugh Mason, bapt ye 15th day.

Katheringe vz Daudid ap John, buried the said day.

Margaret vz Jo'n, buried the 17th day.

John a base cheild to William Tusshingam by Joan Edds,  
bapt ye 19th day.

Harry sonne to Moris ap Llewelyn, bapt the 21st day.

Edward ap John and Catheringe vz Daudid, ma' the 23d day.

Edward ap Jo'n and Mary Rhytherch, ma' the 29th days.

John ap Edward tayler of Ye Beylee, buried ye last day.

## September.

Thomas sonne to Moris Lewis, baptized the 3d day.  
 Nathaniell sonne to Richard Moris coruiser, bapt the 4th day.  
 Martha doughter to John Gryffith of Wollio streete glou',  
 bapt ye 6th day.  
 Edward Beniamyn, buried the 9th day.  
 Mary doughter to Robt Meredith weu', bapt the 13th day.  
 Richard sonne to Charles Dauies, Painter, buried the 14th  
 day.  
 Elinor doughter to Thomas ap Rees, bapt the same day.  
 Thomas ap Hughe and Judith Jenings, married the 20th day.  
 Edward ap John and Mary Rytherch, mar the 23d day.  
 Elinor Muckleston wydowe, buried the 24th day.  
 Folio 469. Evan sonne to John Owen waker, baptized the  
 same day.  
 Hugh sonne to Andrew Muckleston, bapt the 27th day.  
 Edward sonne to Hughe Parry, bapt the 29th day.  
 John sonne to Reignald Gryffith sherman, bapt the same day.

## October.

Elizabeth vz Moris wydowe, buried the 2nd day.  
 William sonne to Daudid Piggot, baptized the same day.  
 Elinor doughter to Moris Lewis, bapt the 3d day.  
 Thomas Dicus, buried the 4th day.  
 Elin doughter to Samuell Roberts, bapt the 5th day.  
 Evan sonne to Thomas ap Jeuan ap Owen, bapt the 10th day.  
 William Lewis and Ales vz Daudid, ma' the same day.  
 Elinor doughter to Richard ap Thomas, bapt the 11th day.  
 Josias sonne to Thomas Daudid, bapt the 16th day.  
 Daniell sonne to John Tomkins, bapt the same day.  
 Thomas sonne to Howell Tomkins, bapt the 18th day.  
 Sara doughter to Daniell Williams, bapt the same day.  
 John sonne to Thomas Edwards, bapt the 21st day.  
 Eva the wife of Hugh ap John Thomas corser, buried the  
 22d day.  
 Edward sonne to Thomas ap Oliuer, bapt the 30th day.  
 Robert sonne to Daudid ap Rondle, bapt the same day.

## November.

- Anne daughter to Richard ap Thomas, baptized the 1st day.  
 Martha daughter to Arthyr Ellis, buried the same day.  
 Sara daughter to Thomas ap Rees, bapt the 6th day.  
 John and Nathan twinnes sonnes to Thomas Edwards, bapt  
 the 4th day and buried ye 7th day.  
 Jane the wife of Edward ap Roger, buried the 8th day.  
 Thomas ap Arthyr, buried the 9th day.  
 John sonne to Rees ap Robert, baptized the 11th day.  
 Martha Muckleston daughter to Richard Muckleston sher-  
 man, buried the 12th day.  
 Edward sonne to Thomas ap Edward, bapt the 13th day.  
 Jane daughter to Moris Oliuer, bapt the same day.  
 John a base sonne of Jane vz Humfrey, bapt the same day.  
 William sonne to Daud ap Reignald, bapt the 14th day.  
 Jane daughter to John of Ye Swanne, bapt the same day.  
 Edward Gryffith sonne to John Gryffith de Llanvillinge,  
 buried the 17th day.  
 Richard sonne to Meredith ap Richard tayler, baptized the  
 18th day.  
 Folio 470. Richard sonne to Oliuer Paine, baptized the 20th  
 day.  
 John ap Richard and Modlen Jones, married the same day.  
 Nathaniell sonne to Richard the Miller, bapt the same day.  
 Katherin daughter to Gryffith ap John ye tayler, bapt the  
 same day.  
 Richard sonne to Meredith ap Richard, buried the 21st day.  
 Andrew sonne to Hugh Meredith, bapt the 28th day.  
 Richard Price, buried the same day.

## December.

- William Browne, buried the 1st day.  
 William sonne to John Gryffith, baptized the 4th day.  
 Edward sonne to Howell Daud, bapt the same day.  
 Mary daughter to Thomas Staney, bapt the same day.  
 Elinor daughter to Piers ap John corser, bapt the day [sic].  
 Robert sonne to Edward Williams, baptized the 5th day.  
 John sonne to Arthyr Ellis, baptized the 16th day.

Mary daughter to Robert ap John, baptized the same day.  
 Thomas sonne to Robt ap John Lewis, baptized the 18th day.  
 Margaret daughter to John Dauies, bapt the 26th day.  
 Richard sonne to Joel Jones, baptized the last day.  
 Thomas sonne to William Powell cardmaker, bapt the same  
 day.  
 Margaret daughter to Hughe Owen, baptized the same day.  
 John Thomas ap Daudid ap Moris, buried the 22d day.  
 Jane daughter to Moris ap Oliuer, buried the same day.

January.

Margaret daughter to Edward ap Rees weu', baptized the  
 2nd day, and the s'd Marget buried the 6th day.  
 Gwen daughter to Rondle Lloyd gent, baptized the same day.  
 Edward sonne to Edward Coaeley gent, baptized the same  
 day.  
 William Gryffith tayler, buried the same day.  
 Mary daughter to Robt Meredith, buried the 13th day.  
 Margaret daughter to Robt ap Jo'n pedler, bapt the 14th day.  
 Margret daughter to Daudid ye Gwydd, bapt the 17th day.  
 Daudid a base sonne to Lowry vz Robt, bapt the 21st day, the  
 same Daudid buried ye 22d day.  
 Morfydd ye wife of Evan Llavar, buried ye 23d day.  
 John sonne to Robert ap Thomas, baptized the same day.  
 Folio 471. Gwen vz Edward, buried the 24th day.  
 William sonne to John Gryffith, buried the same day.  
 William Thomas de Gwerne y Brenin, buried the 26th day.  
 Richard sonne to Thomas Edwards, buried ye same day.  
 Arthyr sonne to Arthyr Warde m'cer, baptized the 27th day.  
 Josua Lloyd sonn to John Lloyd of Llanvorda Esquier, buried  
 the 28th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to Lewis ap John, baptized the 29th day.

February.

James sonne to Theodor ap Evan, baptized the 2nd day.  
 Mary daughter to John Owen, bapt the same day.  
 The said Mary, buried the 3d day.  
 Robert ap John and Margaret vz John, married the 5th day.

Richard sonne to Richard Piggot, bapt the same day.  
 Edward sonne to Thomas Mathew, bapt eodem die.  
 Joseph sonne to Robert Pearks, carpenter, bapt the 7th day.  
 Richard Gryffith of Kricketh, buried ye 12th day.  
 Mary vz William, buried the same day.  
 Lettis doughter to Richard ap Thomas, bapt the 18th day.  
 Thomas sonne to Rob't Moris, baptized the 25th day.  
 The said Tho., buried the 26th day.  
 Richard sonne to Richard ap Daudid, bapt the 26th day.  
 Thomas sonne to Edward ap Daudid, bapt the same day.  
 Katheringe doughter to Gryffith ap Richard laborer, bapt the  
 same day.  
 Jane vz Thomas, bapt the same day.  
 Gwen vz Evan, buried the last day.

#### March.

Ermyn doughter to Richard Daus, buried the 2nd day.  
 Elinor Paine widowe, buried the 5th day.  
 Gwen vz Ellis, buried the same day.  
 Ellin yz Edwards ye wife of John ap John, buried ye same  
 day.  
 George Lloyd sonne to John Lloyd Esquier, buried the 7th  
 day.  
 Ellin doughter to Thomas Jones weu', baptized the same day.  
 Anne vz Robert wid', buried the 10th day.  
 William sonne to Moyses Dauies glasier, bapt the 11th day.  
 . . . . the wife of Richard Teyler, buried the 16th day.  
 Elin Saer, buried the 17th day.  
 Daudid sonne to John Cadwaleder, baptized the 19th day.  
 Gwen the wife of Thomas Baker, buried ye 21st day.  
 Mary doughter to William ap Richard, bapt the same day.  
 Thomas ap Daudid, buried ye same day.  
 Nathaniell sonne to Richard Powell, buried the 22nd day.  
 Thomas a base sonne to John Ellis, bapt the same day.

#### 1632.

Folio 472. Mary the doughter of Daudid ap John, laborer,  
 bapt ye 25th day.

Gwen daughter to John Edwards, baptized the 27th day.  
Elizabeth vz Evan, buried the 29th day.  
Richard ap John, buried the last day.

## Aprill.

Edward the sonne of Thomas George of Trevelech, baptized  
ye 2d day.  
Sara daughter to Roger Daudid of Trevonnen, baptized ye same  
day.  
The wife of John James de Blodwell, buried the 6th day.  
Elinor verch John of Trevelech vid', buried ye 11th day.  
Jane daughter to Richard ap Cadd'r de Trevelech, bapt ye  
12th day.  
Richard sonne to Jeffrey ap Jeuan, buried the 14th day.  
Nicholas sonne to Richard Owen of Mesbury, baptized ye  
15th day.  
Rebecca daughter to Hughe Parry of Sweney smith, bapt ye  
same day.  
The wife of Miles the Cobler, buried ye 17th day.  
Jane the wife of Richard ap John de Mesbury, buried ye same  
day.  
Thomas sonne to John Conway, bapt the 18th day.  
Prudence daughter to Richard ap John, bapt the 20th day.  
Ales vz Moris of Trevonnen vid', buried the 21st day.  
William sonne to Thomas ap Hughe, bapt the 22nd day.  
Martha daughter to Daudid Higgins de Sweney, bapt ye 29th  
day.  
Rebecca daughter to John Daus of Mesbury, bapt ye same  
day.  
John and Elizabeth children to Rignald Dai sher', bapt ye  
same day.  
Gaynor Blodwell daughter to Richard Blodwell drap', buried  
ye last day.  
Roger Parry corser, buried ye same day.  
Hester Muckleston filia Moris Muckleston, buried ye same  
day.  
Mathias sonne to Hugh ap Thomas weu', buried the same  
day.



## May.

- Dauid sonne to Rob't ap Ed'd de Mesbury, baptized the 4th day.
- Mary doughter to Robert ap Edward de Kricketh, bapt the same day.
- Gwen doughter to John Edds glou', buried the 6th day.
- Jane the wife of Edward Kyffin tayler, buried ye 8th day.
- Thomas Parry millner, buried the 12th day.
- Thomas Reignald corser, buried the same day.
- John sonne to Roger Marcrafft, buried ye same day.
- John sonne to Hughe Jones corser, baptized the 16th day.
- Mary doughter to Howell ap Juan of Mesbury, bapt the 17th day.
- Sina doughter to John Smith parchm't maker, baptized ye same day.
- Gwerill ye wife of Richard Phillip weu', buried ye 18th day.
- Katheringe vz Richard ye wife of Reignald ap Thomas vid', buried ye 29th day.

## June.

- Folio 473. William Thomas de Cottonn, buried the 1st day.
- Richard ap Edward of Trevonnen, buried the 3rd day.
- Morfydd doughter to Thomas Morgan butcher, baptized the same day.
- Sara and Prudence children to Thomas ap Juan de Mesbury, baptized the 4th day.
- Margaret the wife of Evan ap Edward de Llanymynech, buried the 4th day.
- William sonne to John Edwards de Sweney, baptized the same day.
- Sara doughter to Thomas Williams drap', bapt the 5th day.
- Edward sonne to Edward Lewis milner, bapt the 11th day.
- Abigall doughter to Moris Muxton de Wolliw Streete, baptized the 12th day.
- John ap John and Elizabeth Edwards ma', the 12th day.
- John Muckleston de Koed y goe, buried the 12th day.
- Maria doughter to Erasmus Micklwright tayler, buried the same day.

Elin the wife of Robert Mathew, buried the same day.  
 Daudid sonne to John Evan laborer, bapt the 14th day.  
 William sonne to Gryffith Erckles, bapt the 17th day.  
 John Owen and Lowry vz Thomas, ma' the 26th day.  
 Margaret vz Llewelin, buried the same day.  
 Robert sonne to Roger Daudid de Kricketh, bapt the 24th day.  
 Martin sonne to Isley Ball de Mesbury, bapt the same day.  
 Daudid sonne to Gryffith ap John teyler, bapt the 29th day.

## July.

Margaret the wife of Daudid ap Thomas coruiser, buried the  
 9th day.  
 A cheild of John Conway weu', buried ye same day.  
 Elin Vechen vid', buried the 11th day.  
 John a base sonne of Margaret vz Robt, baptized ye same day.  
 Gwen Owen vid', buried ye 12th day.  
 A sonne of John William weu', buried ye same day.  
 Reignald sonne to John Owen, baptized ye same day.  
 John a base sonne of Richard ap J'n by Gwervill vz Daudid,  
 bapt ye 15th.  
 Elizabeth doughter to Ric. ap Edd of Treverclawdd, bapt ye  
 16th.  
 Elizabeth doughter to Ric. Gough of Mesbury, bapt ye 20th  
 day.  
 John sonne to Jeuan ap Daudid of Weston dier, bapt ye 22nd  
 day.  
 Robert sonne to W'm Powell of Treverclawdd, bapt the same  
 time.  
 Evan ap Ellis of Mesbury tayler, buried ye 24th day.  
 Katheringe vz Daudid ye wife of John Ffoulke corser, buried  
 ye 30th day.

## August.

Folio 474. Evan sonne to William Meredith, buried the 1st  
 day.  
 Mr. John Jenings of Pentrey shanell, buried the 5th day.  
 Edward ap Roger of Mesbury weu', and Margaret vz  
 Reignald weare, ma' the 7th day.  
 Thomas ap Robert, buried the 8th day.

Edward sonne to Edward Caueley gent, buried ye 8th day.

Hester doughter to Thomas Edds sherman, buried ye 16th day.

Thomas sonne to W'm ap Richard corier, bapt ye 18th day.

Gwenhoyvar doughter to Jo'n William of Keninyon, bapt ye same day.

Mary doughter to Ric. Biggstocke, bapt ye 19th day.

Robert Lloyd of Ye Crowne, buried the 22nd day.

George sonne to Ellis Greene smith, bapt ye 23th day.

John sonne to Edward Daus glou', baptized ye same day.

A cheild of Jo'n Tomkins sher', buried the 25th day.

Ann vz David, buried the 27th day.

Elinor doughter to David Higgins, buried ye 28th day.

September.

Roger Thomas sherman, buried the 8th day.

Ales Owen, buried the 9th day.

Catheringe ye wife of John Saer, buried the 14th day.

Elizabeth doughter to John ap Richard of Kyn'ion, baptized the 15th day.

Blaines doughter to William Lewis laborer, bapt ye 16th day.

John a base sonne of Elizabeth Clamney of Mesbury, bapt the same day.

Hugh ap William and Ann vz Wm. were married the 17th day.

Blaines doughter to William Lewis laborer, buried the 19th day.

Margaret doughter to Elizabeth Alen, bapt the 22th day.

(1) Richard sonn to Thomas Edds sherman, bapt the 25th day.

Thomas sonne to William Gregory, bapt the same day.

Catheringe doughter to Evan ap David laborer, bapt the same day.

Robert Gryffith and Gwen Moris, married the 25th day.

David sonn to John ap Ellis, bapt the 28th day.

Thomas sonn to David Williams sherman, bapt the 29th

---

<sup>1</sup> Opposite this entry in right hand margin are words "35 yers ould at 67." [meaning probably "1667"].

John a base sonn to Gwen vz Jeuan de Mesbury, bapt the same day.

Edward Williams of Sweney, buried the 30th day.

October.

Folio 475. Margaret a base daughter to Elizabeth Alen, buried the 4th day.

Catheringe daughter to Evan ap Daidid, baptized the same day.

William ap John sherman, buried the 5th day.

Margaret daughter to Richard ap Richard of Pentre Shanel, bapt the 6th day.

Richard sonne to Moris Llewelin laborer, buried the same day.

Gabriell sonn to William Tomkins, bapt the 7th day.

Catheringe daughter to John Thomas laborer, bapt the same day.

Ann the wife of Hugh ap Thomas glou', buried the same day.

Gwen daughter to Richard Poole, bapt the 8th day.

Thomas sonne to Tho. ap Thomas of Trefonen, bapt ye same day.

Mary daughter to Anthony Bidam of Hisland, bapt the same day.

John sonne to John ap Ric. miller, bapt the 9th day.

Grace daughter to Edward ap William laborer, bapt the 10th day.

Ann the wife of Daidid ap John laborer, buried the 12th day.

Edward ap Edward and Elinor vz Daidid, ma. the 15th day.

Thomas sonne to Hugh Edds corser, bapt the 22th day.

Samuell sonne to Robert ap Richard, bapt the same day.

John Llewelin of Pentre Shanell, buried the 26th day.

November.

Robert sonne to Gabriell Owen, baptized the 3d day.

Abigal daughter to Richard Hanmer cooke, baptized the 6th day.

Hugh ap Rees, buried the same day.

- Thomas William baker and Martha Evans, married the 3d day.
- Gwen vz John Trevelech, buried the 8th day.
- John ap John corviser, buried the 10th day.
- Catheringe daughter to Evan Jones tayler, bapt the 11th day.
- Elinor the wife of Howell ap Evan of Mesbury tayler, buried the 12th day.
- Elin daughter to John Wm. weu', bapt the 15th day.
- Margaret daughter to John Williams of Sweney, bapt the 16th day.
- Elizabeth daughter to Hugh Muckleston mercer, baptized the 21th day.
- Gwen daughter to Evan ap Edd, baptized the 23th day.
- Moris Muckleston sherman, buried the 25th day.
- Catheringe the wife of Daid y goe, buried the same day.
- Elizabeth vz Thomas, buried the 29th day.

## December.

- Folio 476. Thomas sonne to John Evans, baptized the 3d day.
- Gwenhoyvar daughter to Rondle Moody, baptized the 4th day.
- John Eaton, buried the 5th day.
- Robert Conway, buried the same day.
- Joan ye wife of William Noniley, buried the 8th day.
- Thomas ap John, buried the 9th day.
- Thomas sonne to Daid ap Thomas, baptized the 10th day.
- Mary the wife of Richard Hughes glou', buried the 11th day.
- Katheringe daughter to Thomas Thornes coruiser, bapt the 12th day.
- Jane vz Daid ap Hugh, buried the same day.
- Margaret daughter to Richard ap Richard, buried the 14th day.
- Jane daughter to Edward ap John, bapt the 24th day.
- Ales Bill, buried the same day.
- John sonne to Thomas Dais, bapt the 28th day.

## January.

Richard sonne to Richard Jones, baptized the 1st day.  
 Hughe sonne to Gabriell Edwards, bapt the same day.  
 Daudid sonne to Moris Lewis, baptized the 6th day.  
 Thomas sonne to Thomas ap Richard, baptized the 8th day.  
 Dous Staney, buried the 8th day.  
 Mary Williams, buried the 10th day.  
 Elizabeth vz Thomas, buried the 13th day.  
 Daudid Moris, buried the 18th day.  
 Richard and Charles twinnés sonns to Water Ffoster, baptized  
 ye 19th day.  
 Margaret doughter to Edward ap Rees, bapt the 22th day.  
 Richard a base sonne to Jonet vz Ellis, bapt the 24th day.  
 Moses and Elizabeth twinns base children to Margaret vz  
 John, bapt ye 25th day.  
 John sonne to John ap John Gryffith, baptized the 28th day.  
 Hughe sonne to John Gryffith, baptized the same day.

## February.

Elizabeth vz Hughe widowe, buried the 10th day.  
 Gwen vz Hugh the wife of Edward ap Thomas Vaughan,  
 buried the 12th day.  
 Edward sonne to Gabriell Daudid weu', baptized the 14th  
 day.  
 Richard sonne to Moris Daudid, bapt the 15th day.  
 Edward sonne to Richard ap Edward, baptized the 16th day.  
 Anne doughter to William Daudid, baptized the 17th day.  
 Anne Heylin vid, buried the 20th day.  
 Dorethy doughter to Thomas Lloyd, baptized the 24th day.  
 John sonne to Thomas ap Hughe, baptized the same day.  
 Sara doughter to Evan Daudid, baptized the same day.  
 Elizabeth doughter to Moris ap John, bapt the same day.  
 Moses sonne to Richard Williams sher', bapt the same day.  
 Folio 477. Edward Britton and Elizabeth Coaleman, married  
 the 24th day.  
 Hugh sonne to Daudid ap Evan, baptized the 25th day.  
 Jane doughter to Robert ap Owen, baptized the same day.  
 Morgan sonne to Gryffith ap William, buried the same day.

Elizabeth vz Hughe the wife of Thomas Daid, buried the  
27th.

March.

Hughe ap Howell, buried the 2nd day.

Margaret a base daughter of William Wilson, baptized the  
same day.

Lowry ach Shone Bach widowe, buried the same day.

Nathaniell sonne to Hughe Mason, buried the same day.

Rowland sonne to John William miller, baptized the 3d day.

Thomas sonne to Daid Price laborer, bapt the same day.

Anne daughter to Daid Lloyd de Kricketh, bapt the 4th  
day.

Joan Madock of Wotton, buried the 9th day.

Elin daughter to William Edwards, bapt the 10th day.

Katheringe daughter to Wm. Gryff, bapt the same day.

Mary doughter to Arthyr Cowper, baptized the 13th day.

Roger Thomas coruiser, buried the 15th day.

Sina ach Daid the wife of Evan a pedler, buried the 16th  
day.

Thomas sonne to Moyses Dauies glaser, bapt the same day.

Elizabeth doughter to Twyder ap Jean smith, bapt the  
same day.

Katheringe doughter to Evan ap Owen, baptized the same  
day.

Elizabeth doughter to Leonard Gough, bapt the same day.

Sina the wife of Gryffith John, buried the 20th day.

Anno Dnj 1633.

John sonne to Thomas ap John, baptized the 25th day.

Mallt vz Daid, buried the 26th day.

Aprill.

Thomas sonne to John Edwards, baptized the 7th day.

Margaret Twona widow, buried the 12th day.

Sara daughter to George ap John, baptized the 13th day.

George sonne to Robert ap Robert, baptized the 14th day.

Sina and Gwen daughters to Moris Lewis, bapt the 21th.

Richard Price and Ann Jones, married the 22th day.

Elizabeth daughter to Edward Alen of Treuelech, bapt the 22th day.

Folio 478. Thomas sonne to Jeffrey Jones weuer, baptized the 23th day.

Mary daughter to Gryffith Jones tayler, baptized the 24th day.

Samuell Edwardes and Margaret vz Jeuan, married the 26th day.

Margaret daughter to Daid ap Llewelin of Kyninion, buried the 28th day.

May.

Thomas sonne to John ap John of Kricketh, baptized the 1st day.

Katheringe daughter to Richard Smallman, buried the 3d day.

Jonet vz John de Wotten widowe, buried the same day.

Gwen daughter to Hugh ap Hughe laborer, bapt the 5th day.

Andrew sonne to Samuell Wilcocke, baptized the same day.

Thomas sonne to Robert Moris sherman, baptized the 11th day.

Thomas sonne to Hughe ap Richard tayler, baptized the same time.

Humfrey Piers tayler, buried the 12th day.

Richard sonne to Humfrey Hughes, buried the same day.

Edward sonne to Thomas ap Wm, bapt the same day.

Modlin daughter to Thomas Lloyd m'cer, baptized the 14th day.

Lettis daughter to Rees ap Gryffith butcher, bapt the same day.

Nathaniell sonne to Richard Williams sherman, buried the 15th day.

Henry sonne to John Gough de Hisland, baptized the 16th day.

Dorethy daughter to Evan of ye Angell, buried the 22th day.

Alles Tre: the wife of Theodor Trevot gent, buried the 28th day.



Elinor daughter to Daid ap John Edward laborer, buried the 29th day.

Robert ap Daid, buried the 30th day.

John sonne to Richard Lloyd esq., buried the 30th day.

William sonne to Hughe Gough, baptized the same day.

### June.

Thomas Daus and Katheringe George, married the 2nd day.

Edward ap Thomas glou', buried the 9th day.

Gwen vz Reignald, buried the same day.

Anne daughter to William ap Robt, baptized the same day.

John Rondle weu', buried the 10th day.

Ffrancis sonne to Roger Meredith of Wotten, bapt the same day.

Martha daughter to Thomas ap Evan glou', bapt the same day.

Richard sonne to Cadwaleder Gryffith tayler, bapt the same day.

Edward ap Richard and Katheringe vz Daid, ma the 12th day.

John Daus and Mary Lloyd, ma. the 15th day.

Elinor Gryffith the wife of Moris Gryffith, buried the 16th day.

Richard ap Thomas and Margret vz Daid, ma. the same day.

Leonard sonne to Henry Williams, baptized the same day.

Folio 479. Sara daughter to Alen Trustan, baptized the 16th day.

Richard ap John and Margaret Baker, married the 23th day.

Katheringe daughter to Arthyr Warde m'cer, baptized the 26th day.

Elinor vz John, buried the 29th day.

Gwen daughter to Richard ap Rhytherch weu', bapt the same day.

### July.

William ap Richard Gough of Treverclawdd, buried the 2nd day.

Sara daughter to Jane vz William, bapt the 5th day.

Margaret daughter to Daid ap Cadder of Cricketh, bapt the 7th.

John sonne to Humffrey Greetpatch de Hisland, bapt the same day.

Elizabeth daughter to Thomas ap Evan, bapt the same day.

Richard sonne to Thomas Powell of Trevelech, bapt the 10th day.

Hugh Gryffith pavior, buried the same day.

Roger Alen of Trevonen laborer, buried the 14th day.

John Evan and Katheringe Evan, married the 15th day.

Ann Amon of Treverclawdd widowe, buried the 17th day.

Hugh sonne to Thomas Alexsander weu', baptized the 20th day.

Margaret George spincer, buried the 21th day.

William sonne to Robert Skey, bapt the 22th day.

Richard sonne to John ap Richard of Trevonen, bapt the 28th day.

John sonne to John Dais, baptized the same day.

Humffrey and Elizabeth Twindls to Jo'n Lake, weu', bapt the same day.

Lowry vz Edward widowe, buried the 29th day.

Roger ap Hugh weu' buried the 30th day.

Jane daughter to Hugh ap Jo'n carpenter, buried the s'd day.

#### August.

Thomas sonne to Richard Williams sherman, buried the 1st day.

Arthyr sonne to Jo'n Jones glou', baptized the same day.

Daid ap Thomas corser, buried the 4th day.

Humffrey sonne to John Lake, buried the same day.

Daid ap Llewelin glou', buried the 5th day.

Daid ap Evan of Treverclawdd, buried the same day.

Thomas sonne to Robert ap Evan, buried the 9th day.

Steven Jones and Katheringe vz Edward, ma. the s'd day.

Gryffith ap Ithell and Jane vz John, ma. the 12th day.

Richard sonne to Richard ap Thomas sherman, bapt the s'd day.

John sonne to John Parry, bapt the 14th day.

Folio 480. Rowland sonne to Lewis Edmund laborer,  
baptized the 15th day.

Elizabeth doughter to John Lake, buried the 17th day.

Elizabeth doughter to William ap Richard laborer, bapt the  
17th day.

Mary doughter to John ap Richard of Treverclawdd, bapt the  
s'd day.

John ap Reignald of Mesbury miller, buried the 19th day.

Richard sonne to Seth ap Adda, bapt the 20th day.

Rowland sonne to Lewis Edmund, buried the 21th day.

John Daud piper, buried the 25th day.

Richard sonne to Richard Thomas sherman, buried ye s'd  
day.

Richard sonne to Thomas Boodle mercer, baptized the 28th  
day.

Mary doughter to John Wm, buried the 29th day.

#### September.

John sonne to John Evans, baptized the 6th day.

Mary wife to Rees ap Jeuan sherman, buried the 9th day.

Robert ap Hugh of Sweney, buried the 15th day.

Samuell sonne to Meredith ap Richard, bapt the 16th day.

Elin daughter to Roger Edwards weu', bapt the 25th day.

Mary doughter to Thomas Kinaston of Kricketh, bapt the  
last day.

#### October.

Blaines a base daughter to Katherin vz Howell, baptized the  
1st day.

Rowland ap Richard coruizer, buried the 3d day.

Jane vz Richard widowe, buried the same day.

Daud sonne to Daud Williams, buried the 4th day.

Hester daughter to John Lloyd, bapt the 5th day.

Lowry vz Thomas, buried the 8th day.

Katheringe doughter to William Powell cardmaker, bapt ye  
12th day.

Thomas sonne to George Cooke, bapt the 13th day.

Edward sonne to John Ffoulke corser, bapt the 14th day.

John Thomas and Mary vz John were married the 15th day.

Mary daughter to Humphrey Piers tayler, bapt the same day.  
 Thomas sonne to John Conway, baptized the s'd day.  
 Ann the wife of Moris Hanmer, buried the same day.  
 Edward sonne to Owen Kyffin, bapt the 16th day.  
 Mary the base daughter to Gwen vz John, bapt the 20th  
 day.  
 Edward sonne to John Ffoulke corser, buried the 21th day.  
 Thomas Newnes and Catheringe Hussey, married the 24th  
 day.  
 Katheringe Kyffin widowe, buried the 30th day.

## November.

Folio 481. Thomas sonne to Nathan Daus, baptized the  
 1st day.  
 Oliuer ap Robert, buried the 3d day.  
 Thomas sonn to John Owen of Aston, baptized the 9th day.  
 Thomas sonne to Richard Jones, bapt the 12th day.  
 Evan sonne to Thomas ap Hugh, baptized the same.  
 Hughe sonne to Thomas Edwards baker, bapt the 13th day.  
 Richard sonne to Evan ap Richard, baptized the 14th day.  
 Harry sonne to John Gough of Hisland, buried the 15th day.  
 Richard sonne to Robert Meredith weu', bapt the 18th day.  
 William sonne to Edward Britten laborer, bapt the same day.  
 Ann daughter to Daudid Phillipp, bapt the same day.  
 Mode the wife of John Gryffith the smith, buried the s'd day.  
 Ermyn Kyffin the wife of Roger Kyffin, buried the 29th day.  
 Richard ap John miller, buried the 30th day.  
 Mary daughter to Richard Deane, buried the same day

## December.

Margaret daughter to Nicholas ap John, baptized the 2nd  
 day.  
 John Moris weu', buried the 4th day.  
 Jane vz Daudid, buried the 5th day.  
 Ann Strainge, buried the 6th day.  
 John Daudid baker, buried the 10th day.  
 John Ellis, buried the 11th day.

- Jane daughter to John Thomas Gryffith de Kricketh, bapt the  
11th day.
- Elinor Lee widowe, buried the 12th day.
- Edward ap Llewelin butcher, buried the 15th day.
- Richard sonne to John Morgan, buried the same day.
- Richard sonne to William Lewis, buried the same day.
- Richard sonne to Daudid ap Richard butcher, baptized the  
same day.
- Daudid sonne to Richard ap Thomas, bapt the 17th day.
- Joseph sonne to Joseph ap Wm. laborer, buried the 18th day.
- Thomas sonne to Richard Roger sherman, baptized the 22th  
day.
- Jane daughter to Howell ap Jeuan, baptized the 22th day.
- Hughe sonne to Richard Hughes, bapt the 23th day.
- Thomas sonne to Nathan DAVIS, buried the 24th day.
- Edward sonne to Owen Kyffin, buried the 25th day.
- Ales Burges, buried the 26th day.
- Ales vz Richard, buried the 27th day.
- Thomas sonne to John Edward, bapt the 28th day.
- Elizabeth Gough wife to Thomas ap Richard, buried the 29th  
day.
- Rose a base daughter of Elizabeth vz Thomas, buried the  
30th day.

## January.

- Folio 482. Thomas sonne to John ap Edward laborer, buried  
the 1st day.
- Katheringe vz Hughe the wife of Robt ap Reignald, buried  
the 2nd day.
- George the sonne of William Ffoanes, bapt the same day.
- Jane vz Thomas widowe, buried the 4th day.
- Edward Shakeshaft and Margaret vz Daudid, married the 6th  
day.
- John sonne to Edward Jenings, baptized the same day.
- William sonne to Robt ap Jo'n Lewis, bapt the same day.
- Katheringe doughter to Edward Meredith, bapt the 8th day.
- Thomas sonne to Henry Williams, baptized the 10th day.
- Blainch vz Howell, buried the same day.
- Rees ap Hugh miller, buried the 12th day.

Richard Kery laborer, buried the same day.

Rees ap Rober and Jane vz Thomas, married the 14th day.

Jane daughter to Rees ap Morgan, baptized the said day.

Margaret daughter to Humffrey ap Jo'n of Trevelech, bapt  
ye s'd day.

Lowry vz Thomas widowe, buried the 15th day.

Howell ap Thomas, buried the 16th day.

Thomas ap John ap Edd Jeyner, buried the 19th day.

Richard sonne to Edward Britten, buried the 20th day.

Dauid sonne to John Morgan, baptized the 22th day.

Edward sonne to Moris ap Richard corser, bapt the 24th day.

Sara daughter to Rondle the tayler, bapt the same day.

Jane the daughter of John Moris laborer, bapt the 26th day.

Richard the sonne of Jo'n ap Edd, buried the same day.

Richard ap Edd and Jonet vz John, married the 21th day.

Rowland ap John, buried the 21th day.

Thomas Charne miller, buried the 30th day.

Edward sonne to Moris ap Richard corser, buried the 30th  
day.

Katheringe Gryffith the wife of Hugh Lewis, buried the same  
day.

Ffebruary.

Joan vz William the wife of Evan Owen laborer, buried ye 1st  
day.

Grace the wife of Thomas ap Hughe, buried the 2nd day.

Katheringe daughter to John ap Richard laborer, baptized the  
s'd day.

Edward sonne to Thomas Edward of Kynonion, bapt the 3d  
day.

Robert ap Owen, buried the 4th day.

Jane daughter to Jane Moris, buried the 5th day.

John sonne to Jo'n ap Hugh colier, baptized the 6th day.

Folio 483. Richard sonne to Richard Beynion sadler, bap-  
tized the s'd day.

Walter sonne to Marmaduke Pardo, buried the 7th day.

Theodor a base sonne of Arthyr Gryffith by Gwen vz Wm,  
bapt the 8th day.

- Jane the daughter of John DAVIS, bapt the 9th day.  
 Richard sonne to Richard Beynion, buried the same day.  
 Sara daughter to Lewis ap John laborer, bapt the 10th day.  
 DAVID sonne to Richard ap DAVID of Trevonen, buried the  
 11th day.  
 John sonne to John Hughe the colier, buried the same day.  
 Anne Oliuer, buried the 13th day.  
 Elinor daughter of Lewis Moris, bapt the 16th day.  
 Ann daughter to Rees the miller, bapt the same day.  
 DAVID ap Ellis and KATHERINGE Jones, married the 17th day.  
 William ap Richard and Mary Williams, ma, the same day.  
 Edward Nicholas and Elinor vz Evan, ma. the same day.  
 Richard sonne to DAVID ap Reignald, bapt the s'd day.  
 Joan Menley the wife of Arthyr Ellis, buried the 18th day.  
 Thomas sonne to John Gough, bapt the 19th day.  
 Joseph sonne to John Gryffith glou', buried the 21th day.  
 KATHERINGE vz Reignald the wife of Gryffith ap Roger turnor,  
 lech, buried the 25th day.  
 Thomas sonne to Thomas Tomkins sherman, bapt the same  
 day.  
 KATHERINGE vz DAVID the wife of Daniell William of Treve-  
 lech, buried the 30th day.  
 Elin daughter to John Kynaston gent, bapt the 26th day.  
 Thomas Parry laborer, buried the 27th day.  
 Evan Willsonne, buried the 28th day.  
 Thomas sonne to Henry Williams, buried the same day.  
 Lettis daughter to DAVID Williams, bapt the same day.  
 Hester daughter to Samuel Edwards, baptized the s'd day.

### March.

- Jane vz Hughe, buried the 1st day.  
 Sara daughter to DAVID ap Evan weu', bapt the 2nd day.  
 Jane vz John, buried the 3d day.  
 John William of Mesbury, buried the 4th day.  
 Sara daughter to Lewis ap John of Wotten, buried the same  
 day.  
 Ermyn Lloyd of Wotten widowe, buried the same day.  
 Lettish daughter to DAVID Williams, buried the 9th day.  
 Ales Muckleston, buried the same day.

Folio 484. Edward sonne to Richard ap Thomas tayler,  
baptized the 10th day.

Hughe sonne to Daudid ap John, bapt the same day.

Margery Smyth widowe, buried the 11th day.

Kadwaleder Lewis of Trevonen, buried the same day.

Elizabeth doughter to Robert ap Jo'n, buried the same day.

Elizabeth doughter to Walter Kynaston cl'rke, bapt the same  
day.

Hughe ap Thomas, buried the 12th day.

John sonne to Robert Moris coruiser, bapt the same day.

Gwen doughter to Richard ap Rhytherch, buried the 15th day.

John Lloyd of Llanvorda Esquier, buried the 16th day.

Grace doughter to Evan ap Daudid, buried the same day.

Henry sonne to Richard miller, bapt the same day.

Roger sonne to John ap Jo'n colier, bapt the s'd day.

Sara doughter to William ap Jo'n corser, bapt ye 18th day.

Mode the doughter of Rees miller, buried the 19th day.

Roger sonne to John ap Jo'n colier, buried the 20th day.

Ann the doughter to Edward Lloyd of Llanvorda esquier,  
bapt the 20th day.

Edward sonne to Rondle lloyd of Sweney, bapt the same day.

Jane the wife of Thomas ap Edward, buried the 23th day.

1634.

Margaret the wife of Edward Trevor m'cer, buried the 25th  
day.

Hugh sonne to Daudid ap John, buried the 27th day.

Moyse sonne to John Cadwaleder tayler, baptized the 30th  
day.

Richard sonne to Thomas Edward of Mesbury, bapt the same  
day.

Mary doughter to John Wm. of Mesbury, bapt the s'd day.

Margaret a base doughter of Elinor vz Jo'n Daudid piper,  
buried ye last day.

Aprill.

Rose vz Thomas widowe, buried the 3d day.

Thomas sonne to Thomas Jones weu', baptized the s'd day.

Elinor Willsonne spincer, buried the 4th day.



Jane daughter to Arthir ap Edward, bapt the same day.  
 Margaret the wife of Edward ap Wm. pedler, buried ye 5th  
 day.  
 Edward Doby glasier, buried the same day.  
 John sonne to John Smith, bapt the s'd day.  
 Thomas sonne to Hugh Mason coruiser, bapt the 8th day.  
 Mary doughter to Richard Price, bapt the same day.  
 Mary doughter to Richard ap Edward glou', baptized ye s'd  
 day.  
 Folio 485. Mary the wife of John Jones glou', buried the  
 13th day.  
 Robert sonne to Richard Williams sherman, baptized ye s'd  
 day.  
 Richard Humffreys laborer, buried the 15th day.  
 Hughe ap Thomas of Trevelech, buried the 17th day.  
 Josua sonne to Robert ap John, buried the s'd day.  
 Edward Tannat, buried the 20th day.  
 Thomas sonne to William ap Evan laborer, baptized the same  
 day.  
 Lwce daughter to Thomas Dauis weu', bapt the s'd day.  
 Edward Dauies and Mary Dauies, married the 21th day.  
 Mary doughter to Moris Muckleston sher', bapt the 23th day.  
 Richard [Ro't in another hand] ap Robert sher', buried the  
 26th day.  
 Daid Johnes and Grace vz Wm., married ye 28th day.  
 Hugh ap John ap Edward, buried the 29th day.

May.

Richard ap Edward, buried the 2nd day.  
 Jane doughter to Evan Jones, baptized the s'd day.  
 John sonne to Edward Dauies, buried the 4th day.  
 Judith doughter to John Owen, bapt the same day.  
 Jane doughter to Harry Bullan colier, bapt the s'd day.  
 Elizabeth doughter to William Lacke, buried the 7th day.  
 Anne doughter to Humffrey ap John, bapt the s'd day.  
 Richard sonne to William Oliffe tayler, buried the 8th day.  
 Edward sonne to Thomas Gryffith coruiser, bapt the s'd day.  
 Thomas sonne to Moyses glasier, buried the 10th day.  
 Margaret doughter to Richard Wms., baptized the s'd day.

Lowry doughter to Humffrey ap John laborer, bapt ye same day.

Alen Swanwick, bapt the 11th day.

Edward sonne to Hugh Parry smith, bapt the s'd day.

Gwen doughter to Richard ap Owen of Mesbury, bapt the 12th day.

Elizabeth doughter to John Jones of Wootten, bapt ye 15th day.

Grace doughter to Edward Dauies glou', bapt the same day.

Anne doughter to John Dauies of Mesbury, bapt the s'd day.

John sonne to Richard Edwards<sup>1</sup> of Pentre werne gent, bapt the 18th day.

Mary doughter to Robert ap Hugh tayler, bapt the s'd day.

Folio 486. Mr. John Blodwell m'cer, buried the 22th day.

John William barker, buried the 25th day.

Thomas ap Edward and Elinor vz Humffrey, ma. the 27th day.

Arthyr ap Robert baker, buried the same day.

Dauid Penryn pedler, buried the same day.

Elizabeth vz Thomas the wife of Edward ap Evan tayler, buried ye s'd day.

John the sonne of John Browne, bapt the same day.

Katheringe Evans ye wife of William Hughes of Sweney, buried ye 29th day.

### June.

Samuell sonne to Dauid ap Oliuer, baptized the 1st day.

William sonne to Meredith Chettwyn, bapt the s'd day.

Roger Phillipp taberner, buried the same day.

Katherin doughter to Martin Williams, bapt the s'd day.

Elizabeth doughter to John ap Ellis, bapt the 2nd day.

Gwen vz Hugh the wife of Dauid ap Richard, buried the 5th day.

Eiizabeth Hodnett widowe buried the 7th day.

Elizabeth base doughter of Humffrey Houcke by on Jane Evans, bapt ye s'd day.

---

<sup>1</sup> The words "of Pentre werne gent." are interlined in later hand.

John sonn to Mr. Thomas Williams, buried ye 10th day.

Elin doughter to Mr. John Kinaston, buried ye 11th day.

Edward sonn to Thomas Gryffith coruiser, buried the 12th day.

Katheringe doughter to Thomas Dauies laborer, bapt the 15th day.

Maragret doughter to Silvanus Jones, bapt the 20th day.

Thomas a base sonne of Ellis ap John by on Jane vz Tho., bapt ye said day.

Jane doughter t o John Gryffith vintner, bapt the 22th day.

Tyder ap Jevan weuer, buried the 23th day.

Margaret Evans widow, buried the 28th day.

John Muxton tayler, buried the same day.

Harry Thomas and Margaret Moris, ma. the 29th day.

Katheringe vz John, buried the same day.

Richard sonne to Hugh ap Humffrey, buried the same day.

#### July.

Ann vz Thomas the wife of John ap Edward of Kynonion, buried ye 4th day.

Elinor doughter to Lewis Moris, buried the same day.

Thomas sonn to Steven Horne, bapt the 6th day.

William Daid weu', and Elizabeth vz Wm., ma. the same day.

Andrew sonn to Moris Williams, baptized the 12th day.

Ann the wife of Thomas ap Edward, buried the 18th day.

Jane doughter to Seath ap Adda, buried the same day.

Mary doughter to Richard ap Edward, buried the 20th day.

Folio 487. Humffrey Gryffith and Jane vz Hugh, married the 21th day.

Phillip Mason tanner, buried the 22th day.

Mary doughter to Samuell Roberts, buried the 24th day:

Elizabeth doughter to Thomas ap Richard, bapt the 28th day.

Edward ap Hugh Browne, buried the 30th day.

#### August.

John sonn to William ap Thomas laborer, bapt the 2nd day.

Richard Case smith, buried the 3d day.

Elizabeth daughter to Edward Payne, buried the 6th day.

Griffith ap Wm. wever, buried the 7th day.

Thomas sonn to Rondle Modye, bapt the same day.

Dowse the wife of Evan ap Thomas miller, buried the 8th day.

Martin sonn to Edward ap Edward miller, bapt the 9th day.

Evan Mathew and Jane vz Edward, ma. the 10th day.

Robert sonn to Thomas Lloyd m'cer, baptized the same day.

Edward ap Edward corser, buried the same day.

Humffrey sonne to Piers Williams, baptized the 12th day.

Em Nightingall widow, buried the 13th day.

Evan Owen and Elizabeth vz Edward, ma. the 16th day.

Elizabeth daughter to Hugh ap Wm., bapt the 17th day .

Moris Burges corser, buried the 20th day.

John Modye weu', buried the 22th day.

John Morgan glou', buried the 23th day.

Robert sonne to Samuell Willson, bapt the 24th day.

Luce daughter to John Thomas, bapt the s'd day.

. . . . the wife of John Daudid of Aston, buried the 25th day.

Ales daughter to Richard Hanmer cooke, bapt the 30th day.

#### September.

Jane vz Gryffith spinster, buried the 4th day.

Thomas sonne to John Gryffith laborer, bapt the 7th day.

Katheringe vz Howell ap Owen, buried the 9th day.

Katheringe daughter to John ap Edward of Trevonen, bapt 13th day.

John sonne to John Lloyd ap Rondle gent, buried the 15th day.

Margaret daughter to Gryffith Jones tayler, bapt the 16th day.

Morgan a base sonne of Jane vz Richard by one Edward ap Humffrey, baptized the 17th day.

Folio 488. Ann and Lettis twinns to Richard ap Edward, baptized ye 20th.

Edward sonne to Rignald ap Hughe, baptized the 21th day.

Thomas sonne to Richard ap John Thomas, bapt the s'd day.

John sonne to Richard ap Daudid, bapt the 22th day.

Elizabeth Baker, buried the 23th day.

Lettis daughter to Richard Edwards of Trevirclawdth, buried ye 24th.

Gilbart a base sonne of Anne Bowen by one Daid ap Thomas, baptized the 25th day.

William sonne to Thomas Edward, bapt the 26th day.

John sonne to Robert Dekon smith, bapt the 28th day.

Joseph ap Richard and Joan Thomas, married the 29th day.

#### October.

Moris sonne to George Egerton cooke, baptized the 1st day.

John ap Richard miller, buried the 5th day.

John sonne to Rigenald Wm., bapt the 8th day.

John sonne to John Tomkins sherman, bapt the 12th day.

Katheringe doughter to John ap Edward, buried the same day.

Sara doughter to William Gregory, buried the 15th day.

Moris ap Richard and Margaret Payne, ma. the 18th day.

Edward ap John Robt. and Margaret Hughes, ma. the 26th day.

Margaret doughter to John ap Edward, buried the 27th day.

#### November.

John sonne to Edward Daus, buried the 1st day.

Thomas sonne to Leonard Higgins, baptized the same day.

Hughe Lewis weu', buried the same day.

Judith doughter to Thomas Lloyd of Penn y bryn, bapt the 2nd day.

John sonne to Thomas ap Edward, bapt the 3d day.

Robert a base sonne to Moris Hughes by Ann vz William, bapt ye 4th day.

Thomas sonne to Rees ap Rob't wever, bapt the 5th day.

Mary doughter to Robert ap Edward, buried the same day.

Edward ap Thomas miller, buried the 6th day.

Folio 489. Mrs. Katheringe Williams widowe, buried the 9th day.

Owen Kyffin sherman, buried the same day.

Luse the wife of John Thomas corser, buried the 12th day.

Ales daughter to Mr. Harry Blodwell, buried the 18th day.  
 Richard sonne to John ap Edward Raphe, baptized the 22th  
 day.  
 Thomas sonne to John Thomas colier, bapt the 23th day.  
 Katheringe vz Richard Gwin, buried the last day.  
 Thomas sonne to William Davies, baptized the same day.

## December.

Richard sonne to Harry Feriman, baptized the 1st day.  
 Dorethy daughter to John Gough of Hisland, bapt the 3d  
 day.  
 Richard sonne to William Barnes, bapt the 4th day.  
 Gwen daughter to Robert Gryffith smith, bapt the 5th day.  
 Edward sonne to William Lewis, bapt the 12th day.  
 Roger Marcraft, buried the 14th day.  
 Edward sonne to Gryffith ap Daudid, baptized the 16th day.  
 Margaret daughter to Richard ap Thomas, bapt the 17th  
 day.  
 Mary daughter to John Lake, bapt the 21th day.  
 Elizabeth vz John, buried the same day.  
 Katheringe the wife of Daudid ap Nicholas, buried the 23th  
 day.  
 Thomas a base sonne of Jane Oliuer, baptized the 24th day.  
 The wife of Robert ap John pedler, buried the 25th day.  
 The mother of Howell the nayle-seller, buried the 26th day.  
 Steven the sonne to Thomas Jones baker, bapt the 26th day.  
 Edward sonne to John Evan, bapt the same day.  
 John sonne to Ffrancis Smallman, bapt the 27th day.  
 Richard sonne to Evan Johnes tayler, bapt the same day.  
 Morgan Owen and Ann vz Evan, ma. the 28th day.  
 Elizabeth a base daughter of Hugh ap Evan, bapt the 29th  
 day.  
 Mary daughter to Robert ap Edward, baptized the last day.  
 Edward sonne to John the cowp', buried the same day.  
 Edward sonne to John Evan, buried the s'd day.

## January.

Folio 490. Richard sonne to John ap John, baptized the 1st  
 day.

Thomas a base sonne of Jane Oliuer, buried the same day.

Ann daughter to John Daudid, bapt the 3d day.

John sonne to Hugh Morris, baptized the 6th day.

Mary daughter to Reignald Daie, bapt the 7th day.

Ales vz Robert, buried the 9th day.

Mary daughter to Robert ap Edward de Kricketh, bapt the  
15th day.

Samuell ap Edward and Ales vz Moris, married ye 20th day.

Dauid ap Richard and Margery vz Harry, married the 22th  
day.

William Tomkin and Ann Gryffith, married the same day.

Amy daughter to John Lloyd, baptized the 24th day.

Roger ap Edward laborer, buried the same day.

John Dicus corser, buried the same time.

Twyder sonne to John William, bapt the 26th day.

Margaret daughter to Llewelyn Gryffith sherman, bapt the  
same day.

Evan ap Thomas, buried the last day.

Robert ap John pedler and Ann vz Thomas, married the same  
day.

Ffebruary.

Richard sonn to Thomas ap Robt., baptized the 1st day.

A still borne sonne of Thomas Hawse, buried the same day.

Margaret daughter to Howell ap Daudid, buried the same  
day.

Gryffith ap Owen, buried the 7th day.

Evan sonne to Robert ap John, buried the same day.

Thomas sonne to Robt. ap John, buried the 9th day.

Richard Barnes and Ann vz Richard, married the 9th day.

Edward sonne to Daudid Lloyd, baptized the 10th day.

Mary daughter to William ap John, bapt the 11th day.

Prudence daughter to William ap John, buried the 12th day.

Katheringe ye wife of Thomas Muckleston corser, buried the  
14th day.

Owen a base sonne of Katherin vz Wm. by Lewis ap John,  
bapt ye 15th day.

Arbella daughter to Thomas Powell, buried the 16th day.

Richard sonne to William Powell cardmaker, buried the 18th  
day.

Jane vz Thomas spincer, buried the same day.

Mary daughter to Moris ap Richard corser, bapt the same day.

Luse daughter to Richard ap Daudid, bapt the 22th day.

Evan ap Howell, buried the 25th day.

Elizabeth Harbert, buried the 26th day.

March.

Folio 491. Sara daughter to Water Foster, baptized the 1st day.

Margaret daughter to Evan Jones smith, bapt the 2nd day.

John Reignald glou', buried the 4th day.

John Thomas, buried the 5th day.

Elizabeth daughter to Gryffith Lloyd, baptized the same day.

John Parry sonne to Hugh Parry, buried the 6th day.

Elinor daughter to John Badam, buried the 8th day.

John sonne to William ap Robt., bapt the 8th day.

Margaret daughter to Raphe the colier, bapt the said day.

Thomas sonne to Tyder ap Evan smith, bapt the 9th day.

Elizabeth the wife of John of ye Swann, buried the same day.

Katheringe a base daughter of Thomas Beynion by Ann Arthyr, baptized the 11th day.

Katheringe vz Thomas, buried the 12th day.

Ann Arthyr, buried the 16th day.

Gwen the wife of Richard Lewis butcher, buried the 18th day.

Nicholas sonne to Thomas Thornes coruiser, baptized the 21th day.

Thomas sonne to Edward Lloyd of Pentrecoed gent, baptized the same day.

John sonne to Robt. Powell, baptized the 22th day.

Abigall daughter to John Jaxson, bapt the 24th day.

Angharad wife to John Gryffith laborer, buried the 24th day.

1635.

Edward sonne to Daudid ap Thomas fidler, baptized the 28th day.

John ap Richard and Katheringe vz Robert, ma. the last day.



## Aprill.

- Mary Smith widowe, buried the 1st day.  
 Elizabeth base daughter to William Nuneley, bapt the 4th  
 day.  
 Griffith a poore laborer, buried the 6th day.  
 Jane daughter to John Dauies tayler, bapt the 11th day.  
 Sara daughter to John William miller, bapt the 12th day.  
 Jonet daughter to Robert Meredith, bapt the same day.  
 George sonne to John Peake, bapt the 13th day.  
 Elinor daughter to Evan ap Edward, bapt the same day.  
 Roger Edwards m'cer, buried the 22th day.  
 John sonne to John Tomkins, buried the 24th day.  
 Margaret daughter to Richard ap Edward glou', bapt the  
 26th day.  
 Richard sonne to John Gryffith colier, bapt the 27th day.  
 Jonas sonne to Thomas ap Hugh, bapt the same day.  
 Katheringe Baker, buried the last day.  
 Katheringe daughter to John Thomas, buried the last day.

## May.

- Folio 492. Howell ap Morgan, buried the 3d day.  
 Mrs. Hussey, buried the same day.  
 Thomas sonne to Thomas Powell, baptized the same day,  
 Elin daughter to William Powell, bapt the same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to John ap Edward, bapt the same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Tomkins, bapt the same day.  
 Richard George of Kenion, buried the 6th day.  
 Anne Price, buried the same day.  
 Katheringe Pirce, buried the same day.  
 Richard Gryffith m'cer, buried the 7th day.  
 John Thomas butcher, buried the 8th day.  
 Thomas sonne to Thomas Powell, buried the 13th day.  
 Gwen the wife of Thomas Jones baker, buried the 15th day.  
 Humffrey Ware finer, buried the 18th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to Daudi ap John, baptized the same day.  
 Sina Wicksteed widowe, buried the 19th day.  
 Gwen the wife of John ap Hughe tayler, buried the 20th day.  
 Katheringe daughter to Hugh ap Ellis, bapt the 26th day.

Elizabeth vz Reignald widowe, buried the 29th day.  
Katheringe vz Daudid Geffrey, baptized the same day.

## June.

Mr. Richard Wicherley m'cer, buried the 2nd day.  
Moadlen daughter to Robt. ap Jeuan smith, baptized the same day.

Mrs. Margaret Trevor wydowe, buried the 4th day.  
Robert ap Robert, buried the same day.

John Saer, buried the 5th day.

Elinor daughter to Wm. ap Jo'n of Aston corser, bapt the 6th day.

Jerom ap John of Mesbury, buried the 10th day.

Lettis daughter to Mr. William Cowper, buried the 14th day.

Katheringe daughter to Thomas Alexsander, bapt the same day.

William sonne to John Daudid, bapt the same day.

Morgan Gough coruiser, buried the 18th day.

John sonne to Thomas Gryffith, bapt the 20th day.

Elin daughter to John Owen, bapt the said day.

Reignald sonn to John Hugh colier, bapt the 21th day.

Robert Moris sherman, buried the 26th day.

Elinor daughter to Wm. Oliuer, buried the 27th day.

Thomas ap Edward, buried the 29th day.

Gwen Oliuer, buried the same day.

Peeter sonne to Daudid Gryffith, bapt the said day.

## July.

Folio 493. Rebecca daughter to Daudid Llewelin, buried the 2nd day.

Margaret vz Reignald the wife Edward ye weau', buried the 4th day.

Humffrey sonne to Henry Williams, baptized the same day.

Daniell Hughes and Gwen vz John, ma. the 8th day.

Edward sonne to Hugh ap John Thomas, bapt the same day.

Katherin the wife of Moris ap Roger, buried the 8th day.

Katherin daughter to Arthur Ward m'cer, buried the same day.

Richard sonne to John Gryffith colier, buried the same day.

- Robert ap Humffrey weuer, buried the 11th day.  
 Sara daughter to Roger Meredith, buried the 12th day.  
 Margery Owen, buried the same day.  
 Margaret a base daughter of Anne vz William by Richard Powell, bapt the 18th day.  
 Edward sonne and heire to Edward Lloyd of Llanvorda Esqr., baptized the 19th day.  
 Richard ap Cadwaleder and Jane vz Thomas, ma. the 20th day.  
 Margaret vz Daudid spinster, buried the 22th day.  
 Sara Roberts, buried the same day.  
 Katheringe daughter to Lewis Edmond laborer, bapt the 23th day.  
 Thomas sonne to John Gryffith laborer, buried the 25th day.  
 Roger sonne to Lewis Moris, bapt the 26th day.  
 Andrew sonne to Harry Thomas miller, bapt the same day.  
 Ann Thurstan widowe, buried the 27th day.  
 Symon Hodgis gent, buried the 30th day.  
 John sonne to Edward Wm. sherman, buried the same day.  
 Moris sonne to Robt. John saer, baptized the last day.

## August.

- Elizabeth daughter to John Kyffin sherman, baptized the 2nd day.  
 Richard sonne to Evan Jones, bapt the same time.  
 Elin the wife of John Peake, buried the 5th day.  
 Moris sonne to Gryffith ap John, bapt the same day.  
 Daudid sonne to Thomas Jones, bapt the 6th day.  
 Thomas Muckleston sonne to Mr. Hugh Muckleston, buried the 7th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to Edward Bedow, bapt the same day.  
 Margaret the wife of Robt. Moris sherman, bapt the 10th day.  
 Richard sonne to Robert ap Owen coler, bapt the same day.  
 Anne the wife of John ap Edward of Sweney, buried the 11th day.  
 Ffrancis sonne to Hugh ap John Thomas, bapt the 13th day.  
 Hugh sonne to Robt. ap William miller, bapt the 14th day.  
 Mary daughter to Thomas Gryffith, bapt the same day.

Moris sonne to Gryffith ap John, buried the 20th day.  
 Margaret the wife of Thomas Gryffith, buried the 21th day.  
 Elziabeth doughter to Robert ap Evan, bapt the same day.  
 Sina vz John ye wife of John Moris glouer, buried the 23th day.  
 Jane the nurse, buried the 26th day.  
 Cathering vz Evan spinster, buried the 27th day.  
 Thomas Jones baker and Mary Tannatt, ma. the 29th day.  
 William sonne to William Powell cardmaker, bapt the same day.  
 Josua sonne to Robert ap Richard of Wotton, bapt the 30th day.  
 Elizabeth doughter to Edward ap Jeu'n, bapt the same day.  
 Jonet vz John widowe, buried the last day.  
 Lettis a base doughter of Thomas Wicksted, bapt the same day.

#### September.

Folio 494. Elizabeth doughter to George ap Richard, baptized the 6th day.  
 Evan sonne to Gryffith ap Ithell, bapt the same day.  
 Mary a base doughter to Capten Mathew, bapt the 7th day.  
 Elin doughter to Thomas ap Richard corser, buried the 15th day.  
 Moris sonne to Joel Jones, bapt the 17th day.  
 John sonne to Harry Thomas, bapt the 18th day.  
 Richard sonne to Richard Jones, buried the 20th day.  
 Daudid ap Evan and Margaret vz Harry, ma. the 21th day.  
 Mary doughter to Thomas ap Edward, bapt the 26th day.  
 John sonne to Harry ap Richard, bapt the 27th day.  
 Mary doughter to Thomas Rogers, bapt the 29th day.  
 Jane doughter to John Moris, bapt the same day.

#### October.

Ales doughter to Thomas Hould colier, baptized the 3 day.  
 William sonne to Daudid Williams, bapt the 7th day.  
 Martha doughter to Samuell Edwards, bapt the 12th day.  
 John Kinaston of Morton esq., buried the 13th day.

Margaret Parry spinster, buried the same day.  
 William Muckleston and Elin Edwards, ma. the same day.  
 Luce vz William, buried the 14th day.  
 Mary daughter to Gabriell Daudid, bapt the same day.  
 Jonet the wife of Richard Gryffith carpenter, buried the 21th  
 day.  
 Edward Morgan, buried the 23th day.  
 Ales daughter to Richard Hughes glou', bapt the 26th day.  
 Abigail Kyffin, buried the 27th day.  
 A sister of Wm. Gregory, buried the same day.  
 Ales daughter to Richard Hughes glou', buried the same  
 day.  
 Ffranncis sonne to Richard ap Edward, bapt the 28th day.

## November.

Gwenhoyvar vz Daudid widowe, buried the 2nd day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to John Owen waker, buried the 4th day.  
 Richard ap Rondle sherman, buried the 7th day.  
 Margaret Lake, buried the same day.  
 Elizabeth ap Howell widowe, buried the 8th day.  
 Robert sonne to Richard ap Edward weuer, baptized the  
 14th day.  
 Edward sonne to Thomas Edwards of Morton, bapt the 15th  
 day.  
 Margaret daughter to Edward ap William laborer, bapt ye  
 s'd day.  
 Robert ap William weuer, buried the 20th day.  
 Thomas George de Aston, buried the 22th day.  
 Margaret daughter to Joseph ap William, baptized the 28th  
 daye.  
 Richard sonne to Theodor Wicherley, bapt the 29th day.

## December.

Folio 495. John sonne to Moris Evans pedler, baptized the  
 1st day.  
 Gryffith ap John ap Reignald, buried the same day.  
 Thomas Jones weu', buried the 2nd day.

Catheringe daughter to Thomas Williams sherman, bapt the  
4th day.

Mary vz Rees, buried the 6th day.

Elin Vechen, buried the same day.

Dorethy daughter to Robt John ap Hugh, baptized the 7th  
day.

Richard sonne to Blainch vz Roger, bapt the 8th day.

Robert sonne to William Tomkins, bapt the 12th day.

Moris ap Thomas, buried the 15th day.

Gwen vz Roger, buried the same day.

Roger sonne to Thomas ap Evan, bapt the 20th day.

Elin vz John Bach, buried the 25th day.

Theodorus Swanwick, baptized the 26th day.

John sonne to Edward ap John Daccus, bapt the same day.

Mr. John Lloyd of Llanforda ye younger, buried the 29th day.

Richard Lewis butcher, buried the same day.

William sonne to Richard ap William, bapt the same day.

Ann daughter to John ap John, bapt the last day.

Thomas Gryffith, bapt the same day.

### January.

Margaret vz Richard, buried the 1st day.

Elin Muckleston ye wife of Rees the butcher, buried the 5th  
day.

Catheringe vz Reignald, buried the 6th day.

Theodorus Swanwicke, buried the 7th day.

Mary daughter to Thomas Gryffith, buried the 10th day.

Dorethy daughter to John ap William laborer, baptized the  
11th day.

Elizabeth daughter to Hugh the carier of glassis, bapt the  
12th day.

Ann daughter to John Wm, baptized the 15th day.

Sina daughter to Richard ap Edward, bapt the 16th day.

Catheringe Miles widow, buried the 20th day.

Robert sonne to Wm. ap Richard, bapt the 22th day.

Dowce vz John, buried the 27th day.

Ann vz Lewis, buried the 28th day.

Thomas sonne to Dauid Price, baptized the 29th day.

Richard ap Oliuer, buried the last day.

Mary doughter to John Badam, bapt the same day.

February.

Folio 496. Nathaniell sonne to Richard Jones of Sweney,  
baptized the 2d day.

Dauid Smith, buried the same day.

William Pirce and Jane vz Humffrey, ma. the 4th day.

Robert Deacon smith, buried the same day.

Elizabeth doughter to Edward Price, bapt the same day.

Hughe Gryffith, buried the 5th day.

Margaret vz Thomas, buried the 8th day.

Richard ap Roger, buried the 10th day.

Robert ap Owen, buried the 12th day.

Roger sonne to Owen Price, baptized the same day.

John Smith, buried the 13th day.

Samuell sonne to Robert Deakon, bapt ye same day.

Ales doughter to Martin Williams miller, baptized the same  
day.

Margaret doughter to Howell ap Thomas, buried the 15th  
day.

Ellis Key, buried the 17th day.

Ann doughter to Richard Edwards pedler, bapt the 18th day.

Margaret doughter to Dauid ap Thomas, bapt the 20th day.

A doughter to William Price tinker, buried the same day.

Robert ap John ap Owen, buried the 23th day.

The wife of Roger Dauid, buried the same day.

Thomas sonne to Robert Moris, buried the 24th day.

Edward sonne to Samuell Roberts, baptized the 27th day.

John sonne to Thomas ap Richard, baptized the 28th day.

March.

Thomas Meredith, buried the 2d day.

Elizabeth Gouch, buried ye eight day.

Ann vz Edward, buried the 10th day.

Jonet vz Dauid, buried the 11th day.

John Dauis of Middelton gent, buried the 12th day.

Moris sonne to Nicolas ap John, baptized the 14th day.

Magdalen daughter to Thomas Daus weu', bapt the 14th day.

Lowry daughter to John Owen laborer, bapt the same day.

Judeth daughter to Richard ap Thomas laborer, bapt ye 15th.

John sonne to Daid ap Robert, buried the 16th day.

Folio 497. John sonne to John ap Ellis, buried the 20th day.

Gwen Owen, buried the 22th day.

John Evan executid the 23th day.

Dorethy daughter to Thomas ap Evan, baptized the 24th day.

Anno Dni 1636.

Richard sonne to Rees ap Robert weu', baptized the 26th day.

Harry Thomas dier, buried the 27th day.

Gabriell Thomas laborer, buried the 29th day.

Elizabeth the wife of Robert the butcher, buried the same day.

John Moris, buried the last day.

Aprill.

John sonne to John ap John Humffrey, baptized the 1st day.

John Jenkins, buried the 2nd day.

Richard sonne to Evan Daid, baptized the 3d day.

Catherine daughter to Evan Daid dier, baptized the same day.

Mary vz Edward, buried the 4th day.

Dorethy Lloyd, buried the 5th day.

Thomas sonne Thomas Morgan, baptized the same day.

Moris sonne to Robert ap John, buried the 7th day.

Elizabeth Muckleston, buried the 8th day, ye wife of Tho. Edds.

Ann a base daughter to Elizabeth Gough of Mesbury, bapt ye 9th day.

Edward sonne to John Daid ap William, bapt the 10th day.

Robert ap Owen, buried the same day.

Thomas sonne to Thomas Morgan, buried the same day.

John sonne to John ap Edward laborer, buried the same day.



Nicholas sonne to Daid ap Richard, baptized the 14th day.

Robert the miller, buried the same day.

Cadwalader ap Thomas, buried the 15th day.

Thomas sonne to Thomas Thornes corser, buried the 16th day.

Ellin doughter to Thomas ap Evan glou', buried the same day.

Evan ap Edward and Luce vz Daid, ma' the 18th day.

Evan ap John smith, buried the 18th day.

Roger sonn to Roger Edwards, bapt the 20th day.

Hugh ap John, buried the 24th day.

Mary doughter to Moris ap Thomas, buried the 26th day.

Elizabeth doughter to Humffrey ap John, buried the 29th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Griffith Vintner, baptised the 15th of Aprill, 1636. [Added in another hand.]

Folio 498. [This page of original is entirely blank except for following words:]

Factum Membranum

Anno Dni 1636

Factum Membranum

Anno Dni 1636

Per me Hugoem Hukley

Hughe Hukley

H.H.

May.

Folio 499. Cisily vz John widow, buried the 4th day.

Elinor doughter to Thomas ap Hugh, baptized the 4th day.

John sonn to Robert ap Hugh, bapt the same day.

Peeter sonne to Richard ap Humffrey, bapt the same day.

Robert ap Edward and Mary vz Edward, ma' the 5 day.

Catheringe doughter to Daid ap Reignald, bapt the 8th day.

Edward sonn to Richard Gough, baptized the 9th day.

Elizabeth doughter to Ffoulke ap Ellis, buried the 10th day.

Robert sonn to Robert ap Humffrey, bapt the same day.

Thomas sonn to Richard ap Richard, bapt the 12th day.

Margaret Bady, buried the same day.

Edward ap Roger weuer and Joan Thomas, ma' the 14th day.

Ursula doughter to Mr. John Kinaston, buried the 16th day,

Rowland sonn to Daid Piggot, buried the 18th day.

Daid ap Evan ap Thomas, buried the 19th day.

Elinor the wife of Edward ap Evan of Wotton, buried the same day.

Andrew ap Edward and Ann vz John, married the same day.

Hester daughter to Moris Hughes, bapt the 20th day.

Thomas sonn to Edward ap Thomas weu', bapt the 21st day.

Robert sonn to Rondle Lloyd, buried the 25th day.

John Howell milner, buried the same day.

Reginald sonn to Hughe Edwards corser, buried the 27th day.

Mr. Hugh ap Cadwaleder glouer, buried the last day.

### June.

Mary daughter to Moris Muckleston sherman, buried the 2nd day.

Robert sonn to Roger Dauies of Kricketh, buried the 3rd day.

Thomas ap Richard sadler, buried the same day.

Gwen the wife of Richard Llewelin, buried the 4th day.

John sonn to Moris Lewis, bapt the 7th day.

Mary daughter to Evan ap John milner, bapt the 12th day.

Abigall daughter to Richard Hanmer cooke, buried the same day.

Elinor daughter to John Gryffith vintner, buried the 13th day.

Elinor vz Evan, buried the 14th day.

Richard sonn to Rees ap Robert, buried the same day.

Edward sonn to Samuell Roberts, buried the 17th day.

Peeter sonn to Daid Gryffith of Wotton, buried the same day.

John sonn to Thomas Gryffith tyler, buried the 18th day.

Elinor daughter to Geyles Moris, bapt the 19th day.

Mary daughter to Thomas Lloyd mercer, baptized the 21st day.

Humffrey sonn to Lewis Jones soaltner, bapt the same day.

Thomas sonn to Moyses Dauies glasier, buried the 22nd day.

Folio 500. Mary daughter to Thomas lloyd, baptized the 24th day.

Evan Jones souldier, buried the 24th day.

Ales vz John, buried the same day.

## July.

Thomas sonn to Alen Trustan, bapt the 2nd day.

Gwen doughter to Robert Gryffith smith, buried the same day.

Edward sonn to Hugh ap Humffrey, baptized the 3rd day.

Ann the wife of William Oliffe, buried the 4th day.

Ann doughter to John Parry, baptized the 10th day.

Kathering Raphe widowe, buried the same day.

John sonn to Robert ap Edward, bapt the 12th day.

Elizabeth vz Joseph, buried the 13th day.

Margaret the wife of Richard Parry, buried the 14th day.

Edward Stantin, buried the 17th day.

Edward sonn to Thomas Williams baker, baptized the 18th day.

Lettis doughter to Thomas Jones baker, bapt the same day.

Richard sonn to Harry Balam, baptized the 19th day.

John Lloyd ap Rondle gent., buried the same day.

Edward sonn to Hugh ap Humffrey, buried the 22th day.

Edward sonn to Daniell Hughes, bapt the 24th day.

Dorethy doughter to W'm Vincent alias Hopus Spocus, baptized the same day.

Ann vz Robert, buried the same day.

Elizabeth Owen, buried the same day.

Roger sonn to John Conway, bapt the sayd day.

The said Roger, buried the 25th day.

Hester doughter to Edd Dauies, bapt the 27th day.

Katheringe doughter to Humffrey ap Richard, bapt the same day.

## August.

John Newton, buried the 3rd day.

Margret Hanmer the wife of William Hanmer, buried ye 4th day.

Griffith app Roger Turner, buried ye same day.

Thomas sonn to Hugh ap Hugh, baptized the 6th day.

John sonn to Lewis Moris, bapt the same day.

John sonn to Daudid ap Evan, bapt the 8th day.

Martha doughter to Samuells Edwards, buried the same day.

John sonn to Thomas ap Hugh, buried the 9th day.  
 Roger sonn to Owen Price, buried the 12th day.  
 John ap Robert, buried the 13th day.  
 Blezans vz Edward, buried the 15th day.  
 Jane Evans the wife of Edd Evans Esqr., buried the 16th day.  
 John Dauies glou', buried the 17th day.  
 Robert sonn to Thomas ap Evan glou', baptized the 19th day.  
 Andrew sonn to Evan Owen, baptized the 21st day.  
 Richard sonn to John Gryffith colier, bapt the 23rd day.  
 Thomas lloyd corser, buried the same day.  
 A still borne child of Richard Hanmer cooke, buried the  
 25th day.  
 Angharad vz Hugh, buried the 26th day.  
 John Jones and Margaret vz Thomas, ma' the 27th day.  
 Richard Blodwell Esqr., buried the same day.  
 John sonn William Jones currier, buried the 28th day.  
 Thomas sonn to Rees Daid, baptized the 29th day.

#### September.

Folio 501. Gwen vz Evan, buried the 4th day.  
 Elizabeth a base daughter of Rignald Evans by Katheringe  
 Thornes, baptized the s'd day.  
 Roderick sonne to Roger Lloyd, buried the 5th day.  
 Elizabeth doughter to Lewis ap John, buried the 6th day.  
 Jonet vz John, buried the 7th day.  
 Thomas sonn to Thomas Jeffres, bapt the 8th day.  
 Elizabeth doughter to John Dauies, bapt the 10th day  
 Edward sonn to Richard ap Edd, bapt the 11th day.  
 Katheringe Lloyd widow, buried the 14th day.  
 Sina doughter to Gryffith ap Thomas, bapt the 18th day.  
 Elizabeth vz Rignald widow, buried the 22nd day.  
 Modelen doughter to Robert Meredith, bapt the 28th day.  
 William sonn to William ap John, baptized the last day.

#### October.

Edward sonn to Moyses Dauies, bapt the 2nd day.  
 Elis ap John, buried the 5th day.  
 Elizabeth vz W'm, buried the 6th day.

Elizabeth daughter to Hugh Gryffith of Wotten, buried the 7th day.

Symon sonn to John ap Richard, bapt the same day.

Elizabeth Lloyd widow, buried the 8th day.

Edward Nicholas and Elizabeth vz Richard, married the 9th day.

Gryffith Penrhyn gent, buried the 11th day.

Theodor Trevor gent, buried the 14th day.

William sonn to Thomas Edwards, buried the same day.

Evan ap Daid, buried the same day.

The wife of Thomas Daid of Trevelech, buried the 16th day.

Elizabeth the wife of John Ellis, buried the 25th day.

Elizabeth daughter to John Morgan, bapt the 26th day.

George ap Ellis and Ellin Moris, married the last day.

#### November.

Ales daughter to Thomas Daid, baptized the 1st day.

Cathering a base daughter to John Evan by Mary vz Hugh, baptized the 3rd day.

Mannasses and Margaret children to Richard Williams sherman, buried the 4th day.

Elizabeth vz Robert widowe, buried the 5th day.

Joan Lloyd of Lloyne y Maen, buried the 8th day.

Gwen daughter to Daid Jones, baptized the same day.

Thomas sonn to Hugh Moris, baptized the 17th day.

Ales the wife of Samuell ap Edward, buried the 20th day.

Elizabeth daughter to Hugh Owen, baptized the same day.

Margaret daughter to Hugh ap John Lewis, baptized the same day.

Ales daughter to Thomas James, buried the same day.

Steeven sonn to Thomas Jones baker, buried the 22nd day.

Folio 502. Thomas sonn to Thomas Jeffrey, buried the same day.

Joan and Ann daughters to Richard Jones sher', baptized the the 24th day.

Humffrey sonn to William ap Evan, bapt the 27th day.

John sonn to John Evan, bapt the same day.

Ann daughter to Twyder ap Evan, bapt the same day.

#### December.

John and Mary twinns to Jeffrey Jones, baptized the 8th day.

Ales daughter to Mr. Hugh Humffreys, bapt the 9th day.  
 Grace daughter to Daud James, bapt the 14th day.  
 Thomas sonn to Richard Price, bapt the 16th day.  
 Ann daughter to Catheringe Rowland by Caddr. Byner, bapt  
 the 17th day.  
 Mary daughter to Rondle Lloyd, bapt the 18th day.  
 Daud ap John, buried the same day.  
 Evan hosier, buried the 22nd day.  
 Robert ap Thomas, buried the 24th day.  
 The wife of John Thomas Powell, buried the same day.  
 The wife of John ap Edward, buried the same day.  
 Margaret daughter to Thomas ap John, bapt the 25th day.  
 Ffrancis sonn to John Tomkins, bapt the 26th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to William Tomkins, bapt the 29th day.

January.

Richard Deane, buried the 3rd day.  
 John and Gaynor twinns to Richard Rogers junior sher',  
 bapt the 4th day.  
 Rose vz John, buried the 8th day.  
 Joan vz Robert, buried the 11th day.  
 Thomas sonn to Richard ap Thomas, buried the 12th day.  
 Harry sonn to Mr. Hattwell, bapt the 14th day.  
 The same Harry, buried the 15th day.  
 Gryffith sonn to John ap Edward, bapt the 18th day.  
 James sonn to Thomas Gryffith, bapt the 25th day.  
 Gwen daughter to Daud ap Evan, bapt the same day.  
 Margaret daughter to Thomas Powell, bapt the 30th day.  
 Margaret daughter to John ap John, bapt the same day.

February.

Richard sonn to Roger Cleark, buried the 2nd day.  
 Margaret Kery widowe, buried the 5th day.  
 Catheringe vz Harry spinster, buried the 12th day.  
 Theodor sonn to William Wynn tanner, buried the same day.  
 Ales vz Daud, buried the same day.  
 Dorethy Mucklston, buried the 13th day.  
 John sonn to Thomas Lloyd of Pentregaer, bapt the same  
 day.

Sina doughter to Richard Gryffith de Pentregaer, bapt the  
14th day.

Folio 503. Margaret doughter to Thomas Thornes corser,  
bapt the 14th day.

John sonn to Thomas Sanders weuer, bapt the 15th day.

Mary doughter to John Blodwell of the Lloyne, Esqr., bapt the  
19th day.

Jane doughter to William Jones, bapt the 20th day.

Elin doughter to Evan George laborer, bapt the 21st day.

Thomas Price a poore man, buried the 24th day.

Phillip and Sara twinns to Thomas Rogers, bapt the same  
day.

Widow Gregory, buried the 26th day.

Rondle ap Hugh waker, buried the same day.

#### March.

Mary Bowen, buried the 5th day.

John sonn to Richard Jones glou', baptized the 7th day.

Evan ap Llewelin, buried the 12th day.

Cathering doughter to Martyn Williams, buried the same day.

Hugh ap Thomas, buried the 18th day.

Cathering vz Gryffith ap Hugh, bapt the same day.

Cathering doughter to Daid ap Rignald, buried the 22nd  
day.

Ales doughter to William Jones, bapt the 22nd day.

Robert Nicholas, buried the 23rd day.

Nicholas sonn to Thomas ap Edward, bapt the 24th day.

#### Anno Dni. 1637.

Thomas the sonn of Humffrey ap John de Trevelech, baptized  
the 25th day.

Elinor doughter to Thomas ap Richard, bapt the same day.

Hugh sonn to Daid ap Oliuer, bapt the same day.

Charles sonn to Richard ap Robert, bapt the same day.

Hugh ap Thomas, buried the 29th day.

John Gryffith, buried the last day.

#### Aprill.

Margaret vz Daid, buried the 2d day.

Hester daughter to Hugh Gryffith, baptized the 4th day.  
 Richard . . . . buried the 5th day.  
 Ann vz Daud, buried the 8th day.  
 Mary daughter to Thomas Price, bapt the same day.  
 Sara daughter to Thomas Thornes, bapt the same day.  
 Jane daughter to Robert ap W'm, bapt the 16th day.  
 Thomas Moody, buried the 17th day.  
 Ales daughter to John Smith, bapt the 18th day.  
 Mary, daughter to Elis Greene, buried the 19th day.  
 Folio 504. Daud sonn to Thomas Edward, baptized the  
 19th day.  
 Jane vz John, buried the 20th day.  
 John Daud, buried the 21st day.  
 Ann Gilliam wife to Robt Benion, buried the 22nd day.  
 Thomas sonn to William Barnes, bapt the same day.  
 Ffrancis sonn to William Peirce corser, bapt the same day.  
 Mary daughter to Edward ap Richard, bapt the 23rd day.  
 Catheringe wife to Morgan Daud, buried the 25th day.  
 Richard sonn to Nathaniell Powell, bapt the same day.  
 Richard sonn to Richard Hughes, baptized the 26th day.  
 The said Richard, buried the 27th day.

May.

Margaret vz Daud, buried the 2nd day of May, 1637.  
 Sara daughter to Richard Jones, buried the 4th day.  
 Jonet the wife of Roger Kyffin, buried the 6th day.  
 Jane Ellis, buried the 8th day.  
 Sara daughter to Richard Ffrenton, bapt the same day.  
 Hester daughter to Moris Hughes, buried the 10th day.  
 Catheringe the wife of Hugh Mason, buried the same day.  
 Mary Thornes the wife of Edward Thornes, buried the 11th  
 day.  
 Rowland Gryffith, buried the 15th day.  
 William sonn to Richard Williams, bapt the same day.  
 Hester daughter to Rees ap Robert, bapt the 18th day.  
 Martha daughter to W'm Gryffith, bapt the 21st day.  
 Moris Jones, buried the 22nd day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Morgan, buried the same time.  
 Margaret vz Hugh, buried the same day.



Lowry vz Edward, buried the 23rd day.

Humffrey sonn to Daud Gryffith of Kenenion, baptized the  
25th day.

Gwen ach Adda, buried the 29th day.

Richard sonn to Daud ap Robert, bapt the same day.

Edward Gough, buried the 29th day.

Mary doughter to John Blodwell Esqr., buried the 30th day.

Catheringe doughter to Thomas Wms, baptized the last day.

Rowland Thomas and Catheringe vz Edward were maried  
the 24th day.

June.

Ellin a base doughter of Jane vz Edward by Richard ap  
Thomas, baptized ye 3d day.

James Gryffith sherman, buried the 4th day.

William Smallman, buried the 8th day.

Roger Willsonn and Cathering vz Thomas, ma' the 10th day.

Folio 505. Evan ap Hugh and Katheringe vz John, maried  
the 11th day.

Mary doughter to Robert ap John saer, baptized the same  
day.

Edward sonn to Samuell Roberts, bapt the 14th day.

Jane vz Edward, buried the 18th day.

Elizabeth doughter to John Gough of Hisland, bapt the 24th  
day.

Elizabeth doughter to John ap Edward laborer, bapt the 25th  
day.

Catheringe the wife of Robert Prytherch, buried the same  
day.

Humfrey ap John a poore infant, buried the same day.

A still borne child to Cadwaleder Byner, buried the same day.

Edward ap John ap Edward and Joan vz John Lewis, maried  
the 28th day.

Samuell Price tayler and Ellin Daus, ma' the 29th day.

Andrew George, buried the same day.

Julij.

Thomas Gryffith and Ann Lewis, maried the 1st day.

Jane doughter to Thomas Powell, bapt the 3d day.

Elin daughter to Richard ap Thomas, buried the same day.  
 Evan ap Thomas, buried the 7th day.  
 Edward ap Roger weu', buried the 9th day.  
 Dorethy daughter to Thomas Gryffith, bapt the same day.  
 Alles daughter to Samuell Edwards, bapt the 18th day.  
 Gryffith Ffoulk and Ellinor Edwards, ma' the 19th day.  
 Margaret the wife of Thomas George of Aston, buried the  
 23rd day.  
 Thomas ap Oliuer and Ann ach Llewelin, ma' the 24th day.  
 John Dauies and Sara Jones, married the same day.  
 Edward Edwards and Lettis Thomas, ma' the same day.  
 Samuell Hughes and Margaret Hughes ma' the same day.  
 Lettis daughter to Thomas Jones baker, buried the 25th day.  
 Thomas sonn to Edward ap Thomas, buried the 26th day.  
 Kathering daughter to William ap Daidid, buried the 29th  
 day.  
 Margaret Mason widowe, buried the last day.

#### August.

William sonne to Rees ap Edward, bapt the 5th day.  
 Mary the wife of Thomas ap Evan glouer, buried the same  
 day.  
 Folio 506. Gwen Alen vid, buried the 7th day.  
 Jease the wife of Daidid feltmaker, buried the 8th day.  
 John sonne to Thomas ap Hugh, bapt the 13th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to John Jones curat, buried the 13th day.  
 Jane daughter to Richard Lankeshire brasier, bapt the 14th  
 day.  
 Margaret Jones vid de Mesbury, buried the 17th day.  
 Margaret daughter to John Watt, bapt the same day.  
 Daidid sonne to John ap Edward Raphe, bapt the 20th day.  
 Ales daughter to Griffith Jones, bapt the 21st day.  
 Margaret daughter of Richard Gough, buried the 24th day.  
 Robert ap Owen, buried the 25th day.  
 Mary daughter to Daidid Lloyd de Kricketh, buried the 26th  
 day.  
 Jane daughter to Thomas ap Thomas, baptized the 27th day.  
 Elizabeth vz Moris, buried the last day.

## September.

Ales vz John, buried the 11th day.

Thomas Staney gent., buried the 12th day.

Arthir sonne to Margret Ellis by W'm Lloyd, bapt ye same day.

Cristian ach Roger, buried the 27th day.

John sonne to Robert ap Hugh laborer, bapt the 18th day.

Catherin vz Evan, buried the 23rd day.

Owen Daudid and Catherin vz Daudid, ma' the 24th day.

## October.

William Gough of Morton, buried the 1st day.

Elizabeth vz Edward, buried the same day.

John Roberts and Ann Tanat, married the 2nd day.

Richard sonn to Edward Nicolas corser, bapt the 3rd day.

John ap Edward of Sweney, buried the 8th day.

Richard sonne to Raphe Blower colier, bapt the 9th day.

Elizabeth doughter to George Griffith, bapt the same day.

Elizabeth doughter to Piers ap John, bapt the same day.

John sonne to Hugh ap Wm., bapt the same day.

Elinor the wife of Raphe Blower, buried the 10th day.

John ap Richard, buried the same day.

Daudid ap Edward of Trevonen, buried the 11th day.

Richard sonne to Raphe Blower, buried the 16th day.

Ellin Gryffith, buried the same day.

Folio 507. John sonn to Thomas ap John, baptized the 17th day.

Hugh sonn to Moris ap Richard corser, bapt the 18th day.

John sonn to William Sundrie, buried the 27th.

## November.

Margaret doughter to Oliver Payne gent., baptized the 1st day.

John sonn to Anthony Beedam, bapt the 1st day.

George Coaveley, buried the 5th day.

William Moris a strainger, buried the 7th day.

Nathaniell sonne to Evan Jones tayler, bapt the same day.

Edward sonn to David Gryffith, bapt the 8th day.

Cathering daughter to Harry ap Ric. laborer, bapt the 9th day.

Thomas Moris and Jane Hughes, married the 12th day.

Jonet vz William, buried the 12th day.

Thomas sonn to Water Owen, bapt the 13th day.

Margaret vz John, buried the 15th day.

David Jones and Cathering Gregory, ma' the 18th day.

James sonn to Robert Powell, bapt the same day.

Mary Pardow, buried the same day.

Roger ap Evan, buried the same day.

Edward sonn to Edward Lewis miller, bapt the same day.

Tyder sonn to Arthyr Gryffith, bapt the same day.

Judith daughter to Silvanus Jones, bapt the 23rd day.

Margaret daughter to Edward Lloyd, baut the 24th day.

Mathew sonn to Thomas Davis, bapt the 27th day.

#### December.

Hugh Mason and Catherin vz Evan, ma' the 3rd day.

Twyder ap John ap Owen of Aston, buried the 5th day.

Jane vz John the wife of David Llewelin, buried the 9th day.

Margaret Browne, buried the 18th day.

Robert George, buried the same day.

John sonn to Robert ap David, bapt the 20th day.

Roger Kinaston and Mary Newton, ma' the 21st day.

Mary daughter to W'm Powell, bapt the same day.

Catherin daughter to John David, bapt the 25th day.

John sonn to Roger Madog, bapt the 26th day.

Ales daughter to <sup>1</sup>Alen Swanwick, bapt the 29th day.

Elizabeth Muckleston the wife of Rees ye butcher, buried the same day.

#### January.

Folio 508. Margaret daughter to Alen David, buried the 3rd day.

John sonn to David ap Edward, buried the 6th day.

Elizabeth Rogers wife to John Gryffith sherman, buried the 8th day.

---

<sup>1</sup> Another name "Sam" has been written over Alen.

Meredith ap David tinker, buried the 8th day.  
 Lowry vz Owen, buried the 14th day.  
 Elizabeth vz Ellis, buried the 15th day.  
 Dowce Davis of Mesbury, buried the 16th day.  
 Edward sonn to John Kyffin sher', bapt the 18th day.  
 Catherin daughter to Thomas ap Howell, buried the 20th day.  
 Thomas sonn to Humffrey ap William, bapt the same day.  
 Dowce vz Evan, buried the 21st day.  
 Gwen vz Morgan of Morton, buried the 22nd day.  
 Jonet Blodwell widow, buried the 22nd day.  
 Robert sonn to Richard W'ms, baptized the 24th day.  
 Thomas sonn to David Wickstid, bapt the 28th day.  
 Moris sonn to Roger ap Edward wever, bapt the same day.  
<sup>1</sup>Andrew Bowen, buried the same day.  
 Nathaniell sonn to Moris Hughes, bapt the 30th day.

Ffebruary,

John a base sonn to Samuell Jones, bapt the 1st day.  
 Mary daughter to William Wynn tann'r, bapt the 2nd day.  
 Edward Evans of Kricketh gent., buried the 6th day.  
 Hugh the sonn of Rees ye butcher, buried the same day.  
 Margaret daughter to Thomas Powell, buried the same day.  
 John Thomas Bynus, buried the same day.  
 Arthyr the sonn of Arthyr Gryffith, buried the 7th day.  
 Cathering daughter to Daudid ap Rignald, bapt the same day.  
 Margaret daughter to Martin W'm miller, bapt the same day.  
 Joan daughter to Hugh ap Hugh, bapt the 12th day.  
 The same Joan vz Hugh, buried the 13th day.  
 Margaret vz Thomas, buried the 14th day.  
 Richard sonn to Daudid ap John Thomas, bapt the 18th.  
 Lettis daughter to Thomas Jones baker, baptized the same  
 day.  
 Ales daughter to John Jones de Trevelech, bapt the same day.  
 William sonn to Daudid ap Richard, bapt the 19th day.  
 William sonn to Richard ap Daudid, bapt the 20th day.  
 Thomas Iveson gent., buried the 23rd day.

---

<sup>1</sup> There is an entry which seems to be "Thomas Kinaston, mercer and Sara Micklewright" almost successfully erased.

Jane daughter to Richard ap Edward, bapt the 25th day.  
 Raphe sonn to John Conway, bapt the same day.  
 Catheringe daughter to Evan ap Edward, bapt the same day.

March.

Folio 509. Sisley the wife of Daid ap Moris, buried the 3rd day.  
 Georg Lloyd gent., buried the same day.  
 Edward Jones sergent, buried the same day.  
 Hester daughter to Rowland ap Evan baker, bapt the 4th day.  
 Richard Moris, buried the 7th.  
 Roger sonn to John Gryffith pedler, bapt the same day.  
 Richard sonn to Hugh Moris, bapt the 8th day.  
 John ye sonn to Daid ap Richard butcher, bapt the 10th day.  
 Elinor daughter to Steven Bluit, bapt the 11th day.  
 Thomas William, buried the 12th day.  
 Robert sonn to Roger ap Edward, bapt the 13th day.  
 Elizabeth the wife of John lloyd ap Rondle, buried the 18th day.  
 Ann vz John, buried the same day.  
 Evan ap Robert, buried the 19th day.  
 Ann daughter to Richard ap Owen, bapt the 21st day.

Anno Dni. 1638.

Thomas ap Daid and Mary Kinaston, married the 26th day.  
 Mary daughter to William Powell, bapt the same day.  
 Sara daughter to Lewis ap John, bapt the same day.  
 Bridgett Marcraft spinster, buried the 27th day.  
 Dorety Moore, buried the 27th day.  
 Elizabeth the wife of Evan ap Hugh, buried the 28th day.  
 Mary dalores, (?Tailores), buried the 29th day.

April.

Mariery the wife of Symon Hodgis gent., buried the 6th day.  
 Margaret daughter to John Daid tayler, buried the 7th day.  
 Hugh ap John and Joan vz Evan, married the 7th day.  
 Rebecca daughter to Thomas Tomkin, bapt the 10th day.  
 William Gregory, buried the 12th day.

Daniell sonn to Evan Daudid laborer, bapt the same day.  
 Robert sonn to Thomas Daus of the p'ish of St. Martin's,  
 baptized the 13th day.  
 Margaret ach Daudid ap Llewelin, buried the same day.  
 Martha the wife of John Edwards gent., buried the 18th day.  
 Elinor Lloyd, widowe, buried the 21st day.  
 Rebecca doughter to Thomas Oliuer, bapt the 22nd day.  
 John sonn to John Griffith (Bayliff), bapt the 22nd day.  
 Gwen doughter to Richard ap Rytherch weu', bapt the same  
 day.  
 John ap Evan laborer, buried the 24th day.  
 Gwen the wife of Thomas ap Owen, buried the same day.  
 Elizabeth doughter to John Edwards, bap the s'd day.  
 Mary doughter to John Gough, bap the 29th day.  
 Richard Roberts, buried the same day.

## May.

Folio 510. Thomas Stubbes of Shirosbury butcher, buried  
 the 2nd day.  
 . . . . a doughter of Reignald Day sherman, buried the  
 4th day.  
 Roger sonn to Richard Williams, buried the 5th day.  
 Moawd vz Rees, buried the 8th day.  
 Margaret Bowen wid., buried the same day.  
 Gaynor Thomas, bap the 13th day.  
 Ales Jones of Vtton, buried the 15th day.  
 Sina vz Thomas, buried the same day.  
 Richard Blodwell gent., buried the 17th day.  
 Richard sonn to Humffrey ap John, bap the same day.  
 Andrew ap Llewelin, buried the 22nd day.  
 Mary doughter to Owen David, bap the same day.  
 Nathaniell sonn to Alen Turstan, bap the 22nd day.  
 Beniamyn sonn to Thomas ap John tayler, bap the same day.  
 David sonn to John ap Edward Raphe, buried the 27th day.  
 Catheringe doughter to Mr. John Kinaston, bap the 29th day.

## June.

Mary doughter to Owen David, buried the 2nd day.  
 Thomas ap Robert carpenter, buried the 5th day.

Ann daughter to Joseph Roberts, buried the same day.  
 John sonn to William Jones currier, bap the 6th day.  
 Thomas sonn to Hugh Edwards shomaker, buried the 8th  
 day.  
 John sonn to John Jones of Vtton, buried the 9th day.  
 Gwenhoyvar ach David, buried the same day.  
 Ales daughter to John Smith p'chm'tmaker, buried the same.  
 Raphe Blower and Lowry Edwards, ma' the 14th day.  
 Richard sonn to Edward ap Evan, buried the 15th day.  
 Thomas sonn to Edward ap Thomas weu', bap the 20th day.  
 Cathering the wife of Owen David dier, buried the 24th day.  
 Robert sonn to Harry Price, bap the 28th day.

July.

Edward sonn to Cadwaleder Byner m'cer, baptized the 2nd  
 day.  
 John sonn to Richard Rogers sherman, bap the 6th day.  
 Susan daughter to George Cooke, bap the 10th day.  
 Ann the wife of Richard ap Thomas, buried the 12th day.  
 Rebecca Kyffin, buried the 14th day.  
 Richard ap Edward, buried the 20th day.  
 Joan Evans, buried the same day.  
 Samuell Edwards and Elizabeth vz John, ma' the 18th day.  
 Folio 511. Marke ap William and Ales vz Richard, ma' the  
 19th day.  
 Mary daughter to W'm Tomkins, bap the 25th day.  
 Arthyr sonn to Catherin Mathew, bap the 29th day.  
 Margaret daughter to Evan ap John Miller, bap the last day.

August.

Nicholas a base sonn of Margaret Smallman, buried the 2nd  
 day.  
 Hugh Morris of Boyleie a prentice to a shoemaker, buried the  
 6th day.  
 The wife of Coghca rabas, buried the 10th day.  
 Richard sonn to John ap Ellis, bap the 12th day.  
 Richard sonn to John ap Hugh, bap the 15th day.  
 The wife of Steeven Bluett, buried the 16th day.  
 Jane daughter to Rob't ap Thomas, bap the 19th day.



Grace daughter to David ap Evan, bapt the 25th day.  
 Lettis daughter to David ap John, bapt the same day.

## September.

Thomas sonn to David Gryffith, bapt the 1st day.  
 Evan Jones tayler, buried the 2nd day.  
 Thomas Tomkyns sherman, buried the 3rd day.  
 Mary Williams, buried the 3rd day.  
 Evan sonn to Thomas Hall, bapt the 10th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to Thomas David, bap the same day.  
 Barbra daughter to Richard W'ms <sup>1</sup>barbar, bapt the same  
 day.  
 Edward ap Moris weu', buried the 16th day.  
 Hughe ap Evan, buried the same day.  
 Gwen vz John, buried the same day.  
 Sina vz William, buried the same day.  
 Mary daughter to W'm a pedler stranger, bapt the same day.  
 Catherin daughter to Hugh the walker, bapt the same day.  
 Margret daughter to Daudid Price, bapt the 18th day.  
 Elenor daughter to Moyses Davis glasier, bapt the 22nd day.  
 Richard sonn to Richard ap Edward, bapt the same day.  
 Ann ach Richard, buried the 28th day.  
 Andrew sonn to Samuell Price, bapt the said day.  
 Mary daughter to Moris of the Parke, baptized the same day.  
 John sonn to Piers Holland a poore man, bapt the said day.

## October.

Folio 512. John Jones coruiser, buried the 8th day.  
 Elizabeth Cowp' widow, buried the 9th day.  
 Richard Gryffith carpenter, buried the same day.  
 Rebecca the wife of Thomas Gryffith, buried the same day.  
 John ap Edward, buried the 12th day.  
 Jane vz Edward, buried the 14th day.  
 Nathaniell Mucklston, buried the 15th day.  
 Ann ach Rees, buried the same day.  
 Em Powell, buried the 24th day.  
 Elizabeth Powell her daughter, baptized the same day.

---

<sup>1</sup> "Barbar is written in later hand over "sher." struck out.

Hugh Edwards corser, buried the 25th day.

Edward Kynaston sonn to Roger Kynaston, bapt the same day.

Mary doughter to David ap Hugh, bapt the 26th day.

Alles Deane spinster, buried the last day.

November.

Prisilla doughter to David Kyllan, baptized the 2nd day.

Mary doughter to David ap Hugh, baptized the same day.

Margery Dai, buried the 3rd day.

John Davies of Sweney, buried the 12th day.

Richard ap Edward of Wootton, buried the 16th day.

Hugh ap Harry wever, buried the 20th day.

Rebecca doughter to John Owen, bapt the 25th day.

Roger the sonn of Thomas Kinaston m'cer, baptized the 25th day of November in the yeere 1638.

[The remainder of the page is partly blank and partly occupied by the words which have been so diligently cancelled that there is great difficulty in making them out. So far as can be made out they are as follows]:—

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Kinaston m'cer was baptized the xx5 day by Mr. . . . and al . . . the said child at his . . . the baptism upon a mistake was called . . . at the fonte yet . . . the persons . . . . to Church gave him the said name of Thomas and afterwards . . . to have soe called by the name of Thomas wee

(1)

(2)

(3)

(4)

(5) Isabell.

(6) Judith.

(7) Margaret Michellwright.

December.

Folio 513. The wife of David Moody, buried the 1st day.

Grace doughter to John Lake weu', bapt the 2nd day.

Ellis a base sonn of Ellis Moris, bapt the 3rd day.

Alles daughter to Gryffith Hughes corser, bapt the 12th day.  
 Doritie daughter to Rees ap Evan, bapt the same day.  
 Thomas sonn to Roger Kyffin sherman, baptized the 22nd  
 day.  
 Robert Saer, buried the same day.  
 Mary Nicolas and Martha Nicolas, baptized the 23rd day.  
 The said Mary & Martha, buried the 28th day.

### Januarie.

Ann Gryffith, buried the 7th day.  
 Sara Jones, buried the 9th day.  
 Martha daughter to John Parry, baptized the 10th day.  
 Sara Gryffith spincer, buried the same day.  
 Ellinor daughter to Edward ap Evan, bapt the 12th.  
 Penelope daughter to Daudid ap John, bapt the same day.  
 Elizabeth daughter to Harry Bolan colier, bapt the same day.  
 Gwen daughter to Richard ap Richard, bapt the same day.  
 Thomas sonn to Thomas ap Tho., bapt the same day.  
 John sonn to Jo'n William, bapt the same day.  
 John sonn to Jo'n Powell, bapt the 15th day.  
 Margret daughter to Richard Evans glou', bapt the 21st day.  
 Lettis daughter to Mr. Hugh Humffreys, baptized the 29th  
 day.  
 . . . . The wife of Samuel ap Edward, buried the last  
 day.

### February.

David Mason and Grace vz Evan, married the 2nd day.  
 Evan ap Llewelin, buried the 3rd day.  
 Dows Parry, buried the same day.  
 Mawd Smith, buried the 4th day.  
 David Jones feltmaker, buried the 9th day.  
 Hugh Meredith ye Attorney, buried the 15th day.  
 Thomas Thornes shoemaker, buried the 20th day.  
 Ermyn Parry, buried the 21st day.  
 William Moris gent., buried the 26th day.  
 Ann daughter to Richard Hughes gent., baptized the same  
 day.

## March.

Folio 514. Mary Skey, baptized the 3rd day.

Cadwaleder Beyner m'cer, buried the 6th day.

Gwen daughter to John ap Jo'n, bapt the same day.

Jane daughter to Edward Griffith, bapt the same day.

Peeter the miller, buried the 9th day.

Elizabeth Jones the wife of Hugh Jones a stranger, buried the 21st day.

Elizabeth ye wife of Jo'n William Phillip of Wotten, buried the same day.

Ales Swinarton of Sweney, buried the 22nd day.

The wife of William Dawre miller, buried the 23rd day.

Thomas ap Robert, buried the same day.

Margaret the daughter of Raphe Blower, buried the 24th day.

Jane vz Twyder, buried the same day.

Robert Mathew, buried the same day.

## Anno Dni. 1639.

Katherin daughter to Tho. ap Jo'n, bapt the 25th day.

Edward ap Richard de Llanvorda, buried the 29th day.

Hugh Joseph, baptized the last day.

William sonn to Thomas Gryffith weu', bapt the same day.

Richard ap John, baptized the last day.

Martha daughter to Thomas ap Richard, bapt the same day

Elizabeth daughter to Robert ap Evan, bapt the same day.

## Aprill.

Elizabeth daughter to W'm Barnes, baptized the 5th day.

William sonn to Richard Davies, bapt the same day.

Richard sonn to Edward Trevor gent., buried the 8th day.

John Amon, buried the same day.

Blayns the wife of Edward Beylie corser, buried the 15th day.

Ann daughter to Reignald Evans, bapt the same day.

George Lloyd sonn to Edward Lloyd of Llanforda Esqr., baptized the 16th day.

Edward sonn to Richard ap Richard, bapt the same day.

John David of Weston, buried the 17th day.

Jane daughter to Samuell Alen, baptized the 19th day.

Margret daughter to George Harries, bapt the 20th day.

Sible Price, buried the same day.

Griffith sonn to Robert Griffith smith, baptized the same day.

Samuell ap Edward and Ales vz 'Thomas, ma' the 21st day.

John sonn to Humffrey ap Richard, baptized the 23rd day.

John to Jo'n ye cowper, buried the 24th.

Mary vz Evan, buried the same day.

Evan ap Owen labored [sic], buried the 26th day.

Ann daughter to Reignald Evans, buried the same day.

David ap Moris, bruied the same day.

[Here the beautiful writing which has been almost invariable since 1558 ends, and henceforth the writing is worse and the Registers kept in a somewhat slovenly fashion.]

May.

Edward the sonn of Edward Beyly, baptised the 4th day.

Rich. sonn to John Thomas, baptized the 5th day.

Rich. the sonn of Richard ab Evan, baptized the same day.

Mary daughter to John Jones, the same day.

Elizabeth ye wife of Gruffith Edwards, buried the 9th day.

Katern Marcroft widdow, buried the 10 day.

Margaret daugh. to Hu. Owen, buried the 11th.

Folio 515. Anno Domini Millesimo sexcente [simo] Trigesimo Nono Dieque Mensis Maij duodecimo ego Humfredus Wynne Vicarius Oswestriae curam suscepi Registrarij librum [sic] hunc Richardo Couper Richard Hughes consulibus Gulielmo Thomas Hugoni Jones gardianis ecclesiaeque procuratoribus.

Thomas son of Edward ap Thomas of Trefonen, buried 26 May, 1639.

Maurice Hughes, buried the 13th day.

Nathaniell the sonn of Robert Maurice, bapt the 19 day.

Mary dought. to Lewes Maurice, bap the same day.

John sonn to Hugh Sion, bap the same day.

Samuell son to Howell Tomkins, bap the same day.

Ellice ap Robert, buried the 28 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> day.

June.

Sina daugh. to Rich. Gruff capenter, bap the 6 day.

Elizab. daugh. to John D'd. ap Will., bap the 8 day.  
 Jane daughter to Henry Sheeptaile, bap the 9th day.  
 Edd. son to Rich. ab Reinalt, bap. the same day.  
 Gabriell sonne to Rees ap Robert, bap. the 10th day.  
 Alice Owen, buried the 12th day.  
 Tho. Allen, buried the same day.  
 Tho. ab John & Margaret verch Richard, mar. the 14th day.  
 Henry Owen, buried the 16th day.  
 Margery Arthur, buried the same day.  
 Eliza daugh. to Will. Barnes, buried the same day.  
 Jane daughter to John Gruffith collier, bap the said day.  
 Eliz. Leland, buried the 18th day.  
 Margaret Parry widdow, buried the 20th day.  
 Dorothy daugh. to Robert ap Rich., bap the 20th day.  
 Richard Euans, buried the 28th day.  
 Richard Tanat, buried the same day.  
 Rcondle Moody, buried the last day.

#### Julie.

Tho. Muckleston, buried the 2nd day.  
 Jane daughter to Thom. Hold (?), bap the 2nd day.  
 Folio 516. Thomas son to Robert ab John, baptised the 2nd  
 day.  
 Humph. Williames weauer, buried the 4th day.  
 Jane Mathew, buried the same day.  
 Roger Keelan & Mary Allen, married the 8th day.  
 Rich. son to Ralph Blower, bap the same day.  
 Mary verch Robert, buried the 9th day.  
 Edward son to Rich. ab Edd. Ralph, buried the 10th day.  
 Theophilus son to Edd. Nicolaus, bap the same.  
 Anne verch Hugh the wife of Robert ap John Lewes, buried  
 the 17.  
 Joseph Hughes, buried the 18.  
 Ellenor the wife of John Ellis, buried the 18.  
 Richard sonne to Rich. Hughes, bap the 19.  
 Hester daug. to Moris Muckston, bap the 22.  
 Mary the wife of Euan ab John, bur the 25.  
 Elizab. daug. to John ab Edward joyner, bap 25.

## August.

- Hugh son to Rich. Jones, coruiser, bur 3.  
 Katern daug. to Humfrey Rogers, bap 3.  
 Margaret Maurice, buried the 18.  
 Daid ab Ellice, buried the 19.  
 Thomas son to Lewelin Gruff. sher., bap the 19.  
 Barbara daughter to Maurice ab John, bap eod.  
 Gwen daug. to Thom. ap John, bap eod.  
 Marie Hughes the wife of Rich. Hughes, bur the 9th.  
 Abigaile daug. to Dd. Blodwell, bap the 9th.  
 Daniell Will. & Katern Thomas, married the 26.  
 John sonn to Edward ap Richard, burr the 28.  
 Edward sonn to Edward Beyly, bur the 29.

## Septem.

- Mrs. Margaret Lloyd the wife of Ric. Lloyd armi.', bur the 10.  
 Will. son to Dd lloyd, bap the 12.  
 Sara daug. to Dd ap Robert of Crickieth, bap eod.  
 Gwenhwyfar Lloyd uxor Rob. Lloyd de Sweeney, bur the 12.  
 Richard sonn to John Owen, bap eod.  
 Philip sonn to Dd. ap Rich. butcher, bap eod.  
 Barbara the daughter of Will. Jones gent., baptized the 5  
 day.  
 Folio 517. Mary daug. to John Price Taylor, bap eod.  
 Edward sonn to Euan Dauidd, bap eod.  
 Edward sonn to Robert ap Hugh, bap eod.  
 Daniell Williames, buried the 22.  
 Thomas Baker vsu., buried the 25.  
 Katern vx Daid ab Ellis, bur the 26.  
 Thomas Griffith & Gwen Williames, married 27.  
 Jane verch Edward & Richard Smith, eod.  
 The wife of Tvder ab Euan, bur 28.  
 Thomas ap Hugh, burr eodem die.

## October.

- Sina Jones, buried the 10th day.  
 Jhon Hanson, buried the 11 day.  
 Barbara Jones, buried the 12 day.

Richard the sonn of Gruffith Jones, bap 13 day.

Rob. Euans sonn & heire vnto Rob. Euans of Crickieth, bap  
16 day.

Elenor daughter to Rich. Jones de Sweene, bap 18 day.

John Bayly sonn to Edward Beyly, bap 20 day.

Mary daughter to John Ed'd laborer, bap the 20 day.

Thomas sonn to Roger Eddwards, bap the 24 day.

[The following family particulars occupy the remainder of  
the page. They are in a later hand.]

Thomas Kynaston mercer & Sara Micklewright weare  
maried ye 20th day of Januarij by Mr. Edward  
Tanat Vicar of Llanymlodwell Anno Do'ni 1637

Roger son of Thomas Kynaston mercer, borne ye 21st  
of Noveber 1638

Thomas son of Thomas Kynaston mercer, borne ye  
21st of June 1640

John son of Thomas Kynaston mercer, borne the first  
day of November 1641

Edward son of Thomas Kynaston mercer, borne the  
20th day of Aprill 1643

Abraham son of Thomas Kynaston mercer, borne the  
19th day of August 1644

Margret daughter of Thomas Kynaston m'cer, borne  
the 3<sup>d</sup> of May 1646

Sara daughter of Thomas Kynaston m'cer, borne the  
7th of July 1647

Thomas son of Thomas Kynaston m'cer, buried 13th  
February 1647

Marie daughter of Thomas Kynaston m'cer, borne the  
1st of February 1648

Isaac son of Thomas Kynaston m'cer, borne the 30th  
of March 1650

Sara daughter of Thomas Kynaston m'cer, buried the  
4th of M'ch 1650

Sara daughter of Thomas Kynaston m'cer, borne the  
13th day of July 1651

Ruth daughter of Thomas Kynaston m'cer, borne the  
22nd day of January 1655

Ruth daughter of Thomas Kynaston m'cer, buried the  
23rd day of Aprill 1656



Roger son of Thomas Kynaston m'cer was buried att Oxford  
the 4th day of October 1657, being bachelor of Arts  
of Queen's College.

[Novemb]er.

Folio 518. Euan [sonn] to Daid Mason, bap the 3 day.  
Reinald Dauies currier, burr the 4 day.  
Thomas ap Robert ap Hugh, bur the 7 day.  
Edward sonn to Hugh ap Thomas, bap 12 day.  
Edward sonn to Hugh ap Thomas, bap 12 day.  
Mary daughter to John ab Edward, bap the 14 day.  
Edd. sonn Rich. ab Dauidd, bap the same day.  
Mary daughter to Dauidd ap Thomas, bap 16 day.  
Thom. sonn to Robert ab William, bap the 20 day.  
Joh. ab Joh., bur the 22nd day.  
John ab Edd. joyner, bur the 24 day.  
Jane verch Richard, bur the 27 day.  
Mar. Humphrey Wynne clerke & Barbara Blodwell, the 30th  
day.

December.

Margaret daughter to George Williames, bap the 1 day.  
Jane the wife of John Gruffith, the 2 day buried.  
Edward fil. Edri Jennings, the 5 day bap.  
Jane filia Euan, eodem die, bur.  
Gruffith fil Tyder ab Jeuan, bap the 16 day.  
Margaret fil. Jefery Jones, bap the 17 day.  
Daid sonn to Thom Dd. de Treuelech, the 18 bap.  
Edward fil. Edri Nicholas coruicer, 26 bap.  
Philip fil. George Egerle, bap the 18 day.

January 1640.

Eliza vx Elis Spincer, the 2 day bur.  
Eddward sonn to Euan Cadwalader, the 6 day bap.  
Daid sonn to Gruffith ap Rich lab., bap 7 day.  
Rich. fil. Antony Bedam, bap the 12 day.  
Ermin filia John Edds, bap eodem die.  
Eliza fil. Leolini ap Dauidd, bap the 19 day.  
Robert ap Roger, bap the same day.  
Folio 519. William Maurice sonn to Hugh Maur. gen  
[date torn away]

Marga. daugh. to Joh. Euan, the 28	Bap.
Marg. dau. to Dd ap Jeuan, eod die	Bap.
Marga. dau. to Joh. Thomas, the 29	Bap.

<sup>1</sup>March 1639.

Elizabeth the daugh. of Tho. Lloyd baylife, the 1 day	Bap.
Elizabeth the daugh. of D'd ab Gruff. of Kynninio, eod die	Bap.
Rich. & Elizab. the children of Lewes Edmund, eod die	Bap.
Lewis the sonn of Lewes ab John, eod die	Bap.
Lewis the sonn of Lewis ab John, 2do die	Bur.
Dauidd the sonn of Edward ab Ellis tiler, eod die	Bap.
John ap Ritherch collier, eod die	Bur.
Ann the wife of Richard ab Edd, eodem die	Bur.
John Cadwalader, buried the 4 day	Bur.
Mary the daugh. of Oliuer Payne, eod die	Bap.
Dorothie the daug. of Joh. ap Edd of Pentregair labourer eod die	Bap.
Sir John Jones the Curate, the sixt day	Bur.
Anne ye daugh. of Harry ap Rich. of Mesbury, eod die	Bap.
Maurice Moses of this Towne, the 9	Bur.
Roger the child of Tho. ab Edd de Measbury, eod die	Bap.
Mary the daugh. of Joh. ab Ellis labourer, the 10	Bap.
Anne ye wife of Will. Price labourer, eod die	Bur.
Thomas the child of Rich. ab Thom. Taylor, the 12	Bur.
Rich. Lawrence of Vtten, the 14	Bur.
Katerne the daugh. of John Sion of Vtten, eod die	Bap.
Ann the daughter of John Dauies of Sweeny, 15	Bur.
Will. the sonn of John Dauidd of Kyninnion, eod die	Bap.
Mary the wife of Mr. Thomas Ison, the 16	Bur.
Joh. sonn to Thom. ab Euan glouer, eod die	Bap.
Rosamond the daughter of Dd ab Gruff, eod die	Bap.
Rob. the sonn of Mr. Samuell Swanwicke, 20	Bap.
John the sonn of Will. Edds of Measbury, 25	Bap.
Mary the daugh. of Hugh ab John weauer, 28	Bap.
Luce the child of Samuell Euans, bap eod die.	

<sup>1</sup> February is entered after March in original.

<sup>1</sup>February.

Folio 520. Matilda child of William ab Jeuan labo, bap  
the 2 day.

Rich. sonn to Thomas Hall, bap 3 day.

Andrew sonn of Samuell Jones, bap eod die.

Mrs Hind, buried the 10 day.

Martha the child of Mr. Raph Edus of Morton, bap the 10  
day.

Edward the sonn of Will. Pierce corvicer, bap<sup>t</sup> the 23 day.

Maurice the sonn of Moses Euans, bap the same day.

Ann ye daughter of Edd. Lloyd gent. of Pentre Coyd, bap  
the same day.

John ye child of Francis Cadwalader, bap 25.

Vxor Euan ab Llewelin of Kynninnion, sep 27.

Jane Staney, bur the same day.

Rich. fil. Thom. Hall, bap 26 die.

Daniell the child of Gruffith ab John de Measburie, buried 28.

Richard fil. Jo. Jones currier, bap eod die.

1640.

## Aprill.

Rob. fil. Stephani Dauies de Morton, bap 4 day.

Eliza fil. Thomae Lloyd mercer, sepul 5 die.

Rich. fil. Thom. ap Rich. de Measbury, bap 6 die.

Mary and Sara gemellae fil. Ricei. Dauies, bap 16 die.

Tho. fil. Reinaldi Euans lab, bap 20 die.

Edd. fil. Rondle Lloyd de Crosse Street, sep 19 die.

Maria fil. Tho. Powell Junr. de Treuelech, bap 20 die.

Maria and Sara gemellae pred. Rees Dauies, sepul. 22 die.

Cadwalader Watkin of Llansilin & Margaret verch Thomas of  
this parish, nupti. 20 die.

Elenor fil. Tho. Lloyd de Argoed, sepul 24 die.

Nathaniel the sonn of John Euans de Sweeney, bap 26.

## May.

Folio 521. Maria fil. Eddri Lewis molend, bap 3<sup>o</sup> die.

Mauric. fil. Euani the Gough, bap eod die.

<sup>1</sup> Out of order in original.

Margaret fil. Joh., sepul. 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Eddrus Bayly & Jana fil. Guliel., nupt. 6<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas Gruffith & Katerina Gruff., nupt. 8<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anna fil. Euani ap Jo., bap 10<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Joh. fil. Joh. D'd of Measbury, bap 11<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Mauricius fil. Mauri. ap Hugh, bap eod die.  
 Maria fil. Richardi Euans, bap 12<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thomas fil. <sup>1</sup>Johanis Lloyd, bap 15 die.  
 Daudid Higgins of Sweeney, burr. 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Susanna fil. suposititia Euani ap Thom, bap 19<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Richard fil. Rob. ap Hugh, bap 22<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Isaack fil. Rich. Cadwalader, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thom. fil. supositi. Josephi Dauies, bap 20 die.  
 John fil. Joh. ab John, bap eodem die.  
 Thomas Jones & Maria Atkins, nupt. 31<sup>o</sup> die.

#### June.

Eliza. fil. Rogeri Jennings, sepul. 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Eliza. fil. Johan Tomkies, bap 5<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Eddrus fil. Rogeri Kiffin, bap 6<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Berkleius fil. Euani ap Thomas, bap 9<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Margaret Rees, burr 14<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thom. fil. Howell ab Euan, bap eod die.  
 Daudid ap Rich., sepult eod die.  
 Daudid ap Rich., sepult eod die.  
 Pierce fil. suposit. Euani ap Thom., bap 16<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Elenor fil. Dd. Higgins, bap 18<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Henri fil. Syluani Jones glouer, bap 23<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Tho. fil. Thomae Kinaston mercer, bap eod die.  
 Folio 522. Rogerus Thomas & Elenor Dauies, nupt. 15<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Jehann Eddrus & Louria filia Richard, nup. 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Maria fil. Johan Jones, bap 24<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Nathaniel fil. Thom. William, bap 26<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Thcmas fil. Joh Bankes, bap 28<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Anna fil Georgii ab Rich., bap 30<sup>o</sup> die.

#### July.

Henricus fil. Syluani Jones, sepul 3<sup>o</sup> die.  
 Johann. fil. Johan. Folkes, bap 12<sup>o</sup> die.

---

<sup>1</sup> Written over " Thom : " struck through.

Maria filia John Euan, bap eod die.

Fraunciscus fil. Dd'di James, bap 25<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh fil Eddri ap Euan, bap 19<sup>o</sup> die.

Eliza filia Rogeri Kinaston generos., bap eod die.

Edd. fil fil [sic] Daudid ab Oliuer, bap eod die.

Elizab fil Llewelin Dauies, sepulta eod die.

Eliza vxor Joh. Jones, sepulta 21<sup>o</sup> die.

Do'rothea fil Joh. Edds, sepul. eod die.

Thomas fil Euani ab Ed'd, bap 26<sup>o</sup> die.

Hugh the sonn of Joh. Dd. ab Gruffith, bur eod die.

Joh. fil Annae fil Eddri, patre ignoto, bap eodem die.

Joh. fil Joh. ab Euan, sepul. 27<sup>o</sup> die.

Maria fil Johannis Will. als Cooke, sep. eod die.

Susanna fil suppos. Hugonis Thomas, bap 28<sup>o</sup> die.

[The remainder of the leaf is taken up with the following entries] :—

Hugo Price et Rebecka filia Johannis Rogers de Mydleton, mariti fuerunt quinto die Martij, Anno D'ni 1649.

Francis the sonne of John Tomkies sherm' was babtized the 10th of June, 1649.

M'grett the daughter of Edw. Williams sherm', babtiz. the 15th of May.

John the sonne of Edward Williams sherm', babtized the 23rd of Aprill, 1651.

Septimo die Januarij, Anno Domini, 1647.

Folio 523. [Here follows a page entirely blank.]

Folio 524. [On the next page, which has large portions left blank, appear the following] :—

Thomas Iverson fillius Thomas Iverson glouer, natus fuit 14<sup>o</sup> die Novembris, 1645.

Ester filia Richardi Euance, nata fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die, Octobris, 1646.

Thomas eju'dem filius, natus fuit sexto die, Januarii, 1647.

Richardus Euance, natus quinto die, Maij, 1650.

Richardus Euance, maritus fuit Mariae filiae Oliueri Payne vigesimo die, Octobris, Anno Domini 1650.

Richardus Euance, natus vigesimo sexto Julij, 1651, prima progenies Mariae Euance.

Johannes Euance, natus decimo quarto Junij, 1652.

Petrus Euance, natus vigesimo nono Junij, 1653.

Anna Euance, nata septimo die Septembris, 1654.

Maria Euance, nata quinto die Octobris, 1655.

Oliuerus Euance, natus vigesimo primo Octobris, 1657.

Richardus Euance, natus decimo septimo Martij, 1658.

Sarah Euance, nata decimo quinto Maij, 1661.

John the sonne of Richard Burges couper was borne upon the  
10 of March, 1646, and baptis'd the 18 daye.

Hester the daughter of Richard Burges couper was borne the  
20 of October, and baptized the 28 daye, 1650.

Edward the sonne of Richard Burges couper was borne the  
27 day of March and bapt the 28 daye, 1656.

John the sonne of Mr. John Blodwell the younger was bapt  
the 20th day of September, 1661.

December, 1653.

Folio 525. Rebecka the wife of Thomas Hackman of Oswes-  
try, buried the 4th daye.

. . . . the child of John Ellis laborer of Oswestry, still  
borne the 5th day.

Sara the daughter of Edward Edwards tayler of Oswestry,  
died the 15th day.

Richard Smith of Trevlech, buried the 16th day.

Martha the daughter of John George m'cer, borne the 18th  
day.

Elizabeth the wife of Roger Jones currier, died the 19th day.

Thomas ap Edward clothworker, died the 21st day.

Peirs the son of John Hall tayler, borne the 22nd day.

. . . . the child of Leonard Gough of Oswestry, still  
borne the 24th day.

Mary the daughter of Richard Jones of Oswestry, borne the  
18th day.

Ann the wife of John Edwards wydowe of Oswestry, died  
the 24th day.

Edward Trevor of Trevlech, died the 31st day.

January.

Shonet ach Fforgan wydow of Oswestry, died the 2nd day.

Richard Rynalds maultman & An verch Richard Williams  
sherman, married the 2d day (after publicacon).

Edward son of Richard ap Edward of Llanvorda, buried the  
1st day.

William Dauies of Cricketh & Mary Thomas of the same,  
married the 23d day (after publicacon).

- . . . the daughter of Edward ap Evan collier of Trevonen,  
borne the 7th day.
- Edward & Elizabeth twins children to Jo'n Richards butcher.  
Ann the daughter of William Piggott corviser, borne the 2d  
day.
- Alexander the base son of Samuell Roberts of Llanvorda,  
died the 15th day.
- . . . the child of John Lloyd of Measbury, borne . . .
- Morris ap Evan glouer of Oswestry, died the 18th day.
- Edward the son of John Richard butchër, buried the 21st day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of John Richard butcher, buried the  
28th day.
- Elinor Tomkies wydow of Middleton, died the 28th day.
- John the son of William Peirs corviser, borne the 30th day.
- Dauid Piggott corviser died the 31st day.
- Mary the daughter of John Hughes glouer of Oswestry,  
borne the 29th day.
- Kathering the daughter of Edward Moris sawyer, borne 28th  
day.

## February.

- Folio 526. Elizabeth the wife of John Richards butcher,  
died the 5th day.
- Margrett the wife of Howell Griffith cardmaker, died the 3d  
day.
- Ann the wife of John Howell of Sweeney, buried the 18th day.
- An the daughter of Ffrancis Ellis carpenter of Oswestry,  
borne the 17th day.
- Martha the daughter of Thomas Bowen laborer, buried the  
18th day.
- Doulse the wife of John Watkin corviser, buried the 25th day.
- Martha the daughter of John Georg marcer, died the 25th day.
- Marie the daughter of John Dauies clothworker, borne the  
15th day.

## March.

- Margret Owen was buried the 1st day.
- Richard Cowper of Oswestry gent., died the 1st day.
- Mary the daughter of John Dauies, buried the 7th day.
- Ann the daughter of Daniell Tomkies, baptized the 16th day.
- Hugh ap Ellis of Trevlech, buried the 19th day.

Morgan Lewis, buried the 24th day.

Barbara the daughter of Richard Jones baker, borne the 24th day.

Katherine the daughter of Richard Williams laborer, borne the 10th day.

. . . . the daughter of John Muckleston corviser, borne and buried the 24th day.

Richard ap John corviser, buried the 22nd day.

. . . . the daughter of Daudid Smith parchmantmaker, buried the 3d day.

. . . . the son of Rondle ap Thomas walker, buried the 3d day.

Hugh ap Thomas of this parish & Margret Rogers of ye Parish of Whittington, after publicacon were maried ye 18th day.

Beniamin the son of William Lloyd butten maker, borne the 24th day.

Thomas Jones slater of Oswestry & Margret Evance of the same, after publicacon, were maried the 27th day.

March, 1654.

Margret the daughter of Richard Rynalds, borne the 27th day.

Hannah the daughter of John Thomas of Middleton taner, borne the 26th day.

. . . . the daughter of Richard Blodwell of Oswestry, borne the 27th day.

Aprill.

Folio 527. Ffrancis the son of Thomas Lleeke of Oswestry, borne ye 17th day.

. . . . the daughter of Thomas Roderick smith, borne the 23d day.

. . . . the daughter of John Swinarton smith, borne the 23d day.

. . . . the child of John Horton brickman, borne the 19th day.

Hester Ffox buried the 28th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Meredith of Oswestry, borne the 23d day.



Jane the daughter of John Ellis, buried the 25th day.

Thomas Amon, buried the 24th day.

. . . . the daughter of Edward James of Trevyrclawdd,  
buried the 24th day.

Ffrancis the son of Francis Whilocke of Oswestry, borne the  
15th day.

. . . . the daughter of Edward Georg, buried the 27th  
day.

May.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Meredith, buried the 5th  
day.

Elinor the daughte rof Ffrancis Edwards of Mesbury, buried  
the 6th day.

Edward the son of Roger Edwards weau' of Oswestry, buried  
the 9th day.

Margret the daughter of Robert Jones of Mesbury, buried  
the 7th day.

Dorithy the daughter of Richard Howell scrivner, buried the  
11th day.

Edward the son of Lewis ap Lewis laborer of Oswestry,  
buried the 11th day.

Richard Higley & Sarah Geno, both of the parish of Little  
Nesse weare published three markt dayes, beginning  
the 15th day.

Thomas the son of James Gwin a poore man, borne the 15th  
day, and buried ye 18th day.

Mary the daughter of John Nicholas corviser, buried the 19th  
day.

Thomas Howell of Sweeney & An verch Edward of the same  
weare published the first time in Church the 21st of  
May & had certificate.

Thomas Browne of Nesse & Mary Gough of Sweeney, after  
publicacōn weare maried the 12th of June, 1654

Edward ap Rynald of Llanvorda, buried the 23rd day.

Richard the son of Richard Brewin barbur, borne the 14th  
day.

Dauid ap Humphry weauer of Oswestry; buried the 26th day.

Jane the wife of Robert Smith in Church Street, died the 29th  
day.

Sara the daughter of Raph Dauenest gent., borne in May,  
baptized ye 1st of June, 1654.

## June.

Folio 528. Jane the daughter of John Hawes of Oswestry,  
borne the 1st day.

Sara the daughter of Daniell Jones corviser, buried the 4th  
day.

Ellin Rees of Morda, buried the 4th day.

Jane the daughter of Thomas Howell, buried the 4th day.

Martha the daughter of Thomas Howell, buried the 14th day.

Jane the wife of John Thomas of Llanvorda, buried the 6th  
day.

Katherine the daughter of Lawrance Smith, borne the 8th  
day.

Martha the daughter of Thomas Ffelton brasier, borne the  
8th day.

Nathaniell Edwards of Oswestry & Sarah Tomkies of the  
same, after publicac'on maried the 29th day.

John David laborer of Oswestry, buried the 13th day.

. . . . the child of John Dauies carpenter of Oswestry,  
buried the 14th day.

. . . . the daughter of John Tyder of Trevyrclawdd,  
buried the 14th day.

Richard the son of Andrew Moris barbur, baptized the 14th  
day.

An the daughter of William Allin, baptized the 15th day.

Mary the daughter of Michaell Thomas laborer, buried the  
15th day.

Margret the daughter of Richard Rinalds, buried the 17th  
day.

Richard the son of Andrew Moris barbur, died the 18th day.

Mercurius the son of Georg Harrington of Oswestry, borne  
the 29th day.

William Price of Oswestry & Elin verch Richard of the same,  
after publicacon maried the 13th day of July, 1654.

John the son of Arthur Jones of Weston Cotton, died the  
26th day.

Richard ap Evan of Hisland, buried the 9th day of Julij, 1654.

## July.

Elinor the daughter of Robert ap Robert glouer, baptized the  
4th day.

Richard Griffith of Fforton (Firton) in Monfords Parish & Jane Shoris (?) of the same, weare first published the 10th day and had a certificate.

Richard Chearme of Walton Gloobe in the parish of Higharkole & Joan Houlston in the parish of Westfelton wyddow weare published 3 marktett days beginning the 10th day and had a certificate.

. . . . the child of Dauid Lloyd of Trevyrclawdd, buried the 14th day.

Michaell Calcott of Alkmonds Parish & Mary Rutter of Pontesbury parish, published 3 Marktett day beginning the 17th day and had a certificate.

. . . . the child of Hugh Muckleston butcher, borne the 14th day.

Elinor Thornes wydowe, died the 21st day.

Richard Rogers of this Towne & Shusan Hanmer of Mesbury, were published 3 lord's dayes beginning the 30th day, but had noe certificate.

. . . . the child of Nicholas Jones corviser, borne the 10th day.

. . . . the said child of Nicholas Jones, died the 20th of August, 1654.

Martha the child of Daniell Jones corviser, borne ye 22nd day.

. . . . the son of Evan Howell of Sweeney, borne the 24th day and buried ye 25th day.

Abigall the daughter of William Bayley butcher, borne the 21st day.

Robert the son of Richard Miles of Sweeney, buried the 30th day.

Richard the son of Richard Jones clar. now in Virginnia, died the 3d of August.

#### August.

Folio 529. Thomas the son of Thomas Thornes corviser, borne the 5th day.

Thomas Paine of Oswestry & Jane Kynaston of Leigh in the parish of Elsmere, weare first published in Church the 15th day and had a certificate the 28th day.

Samuell Williams of the parish of Llansanfraid & Margaret Parry of Oswestry, published in Church the 1st time the 20th day.

Katherine the daughter of Cadwalader Byner of Sweeney, borne the 11th day.

Jane the daughter of Ffrancis Richards carpenter, borne the 11th day.

Beniamin the son of William Lloyd botten maker, buried the 25th day.

Roger Jones currier of Oswestry & Katherine Allin of the same, first published the 27th of August and married the 12 of September, 1654.

Edward the son of John ap Hugh sawer, buried the 27th day.

Sara the daughter of Edward Lewis glou', borne the 15th day and buried ye 27th day.

Richard the son of Thomas Lloyd ap Rondle, baptized the 14th day.

Katherine the daughter of Phillip Ellis marcer, borne the 26th day.

. . . the child of John Evance clar., borne at Middleton the 4th of September, 1654.

Hanna the daughter of Richard Evance marcer, borne the 7th of September, 1654.

Thomas Evance of Kynnerley parish & Margret Williams of the same weare published three market dayes, and had their certificate ye 18 7ber, 1654.

#### September.

William the son of Ellis Hawes butcher, died the 7th day.

Thomas Evance of the Parish of Kinnerley & Margret Williams of the same, were published three markett dayes in Oswestry markett beginning the 4th day, and had their certificate the 18th day and weare married the 19th day.

Hanna the daughter of Richard Evance marcer, died the 23rd day.

William Corbet of Ryton and Joan Jones of Llanymynech weare published 3 markett dayes begining the 18th day and had a certificate.

Hugh Edwards of Hisland, buried the 21st day.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Bowen laborer, borne the 27th day.

## October.

Folio 530. Andrew Peirce corviser, died the 1st day.  
 John Hawes inkeep', died the 3d day.  
 Edward the son of Rees Daudid of Oswestry, borne the 3d day.  
 John the sone of Richard Ben'ion, borne the 16th day.  
 . . . . the wife of Richard Ben'ion, died the 25th day.  
 . . . . the son of Richard Dauies, died the 23rd day.  
 William Jeffrey, buried the 31st day.  
 Thomas the son of Ffrancis Ellis, borne the 26th day.

## November.

Elizabeth vz Evan, buried the 1st day.  
 Abraham the son of John Jones marcer, borne the 12th day.  
 Nathaniell the son of Edward Edwards, buried the 10th day.  
 William Owen & Prissilla . . . weare married the 21st  
 day.  
 Jane . . . als Gutta, buried the 4th day.  
 . . . . the son of Thomas Mould, borne and buried the  
 27th day.  
 Jeffrey the son of William Jeffrey weauer, borne 12th day.  
 Margret the daughter of Thomas Jones cardmaker, borne  
 14th day.  
 The said Margret, buried the 18th day.

## December.

Folio 531. Margret Moodey of Mesbury, buried the 4th day.  
 Jeffrey the son of William Jeffrey, buried the 7th day.  
 Mary the daughter of John Edwards sherman, borne the 7th  
 day.  
 Jane the daughter of Edward Edwards tayler, borne the 6th  
 day.  
 . . . . the daughter of John Swan, borne and buried the  
 9th day.  
 Edward Edwards tanner & . . . his wife weare pub-  
 lished 4th day.  
 Blainge the wife of Moses Dauies glasier, died the 23rd day.  
 Robert Mathew sherman, died the 26th day.  
 Thomas son of William Prichard borne, buried the 25th day.  
 Mary the daughter of Hugh Price, borne the 25th day.

- . . . . the child of John Richard laborer of Oswestry,  
borne the 19th day.
- . . . . the child of Richard ap John Daud als' Treflech,  
borne 19th day.
- . . . . the daughter of Thomas ap Hugh, borne the 24th  
day and buried ye same day.
- Nathaniell the son of Roger Bell of Flintsheire, buried the  
30th day.

Januarij.

- Thomas Owen of Aston & Kathering Kyffin of Llansilin parish  
after publicacon had a certificate ye 1<sup>o</sup> day.
- Griffith ap Ithell of Trevonnen, buried the 1st of Ja.
- Thomas Jones corviser of Oswestry & Kathering Griffiths of  
the same, weare published in Church 3 lords dayes  
beginning the 7th day.
- Dorothy the wife of Roger Williams gent., died the 7th day.
- John ap Richard of Trevyrclawdd, buried the 16th day.
- Joseph Roberts hatmaker, buried the 16th day.
- William Daud of Morton, buried the 21st day.
- Samuell Jones of Sillattin & Shusan William of the same,  
weare published 3 markt dayes beginning the 22nd  
day and had a certificate.
- Thomas the son of Roger Jones currier, died the 26th day.
- Mercy a base child of Thomas Roberts corviser, baptized the  
30th day.
- Evan Thomas of Bastchurch parish & Jane Jones of this  
parish weare published 3 seuerall Sabboth Dayes and  
had a certificate 30th day.
- Too children of John Nicholas corviser (twins) weare borne  
the 1st day and buried the 3d day.
- Mary the wife of Rondle Bellinger, died the 1st day.
- Margret ach Edward wydow of Mesbury, buried the 6th day.

February.

- Folio 532. . . . the child of Daud Muckleston butcher,  
buried the 10th day.
- . . . . the child of John Hoskis parsmantmaker senior,  
baptized ye 10th day.
- . . . . the child of Richard Lloyd of Carrog, baptized  
the 10th day.

- Dorothy the daughter of Roger Evance Esq., borne ye 11th day.
- Dauid Ffrancis of Mesbury & Margret Price of the same, weare published 3 severall Lords Dayes beging the 19th day and had a certificate.
- John the son of Ellis Greene, died the 19th day.
- Phillip Lloyd the son-in-law of Arthur Griffith, died the 21st day.
- Edward Willia' al's Blode Dimbech, died the 21st day.
- Jane the daughter of John Hawes, died the 24th day.
- Phillip the son of John Thomas tanner of Middleton, died ye 23d day.
- Nathaniell Dauies of Kinnerley parish & Jane Jones of the same weare published 3 market dayes beginning the 26th day and had a certificate.
- Dorothy the daughter of John Robert carpenter, baptiz. 27th day.
- Thomas and Debora twins children of Thomas ap Evan iunior glouer, borne and baptized the 28th day.
- Jane the daughter of John Dauid butcher, borne the 22d day.
- Rhoderick ap Evan smith, died the 28th day.

### March.

- . . . . the wife of Basell Smith, died the 2d day.
- Elinor James, died the 3d day.
- Thomas the child of Morgan . . . the glasier, died the 3d day.
- Kathering the wife of Richard Lewis of Mesbury, buried the 7th day.
- John Muckleston marshall, died the 14th day.
- John Powell of this Towne & Hester Dauies of the parish of Pontisbury, weare published 3 Lords Dayes beg'ing 19th day and had a certificate.
- Mary the daughter of Hugh Price, buried the 14th day.
- Ffrancis the son of Thomas ap William glouer, baptized the 18th day.
- Thomas the son of Thomas ap Evan iunior glouer, buried the 16th day.
- Ellin Williams was buried the 21st day.
- Griffith ap Dauid glouer, died the 22nd day.

Debora the daughter of Thomas ap Evan glouer, died the 22d day.

Thomas Hulme of Trevelech, died the 23d day.

John Ward of Oswestry gent. & Mary Clemson of Norton in the parish of Roxiter, weare published in Markett in Oswestry three seueral m'ket days the first publicacon the 20th day and had a certificate.

1655.

Grace the wife of Thomas Hughes, died the 26th day.

. . . . the son of Edward Bayly junior, died the 26th day.

Thomas the son of John Hughes corviser, bapt the 26th day.

Thomasin the daughter of Evan ap Richard corviser, bapt the 25th day.

Mary the daughter of Morgan Evance taylor, baptized the 25th day.

Aprill.

Folio 533. Mary the daughter of John Joseph hattmake', baptized the 4th day.

Katheringe the daughter of Peeter Edwards of Oswaldstree, bap the 4th day.

Thomas son of Thomas Gough smith, baptized the 4th day.

Shoned ach Morgan wydowe, died the 8th day.

Mary the daughter of William Piggot, baptiz. the 16th day.

Hugh the son of John Muckleston gent., borne the 19th day.

Thomas and Mary twins children to Thomas Joseph, bapt the 17th day.

John Roberts of Oswestry hattmaker & Elizabeth Prichard of Mesbury, published in Church first time 22d day and had a certificate.

Martha the daughter of John Kyffin taylor, baptized the 23d day.

Peeter the son of Mr. Rowland Nevet minister, borne the 12th day.

John Moris of Sweeney & Joan James of the same, weare published in church ye first time the 13th day and had a certificate.



## May.

Richard the son of Thomas Davies corviser, baptized the 6th day.

Elinor the daughter of John Hughes laborer, baptized the 6th day.

Moris the son of Michael Thomas laborer, baptized the 13th day and buried the 16th day.

Mary the daughter of Andrew Moris barbur, baptized the 15th day.

Roger Moody of Treblech & Katheringe verch Hugh of the same, weare published in Church 20th May ye first time and had a certificate.

Ann the daughter of Daniell Tomkies, buried the 24th day.

. . . the child of Joseph Mathew, borne the 24th day and buried the 30th day.

Richard the son of Richard Rinalds maultman, borne ye 24th and buried the 30th day.

John Griffith of Chester gent. & Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith of Oswestry, after publicacon in Church had a certificate and weare married the 18th daye of June, 1655.

[At the bottom of the page on which the April and May entries appear is written]:—

William and John the sones of Mr. John Griffes were bapt the 28 day of Aprill, 1661.

## June.

Folio 534. Katheringe the wife of Richard James of Sweeney, buried ye 3d day.

Daniell Edwards of Oswestry & Ann verch Robert of the same, weare published in Markett, had a certificate and weare married the 18th day.

Mary the daughter of Richard Hughes glasier, baptized the 5th day.

William Berckley of Sanford & Mary Hughes of Knuckin weare published in m'ket the 1st time the 11th day and had a certificate.

Robert ap John of Sweeney & Ann ach Rees of the same, weare first published in Church the 11th of June, 1655, and had a certificate.

Sara the daughter of . . . Tomkies, buried the 11th day.  
Hugh Roger of Trevelech & Mary Hygginson of the same,  
weare first published in Church the 24th day and had a  
certificate.

A child of Richard Edwards weauer still borne the 24th day,  
and buried the same day.

Mary the daughter of Evan ap Edward laborer of Mesbury,  
bapt ye 26th day.

Ales the wife of Humphey Evance laborer, buried the 27th  
day.

Richard Griffith a'ls Harlech of Oswestry, died the 27th day.

Mary the daughter of William Price butcher, baptized ye  
28th day.

A child of George Harrington still borne, and buried the 29th  
day.

Kathering the daughter of Edward Smith parsm'tmaker,  
bapt 29th day.

Edward Lyth (?) of . . . Anne ap Evanne of Tetchill  
weare published the first time the 3d day of June, 1661,  
and had a surtiffacat.

### Julij.

William Skey butcher & Mary Probert both of Oswestry,  
weare first published in Church the 1st day and had a  
certificate.

A child of Edward Allin of Llanvorda buried the 10th day.

. . . . the wife of John ap Ellis buried the 8th day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Dauies smith, baptized ye  
11th day.

Richard Bennion junior of Oswestry & Jane Griffiths of the  
parish of Kinnerley, weare 1st published in Church the  
15th day.

Peeter the son of Mr. Rowland Neuwet minister, died the 14th  
day.

John the sonn of Richard James corviser, baptized the 15th  
day.

Margret the daughter of Roger Jones currier, buried the 19th  
day.

Joan the daughter of Samuell Roberts scr., baptized the 22d  
day

Allin the son of Rowland Peirce, borne the 25th day.

John Jeffreys of Woolston & Margaret Lloyd of Trepeannell,  
weare first published in Markett the 27th of July,  
1655.

Peeter the son of Nicholas Jones corviser, baptized ye 27th  
day.

Turn over ten Parchment Leaves.

[The above order is correct, as after passing 10 Parchment  
Leaves (and one paper leaf) all of small size, one  
arrives at]—

August, 1655.

Folio 559. John Dauies of Woolston and Martha Bentley  
of Park Promise, weare 1st published in Markett the  
3d day and had a certificate.

A child of John Dauies sherman still borne and buried the 1st  
day.

A child of Richard Parry still borne, and buried the 1st day.

Ann the daughter of John James smith, buried the 3d day.

Moris ap Robert of Trevonen & Jane ach Shone of Sweeney,  
weare first published in Church the 5th day and had a  
certificate.

William Lloyd of St. Martins Parish and Margret ach  
Thomas of the same, weare first published in Markett  
the 4th day and had a certificate.

James the son of Thomas Ffelton brasier, borne the 5th day.

Edward the son of William Ellis of Trevonnen, buried the  
13th day.

Kathering Cowper widowe, buried the 5th day.

Thomas the son of Evan Daid, buried the 9th day.

Kathering the daughter of Ffrancis Whilock tayler, borne  
the 15th day.

Thomas the son of William Thomas butcher, borne the 17th  
day.

Daid Hanmer & Martha Jones wydowe both of Oswestry,  
weare first published in Church the 12th day and had a  
certificate.

William Gough of Sweeney gent. & Mrs. Dorothy Griffiths of  
Oswestry, weare 1st published in Church the 19th day  
and had a certificate

Ffrancis the son of Ellis Hawes butcher, borne the 19th day.  
Thomas Paine of Bastchurch Parish & Kathering Rogers of  
Ryton parish weare 1st published in m'kett ye 20th  
day and had a certificate.

Thomas ap Edward of Wootton & Margret Lewis of the same  
weare 1st published in Church the 26th of August,  
1655, and had a certificate.

Elizabeth the wife of Richard Oliuer glouer, died the 21st  
day.

Thomas the son of Thomas Joseph, buried the 24th day.

John Richard butcher and Margret Jones of Oswestry, weare  
1st published in Church the 26th day and had a certi-  
ficate.

Marie the daughter of Richard Howells scr., borne ye 24th day.  
Morfidd ach Griffith an old wooman, buried the last of Aug.,  
1655.

#### September.

Ann the daughter of Moris Tyder laborer, borne the 2nd day.  
. . . . the child of John Edwards corviser, buried the  
11th day.

Kathering the daughter of Griffith Thomas laborer, bap  
23rd day.

John Edward of Sweeney that fell in ye Colepitt, died the  
13th day.

. . . . the son of Nicholas Dauies gent. of Mesbury,  
borne the 21st day.

Thomas the son of John Edwards slater, borne the 27th day.

Thomas the son of Edward Georg glouer, bap the 19th day.

#### October.

Folio 560. Owen Lloyd gent. of St. Martins Parish & Mrs.  
Margr [corner of leaf nibbled away] wydowe of the  
same parish, weare 1st published in [eaten away] the  
5th of Oct., 1655, and had a certificate.

Dauid son of William Morris laborer, buried the 4th day.

Mary the daughter of Mr. Richard Evance mercer, borne the  
5th day.

Nathaniell the son of Hugh Jones corviser, borne the 7th day.

- Richard the son of Thomas Oliuer milner, bapt the 7th day.  
 Sara Rynalds wydow, buried the 9th day.  
 John Jenings gent. of Pentreshanell & Mary ach Robert  
 wydowe of Langedwin, weare 1st published in Markett  
 the 12th day.  
 Jane the daughter of John Davies of Middleton Esq., buried  
 ye 9th day.  
 Ruth the daughter of William Lloyd butten-maker, borne ye  
 14th day.  
 Edward ap Owen of Mesbury & Margret Jeffrey of the same,  
 weare first published in church the 21st day and had a  
 certificate.  
 Kathering the daughter of Edward Smith parsmantmaker,  
 buried ye 20th day.  
 Marie Lloyd spinster, died the 23d day.

## November.

- Mary the daughter of John Ffoulk taylo'r, borne the 1st day.  
 . . . . the child of John Hughes glou', buried the 3d day.  
 Richard the son of Evan Rogers tayler, baptized the 1st day.  
 . . . . the son of William Powell cardmaker, died the  
 3d day.  
 Thomas Phillips of Rednall in the parish of Westfelton &  
 Elizabeth Gittins of the same, weare first published in  
 marktett the 9th day and had a certificate.  
 William Williams of Woolston in Felton parish & Margret  
 Moodie of Mesbury in Oswaldstree Parish weare first  
 published in Marktett the 12th day and had a certifi-  
 cate.  
 Edward the son of Humphey Jones weauer, bapt the 11th  
 day.  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Davies laborer, bapt the 11th day.  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Griffiths glouer, borne the  
 12th day.  
 Samuell Williams cowper, died the 18th day.  
 Thomas Smith of Llanvorda, buried the 21th day.  
 Katheringe daughter to John Gryffith y go, died the 22th day.  
 Ffrances Pillips spinster, died the 25th day.

## December.

Thomas Hackman of Oswaldtree & Mary W[illiam]s wydowe of the same weare 1st published in Church the 2d day and had a certificate.

Margaret Cowper wydowe, died the 5th day.

Ester the daughter of John Georg mercer, borne the 5th day.

Abigall the daughter of Hugh Jones corviser, bapt the 6th day.

Mary the daughter of John ap Hugh corviser, died the 7th day.

Lowrie the daughter of Ffrancis Evance laborer, buried the 8th day.

Roger Tomley smith of Mesbury & Gwen ap Owen of the same weare 1st published in Church the 9th day and had a certificate.

Katheringe vz Gryffith of Oswestree was buried the 11th day.

Dorothy the daughter of Evan Rogers tayler, buried the 14th day.

Moris the son of Edward Tomkies corviser, bapt the . . .

Hugh the son of Thomas Ben'ion, bapt the 8th day.

Elinor the daughter of Edward Edwards, borne the 15th day.

Jane the daughter of Phillip Tomkies, borne the 15th day.

Edward Fox of Rednall in the parish of Westfelton & Katheringe Williams of the same weare 1st published in Market the 21th day and had a certificate.

Margery the daughter of Richard Jones, borne the 17th day.

Katheringe the daughter of Daudid Mason weauer, bapt the 18th day.

Sara the daughter of Richard Lloyd, borne the 20th day.

Oliuer the son of Thomas Paine, borne the 24th day.

Thomas the son of John Rees weauer, borne the 26th day.

John the son of Edward Vaughan als' Prince, borne the 31th day.

Doulce the wife of John Thomas of Aston milner of Aston, buried the 25th day.

## January.

John the son of Thomas Edwards gent., bapt the 2nd day.

Edward the son of Richard Jones baker, buried the 5th day.

- Isaac the son of John Jones gent, borne the 4th day.  
 William Owen of the parish of Llandwrok in Carnarvonsheire  
 gent & Mrs Elizabeth Long of the Towne and Parish of  
 Oswaldstree weare first pub. in Church the 6th day of  
 Januarij 1655 and had a certificate.
- Ales the wife of Gabrell Owen laborer, buried the 7th day.  
 Daudid the son of Richard ap Thomas, died the 6th day.  
 Thomas Davies of Edgerley in Kynnerley parish & Shusan  
 Ferington of the same weare first published in Market  
 the 7th day and had a certificate.
- A child of Daniell Tomkies baker, still borne the 11th day.  
 . . . . of Moris Hughes als Crosse, borne the 14th day.  
 Mary the daughter of Nathaniell Gryffiths glouer, baptiz.  
 the 14th day.
- Ruth the daughter of Thomas Kynaston mercer, borne the  
 22th day.
- David ap Rinald of Trevonnen, buried the 25th day.  
 John the son of William Jones tayler, buried the 26th day.  
 Mary the daughter of John Huges glouer, buried the 28th  
 day.
- Robert ap Hugh of Trevyrclawdd, buried the 29th day.  
 . . . . of Thomas Gough smith, buried the 31th day.  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Blodwell, borne the 31th day.

## February.

- Folio 562. Rondle Bellinger of Oswaldstree & Elizabeth  
 Bray wydowe of Ryton weare published in Market the  
 1st day and had a certificate.
- Oliuer the son of Thomas Paine, buried the 2nd day.  
 Margret the daughter of Gottfrey Brereton glouer, borne the  
 2nd day.
- Richard the son of Daniell Jones corviser, borne the 3d day.  
 Mary Lettice Lloyd of Llanvorda, died the 3d day, being the  
 wife of Richard Lloyd of Llwynymaen Esq.
- Shusan Lopus spinster, buried the 6th day.  
 Mary the daughter of Moris Hughes, bapt the 8th day.  
 Ffrancis Roberts of Morton in this parish & Elizabeth Mredith  
 of Duddington in Maulpas parish weare first published  
 in Church the 17th day and had a certificate.

- Josua the son of Hugh Price clothworker, borne the 13th day.  
 James the son of Richard Brewin barbur, borne the 14th day.  
 Thomas Dauies of Cricketh in this parish & Rachell Harries  
 of Llyncklis in the parish of Llanymlodwell weare 1st  
 published in Markett the 15th day & had a certificate.  
 Sara the daughter of Thomas Mould cooke, borne the 17th  
 day.  
 An the daughter of Thomas ap Evan glouer, buried the 21th  
 day.  
 . . . . of Thomas Williams corviser, borne the 18th day.  
 Rebecka the daughter of Nathaniell Edwards butcher, borne  
 the 22th day.  
 Abigall the daughter of Richard Jones baker, bapt the 24th  
 day.  
 A child of Margret William wydowe, borne the 28th and  
 buried the 29th.

March.

- Elizabeth the daughter of John Rhythrech laborer, bapt 2nd  
 day.  
 The child of Daniell Edwards sherman, still borne ye 5th  
 day.  
 Samuell the son of William Jones sherman, bapt the 7th day.  
 . . . . of Thomas Roderick smith, borne the 7th day.  
 Allin Cowper, buried the 9th day.  
 Owen the son of Hugh ap John laborer, buried the 14th day.  
 Elizabeth the wife of Evan ap Owen weauer, buried the 15th  
 day.  
 Winifryd the wife of Thomas ap Richard of Mesbury, buried  
 the 16th day.  
 . . . . the daughter of Capt. John Griffiths of Chester  
 borne 16th day.  
 Margret ach John of Glin, buried the 21th day.  
 Thomas the son of William Jeffrey weauer, borne the 22th  
 day.

1656.

March.

- Folio 563. Martha the daughter of John Kyffin tayler, buried  
 the 25th day.



Richard the son of Daniell Jones corviser, buried the 26th day.

Robert Bennion sergeant at mace, died the 25th day.

Thomas the sone of William Jeffrey weauer, died the 29th day.

Edward the sone of Richard Burgesse cowper, bapt 28th day.

Elizabeth the wife of Edward ap Evan tayler, died the 29th day.

Elizabeth the wife of Griffith ap Evan tayler of Mesbury, died the 28th day.

April.

John Scudamore son and heir apparante of John Scudamore of Kenchurch in the Countie of Hereford Esq. & Mary the daughter of Andrew Lloyd of Aston in the Countie of Sallop Esq'e., being three times published in the parish Church of Oswestry that is to say the 24th of Feb. 1655 the 2d of March and the 9th of March 1655 weare married the 10th day of Aprill 1656 at Aston aforesaid before mee

Ro Cliue

or

Oliue.

[Next comes this entry.]

Jan. 1658.

Edward fil. Ed. Euans & Elenor, bapt primo die.

[The next three pages of the Register seem to have been used at random for various entries. They are as follows.]:—

Folio 564. <sup>1</sup> Richard son of Lawrence Allinson & Elinor his wife borne . . . .	1644
Mary daughter of the said Lawrence & E. borne the 17th of May.	1648
John son of the said Lawrence & E. borne the 20th of December.	1650
Samuel son of the said Lawrence & E. borne the 20th of August.	1653

---

<sup>1</sup> All these entries have been almost wholly erased, and the next seven or eight lines wholly erased.

Margaret and Alex son and daughter of the said  
Lawrence & E. borne the 17th Oct.

December 1660.

Elizabeth fil. Edw. Euans & Elen, bapt 2do die.

August 1661.

John Griffith of Cricketh, buried the 11th day.

Richard Edwards clothworker et Jane the daughter of Richard  
Evance of Whittington were maryed the 20th of  
November 1660.

Thomas Edwards gent was bired upon Witsont Day in  
ye yere 1661 and in ye 69th yere of his Aidge bing 4  
tims baileff of this Towne.

Jaine the doughter of Edward ap Edd. Smith, bapt the 4th  
daye.

Anne ye daughter of Richard Gruffies laborer, bapt ye 14  
day.

Richard Jones glouer and Elinor Jones both of Oswestry  
weare published 3 Lords Dayes and weare maried ye  
17th day.

Edd. Edds tanner, buried ye 17 day.

Edd. ap Par. innekeeper, buried ye 16 day.

Anne Payne ye wife of Mr. Richard Payne, buried ye 18 day.

Apriell 1661.

William & John ye sons of Mr. John Griffies, bapt ye 28 day.

Gabriell ye son of Jonase Torner feltmaker, bapt 21 day.

Owen ye son of Richard Jones carier, bapt 28 day.

May 1661.

Sarah ye doughter of Mr. Richard Euance merser, bapt 24  
day.

Elizabeth ye daughter of Mr. Philip Ellis Esquire, bapt 27  
day.

Folio 565. Jon the sone of Mr. Edw. Loyed deLoine  
Amayen, bapt the 14th daye of Joune 1662 and was  
buried the 29th of the same 1662.

May 1662.

Johann fil. Edri Euans & Elen, baptiz. 31 die.

Charles the sone of Hugh Jones inkeeper was bapt the 29th day of 7ber 1659.

And James Jones the sone of Hugh Jones was bapt the one and twenty day of 7ber in the yeere 1661.

Margaret the daughter of Hugh Jones was borne the 30 of March, 1664, bapt. the 12 of April, 1664.

John the eldest sonn of Ffrancis Ellice was borne the 28 of January 1652.

Thomas the sonne of Ffrancis Ellice was borne the 26 day of October 1654.

Pitter the sonne of Ffrancis Ellice was borne the 14 day of February 1656.

James the sonne of Ffrancis Ellice was borne the 1 day of December 1659.

Elizabeth the dauchtar of Ffrancis Ellice was borne the 5 day of Desembare 1661.

Mary the daughter of Ffrancis Ellis borne the 25th of March 1664.

Fo. 566. Stephen ye son of John Davies of Leg Street was baptized March ye 5th 1648.

Mary ye daughter of John Thomas of Wootton was baptized ye 03 of Aprill 1648.

Sarah ye daughter of ye sd John Thomas of Wootton tanner was baptized ye 10 day of Jan 1657.

Samuell ye sonne of ye sd John Thomas of Wootton tanner was baptized ye 4th of June 1659.

John ye son of John Thomas of Wootton tanner was baptized ye 19 of August 1662.

[We now return to the first of the "Ten Parchment Leaves" already spoken of.]

[Fo. 538.] [On a paper leaf, otherwise blank, which immediately precedes the "Ten parchment leaves" are the words.]

Memorandum that upon the 4th day of Aprill Sam.' did owe me 4s. of which I recd. two the other two remaine in his hands.

Fo. 539. The Register Booke for the Towne and Parish of

Oswaldstree made in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred fiftie and six :

Aprill 1656.

Edward son of John Kyffin Sherman borne the 1st day.

Joseph son of John Hall tayler baptized the 5th day.

Mary verch John spinster of Trevonen buried the 8th day.

Richard Nicholas butcher buried the 13th day.

Lowrie wife of Daudid ap Thomas milner buried the 14th day.

Moris son of Humphrey Jones weauer buried the 14th day.

John David laborer buried the 17th day.

. . . . the child of Daudid Jeffrey butcher buried the 17th day.

Elizabeth Muckleston spinster buried the 18th day.

Humphrey Griffith of Knockin and Elizabeth Williams of Brin Owen in the parish of Llanrhaidr weare three m'rkett dayes published the 1st publicacon ye 25th day & had a certificate.

Elizabeth verch Evan a poore laborer buried the 24th day.

Richard Jones of Pentrewern in the parish of 'Sillattin and An Davies of the same weare published three seuerall markt dayes in three seuerall weekes the first publicacon the 28th day & had a certificate.

Martha daughter of John Browne of Mesbury buried the 27th.

Roger son of John Thomas of Mesbury buried the 27th day.

Thomas Gough smith buried the 30th day.

May.

William son of Daniell Cowdell buried the 4th day.

Ruth daughter of Thomas Kynaston mercer buried ye 5th day.

Thomas son of Edward Williams sherman boptized ye 6th day.

Dorothy wife of Edward Evance gent. buried the 8th day.

Elin daughter of Richard ap Rhytherch weauer buried ye 9th day.

Elinor wife of Gyburne Jones buried the 9th day.

Richard son of Richard Georg of Trevlech buried the 10th day.

Jane wife of Robert Morgan Corviser buried the 11th day.

Ales ach Evan of Trevyrclyydd buried the 12th doy.

Elizabeth daughter of Morgan Price glasier bapt ye 11th day.

Richard Jones of Llanymynech & Margret Thomas of Gwethelwern weare published in marktett three seuerall marktett dayes the 1st publicacon the 12th day & had a certificate.

Fo. 540. Thomas son of John Edwards slater buried the 13th day.

Thomas Moore gent. Chaplayne to Coll. Salmons Regement in Scotland and Mrs. Mary Bentley of the Parish of Oswestry weare published in the Parish Church three seuerall Lords Dayes the 1st publicacon the 18th day & had a certificate.

Thomas Gough butcher of Oswestry & Jane Jones of Llanvorda weare published in the Parish Church three seuerall Lords Dayes the 1st publicacon the 18th day & had a certificate.

Joseph son of William Lloyd butten maker buried the 20th day.

Allin son of Rowland Peirce butcher buried the 20th day.

Samuell son of William John sherman buried the 20th day.

Thomas son of Edward Jones of Wootton buried the 21st day.

Moris son of Edward Tomkies buried the 21st day.

Martha daughter of Edward Nicholas sherman borne ye 5th day.

Ales wife of John Phillips laborer buried the 22th day.

Bazell son to Richard Smith joyner buried the 24th day.

Daniell Gough of Oswestry & Jane Rynalds of the Argoed in the parish of Kinnerley weare published in Marktett three seu'rall Marktett Dayes the 1st pubicacon ye 26th day & had a certificate.

John Lewis of the Towne & parish of Llanymlodwel & Margret verch John of the same parish weare published in Marktett three severall Marktett Dayes the 1st publicacon the 30th day & had a certificate.

Robert son of Owen Daid weauer bapt the 13th day.

### June.

Edward son of Edward Nicholas corviser buried the 1st day.

Judith daughter of John Kyffin tayler buried the 1st day.

Kathering ach Robert of Weston Cotton buried the 1st day.  
 Oliuer ap John of Treledrate in the parish of Llansilin &  
 Margret ach Edward of the same Towneship & parish  
 weare published in Markett three seuerall Markett  
 Dayes the 1st publicacon the 2nd day & had a certifi-  
 cate.

Dauid ap Thomas of Trevelech buried the 5th day.

Lewis Edmond laborer buried the 4th day.

Raphe Edowes of Morton in this parish & Sara Berry of  
 Ryton weare published in Markett three seuerall Mar-  
 kett Dayes the 1st publicacon the 6th day & had a  
 certificate.

Mary daughter of Thomas Joseph hatter buried the 6th day.  
 Ann daughter of Dauid Muckleston butcher borne the 7th  
 day.

Jane wife of Morgan Rees glasier buried the 8th day.

John Richard tinker buried the 12th day.

Mary daughter of Georg Harrington tayler borne the 9th day.

Edward son of Thomas Hughes borne the 13th day.

Edward son of Richard Rynalds maulster borne 11th day.

Fo. 541. Jane daughter of Richard Lloyd Esq., of Llwyny-  
 maen buried ye 15 day.

Mary Ffrancis of Sweeney buried the 15th day.

Nathaniell son of William Allin borne the 16th day.

Grace verch David buried the 20th day.

John son of Evan Jones laborer borne the 18th day.

John Smith tayler of Oswestry & Sara Percifall of the same  
 Towne weare published in the Markett three seuerall  
 Markett dayes the 1st publicacon the 27th day & had  
 a certificate.

Thomas Pugh of Sillattin parish died in this Towne the 21st  
 day.

John Tomkies sherman buried the 25th day.

William Lloyd tayler & Margret Roberts both of this Towne  
 & Parish weare published in Church three seuerall  
 Lords Dayes & had a certificate, the 1st publicacon  
 the 29th day.

Rees Edwards and Ann Hughes both of Woolston in the  
 Parish of Westfelton weare published in Markett 3  
 seuerall Markett Dayes the 1st publicacon the 27th day  
 & had a certificate.

Kathering daughter of Peter ap Robert butcher buried the 28th day.

Margery daughter to Richard Jones carier died the 28th day.

Mary daughter of Georg Harrington tayler buried the 29th day.

Elinor Witcherley wydowe died the 30th day.

July.

Mary daughter of Nathaniell Griffith glouer died the 2d day.

William Rowlant glover died the 5th day.

Edward Meredith of Sillattin & Elizabeth Lewis wydowe of Llyncklis weare published in Markett three seuerall Market Dayes the 1st of publicacon the 7th day & had a certificate.

Hugh Jones of Trevonnen & Mary ach Richard of Lwyntidmon in the parish of Llanymynech weare published in Markett three seuerall Markett dayes the first publicacon the 11th day & had a certificate.

Elizabeth verch John of Wootton buried the 11th day.

Ermin Bull buried the 12th day.

Thomas Edwards of Trevyrclawdd buried the 13th day.

Mary daughter of Richard Nicholas butcher buried the 18th day.

Elinor daughter of Edward ap Rondle buried the 19th day.

Richard son of William Lloyd laborer borne the 18th day.

Edward son of Henry Moris laborer borne the 20th day.

Elizabeth Jones buried the 22th day.

An daughter of Thomas Lloyd ap Rondle buried the 23th day.

John son of Thomas Augustin barbur buried the 24th day.

Hester daughter of John Woodfen tayler borne the 26th day.

Elizabeth daughter of Hugh ap Thomas glouer buried the 25th day.

Elizabeth daughter of Nicholos Jones Corviser buried the 20th day.

. . . . daughter of John Hoskis parsmant maker buried the 27th day.

1. . . . . buried the 27th day.

August.

Fo. 542. John Foulks clar. of Mallwyd & Margret Prichard of Oswestry weare published in the Parish Church three seuerall Lords Dayes the first publicacon the 3rd day & had a certificate.

James son of Richard Bruin barbur buried the 4th day.

Thomas son of Robert Griffith smith buried the 5th day.

Margret daughter of Ffrancis Ellis laborer bapt the 3rd day.

Richard son of Thomas Oliuer milner buried the 7th day.

Mary daughter of Thomas Dauies smith buried the 10th day.

Hester a base child of Martha Watkin buried the 7th day.

Dauid son of Richard Jones corviser buried the 10th day.

Edward son of Thomas Pugh buried the 10th day.

Martha daughter of Richard Jones mercer borne the 10th day.

Mary daughter of Edward Edwards tayler borne the 11th day.

Judith daughter of Thomas Leeke cooke borne the 11th day.

Thomas Bradley of Wykie in the parish of Ryton & Margret Smith of Stanwardine in the parish of Bastchurch weare published in markt three seuerall Markt dayes the 1st publicacon the 11th day & had a certificate.

Margret daughter of Richard Jones corviser buried the 12th day.

Mary daughter of Thomas Davies smith borne the 12th day.

William son of Daniell Jones buried the 13th day.

Margret daughter of Thomas Bennion buried the 13th day.

Kathering daughter of John Joseph feltmaker died the 14th day.

Edward Tomkies tanner buried the 15th day.

Ffrancis son of Ffrancis Whilocke tayler buried the 15th day.

Hugh son of Richard Jones corviser died the 15th day.

Magdalen daughter to Cadwalader Bynner walker buried ye 19th day.

Prudence daughter of Thomas Pugh died the 21st day.

Richard son of William Moris laborer borne the 20th day.

John Pursell of Enson in the parish of Monford & Elizabeth Lloyd of Sraden weare published in Markt three seuerall Markt Dayes the 1st publicacon the 25th day & had a certificate.

Thomas son of John Richard tinker buried the 25th day.



Elizabeth daughter to Richard Jones m'cer buried the 26th day.

Josua son to Hugh Price sherman buried the 28th day.

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Ellis gardner buried the 31th day.

Margret ach Hugh of Sweeney buried the 31th day.

John son of Richard Ffooteman of Morton borne the 1st day of August 1656.

### September.

Fo. 543. John son of Thomas ap Richard tanner of Middleton buried the 2d day.

Henry the son of John Kyffin tayler buried the 2d day.

Blaince daughter of John Muckleston corviser buried the 2d day.

Kathering daughter of Cadwalader Bynner walker buried the 4th day.

Mary daughter of Richard Howells scrivener buried the 5th day.

William Daud of Trevonnen & Margret ach Evan of the same towneship weare published in Church three seuerall Lord's Dayes the 1st publicacon the 7th day & had a certificate.

Moses Jones tayler & Elin Peirce both of the Towne of Oswestry weare published in Church three seuerall Lord's Dayes the 1st publicacon the 7th day & had a certificate.

Kathering daughter of John Richard butcher borne the 11th day.

Evan son to Thomas Williams glouer buried the 13th day.

Edward son to John Kyffin sherman buried the 14th day.

Dorothy daughter of John Thomas als Sheepheard buried the 14th day.

Sara daughter of Thomas ap Hugh laborer buried the 14th day.

William Pugh of Yfton in St. Martin's Parish and Ellin Griffith of the same parish weare published in Markett three seuerall Markett dayes the 1st publicacon the 26th day & had a certificate.

John the child of Jonas Turnor feltmaker borne the 15th day.

An daughter of Dauid Muckleston butcher buried the 16th day.

Peter son of Rowland Peirce butcher borne the 16th day.

Nathaniell son of Hugh Jones corviser buried the 18th day.

Blaynce Gough wydowe buried the 18th day.

Robert Millington of the Towne & Parish of Bastchurch & Jane Shelvocke of Prescottt in the same parish weare published in Market three seuerall Markett dayes the 1st publicacon the 19th day & had a certificate.

Dauid ap Thomas milner & Sisley ach Hugh both of the Towne & parish of Oswestry weare published in Church three seuerall Lord's Dayes the 1st publicacon the 21th day & had a certificate.

Edward Rogers of Masbrooke in the parish of Kynnerley, & Ann verch Owen of Llanymlodwell weare published in Markett three seuerall Markett Dayes the 1st publicacon the 26th day & had a certificate.

Thomas son of Richard Allin buried the 22th day.

Maitha daughter of Morgan ap Hugh laborer buried the 22th day.

John son to Rowland Peirce butcher buried the 23th day.

Ffrancis son of William Hughs smith borne the 24th day.

Sara daughter of Richard Muckleston buried the 24th day.

Dauid Higgins of Trevelech buried the 27th day.

Hester daughter of John Georg mercer buried the 30th day.

Mary daughter of Thomas Vaughan borne the 29th day.

Thomas son of Thomas Jones corviser buried the 30th day.

#### October.

Fo. 544. Georg son to Griffith ap Thomas laborer baptized the 5th day.

Allin a base child of Moris Huges als Crosse buried ye 11th day.

Andrew Griffiths of Wootton in the Parish of Oswestry & Jane Gyttings of the same weare published in Oswestry three seuerall Markett Dayes the 1st publicacon the 13th day & had a certificate.

Prudence daughter of Richard Blodwell buried the 21st day.

- John William weauer & Dorothy Simmons both of the Towne of Oswestry weare published in the s'd Towne three seuerall Market days the 1st publicacon the 20th day & had a certificate.
- Basell Smith ioyner & Dorothy Daudid both of the Towne of Oswestry weare published in. Markett three seuerall marktett dayes & had a certificate the 1st publicacon on the 20th day.
- Hugh Smith ioyner & Elizabeth Moris both of the Towne of Oswestry weare published in the Parish Church three seuerall Lords Dayes the 1st publicacon the 19th day & had a certificate.
- Tyder Jones & Margret Jones both of the Towne of Oswestry weare published in the s'd Towne 3 seuerall Marktett Dayes the 1st publicacon the 24th day & had a certificate.
- Ann wife of Mr. Hugh Huxley scrivener buried the 21st day.  
Lucy the wife of Thomas ap Edward sherman buried ye 21st day.
- Evan son of Robert ap Robert glover buried the 24th day.
- William Davies of Cricketh & Margret Lloyd wydowe of Llanvylling weare published in the Towne of Oswestry three seuerall Marktett dayes the 1st publicacon the 27th day & had a certificate.
- Thomas son of Richard Parry of Oswestry borne the 30th day.
- Richard son of John Evance of Aston baptized the 16th day.

## November.

- William son of William Lloyd button maker borne the 14th day.
- Edward Williams & Elizabeth Roberts both of the Towne of Oswestry weare published in Church 3 seuerall Lords Dayes the 1st publicacon the 9th day & had a certificate.
- Rees ap Edward of the parish of Llangollen & Martha Jones of Oswestry weare published in Church 3 seuerall Lords Dayes the 1st publicacon the 30th day & had a certificate.

Katheringe daughter of William Skie butcher borne the 20th day.

Mary daughter of Thomas Payne borne the 22th day.

December.

Fo. 545. Georg James pavier buried the 2d day.

Elinor Thomas Wydowe of Oswestry buried the 8th day.

Owen son of Evan ap Richard buried the 7th day.

Ellin wife of Richard ap Rhytherch buried the 8th day.

Margret daughter of Richard Bennion sergeant borne the 6th day & buried the 9th day.

Moris Jones als Moris or Swan buried the 21st day.

Owen ap John ap Hisland buried the 25th day.

Richard Moodie of Aston buried the 1st day.

January.

William ap Richard of Trevyrclawdd buried the 1st day.

Abigall daughter of Thomas Burgesse cowper buried the 2d day.

Ruth daughter of John Georg marcer borne the 2<sup>o</sup> day.

Judith daughter of John Jones marcer borne the 4th day.

Blaince ach Rondle wydowe buried the 7th day.

Edward son of Richard Edwards weauer buried the 8th day.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ap Evan glouer borne the 8th day.

Jane daughter of John Coueley gent buried the 8th day.

William son of William Lloyd botten maker buried the 9th day.

Elizabeth daughter of Ffrancis Evance laborer borne the 9th day.

Ruth daughter of Thomas Bowen buried the 12th day.

Ales daughter of Moris Dauies of Trevyrclawdd buried the 13th day.

Dorothy daughter of Edward Moris sawyer borne the 12th day.

John son of Daniell Tomkies baker baptized the 21st day.

Sara daughter of John Thomas tanner of Wootton borne ye 12th day.

Joseph Barkley of the Parish of Whittington & Mary Dauies of Oswestry weare published in the Towne of Oswestry three seuerall Markett dayes the 1st publicacon the 9th day & had a certificate.

William Rogers of Weykie in the parish of Ryton & Jane Meryden of Ryton Towne weare published in the Towne of Oswestry three seuerall Markett Dayes the 1st publicacon the 22d day & had a certificate.

Margret daughter of Thomas Davies corviser baptized the 18th day.

Edward Thornes the younger & Jane Wettall both of Oswestry weare published in Markett 3 seuerall Markett dayes the 1st publicacon the 23d day & had a certificate.

William ap John & Margret Williams both of the Towne of Oswestry weare published in the said Towne 3 seuerall Markett Dayes the 1st publicacon the 26th day & had a certificate.

John son of William Price butcher baptized the 25th day.

Richard Padog of Hordley & Jane Dauies of Tetchill in the parish of Elsmere weare published in the Towne of Oswestry three seuerall Markett Dayes the first pub'con the 26th day & had a certificate.

February.

Fo. 546. Edward son of Griffith Griffiths of the Ffoords borne the 1st day.

Nathaniell Jones of Llanvorda & Katheringe Foster of the Parish of Whittington weare published in the Towne of Oswestry three seuerall Markett dayes the 1st publicacon the 2d daye & had a certificate.

Mrs. Elinor Edwards wydowe of Trevon'en buried the 1st day.

Richard Jones senior of Bettrish street buried the 3d day.

Richard son of Rees Daudid gardner buried the 6th day.

Gabreill son of Daniell Edwards sherman baptized the 7th day.

Richard Tyser pedlar, his daughter Prudence borne the 1st day.

Dauid Jones of Wiggint in the parish of St. Martins & Sina Edwards of Pentremorgan in the parish of Elsmere weare published in the Towne of Oswestry three markt days the 1st pub'con ye 9th day & had a certificate.

William Ffootman of Wootton & Margret Evance of Whittington weare published in the Towne of Oswestry three seuerall Markt days the 1st publicacon the 13th day & had a certificate.

Robert ap John of Llanvorda buried the 15th day.

Sara ach Evan of Hisland buried the 16th day.

Prudence daughter of Richard Tyser pedler buried the 17th day.

Edward Edwards Leiftenant Edds buried the 17th day.

Sina daughter of Ffrancis Richards butcher borne the 7th day.

Thomas Hunt was killed at Wrexam the 19th & buried att Hoult the 21st day.

John son of Hugh Muckleston butcher borne the 16th day.

Phillip son of Phillip Ellis mercer borne the 22th day.

Peter son of Francis Ellis of Church street borne the 18th day.

Thomas son of John James smith borne the 18th day.

Elin daughter of William Baylie butcher borne the 23d day.

### March.

Elizabeth wife of Rondle Allin laborer buried the 1st day.

John son of Thomas Muckleston glouer baptized the 7th day.

Jane daughter of Humphrey Moris of Sweeney buried the 5th day.

Jane daughter of Humphrey Jones weauer buried the 6th day.

John and Katheringe twins children to John Evan laborer borne the 5th day & buried the 19th day.

Edward Rogers of Llanvorda & Sara Jones of the same both of the Parish of Oswestry have beene published in the s'd Parish Church three seuerall Lords Dayes the 1st publicacon the 15th day & had a certificate.

Jane wife of Richard Jones glouer buried the 13th day.

William Parbott of English Frankton in the parish of Elsmere & Marie Anthonie of the same Twoneshipp & parish weare published in the Towne of Oswestry three

seuerall Markett Dayes the 1st publicac'on the 13th day of March 1656 & had a certificate.

Judith the child of Andrew Moris barbur borne the 14th day.  
Thomas Jones of Whittington & Elizabeth Edwards of Glin Ceiriog in the parish of Llangollen wydow weare published in the Towne of Oswestry three seuerall Markett dayes the 1st publicac'on the 20th day & had a certificate.

Thomas son of William Jeffrey weauer baptized the 22d day.  
Margrett daughter of Edward Williams sherman buried the 17th day.

Ales daughter of Owen Williams laborer buried the 19th day.

Andrew son of Daniell Jones corviser borne the 16th day.

Andrew son of Richard Moody of Aston bapt the 22d day.

Roger son of Thomas Owen of Middleton bapt the 22th day.

Fo. 547. Ffrancis Smith of the parish of Hordley gent & Mrs. Jane Mathews of Blodwell weare published in the Towne of Oswestry 3 seuerall Markett Dayes the 1st publicac'on the 9th day of March 1656 & had a certificate.

John ap John Llewelin milner of the Parish of Oswestry & Gwen Rogers of the parish of Westfelton weare published in the Towne of Oswestry three seuerall Markett dayes the 1st publicac'on the 9th day of March 1656 & had a certificate.

Margret wife of Edward Lloyd of Mesbury gent buried the 22th day.

Margret wife of Robert Cooke of Trevlech buried the 22th day.

John son of John Madocke bapt the 22d day.

#### March 1657.

Jane daughter of Wiliam Piggot corviser buried the 27th day.

Thomas son of Edward Moody of Measbury buried the 27th day.

Edward Allin of Trevonnen buried the 28th day.

David son of Griffith ap Richard laborer of Oswestry buried the 29th day.

John Prichard husbandman of Rednall in the Parish of West-felton & Mary Edwards of the parish of Whittington weare published in the Towne of Oswestry three seuerall Markett Dayes the 1st publicacon the 30th day and had a certificate.

Aprill.

Mary daughter of Thomas Payne gent buried the 4th day.

Hugh ap John carpenter buried the 4th day.

William Nunyley of Bagley in the parish of Hordley & Margret Boodle of Kinsill in the parish of Halston weare published in the Towne of Oswestry three Markett Dayes the 1st publicacon the 6th day and had a certificate.

Shonet wife of Evan ap John laborer of Llanvorda buried the 6th day.

Mrs. Ann Blodwell wydowe of Llwynymapsis buried the 7th day.

John son of John ap Richard a poore man of Llanvorda buried the 9th day.

Dauid Lloyd of Cricketh in the parish of Oswestry & An ach David wydowe of the parish of Mivod weare published in the Parish Church of Oswestry three Lords Dayes the 1st publicacon the 12th day & had a certificate.

Thomas Bellinger that killed Thomas Hunt was hanged at Denbigh the 14th day.

Edward son of John Smith parsment maker baptized the 12th day.

Ales daughter to Edward James of Trevonnen buried the 13th day.

Edward Edwards of Pentreclawdd in the parish of Sillattin & Margaret ach Rynald of Bronygarth in St. Martins weare published in the towne of Oswestry three Market Dayes 1st publicacon the 17th day and had a certificate.

Thomas son of Richard Price laborer buried the 13th day.

Nicholas ap Evan butcher buried the 17th day.



John Edwards of Pentrewerne in the Parish of Sillattin gent & Margaret Pugh of Merton in the Parish of Whittington wydowe weare published in Oswestry three Market dayes the 1st publicacon the 20th day & had a certificate and weare maried the 11th day of May 1657 by William Cotton Esq Justice of the Peace as further apeareth by his Certificate. Wittnes thereunto Edward Ward John Gough Marie Gough & John Payne.

Thomas ap Robert & An Lloyd of St. Martins parish maried the 25th day.

John Phillips mason of Oswestry & Margaret Lloyd spinster of Wrexam weare published three market dayes in Oswestry the 1st publicacon the 27th day & had a certificate.

William Jones of Trevon'en & Gwen Moris spinster of Oswestry weare published three Market dayes in Oswestry the 1st publicacon the 27th day & had a certificate.

May.

Fo. 548. Sara daughter of William Griffith sherman baptized the 3d day.

Edward son of John Owen laborer bapt the 3d day.

Moris Dauies servantman at The Swan & Margaret Theoder of Old Merton in the Parish of Whittington weare published in Oswestry three Markett Dayes the 1st publicacon the 4th day & had a certificate.

Andrew son of John Mathew taylor bapt the 3d day.

Mary wife to Evan Thomas of Trevyrclawdd buried the 4th day.

John Hughes corviser of Oswestry & Mary Thomas of Garthin in the parish of Ruabon weare published in Oswestry three Market Dayes the 1st publicacon the 4th day & had a certificate.

Mary daughter of John Twissingham corviser bapt the 10th day.

Barbara daughter of John Ward mercer borne the 9th day.  
Two children of Hugh Price clothworker borne the 8th day & buried ye 9th day.

Margret wife of James Blodwell gent buried the 12th day.  
 John the son of Richard Bruin barbur bapt the 15th day.  
 Richard Browne of Bessford in the parish of Sha'bery &  
 Elizabeth Baugh of the same weare published in the  
 towne of Oswestry three Markett dayes 1st publicacon  
 the 18th day & had a certificate.  
 Elinor ach John wydowe of Llanvorda buried the 24th day.  
 Steephen the son of William Jones tayler borne the 17th day.  
 An daughter of Nathaniell Griffiths glouer bapt 31st day.

### June.

Edward Boodle of Whittington & Elizabeth Thomas of the  
 same weare published in Oswestry three markt dayes  
 the 1st publicacon the 1st day & had a certificate.  
 Benjamin son of Mr. John Lloyd schoolmaster bapt the 8th  
 day.  
 William son of John Muckleston corviser borne the 9th day.  
 Gwen verch Thomas ap Richard of Wootton buried the 12th  
 day.  
 The child of Moses Jones tayler borne & buried the 12th day.  
 The child of Richard Jones carier borne & buried the 12th  
 day.  
 John Browne of Measbury buried the 13th day.  
 Thomas Evance weauer of Oswestry & Ann Moris of Kaercova  
 (Carreghova) in the parish of Llanymynech weare pub-  
 lished in the Parish Church of Oswestry three Lords  
 Dayes the 1st publicacon the 14th day & had a certifi-  
 cate.  
 Thomas son of William Thomas butcher buried the 15th day.  
 Thomas son of Edward ap Thomas of Llanvorda buried the  
 19th day.  
 Rowland son of Edward Lewis milner buried the 26th day.  
 Thomas son of Nathan Davies mercer buried the 27th day  
 Abraham Swaine of Machynleth buried the 29th day.

[One or two leaves appear to have been lost, and the uncut  
 leaf headed " March 1657 " has been cut through longi-  
 tudinally so that all entries down to 28 May 1658 are  
 mutilated.]

March 1657.

Fo. 549. John son of John Thomas of Llan . . . .

- William the child of Moris Tyder of . . . . .
- Francis Braddocks of Kayhowel in Kin . . . . . of Morton  
in this parish weare publis . . . . . the first publi-  
cation the 5th day and . . . . .
- John Owens of Sweeney in this Parish . . . . . Tre-  
prennol in the parish of Llanymy . . . . . Church  
three Lords days the first pu . . . . .
- Judith daughter of Roger Kynaston g . . . . . the 6th  
day.
- Ales wife of Daudid Davies harper buried . . . . .
- Margret George spinster buried the . . . . .
- Reynald Evance buried the 13th day.
- Edward ap Richard of Oswestry and . . . . . weare pub-  
lished in the Church three . . . . . the 14th day.
- Elizabeth Bankes of Middleton buried . . . . .
- Richard Jones of Llanvorda buried the . . . . .
- John Dauies als Gough buried the . . . . .
- Sara Powel of Treflech buried the 21 . . . . .
- Theoder son of Moris Edds. labourer . . . . .

## [1658.]

- Catharine the wife of Moris ap Oliu. . . . . buried the  
28th day of March 1658.
- Jane wife of John William Pugh of . . . . . buried the  
30th day.
- Jane wife of Lewes Edmund widdow buried . . . . .

## April.

- Mary the child of Thomas Joseph buried . . . . .
- Judith daughter of Roger Kynaston of Measb . . . . .
- Thomas Edwards of Trevonnen buried . . . . .
- Margret wife of Evan Evance of Mesbury . . . . .
- Edward the son of Edward the Prince w . . . . .
- Edward Kynaston son of Mr. John Kynast . . . . . the 7th  
day.
- Hanna daughter of Nathaniel Edds. . . . .

[Now we turn over the mutilated leaf and the left hand side  
of the entries are of course cut off.]

- Fo. 550. . . . buried the 9th day.  
 . . . . enlech gentleman buried the 14th day.  
 . . . . hard Williams of Oswestry buried the 14th day.  
 . . . . stafell a cripple buried the 19th day.  
 . . . . the milner a cripple buried the 19th day.  
 . . . . buried the 21st day.  
 . . . . buried the 21st day.  
 . . . . el Edds. sherman borne the 21st day.  
 . . . . day.  
 . . . . as Mould of the Lloyn borne the 21st day.  
 . . . . muel Day sherman borne the 21st day.  
 . . . . of Richard Cartwright of the Hayes.  
 . . . . Browne of Measbury buried the 25th day.  
 . . . . Edds. serieant buried the 27th day.  
 . . . . ler buried the 28th day.  
 . . . . osley in the parish of Aberberry and Martha .  
 . . . . sh of Wesbury weare published three market  
 . . . . first publication the 3rd of May 1658.

May.

- . . . . Hugh ap Richard Dauies buried the 4th day.  
 . . . . Richard Jones esquier buried the 5th day.  
 . . . . Edwards carpenter borne & buried the 3rd day.  
 . . . . eston Cotton buried the 11th day.  
 . . . . Park vyhaf buried the 13th day.  
 . . . . er buried the 16th day.  
 . . . . 16th day.  
 . . . . as Vaughan borne and buried the 19th.  
 . . . . lliam Griffiths buried the 23th day.  
 . . . . er of John Moris borne the 23th day.  
 . . . . John Jones buried the 28th day.  
 . . . . buried the 28th day.  
 . . . . Richard Jones carrier bap the 26th.

June.

- Fo. 551. Elizabeth daughter of John George mercer borne  
 the 3th day.  
 Catharine wife of Daid ap John buried the 8th day.  
 Edward ap John Smith buried the 8th day.

Daudid son to Evan ap Evan buried the 8th day.  
 The child of William Vaughan borne the 7th day.  
 William son of John Tiser buried the 15th day.  
 Evan Dauies buried the 16th day.  
 Harry Mr. Bakers servant buried the 17th day.  
 Thomas ap Richard tanner of Middleton buried the 17th day.  
 Roger the son of Edward ap Richard of Leg Street bapt the  
 16th day.  
 Thomas Dauies buried the 18th day.  
 Danniell son of John Gough buried the 19th day.  
 Mary Rees buried the 20th day.  
 John Ellis buried the 20th day.  
 Oliuer son of John Thomas buried the 20th day.  
 The wife of John Lake weuer buried the 23th day.  
 Roger son of William Jones tayler borne the 29th day.

## July.

The wife of Edward ap Roger buried the 6th day.  
 Margrett wife of Howel ap Evan of Sweeney buried the 18th  
 day.  
 Robert the son of Richard Jervice glouer borne the 18th day.  
 The wife of John Jones of Rhandir buried the 20th day.  
 Theophilus Williams buried the 21th day.  
 Mary Treuor of Trevlach buried the 19th day.  
 Jane wife to Edward Lewis of Llanvorda buried the 19th day.  
 Elin the wife of Thomas Muckleston glouer buried the 20th  
 day.  
 Roger son of William Jones borne the 18th day.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Hughes corviser borne the 22th  
 day.  
 Hugh ap John smith buried the 27th day.  
 Benjamin the son of John Hodgskies the elder borne the 28th  
 day.  
 Jane daughter of Francis ap Richard carpenter buried the 29th  
 day.  
 Arthur Cowper laborer buried the 31th day.

## August.

Fo. 552. Richard Paine mercer of Oswestry & Margaret

Lloyd of the parish of Mivod in Mountgommeryshire weare published in the Church three Lords Dayes the 1st publication the 1st of August.

Thomas Jones butcher and Catharine Ellis of the same parish weare published in Church three Lords Dayes the first publicat'n the 1st day.

John Owen of Oswestry and Margaret Rowland of the same parish weare published in Church three Lords Dayes the 1st publication the 1st day.

Griffith ap Humphrey of Oswestry and Margaret Lewis of the same parish weare published in Church Three Lords Dayes the 1st publication the 1st day.

Joseph Jones of Oswestry and Mary Williams of Llanvorda weare published in the Church three Lords Days the 1st publication the 8th day.

Edward Price glasier of Oswestry and An Powell of the same Parish weare published in the Church the 1st publication the 8th day.

Richard son of John Kyffin tayler bapt the 1st day.

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Morgan butcher buried the 6th.

Richard son of John Hugh of Trevyrclawdd buried the 9th day.

A still borne child of Robert Muckleston corviser borne & buried 22th day.

Thomas Evance weaver buried the 13th day.

Edward Lewis Milner buried the 13th day.

A still borne child of Mr. Hugh Price gentleman borne and buried 22th day.

Hugh the son of Hugh Edwards of Church Street borne the 20th day.

Elinor daughter of John Foulke tayler borne the 18th day.

William Stoake hatmaker buried the 25th day.

John Lloyd of Oswestry & Martha Jones of the parish of Llandrillo in Merrioniddshire weare published in the Church three Lords days the 1st publication the 29th day.

Richard Forde of the parish of Elsmear & Sara Briscoe of the parish of Carsonne weare published in the Market the 1st publication the 30th day.

Robert the son of Richard Bennions sherman borne . . .

## September.

Fo. 553. Robert the son of Robert Simpson borne the 1st day.  
 Mrs. Wilcockes buried the 11th day.  
 Gwen Jones buried the 12th day.  
 The wife of John Richards butcher buried 15th day.  
 Roger Wilson the baker buried the 16th day.  
 Daid the milner buried the 20th.  
 William the son of Richard James corviser bapt the 26th day.  
 Sara daughter of Moyses Jones tayler borne the 30th day.  
 A child of Robert Jones of Trevlech buried the 30th day.  
 Moyses Jones tayler buried the 30th day.  
 Edward Evance and Mary Waters married the 10th day.

## October.

Mary the daughter of Richard Reynald of Wilio Street  
 maulster bapt the 5th day.  
 Jane the daughter of William Lloyd tayler bapt the 12th day.  
 Sara daughter of John Jones mercer buried the 16th day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Jones cardmaker bapt the  
 29th day.  
 Mary Harvy buried the 1st day.  
 Hanna daughter to Richard Edwards buried the 2th day.  
 Sara daughter to Moyses Jones tayler buried the 3d day.  
 The wife of Mr. Thomas Lloyd ap Randolph buried the 3th  
 day.  
 Elizabeth the wife of Daid Muckleston buried the 5th.  
 Elizabeth Wilcocks buried the 16th day.  
 Gwen daughter to John of Conynnion buried the 10th day.  
 William the son of Rowland Pearce bapt the 19th day.  
 John Parry & Anne Ch [illegible] were married the 18th day  
 by Mr. Sanders of Worcester.

## November.

Sara Jones widdow the wife of Silvanus Jones gentl buried  
 the 2d.  
 A servant to Hugh Jones buried the 2d day.  
 Elin Jones of Pentregaire buried the 2th day.  
 William Aman buried the 10th day.  
 Samuel son of Rowland Nevet minister borne the 18th day.  
 Hugh ap Humphrey buried 16th day.

Catharine Oliuer buried the 16th day.  
 Nathaniel Roberts buried the 14th day.  
 Richard Jervis glouer buried the 19th day.  
 A servant of Thomas ap Evan buried the 19th day.  
 Ralfe Blower the collier buried the 20th day.  
 Elizabeth Evance of Middleton buried the 22th day.  
 Mary Tomkies buried the 28th day.  
 A child at The Harp buried the 28th day John Lloyd.  
 Jeffrey Williams buried the 28th day.  
 Edward the son Thomas Gough borne the 28th.

## December.

Fo. 554. A child of Thomas Hughes buried the 3th day.  
 A child of John Thomas buried the 3th day.  
 . . . . daughter to John Jones of The Hadeer buried the  
 3th day.  
 Margaret daughter of Nathan Dauies mercer buried the 5th  
 day.  
 Margaret Lleeke buried the 16th day.  
 Elinor daughter of John Dauies butcher bapt the 10th day.  
 Lydia the daughter of John Lloyd of Church Street bapt the  
 10th day.  
 Richard Powell the carrier buried the 17th day.  
 Ffoulke the son of Reynald Griffith weauer bapt the 12th day.  
 Howell ap Evan buried the 16th day.  
 Richard the son of Theoder Jones glouer bapt the 19th day.  
 William Griffith sherman buried the 18th day.  
 Rose ach William buried the 19th day.  
 Gwen ach William buried the 19th day.  
 John Foulke tayler buried the 21th day.  
 A child of John Lloyd buried the 21th day.  
 Richard ap Owen of Mesbury buried the 24th day.  
 John Griffith of the Hayes buried the 26th day.  
 Richard son of Theoder Jones buried the 26th day.  
 Richard ap Daudid sherman buried the 26th day.  
 Margaret daughter of Jonas Turner bapt the 24th day.

## January.

Edward the son of Edward Evance of Crosse Street gentleman  
 bapt the 1st day.



William the childe of William Thomas butcher borne the 2th day.

Foulke the son of John Hughes glouer bapt the 3rd day.

Theophilus the son of Hugh Owen labourer bapt the 12th day.

John Morris gentleman buried the 14th day.

Edward son of Richard Miles milner buried the 16th day.

John David butcher buried the 16th day.

An wife of John David Jeffrey buried the 17th.

Catharine daughter of John Moris gentleman buried the 19th day.

John son of John Ellis buried the 25th day.

Edward Mathew labourer buried the 25th day.

William son of Francis Ellis buried the 27th day.

Jane Morris widdow of Llanvorda buried the 30th day.

John son of John Browne of Mesbury buried the 31th day.

#### February.

Fo. 555. John son of Danniell Jones of Byly Street bapt the 22th day.

Mary the daughter of Mr. Edward Sanford borne the 7th day,

Mary the daughter of Edward Price glasier borne the 10th day.

Evis ye wife of Richard Wixsted buried the 15th day.

Catharine Hughes of Byly Street widdow buried the 15th.

Jane Francis of Mesbury buried the 15th day.

An Harries buried the 16th day.

Nathanniell Jones buried the 16th day.

Thomas Vaughan's child buried the 16th day.

Thomas Bray buried the 17th day.

John Thomas ap Howel buried the 18th day.

Mary daughter of John George gentleman buried the 22th day.

A child of Martha Edwards buried the 23th.

Richard Evance buried the 24th day.

Margarett Lewis buried the 24th day.

Elinor the daughter of Griffith Humphreys corviser bapt the 22th day.

Mary daughter of William Dauies glasier borne the 21th day.

<sup>1</sup>Mary daughter of John George gt buried ye 32th [sic.] day.

<sup>1</sup> This entry is struck through in original.

## March.

Richard Parry receued this Booke into his custody from  
Mrs. Kinaston upon the 10th day of March 1658.

Richard the son of Richard Evance gentleman borne the 10th  
day.

Robert Thomley buried the 16th day.

Robert Cooke of Trevech buried the 16th day.

Thomas Kinaston gentleman buried the 18th day.

Edward Nicolas the presser buried the 24th day.

Roger Browne of Midleton buried the 27th day.

Thomas the son of Thomas Pearce butcher <sup>1</sup>bapt the 29th.

1659.

## Aprill.

Elizabeth the wife of Roger Browne of Midleton buried the 4th  
day.

Jane ap Edward widdow buried the 4th day.

Ann the daughter of John Hall tayler borne the 1st day.

Edward the son of Thomas Dauies smith borne the 2th day.

Ann the daughter to Edward Badam borne the 5th day & bap-  
tized the 19th.

. . . . child to Danniell Jones corviser buried the 5th  
day.

Thomas ap Evan of Mesbury buried the 7th day.

John Hodskins the elder buried the 8th day.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Rodericke smith borne the 8th.

William Newton of Buckley gentleman buried the 10th day.

Fo. 556. Elizabeth daughter to William Price butcher borne  
the 9th.

John sonn of Thomas Dauies shoemaker borne the 11th day.

. . . . two children of John Horton buried the 15th  
day.

. . . . daughter of Georgy y palmantur buried the  
10th day.

A child of Cunstable Coch buried the 19th day.

A still borne child of Cunstable Coch buried the 17th.

---

<sup>1</sup> Written over "borne."

Margerie Griffiths buried the 19th day.

John a sonn of Richard Blodwell borne the 4th day.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Payne mercer borne the 21th.

Jane the daughter of Morgan Evance taler buried the 21th.

Samuell the sonn of Danniell Edwards sherman buried the  
26th day.

Francis sonn of Michael Thomas labourer buried the 27th  
day.

### May.

Mary Jones daughter in law to Henery Poole buried the 3th.

Ann daughter to Thomas Burley buried the 5th day.

Mary daughter to Richard Parry, hot presser borne the 7th  
day.

. . . . . the sonn of John Robert of Llanvorda joyner  
buried 10th day.

Sarah daughter of Edward ap Rhytherch borne the 4th May.

Elen daughter to William Daudid of Bache Parish in Mount-  
gommery shire buried the 11th day.

Robert ap Robert of Trevirclauth buried the 12th day.

Margaret the daughter of Mr. Edwards of Dithar buried  
the 21th day.

Morris Evance gentleman buried the 22th day.

Dorithy the wife of Richard Morgan butcher buried the 28th.

Joshua the sonn of Richard Tisor borne the 27th day.

Jane the daughter of Edward Evance apothecary baptized  
the 22th of June.

### June.

Sammuell son of John Thomas of Wootten tanner borne the  
4th day.

Sara daughter of Richard Jones corviser in Bylie Street borne  
the 7th day.

Elizabeth daughter to Charles Lloyd baptized the 7th day.

Hugh Edwards corviser of this Towne and parish and  
Catharine Sheluocke of Little Nesse in the parish of  
Bastchurch weare published in Oswestry three Lords  
Days the 1st publication the 12th of June 1659

John Dauies of this Towne and Parish and Lettis Morris  
widdow of the same weere published three Markett

Dayes in three seuerall weekes the 1st publication  
beginning upon Munday the 13 day of June 1659.

A still borne child of Philip Ellis borne and buried the 13th  
day.

Jonathan sonn to Mr. John George mercer bapt the 27th &  
buried the 28th.

Elizabeth Payne of Nantygollen buried the 28th.

### July.

Catharine daughter of Thomas Williams porter buried the 6th.

. . . . . sonn of Thomas Dauies smith buried the 9th.

. . . . . sonn of Edward Lloyd of Lloynymaen borne  
the 28th June and buried the 1st July.

[Here one leaf at least is missing.]

### January.

Fo. 557. Robert Evance gentlman buried the 03th day.

Mary the daughter of John Griffith corvizer buried the 4th day.

Thomas Waters of Trevlach buried the 8th day.

George the sonn of Edward Lloyd esquier buried the 12th.

Thomas the sonn of Hugh ap Thomas of Coed-babis buried  
the 14th .

Edward Jones of Coedyre gent buried the 15th.

Mary the wife of Rynald Day buried eodem die.

John sonn to Evan ap Evan currier baptiz the 14th.

Robert Blodwel gent buried the 3th day at night.

Dauid Jones joyner buried the 19th day.

John ab Edward Ralph buried the 24th day.

Richard Howell of Trevnnen buried the 27th day.

Blanch the wife of Thomas Vaughan buried eodem die.

### February.

Catherie Howel of Pentre Shannel buried the 9th day.

Mary the wife of Simon Thomas buried the 14th day of  
February.

William Muckleston gentl buried eodem die.

John sonn to Richard Williams of Wooliow Street husband-  
man bapt the 17th.

Sarah daughter of John Edwards paui<sup>r</sup> borne the 17th day.  
Francis the sonn of John Thomas corviser baptiz the 22th.

## March.

Sarah the wife of Richard ap Thomas butcher buried the 5th.  
Roger the sonn of Edward ap Richard laborer buried eodem die.

Elinor the daughter of Richard Renalds buried the 7th.  
Jane the daughter of Humphrey Rogers buried the 9th.  
Edward Austen & Dorethey Nithingall maryed the 9th day of  
September, 1661.

1660.

## Aprill.

Ales daughter of Thomas ap Robert laborer baptiz the 8th.  
Fo. 558. May 1660. Debora fillia Hugonis Edwards borne  
the 8th day of May.

[Here end the Ten Parchment Leaves, and follow the  
four leaves, folios 559 to 566 inclusive, which are already  
transcribed. See p. 563.]

Fo. 567. True and Perfect Register of all . . . .  
Marriadges and burials within the Parish of Oswestry  
1. . . . . 24th of January 1661.

## January 1661.

Lowry the wife of Richard Price tayler buried the 25th day.  
Thomas the sonne of Robert Muckleston corviser baptized  
the 30th day.

## February.

Ellinor the daughter of Theoder Jones glouer baptized the 2d  
day.

Edward Williams junior sherman buried the same day.  
Katheringe the wife of Thomas Williams corviser buried the  
3<sup>o</sup> day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Edwards of Llanvorda  
buried the same day.

Evan Jones of Llanvechan parish and Elizabeth Griffithes  
of Oswestry Parish married the 8th day.

---

<sup>1</sup> Edge of leaf much nibbled.

John Waters mercer and Margaret the Relict of William Muckleston gent maried the same day.

Margarett the daughter of Richard Parry sergeant baptized the same day.

Cornelius the sonne of Ellis Hawes butcher baptized the 9th day.

Richard the sonne of John Jones glouer baptized the same day.

William Powell cardmaker buried the 10th day.

Thomas the sonne of Richard Griffith of Measbury baptized the same day.

Richard the sonne of John Muckleston corviser bapt the 11th day.

Margarett the daughter of Morris Jones of Measbury baptized the 15th day.

Obediah the sonne of Hugh Edwards corviser bapt the 16th day.

Richard the sonne of John Parry baptized the same day.

Anne the wife of Thomas Davies corviser buried the 19th day.

Nathaniell the sonne of Thomas Hughes baptized the 23th day.

Thomas Rogers of Myddleton buried the 25th day.

#### March.

Katherine the daughter of John Heyes of Weston bapt the 2<sup>o</sup> day.

Anne the wife of the said John Heyes buried the same day.

John Lloyd glover buried the 5 day.

Mary Watkin buried the 6th day.

Katherine the daughter of John Heyes of Weston buried the same day.

Fo. 568. Margaret the wife of . . . ap John ap Morris of Nantygollen buried the . . . day.

Katherine Muckleston the wife of John Morris buried the 10th day.

Nathaniel the sonne of Samuelli Dai baptized the 13th day.

Sedney the wife of John Roberts of Kynnynion buried the 18th day.

John Edwards of Trevyrclawdd buried the same day.

Thomas the sonne of David ap Ellis of Sweeney tayler bapt the same day.

. . . . . the daughter of Hugh Benjamin of Trevlech  
buried the 19th day.

Richard the sonne of John Hall tayler baptized the 20th day.

Mary the daughter of Richard Reignalds maulster bapt the  
same day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Blodwell gent baptized the 22th  
day.

Sarah the daughter of William Jones of Weston Cotton  
millner bapt ye same day.

Pierce the sonne of Thomas Hughes buried the same day.

David the sonne of Richard ap Evan buried the same day.

Jane vz Robert of Williw Streete spinster buried the 23th day.

Richard the sonne of William Edwards of Sweeney baptized  
the same day.

Margarett the daughter of Richard Meare of Kynnynton bapt  
the same day.

Richard the sonne of John Muckleston corviser buried the  
24th day.

1662.

Edward the sonne of Samuell Edwards of Trevyrklawdd  
buried the 29th day.

Samuell the sonne of William Ward baptized the 31th day.

April.

William the sonne of John Ffooteman of Aston bapt the 1st  
day.

William the sonne of Joseph Mathew bapt the same day.

Anne the daughter of Morris Charles bapt te same day.

Mrs. Katherine Glover of Measbury buried the fift day.

Ellin the daughter of Morris Davies labourer bapt the 6th day.

Hugh the sonne of Hugh Jones corviser buried the 11th day.

Hannah the daughter of John Edwards of Morton bapt the  
13th day.

Lewis Edmund labourer buried the same day.

Robert Ratcliffe buried the same day.

Jane Evans spinster buried the 14th day

Basell Smith joyner burier the 16t day.

Edward the sonne of Edward Morris bapt the 20th day.

Sarah the daughter of Nathaniell Griffiths glover bapt the  
same day.

Fo. 569. . . . the sonne of William Piggott corviser  
bapt the same day.

Samuell Price tayler buried the 21th day.

Ermin the daughter of John Joseph feltmaker bapt the 27th  
day.

Nathaniell the sonne of Samuell Dai sherman buried the  
29th day.

May.

Katherine vz Thomas wyddow buried the 6th day.

Lidia the daughter of Samuell Jones bapt the same day.

John the sonne of John Ffrancis of Measbury bapt the 7th  
day.

Mary the daughter of Edward Gough of Measbury buried  
the 8th day.

Elizabeth the wife of Robert Simpson buried the 10th day.

Thomas the sonne of Ffrancis Jones cardmaker bapt the 14th  
day.

Margarett the wife of the said Francis Jones cardmaker  
buried the same day.

Thomas the sonne of George ap Robert of Kynnynion bapt  
the 15th day.

John Blodwell gent buried the same day.

Elizabeth the wife of John Howell millner buried the 16th  
day.

Edward the sonne of Edward Griffithes maulster buried the  
17th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Owen of Sweeney bapt the  
20th day.

Sarah the daughter of Hugh Jones corviser bapt the 21th day.

Richard the sonne of John Evans of Wootton bapt the 25th  
day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Jones the younger glover bapt  
the same day.

Dorithy the daughter of John Bowen of Trevonnen buried  
the same day.

Edward Jones of the Parish of Oswestry millner & Jowan  
Price of the same parish married the 27th day.



## June.

- Bynner the sonne of Mr. Thomas Owens of Aston bapt the sixt day.
- John the sonne of Mr. Edward Evance maulster bapt the 11th day.
- Alles the daughter of William Ellis bapt the 14th day.
- Edward the sonne of John Davies bapt the 15th day.
- Anne the daughter of William Jeffreyes weauer bapt the same day.
- Gwen Williams the wife of Thomas Matthew sclater buried the same day.
- Allice the daughter of Thomas ap Robert buried the same day.
- Dorithy the daughter of Thomas Jones cardmaker bapt the 19th day.
- Margarett the wife of Mr. Samuell Davies of Measbury buried the 20th day.
- John the sonne of Richard ap John ap Edward of Trevyr-clawdd bapt the 29th day.
- Fo. 570. John the sonne of . . . . (H)odnett bapt the 24th day.
- John the sonne of Edward Lloyd of Sweeney Esq bapt the same day.
- Phillip the sonne of Mr. Thomas Lloyd mercer buried the 25th day.
- Thomas the sonne of Thomas George of Kynnynnion buried the 26th day.
- Margaret the daughter of Captayne Andrew Lloyd of Myddleton bapt the 27th.
- Mary the daughter of John Jones als Cooke the younger bapt the 28th day.
- Jane the daughter of Mr. Charles Lloyd bapt the 29th day.
- John the sonne of Edward Lloyd of Sweeney Esquier buried the same day.
- John the son of Mr. John George mercer bapt the 28th day.

## July.

- Gwen the relict of John David baker buried the 1st day.
- Richard the sonne of Richard ap Edward of Trevonnen buried the 2d day.

- John the sonne of Captayne John Jones bapt the sixt day.  
 Richard the sonne of John Jones glover buried the 8th day.  
 John the sonne of Robert ap Richard of Sweeney bapt the  
 13th day.  
 Nathaniell the sonne of John Evance of Hidesland bapt the  
 same day.  
 Mary the daughter of John Jones als Cooke the younger  
 buried the 14th day.  
 Mary the daughter of Richard ap Edward Meare of Pentre-  
 r'gaer (?) buried the 15th day.  
 John the sonne of Edward James of Trevonnen bapt the  
 17th day.  
 Robert the sonne of Henry Morris bapt the 20th day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Ffoxe bapt the same day.  
 Katherine the daughter of Richard Parry buried the same day.  
 Abigaell the daughter of Thomas Evance tayler bapt the 21st  
 day.  
 Edward the sonne of Mr. Morris Davies bapt the 23th day.  
 Mr. Richard Lloyd of Trevelech buried the same day.  
 Mr. Ffrancis Smallman buried the 24th day.  
 Nathaniell the sonne of Nathaniell Edwards butcher bapt the  
 30th day.

## August

- Richard the sonne of Ffrancis Ellis labourer bapt the 1st day.  
 The said Richard sonne of Francis Ellis labourer buried the  
 3d day.  
 William Howell of Trevyrclawdd and Lowry vz William of  
 the same married the 9th day.  
 Margaret vz Morris buried the 13th day.  
 Fo. 571. . . . ap Evan glover buried the 14th day.  
 . . . . the sonne of John Meare of Kynnynion bapt  
 the 17th day.  
 John the sonne of John Thomas of Wootton tanner bapt the  
 19th day.  
 Elizabeth the wife of John Rees of Measbury buried the 22th  
 day.  
 Robert ap John ap Hugh tayler buried the same day.  
 Margaret Colly the relict of Reignald Davies carrier buried  
 the 24th day.

Morris the sonne of Robert Gabriell bapt the same day.  
 Samuell the sonne of John Edwards sherman bapt the 29th  
 day.  
 Edward the sonne of Morgan Evan of Llandrinio bapt the  
 31th day.

## September.

John the son of David ap Richard hatmaker bapt the 6th day.  
 Katherine the daughter of John Ellis labourer buried the 7th  
 day.  
 Jonathan the sonne of William Lloyd buttonmaker bapt the  
 9th day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Roger Evance of Trevelech Esq  
 bapt the same day.  
 John Edwards of the parish of Oswestry and Elizabeth  
 Robert of the same parish married the 10th day.  
 William Evance of Kricketh buried the same day.  
 Anne the daughter of Richard ap John buried the same day.  
 Hugh ap Richard Davies buried the 12th day.  
 Roger Morris of Wootton in the parish of Oswestry &  
 Margaret Rogers of the Towne & Parish of Elsmere  
 married the 14th day.  
 Jowan the wife of William Olive Tayler buried the 18th day.  
 Roger David of Cricketh buried the 19th day.  
 Lazarus the sonne of Mr. Richard Jones of Williw Street  
 bapt the 17th day.  
 John the sonne of Daniell Jones corviser bapt the 21th day.  
 Henry Bowland of Trevyrclawdd buried the 27th day.  
 Ellin the daughter of Edward Jones bapt the 28th day.  
 Richard Price of Oswestry tayler and Katherine Edwards  
 of the same married the 29th day.

## October.

Thomas the sonne of Griffith Griffiths of The Foords bapt the  
 1st day.

[Now occur the following entries out of date-order.]

Fo. 572. William and John the sonnes of Mr. John Griffes  
 bapt the 28th daye of Aprill 1661.  
 Margreatt the daughter of Mr. Richard Payen was baptized  
 the 20th daye of June 1661.

- Gwen the daughter of Mr. John Jones mercer bapt the 8th day of July 1661.
- Edward the sonne of Mr. Edward Griffes mercer bapt the 11 day of June 1661.
- Judeth the daughter of John Rees bapt the 4th day of Julij 1661.
- John the son of Bengeben Moryes bapt the 28th day of Julij 1661.
- Hester the daughter of Edward Hardman (?) bapt the 6th of Julij 1661.
- Robert the son of John Williames bapt the 24th day of August 1661.
- Roland the sone of John Owen bapt the . . . . of September 1661.
- Richard the sonne of Richard Greene (?) smith bapt 14 August 1661.
- Margret the daughter of Mr. Richard Payen buried the 2d day of November 1661.
- Jane the daughter of Ffrancis ap Richard carpenter bapt the 3d day of September 1661.
- Fo. 573. Cornelius the sonne of . . . . . butcher bapt the 9th day of Febuary 1661.
- Mathw the sonne of Mr. Edward Evanes mercer bapt the 5 day of Feb 1661.
- Mathew Evans his sister was baptized 5th of July 1659.

October 1662.

- Katherine the wife of John Osbourne of Wootton buried the 1st day.
- Edward the sonne of Robert ap Robert of Kynnynion bapt the 3d day.
- Richard the sonne of Thomas Gough butcher bapt the same day
- Ellin vz Evan Llafer buried the 4th day.
- Richard James of Trevonnen buried the 8 day.
- Gwen Humphreys the wife of Thomas Bennion of Llanvorda buried the 12th day.
- Edward the sonne of Edward Griffithes maulster bapt the 7th day.

Morris Parry labourer buried the 14th day.

Richard the sonne of Edward Vaughan of Cricketh bapt  
the same day.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas David of Aston buried the 18th  
day.

Robert the sonne of William Skye butcher bapt the 19th day.

Edward fil Edri Edwards Gruff & Marg. baptized the 7 day.

#### November.

David the sonne of John Tomley smith bapt the 1st day.

Abraham the sonne of Samuell Davies bap the 16th day.

Judeth Edwards of Trevyrclawdd spinster buried the 23th day.

Joseph the sonne of Richard Brewen barbour bapt the 25th  
day.

William Thomas of Llanvorda weaver buried the same day.

Mr. Richard Glover of Measbury and Mrs. Mary Gough both  
of Oswestry parish married the 26th day.

John the sonne of David ap Richard hattmaker buried the  
28th day.

Edward Thornes gent attorney buried the 30th day.

#### December.

William Jeffreyes weauer buried the 2nd day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Jeffrey Griffith of Aston bapt the  
4th day.

Thomas Griffith of Williw Street buried the same day.

Fo. 574. Margaret . . . . of Cadwalader Rowland  
smith bapt . . . .

. . . .

Anne the daughter of Richard ap Richard of Trevyrclawdd

David the sonne of David Williams glover bapt the 14th day.

The same David sonne of the said David Williams glover  
buried the 15th day.

Jane the wife of John Maurice basketmaker buried the 20th  
day.

James the sonne of Thomas Hughes bapt the 26th day.

John the sonne of Thomas Bennion labourer bapt the same  
day.

Gwen the wife of Howell ap Morgan of Trevonnen buried the same day.

Martha the daughter of Richard Williams als Harlech buried the same day.

Deborah the daughter of John Merton of Morton bapt the 29th day.

John the sonne of Thomas Bennion labourer buried the same day.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas ap Edward buried the same day.

January.

Margarett the wife of Mr. Morris Hanmer buried the 1st day.

Abigael Jones of Llanvorda spinster buried the 2d day.

Jane the daughter of Richard Morris tayler bapt the 4th day.

John Howell of Sweeney millner and Anne Roberts of the same married the 10th day.

John the sonne of Robert Morris bapt the 11th day.

Jane the daughter of Richard Morris tayler buried the same day.

Mary the daughter of Edward Allin weauer bapt the 13th day.

Margarett the wife of Humphrey Jones corviser buried the same day.

Thomas Vaughan a poore boy buried the 20th day.

Mary the daughter of Edward ap David tyler buried the 23th day.

Hugh ap Thomas ap Morgan of Parke Vcha buried the 27th day.

Thomas ap Hugh of the parish of Llanrhaiadr & Elizabeth Morris of the parish of Oswestry married the 30th day.

February.

Elizabeth the daughte: of Morris Jones of Wootton bapt the 1st day.

Mr. John Owens of Aston buried the same day.

Ellin the wife of David ap Richard butcher buried the 4th day.

Fo. 575. Nathaniell the sone of Thomas Face buried the 5th day.

Sydney the sone of Andrew Hickson of Aston bapt the 6th day.

- William the sonne of John Davies of Weston Cotton bapt  
the 7th day.
- Margarett the daughter of John Padmoore millner bapt the  
8th day.
- Margarett vz Robert the wife of Thomas David of Kynnynion  
buried the same day.
- George the sonne of John Horton bricklayer buried the same  
day.
- Anne Almon of Trevyrclawdd wyddow buried the 10th day.
- Gwen the wife of Daniell Davies carrier buried the 11th day.
- Elizabeth vz Evan the wife of John Ffoulkes corviser buried  
the 12th day.
- Sarah the daughter of David Morris of Parke Vcha bapt the  
15th day.
- William the sonne of Roger Edwards of Pentre'r'gaer bapt  
the 16th day.
- Margarett the daughter of Daniell Morris of Trevonnen buried  
the 18th day.
- Margarett the daughter of Thomas Howell of Trevonnen  
bapt the 21th day.
- Thomas Matthewes of Oswestry and Ermin Jones of the same  
Towne married the same day.
- Edward the sonne of Hugh Muckleston butcher bapt the same  
day.
- John the sonne of Martin Lewis millner bapt the 22th day.
- Samuell the sonne of William Rhydderch of Myddleton bapt  
the same day.
- Edward the sonne of Hugh Muckleston butcher buried the  
27th day.

## March.

- Mr. John Derwas and Mrs. Katherine Kynnaston of the parish  
of Oswestry married the 2th day.
- Robert Thomas and Jane Roberts both of this Parish married  
the same day.
- Margarett the wife of John Thomas weauer buried the same  
day.
- John the sonne of Hugh ap Hugh innkeeper bapt the 3d day.
- Edward Lloyd of Llanvorda Esquier buried the same day.
- Mrs. Isabell Hanmer the wife of Mr. Arthur Hanmer of

- Measbury buried the 4th day.  
 Ellis Greene smith buried the 7th day.  
 John the sonne of John Williams millner buried the 8th day.  
 Alles the relict of George Lloyd corviser buried the same day.  
 Hugh the sonne of John ap Edward of Kynnynton joyner  
 buried the 12th day.  
 Anne the daughter of Thomas Evance of Measbury bapt the  
 14th day.  
 Thomas the sonne of William ap Reignald of Trevonnen bapt  
 the 15th day.  
 Dorithy the daughter of Richard Griffithes of Oswestry glover  
 bapt the same day.  
 Margaret the relict of Edward ap David of Measbury car-  
 penter buried the 16th day.  
 Robert the sonne of Ffrancis Richards carpenter buried the  
 17th day.  
 Richard Powell Barnes of Trevyrclawdd buried the same day.  
 Sarah Hughes of Trevyrclawdd spinster buried the same day.  
 Evan ap John of Trevyrclawdd buried the 19th day.  
 John the sonne of Evan Jones of Cricketh bapt the same day.  
 Edward the sonne of Edward ap Humphrey of Cricketh bapt  
 the same day.  
 Fo. 576. Richard the sonne of William Lloyd tayler bapt  
 the 22th day.  
 Henry the sonne of Godfrey Brereton glover bapt the same  
 day.  
 Sarah the daughter of Edward Lewis glover bapt the same  
 day.

1663.

- Katherine the wife of Edward Kyffin of Williw Streete  
 buried the 25th day.  
 John the sonne of Daniell Jones corviser buried the same day.  
 Mary the daughter of John David of Measbury buried the  
 29th day.  
 Doucce James of Sweeney buried the same day.

Aprill.

- Hugh the sonne of John Edwards corviser bapt the 1st day.  
 Katherine the relict of Robert ap John of Measbury buried  
 the 3d day.



Anne the daughter of Andrew Morris barbour buried the same day.

Robert the sonne of John David of Trevyrclawdd baptized the 2d day.

Anne the wife of David Lloyd of Cricketh buried the 3d day.

William the sonne of Robert Pierce of Parke Promise millner bapt the 5th day.

Nathaniell the sonne of Thomas Davies of Weston Cotton buried the same day.

Sarah the daughter of Daniell Tomkies baker buried the same day.

William the sonne of John Muckleston corviser baptized the same day.

Margarett the daughter of Rees ap Evan baptized the same day.

Henry the sonne of Godfrey Brereton glover buried the same day.

John the sonne of Thomas Burgies cowper baptized the 8th day.

John Davies of Myddleton Esquier buried the same day.

Martha the daughter of Thomas Payne gent bapt the 9th day.

John David of Cricketh buried the same day.

Theoder Evance of Wootton smith buried the 11th day.

Thomas the sonne of John Prichard of Measbury baptized the 12th.

Mary the daughter of Richard Jones of Cricketh baptized the same day.

Mary & Martha the daughters of Richard Edwards weaver bapt the same day.

Edward the sonne of Roger Edwards the younger weaver baptized the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Edward Tomkies of Llyncklys buried the 15th day.

Anne the daughter of Edward Pierce labourer buried the same day.

William the sonne of Thomas Gough of Measbury bapt the 18th day.

Lidia the daughter of Capt. John Griffithes bapt the 19th day.

Alles the daughter of William Ellis labourer buried the same day.

Margarett the daughter of Evan Evans carrier bapt the 20th day.

Edward Price of Oswestry Parish and Margarett Jones of Mowld parish married the same day.

John Morris & Mary vz Edward both of this parish married the same day.

John the sonne of Edward Edwards tayler bapt the 21th day.

Katherine Thomas spinster buried the 24th day.

Fo. 577. Mrs. . . . ones the wife of Mr. Hugh Jones of Crosse Streete buried the 26th day.

Johan the wife of Edward Ellis corviser buried the 28th day.

John Robert of Sweeney buried the 29th day.

Hester the wife of John Woodfin buried the 30th day.

May.

Jane the daughter of Evan ap Edward of Measbury bapt the 2d day.

Roger Jones currier buried the same day.

Edward the sonne of Morgan Evans of Llandrinio buried the same day.

Elizabeth Lloyd spinster buried the same day.

Beniamin the sonne of William Thomas of Llanvorda weaver bapt the same day.

Sarah the daughter of Evan Jones of Church Streete bapt the 3d day.

Margarett the wife of Joseph Mathew sherman buried the same day.

Roger the sonne of Reignald Griffith of Williw Streete bapt the same day.

Anne the wife of Richard ap Edward Ralph of Trevyrclawdd buried the 4th day.

Ellinor the daughter of Robert ap Robert glover bapt the 6th day.

Mary Jeffreyes of Measbury buried the same day.

Simon the sonne of Mr. Edward Evans Apothecary baptized the 10th day.

John the sonne of Edward ap Richard of Legge Street bapt  
the same day.

Alles vz John of Williw Streete buried the 11th day.

Eve the relict of David ap David of Llanvorda buried the  
same day.

Edward and Deborah the children of Richard Lloyd baptized  
the 17th day.

Nathaniell the sonne of John Jones glover baptized the same  
day.

Thomas the sonne of Robert Pierce of Parke Promise millner  
buried the 18th day.

Edward thte sonne of Richard Lloyd buried the 19th day.

Margarett the wife of Mr. Theoder Owens buried the same  
day.

Deborah the daughter of Richard Lloyd buried the 25th day.

Katherine the daugter of John Thomas corvizer baptized the  
31st day.

Anne the relict of John Williams labourer buried the same  
day.

### June.

Thomas the sonne of John Lloyd clerke buried the 2d day.

Bynner the sonne of Mr. Thomas Owens of Aston buried  
the 5th day.

Charles the sonne of Edward Williams of Llanvorda bapt  
the 4th day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Maurice of Parke Vcha bapt  
the 7th day.

Margarett the daugter of Richard Payne mercer bapt the  
same day.

Thomas Jones of the Parish of Oswestry and Ruth Jones of  
the parish of Llansilin married the 8th day.

Thomas ap Thomas of Trevonnen and Blaunch vz Hugh of  
Sweeney married the same day.

Alles the daughter of Thomas Howell of Trevonnen bapt the  
22th day.

Fo. 578. Robert Morris of Wootton buried the 10th day.

William Jones and Katherine Wattson both of the parish of  
Oswestry married the 11th day.

Mary the daughter of Richard Hanmer cooke buried the same day.

David ap John and Katherine vz John both of the Parish of Oswestry married the 14th day.

John the sonne of Lewis Bynner baptized the same day.

Richard the sonne of William Thomas of Williw Streete baptized the 16th day.

William Tomkies of Myddleton buried the same day.

Mary the daughter of Mr. Thomas Smalman baptized the 18th day.

John the sonne of Edward ap Richard of Legge Streete buried the 19th day.

Johan the daughter of Edward ap Richard of Llanvorda bapt the 20th day.

Theoder the sonne of John Kyffin glover buried the 22th day.

Thomas the sonne of Ffrancis Jones cardmaker buried the same day.

Charles the sonne of Edward Lloyd of Sweeney Esqr bapt the 27th day.

Edward the sonne of Morris Rogers weaver baptized the 28th day.

John the sonne of Richard Cadwalader of Pentre 'r gaer bapt the 30th day.

July.

William ap Robert of Kynnynion buried the 1st day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Godfrey Brereton glover buried the 3d day.

Doulce vz Hugh als Doulce of The Cadge buried the 1st day.

John Ffowlks of Oswestry corviser and Sarah Jones of Wrexham parish married the 6th day.

John the sonne of John Jones als Cooke junior baptized the 14th day.

Anne the daughter of William Edwards glover baptized the 18th day.

Thomas the sonne of Richard Eyres of Wootton baptized the 19th day.

Edward the sonne of Roger Lewis of Wootton baptized the 26th day.

Richard the sonne of Morgan Evance tayler baptized the same day.

John the sonne of Richard Parry hottpresser baptized the 30th day.

### August.

Grace vz Robert wyddow buried the 2d day.

Robert the sonne of John Davies of Trevyrclawdd buried the fieth day.

Margarett the daughter of John Davies of Penylan baptized the 8 day.

Rondle Howell of Trevonnen and Jane Almon of Trevyrclawdd married the same day.

Ellinor the daughter of Richard Higgins baptized the 9th day.

John the sonne of Edward ap David of Trevonnen baptized the 11th day.

Jane the wife of William Swynerton of Gronwen buried the 13th day.

Fo. 579. Capt A(ndre)w Lloyd of Aston buried in Aston Chappell within this parish the 13th day.

Ffrances the daughter of Samuell Price tayler buried the 15th day.

Thomas Jones and Jane Jones both of the Parish of Oswestry married the 16th day.

Evan the sonne of John Evance baptized the same day.

Dorithy the daughter of Hugh Smith joyner baptized the same day.

Edward Bassnett buried the 22th day.

Johan Hughes of Church Streete wyddow buried the same day.

Richard the sonne of Mr. John Jones of The Bell bapt the same day.

Robert the sonne of Richard Foulkes of Wootton bapt the 23d day.

Margarett the daughter of Roger Payne of Wootton bapt the same day.

Jane the daughter of Griffith ap Humphrey corviser bapt the same day.

Thomas Davies of Trevlech buried the 27th day.

Isaack ap Edward of Sweeney buried the 28th day.

Elizabeth the wife of John Robert of Cricketh buried the  
30th day.

Mary the daughter of Andrew Charlton bapt the same day.

September.

Richard ap Thomas clogmaker buried the 1st day.

Hugh the sonne of Humphrey Jones baptized the 13th day.

Luce the wife of Mr. John George mercer buried the 24th  
day.

Reignald the sonne of Thomas Hughes of Williw Streete  
bapt the 25th day.

Morris Jones & Katherine vz Hugh both of Oswestry parish  
married the 14th day.

Sarah the daughter of John Hughes corviser bapt the 27th  
day.

Reignald the sonne of Thomas ap Hugh aforesaid buried the  
same day.

October.

Edward the sonne of Nicholas Evans of Measbury bapt the  
3d day.

Rondle the sonne of Richard Almon bapt the same day.

Johan the daughter of Thomas ap Robert of Hidesland bapt  
the 4th day.

Jane the daughter of Hugh ap William of Myddleton bapt  
the same day.

Thomas Alexander weaver buried the same day.

Richard ap Richard & Sarah vz Evan both of Oswestry  
Parish married the 5th day.

John Heyes of Weston Cotton & Elizabeth Jennings of  
Sweeney married the 7th day.

Hugh the sonne of Humphrey Jones buried the 9th day.

Margarett the wife of Edward Dyos smith buried the 11th  
day.

Magdalen the daughter of William Parkyn of Parke Promise  
baptized the 13th day.

Fo. 58o. Margarett vz Evan of Williw Streete . . . .

- John the sonne of Mr. Thomas Owen of Aston . . . .  
ye 16th day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Samuell Edwards of Trevyrclawdd  
bapt 18th day.
- Mary the daughter of Edward Harding glover bapt eodem  
die.
- Margarett the daughter of John Evans bapt eodem die.
- Jane the daughter of John Owen of Sweeney bapt the 22th  
day.
- John Watson of Measbury and Gwen Jones of Morton both  
of Oswestry Parish married the 24th day.
- Richard the sonne of Mr. John Jones of The Bell buried the  
25th day.
- Sarah the daughter of Joseph Davies maulster baptized the  
31st day.
- <sup>1</sup>Thomas Rodgers the sonn of Thomas Rogders baptized  
the 27th day of Desemb 1664 by Mr. Heenes in Aston  
Chappell.

## November.

- Johan Roberts buried the 1st day.
- Ellin the daughter of Edward Edwards clothworker buried  
the 4th day.
- Katherine the relict of Roger Lloyd sherman buried the 8th  
day.
- Thomas Davies als Sbalpin of Weston Cotton buried the  
same day.
- Mary the daughter of John Robert of Williw Streete bapt  
the 10th day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of William Jones of Aston bapt the  
13th day.
- Richard Catsby joyner buried the 14th day.
- Margarett the daughter of Thomas ap Robert bapt the 15th  
day.
- Edward the sonne of Edward Hughes of Crickheth bapt  
the 18th day.
- Jane the daughter of William David of Morton bapt the 12th  
day.

---

<sup>1</sup> Written at a much later date.

Thomas the sonne of Hugh Edwards corviser bapt the 22th day.

Margarett the daughter of Thomas ap Hugh bapt the same day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Mathewes mason bapt the 22th day.

Margarett the daughter of John Evans buried the 24th day.

John the sonne of Mr. Richard Glover bapt the 25th day.

Ellinor the daughter of Theoder Richards of Measbury bapt the same day.

Margarett the daughter of Thomas ap Thomas of Trevyr-clawdd bapt the 28th day.

Margarett the daughter of Thomas ap Hugh buried the 29th day.

December.

Mary the daughter of Richard Moodye of Aston buried the 1st day.

Margarett the daughter of Thomas ap Hugh buried the same day.

Dorithy the mother-in-law of Roger Richards dyer buried the 3d day.

Joseph Mathewes and Mary Gough both of Oswestry Parish married the 4th die.

Ffrancis the sonne of John Ffrancis of Measbury baptized the 5th day.

Peter the sonne of Peter Burnsdon baptized the 6th day.

Gwen the daughter of Angharad Ffrancis of Kynnynion buried the 11th day.

Anne the daughter of William Edwards glover buried the same day.

. . . . the daughter of Andrew Moris barbuor bapt the 13th day.

Fo. 581. Martha [the daughter] of Richard Higgins of Trevelech baptized the 16th.

John Thomas & Ann Davies both of the parish of Oswestry married the 21st day.

Jane the wife of Thomas Wixteed buried the 23th day.

Barbara the wife of Daniell Tomkies baker buried the 27th day.



Nathaniell the sonne of Richard Tysoe chapman baptized  
the 31st day.

January.

Ellinor the daughter of Griffith ap Richard labourer buried  
the 1st day.

Humphrey the sonne of Ffrancis Ellis labourer baptized the  
6th day.

Thomas ap Edward labourer buried the same day.

Roger the sonne of John Rees weaver bapt the 7th day.

John the sonn of Richard Jones baker baptized the 10th day.

Jane the daughter of Robert Tomkies tayler baptized the  
same day.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Gough butcher buried the  
same day.

David ap John labourer buried the 12th day.

Roger the sonne of John Rees weaver buried the same day.

David the sonne of Mr. John Derwas baptized the 16th day.

Richard the sonne of William Hugh of Trevyrclawdd bap-  
tized the 17th day.

John Davies & Jane Griffithes both of the Parish of Oswestry  
married the 18th day.

Jonas the sonne of Jonas Turnour hatmaker baptized the  
19th day.

John Williams labourer buried the 20th day.

Edward the sonne of Mr. John Jones of The Bell buried the  
21st day.

Jane the daughter of John Tyder baptized the 24th day.

Richard the sonne of William Price butcher baptized the  
same day.

Martha the daughter of Thomas Powell of Trevyrclawdd  
baptized the 25.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Jones of Aston baptized the  
the 26th day.

Daniell the sonne of Daniell Edwards sherman baptized the  
same day.

John the sonne of John Jones of Aston baptized the 27th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Jones of Aston buried the  
same day.

Rondle the sonne of Richard Almon of Trevyrclawdd buried the 26th day.

Martha the daughter of Thomas Powell of Trevyrclawdd buried the 27th day.

Gwen the daughter of Howell ap Hugh of Measbury baptized the 31st day.

Lucy the daughter of Mr. John Jones mercer baptized the same day.

Richard Morgan butcher buried the same day.

February.

Richard the sonne of William Ellis of Trevyrclawdd weaver buried the 2d day.

David the sonne of Arthur Jones of Measbury baptized the same day.

Thomas Vaughan and Blainch Humphrey both of Oswestry married the 3d day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Davies of Crickheth baptized the 6th day.

Fo. 582. Elizabeth the daughter of William Lloyd butcher bapt . . . .

Mary the wife of Hugh ap David walker buried the same day.

William Owen yoman buried the same day.

Benjamin Jones of the Parish of Oswestry & Elizabeth Chamberson of the parish of Mivod married the same day.

Morris ap Roger of the parish of Whittington & Elizabeth Robinson of the parish of Oswestry married the 8th day.

Nathaniell the sonne of Mr. William Muckleston buried the 12th day.

Mary Owen of Wootton spinster buried the 13th day.

Dorothy the daughter of Hugh Muckleston butcher bapt the same day.

John the sonne of Thomas ap Robert bapt the 14th day.

Thomas Davies of Weston Cotton buried the same day.

Henry Lewis of Measbury buried the 15th day.

Richard Lloyd of Lloynymaen Esqr buried the same day.

John Muckleston glover and Mary Davies both of Oswestry married the 14th.

Rees Davies of the parish of West Felton & Jane Jones of Oswestry parish ma' 15th.

- William the sonne of John Muckleston corviser buried the  
17 day.
- Elizabeth the wife of George Humphreyes sherman buried  
the 18th day.
- John Almon & Elizabeth Hughes both of Oswestry parish  
married the 21st day.
- Nathaniell Edwards & Sina vz Richard both of Oswestry  
parish married the 18 day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of David Jones of Hidesland bapt  
the 21st day.
- Daniell the sonne of Morris Nicholas of Measbury bapt the  
same day.
- Jane the daughter of John Moris of Parke Vcha bapt the  
same day.
- Oliver the sonne of Edward Griffithes maulster bapt the  
same day.
- Edward the sonne of Edward Smith partchmentmaker bapt  
the same day.
- Mary the daughter of Richard Jones carrier bapt the same  
day.
- Mr. Christopher Mason of Llanvylling and Mrs. Abigael  
Blodwell of Oswestry married the 22th day.
- Martha the daughter of Thomas ap Evan of Measbury buried  
the same day.
- Margarett the daughter of David ap Thomas of Kynnynton  
bapt the same day.
- Daniell Tomkies and Sarah Muckleston both of Oswestry  
married the 23d day.
- Margarett the relict of David ap Thomas of Trevelech buried  
the same day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Andrew Hixon of Aston baptized  
the 25th day.
- Jane the daughter of John Roberts joyner of Llanvorda bapt  
the 27th.
- Ellin the daughter of Owen ap Richard of Llanvorda bapt  
the 26th day.
- Jane the daughter of Edward ap Thomas of Trevonnen  
buried the 27th day.
- Thomas the sonne of Ffrancis Richards carpenter bapt the  
28th day.

Sibell the wife of David ap John laborer buried the same day.  
 William the sonne of Walter Morris of Trevonnen buried  
 the same day.

March.

Fo. 583. Andrew sonne of Mr. Andrew Lloyd of Aston the  
 younger bapt the 2d day.

Lawrence Smith gent buried the 4th day.

Ellinor Blockley of Measbury wyddow buried the same day.

Anne the daughter of John Tomley smith bapt the 6th day.

John Robert of Oerle Hall buried the 7th day.

William the sonne of Thomas Gough of Measbury buried  
 the same day.

Edward Ellis corviser buried the 8 day.

Jane the daughter of John Morris of Parke Vcha buried the  
 9th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Jones tanner buried the  
 14th day.

Silvanus the sonne of Theoder Jones glover bapt the 12th day.

Anne the daughter of John Tomley smith buried the 16th day.

Richard Jones of Trevyrclawdd buried the 20th daye.

Ffrancis the sonne of Hugh ap Richard bapt the same day.

Dorithy the daughter of Richard Griffithes glover buried the  
 23th day.

Sara the relict of Richard Powell of Williw Streete buried  
 24th day.

Margarett the relict of Howell ap Evan tayler buried the  
 26th day.

Johan the relict of David ap Thomas of Kynnynion buried  
 the 27th day.

John the sonne of John Jones of Aston buried the 30th day.

Aprill 1664.

Mary the daughter of John Howell millner bapt the 3d day.

Edward the sonne of Thomas Thornes corviser bapt the same  
 day.

Sina the daughter of Richard Morris tayler bapt the same day.

William the sonne of William Jennings of Sweeney buried  
 the 4th day.

Thomas Edwards of Nampt yr afon goch buried the 5th day.  
Evan ap John of Measbury weaver buried the 9th day.

John the sonne of David ap John Thomas of Trevyrclawdd  
bapt the 11th day.

Ellinor the daughter of Robert ap John ap Richard of Gron-  
wen bapt the 10th day.

<sup>1</sup>Richard Robert was married to Kathering Lloyd the 9th daye.  
Margarett the daughter of Mr. Hugh Jones of The Harpe  
bapt the 12th day.

Mary the daughter of John Footeman of Aston bapt the  
same day.

Thomas the sonne of John Bankes of Myddleton buried the  
15th day.

John the sonne of William Jenings of Sweeney buried the  
same day.

Thomas Mathewes & Margarett vz William both of the parish  
of Oswestry married the same day.

John the sonne of Richard ap Richard of Trevyrclawdd bapt  
the 17th day.

Ellinor the daughter of John Davies butcher bapt the same  
day.

Hugh the sonne of Thomas Edwards Esq bapt the 18th day.  
The said Hugh sonne of the said Thomas Edwards buried  
the 24th day.

Rebecka the daughter of Edward Baddam bapt the 25th day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Mr. Morris Davies mercer bapt  
the 26th day.

Mary the daughter of John Howell millner buried the 27th  
day.

Katherine the daughter of Roger Evans of Trevlech Esq bapt  
the 30th day.

John Robert and Mary Edwards both of Oswestry parish  
married the same day.

May.

Fo. 584. Rebecka the daughter of Edward Baddam buried  
1st day.

William Thomas Clerke and Mary Jones both of Oswestry  
married the 2d day.

---

<sup>1</sup> In a later hand.

William Syndry of Myddleton buried the 3d day.

Richard Morris corviser and Priscilla Owen both of Oswestry married the 5th day.

John the sonne of Mr. John George mercer buried the same day.

Margarett the daughter of John Ffoulkes corviser bapt the 7th day.

Dorothy the daughter of John Twissingham corviser bapt the 8th day.

Ellinor the relict of Roger Thomas of Kynnynion buried the same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Lloyd buttonmaker buried the same day.

Evan the sonne of John Ellis of Trevyrclawdd bapt the same day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Nicholas corviser bapt the same day.

Owen the sonne of Richard Kyffin butcher bapt the 9th day.

The said Owen sonne of the said Richard Kyffin buried the 12th day.

John the sonne of Richard ap Richard of Trevyrclawdd buried the 13th day.

Margaret the daughter of Edward Edwards glover bapt the 12th day.

Mr. Humphrey Kynaston and Mrs. Alles Trevor both of Oswestry parish married the 17th day

Cicily the relict of David ap John millner buried the same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Bennion labourer buried the same day.

Daniell the sonne of Morris Nicholas of Measbury buried the same day.

Sarah the daughter of Richard Smith of Trevyrclawdd buried the 19th day.

George and Evan the sonnes of William Jones tayler baptized the 22th day.

Simon the sonne of Robert Edwards of Llanvorda buried the 23th day.

June.

Alles the relict of John Blodwell gent buried the 1st day.

- Ellinor the daughter of Robert ap John ap Richard of Gronwen buried the same day.
- Richard Morris & Blaunsh Evans both of this Parish married the 4th day.
- Griffith the sonne of John Morris baptized the 5th day.
- Alles the daughter of Richard Jones corviser bapt the same day.
- Gwen the daughter of Thomas Morgan butcher bapt the same day.
- Abigael the daughter of Humphrey Morris of Gronwen bapt the same day.
- Charles the sonne of Mr. Ffrancis Lloyd apothecary bapt the 8th day.
- Joseph Jones tonnslater buried the same day.
- John the sonn of William Ellis buried the same day.
- David ap Evan of Coed y goe weaver buried the 9th day.
- Edward the sonne of Edward ap John smith bapt the 10th day.
- Margarett the daughter of John Ffoulkes corviser buried the 11th day.
- Ellinor the daughter of John Hall tayler bapt the 12th day.
- Alles the relict of Ffrancis Dryhurst gent buried the same day.
- Edward the sonne of Robert ap John carpenter buried the 14th day.
- John Ellis of Trevyrclawdd buried the 15th day.
- Oliver the sonne of Edward Griffithes maulster buried the 16th day.
- Mary the daughter of John Robert of Williw Street buried the 17th day.
- Fo. 585. Robert (ap) Robert glover buried the 19th day.
- Mary the daughter of Richard Edwards weaver buried the 23th day.
- Thomas the sonne of William ap Evan of Williw Streete bapt the 24th day.
- Mary the daughter of John Cruxon of Myddleton bapt the same day.
- Thomas ap Richard tanner and Elizabeth Ffoulke both of the Parish of Oswestry married the same day.
- Rowland Jones als dict' Griffri Millus buried the 25th day.

Thomas the sonne of William ap Evan of Williw Streete buried the 26th day.

Ffrancis Jones cardmaker of Oswestry p'ish & Mary Clerke of Prees parish married the 27th day.

Mary Blodwell the relict of Hugh ap Richard Davies buried the last day.

July.

David the sonne of Edward Jones bapt the 3d day.

David the sonne of Morgan Jones bapt the same day.

Samuell the sonne of Griffith Griffithes of Aston bapt the 5 day.

David the sonne of Morgan Jones buried the 6th day.

Richard the sonne of Robert Morris of Parke Vcha bapt the 10th day.

Ellinor the daughter of Robert ap Robert glover buried the 12th day.

Jane the relict of Robert ap Robert glover buried the 14th day.

Owen the supposed child of Roger Edwards sherman bapt the 15th day.

Simon the sonne of Mr. Edward Evans apothecary buried the 16th day.

John the sonne of William Jennings of Sweeney baptized the 13th day.

Arthur the sonne of Martin Edwards millner bapt the 17th day.

Mary the daughter of David ap Evan of Wootton buried the 18th day.

Anne the daughter of Richard George of Trevlech buried the 22th day.

William Jones sherman buried the 24th day.

Robert the sonne of Nicholas Jones corviser bapt the 25th day.

The said Robert sonne of the said Nicholas Jones buried the 26th day.

Allin the sonne of Mr. Allam Swanwicke bapt the 29th day.

Evan the sonne of John Ellis of Trevyrclawdd buried the 31st day.

August.

Lowry the wife of John Jones of Broome Hall weaver buried 2d day.



Thomas ap John & Katheringe vz John both of the Parish of Oswestry married the 4th day.

Robert Sampson & Ellinor Kinaston married the 5th day.

Sarah the daughter of David Williams glover bapt the 6th day.

The said Sarah daughter of the said David Williams buried the 7th day.

Richard the sonne of Edward Vaughan labourer bapt the same day.

John the sonne of Morgan ap Hugh bapt the same day.

John the sonne of Morgan Evans tayler buried the same day.

Fo. 586. Jonathan the sonne of William Lloyd buttonmaker buried the 9th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Morris Davies of Wootton buried the 10th day.

Ffrancis the sonne of John Daniell butcher bapt the 14th day.

Hugh ap David of Weston Cotton walker buried the 16th day.

John the sonne of Richard Cadwalader of Pentre r gaer buried the same day.

Margarett the daughter of Edward Edwards glover buried the 17th day.

Rowland Grinsell of Shrewsbury and Sara Powell of Oswestry married the 18th day.

Edward the sonne of John Meare of Llanvorda bapt the 21st day.

Howell the sonne of Richard Howell of Trevonnen buried the same day.

William the sonne of Morris Jones corviser bapt the 23th day.

Cornelius the sonne of Ellis Hawes butcher buried the 24th day.

Richard the sonne of John Watson bapt the 28th day.

John the sonne of Rondle Howell bapt the same day.

Katherine the wife of David ap John of Trevyrclawdd buried the same day.

#### September.

Jane Evans of Wootton buried the 9th day.

Ellis ap Hugh labourer als Pob Peth buried the 10th day.

Ffrancis the sonne of John Parry carpenter bapt eod die.  
 John the sonne of Thomas Jones glover buried the 11th day.  
 John Ellis glover & Lettice Hanmer both of Oswestry married  
 the 14th day.  
 John Davies of Legge Streete buried the same day.  
 Katherine the relict of Hugh Edwards corviser buried 15th.  
 Edward Dyos of Llanvorda smith & Katherine Davies of  
 Weston Cotton married the 14th day.  
 Anne the wife of Morris Griffith labourer buried the 16th day.  
 William ap Evan of Williw Streete labourer buried the 21st  
 day.  
 Katherine the wife of Thomas ap John labourer buried ye  
 same day.  
 Edward the sonne of Morris Tudder bapt the 25th day.  
 Anne the daughter of Thomas Williams weaver bapt eod die

## October.

Margarett the daughter of Richard Griffithes labourer bapt  
 the 2d day.  
 Thomas Rodericke smith buried the same day.  
 Maigarette the wife of William Hughes of Sweeney gent.  
 buried the 6th daye.  
 Jane the daughter of Robert Tomkies tayler buried the 9th  
 day.  
 George the sonne of William Jones tayler buried the 13th day.  
 Richard the sonne of John Edwards sherman bapt the 14th  
 day.  
 Johan the wife of Richard ap Thomas of Trevlech sepult 16  
 day.  
<sup>1</sup>Hugh the son of Mr. Edward Meredith was bapt the 22th  
 daye of January, 1614.  
 Fo. 587. Richard the sonne of John Hugh of Trevlech bap-  
 tized the 22th day.  
 Jane the daughter of Mr. Edward Evance maulster bapt the  
 30th day.

---

<sup>1</sup> On the left margin of the page are written longitudinally in large characters "Hugh the son of Mr. Edward Meredith was bapt the 22th daye of January, 1614."

## November.

- Reignald ap William of Trevonnen buried the 2d day.  
Edward the sonne of Thomas Jones of Parke Promise buried  
the 6th day.  
Gwen Miles buried the same day.  
Thomas the sonne of Nathaniell Edwards butcher bapt the  
9th day.  
Mary the daughter of John Evance bapt the 13th day.  
Timothy the sonne of James Evance of Myddleton bapt the  
15th day.  
Mr. Humphrey Wynne Clerk Viccar of Oswestry buried the  
24th day.  
Margarett the daughter of Mr. Charles Lloyd attorney bapt  
the 27th day.

## December.

- Anne the daughter of Thomas Williams weaver buried the  
2d day.  
Robert ap Richard of Trevyrclawdd smith buried the 4th day.  
Edward the sonne of John Meare buried the same day.  
Jane Williams of the Mountayne wyddow buried the 6th day.  
Anne the daughter of Thomas ap Robert of Llanvorda buried  
the 10th day.  
William Piggott of Wootton buried the same day.  
Morris the sonne of Humphrey Jones bapt the 11th day.  
Katherine vz John the relict of Hugh Darryce [?] buried the  
12th day.  
John the sonne of Roger Tomley of Sweeney smith bapt the  
13th day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Mr. Maurice Davis mercer buried  
the 17th day.  
Thomas the sonne of Joseph Evance glover bapt the 18th day.  
Thomas Rogers glover buried the same day.  
Margarett the daughter of the said Mr. Charles Lloyd attorney  
buried the 20th day.  
Evan the sonne of William Jones tayler buried the 23th day.  
Richard Morris the sonne of Morris Griffith labourer buried  
the 24th day.  
Roger the sonne of Richard Lloyd bapt the 26th day.

William Price of Oswestry corviser and Mary Williams of the same married the same day.

Edward the sonne of John Muckleston corviser bapt the 31th day.

January.

Thomas the sonne of Mr. John Griffithes baptized the 1st day.

John the sonne of Thomas Pierce butcher bapt the 2d day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Phillip Tomkies corviser bapt the 3d day.

Roger Williams of Measbury buried the same day.

Robert ap Hugh of Llyncklys buried the 4th day.

John the sonne of Edward Lloyd of Lloyn y maen Esquier bapt the 3d day.

Fo. 588. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Morris of Parke Vcha bapt the 6th day.

David Owen of Llanvorda buried the same day.

Gwen the daughter of John Lockley of Measbury bapt the 7th day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Leigh bapt the same day.

Hugh the sonne of John Lloyd of Cricketh bapt the same day.

Ffrancis Edwards of Measbury buried the 8th day.

Margarett the wife of Mr. John Edwards attorney buried the 11th day.

Jane vz Rees wyddow buried the 13th day.

Robert the sonne of Robert ap Robert of Bwlch yr Adwy bapt the 20th day.

Rebecka the daughter of Thomas Vaughan chaundler bapt the same day.

Samuell the sonne of David Morris of Parke Vcha bapt the 22th day.

Margarett the wife of David Kynnericke of Sweeney buried the 25th day.

Jane the wife of Richard Bennions sherman buried the same day.

The said Rebecka daughter of the said Thomas Vaughan chaundler buried the 26th day.

Sara the daughter of Richard Reignalds maulster bapt the 28th day.

The said Sara daughter of the said Richard Reignalds buried the 30th day.

Margarett the relict of John Lewis of Trevyrclawdd buried the 31st day.

Ffebruary.

Richard the sonne of Nathaniell Edwards of Trevonnen bapt the 2d day.

Johan Saunders of Crosse Streete wyddow buried the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Mr. John Griffithes buried the same day.

Marmaduke the sonne of John Muckleston glover bapt the 4th day.

Margarett the daughter of Benjamin Jones of Trevyrclawdd bapt the 7th day.

John the sonne of Rees Evans bapt the same day.

Robert the sonne of Thomas Evans tayler bapt the 8th day.

David Lloyd of Cricketh buried the 9th day.

The said John sonne of the said Rees Evans buried the 10th day.

Thomas the sonne of Mr. Thomas Edwards corroner bapt the 11th day.

John the sonne of Mr. Christopher Mason bapt the 12th day.

Elizabeth Edwards of Maes y Clawdd wyddow buried the same day.

Thomas Lloyd of Myddleton tayler buried the 14th day.

John Cowper gent attorney buried the 17th day.

Edward the sonne of Evan Owen of Hidesland buried the 19th day.

Elizabeth Griffithes of Cricketh spinster buried the same day.

Anne the wife of Evan ap Edward of Measbury buried the same day.

Thomas the sonne of David ap Thomas of Kynnynion bapt the same day.

Katherine the daughter of John Hugh of Weston Cotton bapt the same day.

The said Katherine daughter of the said John Hugh buried the 24th day.

Moses the sonne of William Davies glazier bapt the 26th day.

Thomas the sonne of George ap Robert of Kynnynion bapt  
the 18th day.

March.

Fo. 589. John Williams of Williw Streete weaver buried  
the 2d day.

Alles the wife of Marke Williams tanner buried the same day.

Richard ap John weaver late sergeant buried the 3rd day.

Peter the sonne of William Skye butcher bapt the 4th day.

Margarett the relict of Ellis ap Hugh labourer buried the  
5th day.

The said Peter sonne of the said William Skye buried the  
same day.

. . . . the child of Roger Moody buried the 9th day.

Morris Griffith labourer buried the 13th day.

Robert the sonne of Thomas Evans tayler buried the 16th  
day.

Daniell the sonne of Daniell Edwards sherman buried the  
23th day.

Robert Edwards of Llanvorda buried the 24th day.

1665.

Margarett the wife of Gabriell Edwards Esq buried the 26th  
day

Charles Thomas and Jane Edwards both of this Parish  
married the 27th day.

William Griffith of St. Martins Parish & Katherine Powell  
of Oswestry Parish married the 28th day.

John the sonne of John Jones hatmaker bapt the 31th day.

Aprill.

“ Richard Edwards being then Vicar.”

Rich : the sonne of John Tomley smith bapt the 2d day.

Mary the daughter of Ffrancis Ellis of Ty- [?Maein] bapt  
the same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Gough butcher bapt the  
same day.

John the sonne of John Jones hatmaker bur : the same day.

Evan the sonne of Evan Jones of Crickieth bapt the 3d day.  
Richard the sonne of John Owens of Sweeney bapt the 8th day.

Charles the sonne of Mr. Ffrancis Lloyd apothecarie bur : the same day.

Jane the daughter of John Ffoulkes corviser bapt the 9th day.

John the sonne of Samuëll Davies bapt the 12th day.

Rich : the sonne of Rich. Tiser cutler bapt the 13th day.

John the sonne of Thomas ap Richard of Middleton bapt the 14th day.

Rich the sonne of Rich Mear of Kynynion bapt the 16h day.

Elenor the daughter of Ffrancis Jones cardmaker bapt ye same day.

Katherine the relict of Morris Lewis of Parke vcha bur : the 18th day.

John Roberts of Crickieth bur : the same day.

Ellin Bullock widow buried the 19th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Gough butcher bur the 22th day.

Jane the daughter of Andrew Bullock of Trevyrclawdd bur : the 23th day.

Jane the daughter of John Ellis of Wolliw Street bur the 24th.

John ap Richard of Trevonnen bur : the 25th day.

Margaret the wife of John Jones of Crickieth bur the same day.

Fo. 590. John Owen of Leg Street labourer bur : the 26th day.

Rich : Bennions sherman bur : the 27th day.

Martha the daughter of Daniel Moodie of Measbury bur : the 28th day.

Judith verch Thomas of Wolliw Street widow bur : the 29th day.

Thomas the sonne of Moris Nicolas of Measbury bur : the 30th day.

Sinah the daughter of John Jones of The Bell bapt the same day.

May.

David the sonne of Ellis David of Dolegelley bapt the 2d day.

Katherine the wife of Edward Moris slater bur : the 4th day.

John the sonne of Samuel Davies sherman bur : the 3d day.

John the sonne of Mr. Christopher Mason bur : the same day.

John the sonne of Thomas Mucklestone glover bur : the 4th day.

Tho : Evans baker & Sarah Jones both of Osswaldstree married the 2d day.

William Olive junior taylour & Sarah Thomas of Osswaldstree married the 6th day.

Samuel the sonne of John David of Leg Street bapt the 7th day.

Susanna the daughter of Andrew Davies bapt the 11th day.

Nathaniel the sonne of John Evans of Hidesland bur : the 14th day.

Mary the relict of Roger Edwards weaver late sergeant bur : the 20th day.

Hugh the sonne of Rich : Jones Junior glover alderman bapt the 21th day.

Edward the sonne of Edward Badame bapt the same day.

Abigail the wife of Mr. Arthur Ward alderman bur : the 23th day.

Ales the wife of John Ffoulkes corviser bur : the 24th day.

Thomas the sonne of Rich : Kyffin butcher bapt the 27th day.

Edward the sonne of Thomas Davies corviser bur : the same day.

### June.

Priscilla the relict of Roger Evans of Hidesland bur the 1st day.

Mr. John Price of The Keele bur : the 2d day.

Magdalen the daughter of Nathaniel Griffiths glover bapt the 4th day.

Margaret the daughter of Edward Edwards glover bapt the 10th day.

Mary the daughter of Rich : Edwards of Sweeney bapt the same day.

The saide Mary was bur : the 11th day.

Anne the daughter of David Tomkins baker bapt the same day.



Katherine the daughter of Mr. Rich Glover of Measbury  
bapt the 16th day.

Thomas Moris corviser & Mary Ffoote both of Oswaldstree  
married the 19th day.

Tho : Hanley of Trevyrclawdd collier bur : the 18th day.

Joan the daughter of Richard Hughes of Morton glover bur :  
the same day.

Ffrancis the sonne of John Jones als Cooke the younger bapt  
the same day.

Katherine the daughter of John Hughes corviser bapt the  
20th day.

Katherine the daughter of Rich : Moris of Trevonnen bapt  
the same day.

John William brickman bur : the 19th day.

John Jones of Llanvayr Caerennion bur : the 23th day.

Hugh the sonne of Samuell Jones of Hidesland bapt the  
25th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Wm. Edwards bapt. the 24th day.

Margaret the daughter of John Owens maultster bapt ye 25th  
day.

Fo. 591. John [C]urtails glover buried the 28th day.

Edward the sonne of Thomas Davies corviser bapt the 29th  
day.

### July.

Evan the sonne of William Cadwalader cardmaker bapt ye  
2d day.

Anne the daughter of Rich : Cadwalader of Pentregayer  
bapt the 9th day.

Eizabeth the daughter of William Edwards of Measbury  
buried ye 14th day.

Thomas the sonne of John Moris of Parke Vcha bapt ye 16th  
day.

Katherine verch Evan of Wooton widow bur the 18th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Rich : Bruen barbour & chirurgion  
bapt ye 20th day.

Ales the daughter of Edward Edwards taylour bapt the 23th  
day.

Anne the daughter of John Roberts.

Mr. Walter Griffiths of Llanvechan in the Countie of Montgomery & Mrs. Mary Davenport of Osswaldstree married.

August.

Anne & Ellenor daughters to John Howell miller bapt the 1st day.

The sayd Anne bur : the 2d day.

The sayd Ellenor also bur. the 3d day.

Maude verch Evan of Wotton bur. the 4th day.

Mary the daughter of Edward Williams bur : the same day.

Roger Lloyd smith & Mary Edwards of Oswaldstree married the 5th day.

Thomas the sonne of Roger Iveson of Wooton bapt the 7th day.

Theodore the sonne of Rich : Ffoulkes of Wooton bapt the 13th day.

Frances the daughter of Mr. Edward Evans apothecary bapt. the same day.

Rebecca the daughter of Griffith ap Thomas labourer bapt ye same day.

Prudence & Katherine the daughters of Mr. Rich Blodwell bapt the 14th day.

Prudence aforesayd bur : the 19th day.

Richard the sonne of Robert Tomkies tayler bapt the 20th day.

Thomas the sonne of Jonas Turnour hatmaker bapt the 22th day.

Margaret the daughter of Thomas Jones corviser bapt the 25th day.

Robert the sonne of Thomas Bennion of Llanvorda bapt the 27th day.

Sinah the daughter of Edward Lewis glover bapt the same day.

September.

Thomas the sonne of Joseph Davies maulster bapt the 3d day.

Nathaniell the sonne of Richard ap Robert millner buried  
the 4th day.

[Here follow five pages of Copies of Wills, appearing  
elsewhere in this Volume.]

Fo. 597. Sara ye daughter of Roger Euance of Trevelech  
Esq born ye 28th of August & bapt ye 5th of Sep-  
tember.

William Price corviser buried the 7th day.

Gwen the wife of Thomas Powell of Sweeney carpenter  
buried the 8th day.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Hughes bapt the 17th day.

Richard the sonne of Maurice Roberts bapt the same day.

Margaret the daughter of William James bap ye same day.

Hugh the sonne of Thomas ap Edward bapt the same day.

Margerie the daughter of Evan Jones of Llanvorda bapt the  
22th day.

Anne the daughter of John Robert of Kynnynion bapt the  
24th day.

Mary the daughter of John Jones of Williw Streete glover  
bapt eod die.

Robert the sonne of Thomas Bennion of Llanvorda buried  
the 30th day.

#### October.

Mary the daughter of Thomas David of Aston thatcher  
buried the 5th day.

John the sonne of William Rhydderch of Myddleton bapt the  
8th day.

Mr. Edward Evance malster alderman buried the same day.

Alles the wife of Mr. Thomas Smallman alderman buried  
the 11th day.

John the sonne of Roger Edwards junior weaver bapt the  
15th day.

Joseph the sonne of Joseph Mathew sherman bapt the same  
day.

Richard the sonne of Morris Roberts buried the 18th day.

Deborah the daughter of Mr. John Lloyd of Measbury bapt  
the 19th day.

Margarett the daughter of Edward ap Thomas of Treblech  
buried the 21th day.

Anne the wife of Robert Moody of Treblech buried ye 26th  
day.

Margarett the daughter of Robert Morris of Parke Vcha bapt  
the 29th day.

A male child of Hugh Edwards corviser unbaptized buried  
the 30th day.

November.

Katherine the mother-in-law of Evan Howell of Trevonn-  
en buried the 1th day.

Nathaniell Morris butcher and Hester Roberts both of Oswes-  
try married the 4th day.

Morris ap John ap Morris of Pentre'r'gaer buried the 8th  
day.

Thomas the sonne of Benjamin Griffith bapt the same day.

The said Thomas sonne of the said Benjamin Griffith buried  
the 9th day.

Jane the wife of Robert ap John ap Richard of Sweeney buried  
the 10th day.

Hugh ap Thomas glover buried the 12th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Owen ap Richard of Llanvorda  
bapt the same day.

Mary the daughter of Richard ap Richard of Trevyrclawdd  
buried the 14th day.

Ellinor the daughter of Morris Rogers weaver bapt the 16th  
day.

Edward the sonne of Rondle Howell of Trevyrclawdd buried  
the 19th day.

Fo. 598. John the sonne of Mr. Thomas Maurice,  
philosopher, bapt the 19th day.

Morgan Jones labourer buried the 24th day.

William the sonne of Reignald Griffith bapt the 26th day.

Anne the daughter of Robert Gabriell bapt the same day.

Richard ap Evan of Trevonnen collier buried the 27th day.

Margarett the daughter of William James of Drevlech buried  
the 30th day.

## December.

Roger the sonne of Mr. John Derwas of Sweeney bapt. the 2d. day.

Sarah the daughter of Mr. Morris Davies mercer bapt the same day.

John the sonne of David Williams glover bapt the same day.

George Barckley of Soughton buried the same day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas ap Oliver millner bapt the 3rd day.

Margarett the daughter of Mr. Charles Lloyd bapt the 8th day.

Samuell the sonne of Richard Williams of Wootton bapt the 14th day.

Sarah the daughter of John Robert of Weston Cotton weaver buried the 15th day.

Dorithy the wife of Mr. John Jones of The Bell buried the 16th day.

Margaret the daughter of William Jeffreyes weaver buried the 17th day.

Deborah the daughter of Mr. John Lloyd of Measbury buried the 27th day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Parry hottpresser bapt the 31st day.

Sarah the daughter of William ap Robert of Kynnynion bapt the same day.

## January.

Elizabeth Price of Legge Streete wyddow, buried the 1st day.

William the sonne of John Williams of Morton tanner, buried the same day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Parry hottpresser, buried the same day.

Phillip the sonne of William Ellis of Church Streete, bapt the same day.

Katherine the daughter of Hugh Jones of The Harpe bapt the 2d day.

John the sonne of Thomas Williams junior glover bapt the same day.

Katherine the daughter of Edward Harding glover bapt the same day.

John the sonne of Thomas Evance baker bapt the 4th day.  
Gwen the wife of Roger Tomley of Sweeney smith buried  
the 6th day.

Hugh the sonne of Humphrey Jones of Williw Street bapt  
the same day.

Oliver the sonne of Mr. Thomas Payne alderman bapt the  
same day.

Nathaniell the sonne of Theoder Jones glover bapt the 7th  
day.

Samuell the sonne of Thomas Edwards junior sherman bapt  
Edward Rees butcher buried the same day.

The said Nathaniell sonne of the said Theoder Jones buried  
the 11th day.

Samuell the sonne of Thomas Edwards junior Sherman bapt  
the 10th day.

Margarett the daughter of Daniell Edwards Sherman bapt  
the 13th day.

John the sonne of Richard Reignalds maulster bapt the 25th  
day.

Dorithy the daughter of John Twyssingham corviser buried  
the 26th day.

Wynyfride the daughter of Mr. Richard Lloyd m'cer buried  
the same day.

Fo. 599. John the sonne of Samuell Gittins of Hisland was  
bapt the 20th of Jan. 1665.

Johan Griffithes of Measbury wyddow buried the 27th day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap Hugh bapt the 28th day.

Richard Kempe and Margarett Howell both of Oswestry  
Parish married the same day.

#### February.

Sarah the wife of Payne Morris buried the 2d day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap Hugh buried the 3d day.

Richard the sonne of Martin Lewis millner bapt the 4th day.

Roger the sonne of Mr. John Derwas of Sweeney buried the  
3d day.

A still borne child of Thomas ap Robert of Church Streete  
unbaptized buried the same day.

Mr. Thomas Owens of Aston one of the Churchwardens buried the 8th day.

William Hughes smith buried the same day.

Arthur the sonne of Martin Lewis millner buried the 10th day.

John the sonne of Edward Edwards of Leg Streete tayler buried the same day.

Evan the sonne of Evan Evans Currier bapt the 11th day.

Thomas Roberts of Oswestry Parish and Katherine Jones of the Parish of Sillattin married the 12th day.

Alles the daughter of Samuell Edwards of Trevonnen buried the 13th day.

Oliver the sonne of Mr. Thomas Payne alderman buried the same day.

Edward Prignald and Ellinor Richards both of Oswestry Parish married the 16th day.

Walter Morris of Trevonnen buried the 18th day.

Lowry the daughter of Edward Jones of Llanvorda bapt the same day.

Mary the daughter of Griffith ap Humphrey corviser bapt the same day.

John the sonne of John Gytins bapt the 20th day.

Johan the wife of Robert ap Rhydderch of Measbury buried the 21st day.

Caleb the sonne of Robert Tomkies tayler buried the 24th day.

Robert the sonne of John Edwards of Morton bapt the 25th day.

Dorithy the daughter of Thomas Jones of Kynnynion bapt the same day.

Edward the sonne of Thomas Evance tayler bapt the same day.

A female child of Richard Powe'll carried unbaptized buried the 26th day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jones of Williw Streete bapt the 27th day.

Mr. Thomas Lloyd mercer Alderman buried the 28th day.

Elizabeth Edwards spinster buried the same day.

Katherine the wife of John Ffarley butcher buried the same day.

## March.

Johan the daughter of Samuell Roberts buried the 4th day.  
Richard the sonne of Edward James of Trevonnen buried  
the 4th day.

Jane the daughter of Evan ap Edward of Measbury buried  
the same day.

Mr. John Griffithes of Weston Cotton buried the 8th day.  
Gaynor the wife of Thomas ap Hugh millner buried the 9th  
day.

Judeth the wife of William Ward buried the 10th day.

David the sonne of David ap Richard butcher buried the 11th  
day.

Dorithy the daughter of Thomas Jones bapt the same day.

Jonas Turnour feltmaker buried the 13th day.

Ellin vz Robert of Williw Streete buried the 16th day.

Mr. Robert Evance of Cricketh buried the same day.

William the sonne of Richard ap Edward Ralph of Trev-  
yrclawdd bapt the 17th day.

Edward the sonne of John Thomas of Measbury buried the  
18th day.

The said William sonne of the said Richard ap Edward  
Ralph buried the same day.

Simon the sonne of Samuell sherman bapt the same day.

William the sonne of Richard Jennings of Sweeney bapt  
the 22nd day.

Lidia the daughter of Thomas Vaughan chaundler bapt the  
same day.

The said Simon sonne of the said Samuell Dai buried the  
same day.

1666.

Arthur the sonne of Mr. Roger Trevor was baptized the 25th  
of March & was buried the 8 of Aprill 1666.

Roger the sonne of Richard Nicholas corviser was baptized  
the 25th.

Richard the sonne of John Padmor mylln' was bapt the same  
daye.



## April.

Dorothie the daughter of Richard Griffithes of Sweeney smith was buried the 1st daye.

Edward the sonne of Nicholas Jones corviser was bapt the same day.

Joane the daughter of Evan Thomas was buried the 3d day.

Evan ap Edward of Measbury was buried the same day.

William the sonne of William Olive tayler was bapt the 8 day.

Mary Davies of Church Street was buried the same daye.

Mary Blockley the wief of Evan Lloyd of Measbury was buried the 10th daye.

Sara Williams the daughter of William ap Robert of Kynnynion was buried the 18th day.

Fo. 601. Syna Jones the wife of Thomas Edwards of Measbury was buried the 11th day.

Jane the daughter of Mrs. Ellinor Evance widdowe of Crosse Street was buried the same daye.

Richard the sonne of John Halle tayler was buried the same daye.

John the sonne of Robert Oliver mylner of Church Street was buried the 12th day.

Jane the daughter of Richard Kyffin bucher was bapt the 16th day & was buried the 18th daye.

Mary the daughter of Evan ap Richard of Measbury was buried the 18th daye.

Anne vz John was buried the 16th daye.

John the sonne of Edward ap Rhitherch of Wolliwowe Street weav' was bapt the 17th daye.

Dorothie the daughter of Arthur Jones of Weston Cotton was bapt the same daye.

Anne the daughter of John Dauies of Morton was buried the 19th daye.

Allice the daughter of John Swynarton blackesmith was buried the 19th day.

Hester the daughter of Thomas Pierce butcher was buried the 20th daye.

Edward Hughes glou' was married to Margarett Edwards the 21st day.

John Kyffin glou' was buried the 25th day.

John Priden of Bagley w'thin the pische of Hordley was married to Mary Pierce of Measbury wthin this pische ye 25th daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Jones of Myddleton tanner was baptized the 28th daye.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Williams weav' was buried the 28th daye.

May.

Nathaniell the sonne of Mr. Francis Lloyd the apothecarie was baptized the 3d daye.

William the sonne of Thomas Gough butcher was bapt the 6th daye.

Mary the daughter of Richard Eare of Wotton was buried the 7th daye.

Richard the sonne of William Williams of Weston Cotton was bapt the 12th daye.

John and Katherine the sonne and daughter of Richard George of Treblech being twynnes were baptized the 6th daye and Katherin the daughter was buried the 13th daye.

Anne the daughter of Hugh Roger mason was bapt the said daye.

Edward the sonne of Captaine John Griffithes was borne & bapt the 14th daye.

Mr. William Griffithes scheolem' was married to Mrs. Sara Morris the 15th daye.

Hugh the sonne of John Swynarton blacksmith was buried the 18th daye.

Ellin the wife of Griffith ap Robert of Wootton was buried the 19th daye.

<sup>1</sup>Richard the sonne of Roger Lloyd of Church Street smith was b . . . . .

<sup>1</sup>Elizabeth the daughter of R . . . . . was bapt the . . . . .

Fo. 602. Elizabeth the daughter of William Hughes of Trevirclawdd was baptized 20th day.

---

<sup>1</sup> Corner and bottom of leaf cut off.

Thomas Jones of Trevonnen was buried the 24th day being  
Ascension day.

Edward the sonne of John Ffrancis of Measbury was bapt the  
same daye.

John the sonne of Thomas ap Edward of Pen y Bryn in  
Pentregaer was bapt the 27th daye.

Nicholas the sonne of Thomas Thornes corviser was bapt  
the 29th day.

Richard ap Edward Raphe of Trevirclawdd was buried the  
29th day.

Edward George glover of Church Street was buried the 30th  
day.

### June.

Margarett Bennyons the daughter of Richard Bennyons late  
sargeant was buried the 1st daye.

Samuell Hughes of Hidesland was buried the 3d daye.

Ellin the daughter of Joseph ap Edward of Sweeney was  
bapt the same day.

Humffrey the sonne of John Jones felt maker was bapt the  
10th daye.

Mary the daughter of Griffith ap Robert was buried the 11th  
day.

Robert Oliver millner was buried the 11th day.

Margarett the daughter of William Jones tayler was bapt  
the 12th day.

Mr. John Waters m'cer was buried the 13th day.

Richard Jones the sonne of Mr. Richard Jones Alderman of  
Churche Street was buried the 16th daye.

David Jones of this Pische was married to Mary Richards of  
Church Street the 17th day.

Mary the daughter of John Tomkies of Myddleton was bapt  
the 15th day.

Thomas Davies of Hordley was married to Mary Pierce of  
the same Pische the 25th day.

John Howell of Sweeney was buried the 29th day.

Dorothy the daughter of Moris Davies of Wollioewe Street  
labourer p'tector was bapt the 29th day.

Martha the daughter of John Davies of Measbury liveing in Pen y lan was bapt the 30th day.

July.

Edward Evance of Wootton was buried the 15th day.

Richard Muchleston of Byllie Street was buried the same daye.

John the sonne of Edward ap Rhitherch was buried the same day.

Elien the daughter of Richard Reignalds labourer was bapt the same day.

A sonne of Moris Nicholas of Measbury was buried the 20th day.

John the sonne of John Halle tayler was bapt the 22nd day.

Andrewe the sonne of John Jones of Myddleton was bapt the 28th daye.

Mary the daughter of William Edwards of Measbury was bapt the 29th daye.

Ellin the daughter of the said Richard Reignalds was buried the 27th daye.

Ellin the daughter of Andrewe Builocke of Trebortke was bapt the 29th daye.

<sup>1</sup>Nathaniell . . . . . buried the 29th daye.

. . . . . Edwards

August.

Fo. 603. Judith the daughter of John Meare of Llanvorda was bapt the 5th day.

Edward Thornes of Church Street was buried the 8th day.

Katherin the daughter of Mr. Richard Blodwell was buried the 12th day.

William the sonne of William Price butcher was bapt same day.

Mary the daughter of John Thomas corviser was baptized the 13th day.

Thomas Jones labourer of Church Street was buried the 21st day.

---

<sup>1</sup> Bottom of leaf cut off.

Hugh ap Thomas of this Pisce was married to Mary vz Richards [?] of Llangollen Pisce the 25th day.

Maulde vz Richard of Trevonnen was buried the 28th day.

Kellynnyn the sonne of Edward Davies of Legge Street was bapt the 29th daye.

Ellizabeth the daughter of John Wattson of Measbury was bapt the 31st daye.

<sup>1</sup>John Moris was married to Elizabeth Owen of Wotten the same daye.

September.

Thomas Rogers of Measbury tayler was buried the 3d day.

Thomas Davies als Mason was married to Ellizabeth Jones the 4th day.

John the sonne of Richard Davies of Trevonnen was bapt the 8th day.

Edward the sonne of Thomas ap Thomas of Trevonnen was bapt the same day.

A child of Thomas Oliver of Church Street was buried the 9th day.

Edward the sonne of Edward Lloyd labourer of ByMie Street was baptized the 9th day.

Francis Richards of Crosse Street butcher was buried the 12th day.

Sara the daughter of Samuell ap Richard of Myddleton tanner was baptized the 12th daye.

John the sonne of John Daid of Pentreshannel was bapt the same day.

Edward the sonne of Richard Morris of Wolliowe Street tayler was baptized the 16th day.

Robert Jones of this pische was married to Ellin Powell of the same pische the 17th daye.

Thomas Wright of Myddle pische was married to Sara Reeves of Ellesmere pische the 17th daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mr. Richard Glover of Crumchwell was bapt the 18th day.

Humffrey the sonne of Richard Meredith sadler was bapt the 21st day.

---

<sup>1</sup> This entry appears to be a later interpolation.

Luce the daughter of Ffrancis Ellis labourer of Wollioew Street was baptized the 23rd day.

Ellinor the daughter of Edward Edwards blacksmith was baptized the 27th day.

Margarett the daughter of William Partin of Aston was buried the 28th day.

Thomas the sonne of John Davies [?] of Crosse Street was baptized the 30th day.

October.

Fo. 604. Roger Evans of Measbury was married to Margarett Edwards of Measbury the 1st day.

Richard Richard tinker was married to Elizabeth Parry of Hanmer pische the 2d day.

Ellin the daughter of Josephe ap Edward of Sweeney millner was buried the 3d day.

Margarett the daughter of Samuell Jones of Oyrley Hall was baptized the 4th day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Jones of Morton weaver was baptized the 6th daye.

Nathaniell the sonne of Thomas Roberts shoemaker was bapt the 7th day.

Richard & Nathaniell the sonnes of Mr. John Davies of Weston Cotton being twynnes were bapt. the 8th day.

John Browne of Myddleton was married to Dorothe Eyton the 9th daye.

Ellin the daughter of Daudid Morris of P'ke Vcha was bapt. the 18th daye.

Richard Jones was married to Elizabeth Reignalds of Crickhieth the 18th daye.

Anne the daughter of Randulphe Howell of Trevonnen was baptized the 16th daye.

John the sonne of John Evans musitioner of Crosse Street was baptized the 16th daye.

Edward Dauies of Morton labourer was buried the 20th daye.

Elizabeth the wief of Robert Hughes glou' lately of Legg Street was buried the 21st daye.

Robert (a) the father of John Roberts (a) of Byllie Street was buried the 28th daye.

November.

Mary the daughter of Richard Meredith sadler was buried the 2d day.

Thomas Matthewes of Church Street was buried the same daie.

Katherin vz Edward Lewis of Llanvorda buried the 4th daie.

John ap Richard currier of Llanvorda was buried the 5th day.

Elizabeth Meredith of Byllie Street widdowe was buried the 7th day.

Sara Jones of Sweeney was buried the 8th daie.

Edward Rogers butcher was married to Anne Griffithes the same day.

Fo. 605. Richard the sonne of William Davies of Morton was bapt the 10th daye.

Elizabeth the base daughter of John Owen of Hidesland was baptized the same daye.

Bleasance vz Thomas widdowe of Sweeney was buried the 11th daye.

Thomas he sonne of Nathaniell Hughes butcher was bapt the 12th daye.

Alice the daughter of Mr. John Blodwell of Pentreshannell was baptized the 13th daye.

Edward ap Evan of Trevirclawdd was buried the 16th daye.

Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Evance of Measbury was baptized the 17th daye.

John the sonne of John Moodye of Church Street glov' was baptized the 21st daye.

Mary the daughter of John Owen of Sweeney was bapt the 22nd daye.

John the sonne of Richard Cowpe smith of Pentreshannell was bapt the 25th daye.

Nathaniell the sonne of Theodor Jones glov' was baptized the 25th daye.

Mary the daughter of Thomas ap Richard tanner of Church Street was baptized the 27th daye.

---

(a) The words between this letter are inserted, in a blank which had been left, in a later hand.

Mary the daughter of John Owen of Sweeney buried the 29th daie.

Edward Roberts of Lianblodwell pische was married to Lowry Owen of this pische the 30th daie.

Thomas the sonne of Nathaniell Hughes butcher was buried the 30th daie.

December.

Ermyn Jones widdowe of Trevirclawdd was buried the 2d day.

Liwce the daughter of John Roberts Joyner of Llanvorda was baptized the 9th daie.

Gwenne the daughter of Thomas Williams Glover was baptized the 11th daye and was buried the 13th daye.

Fo. 606. Sara the daughter of John Rees of Wolliw Streete weau was bapt the 16th daye.

. . . . . the sonne of Griffith Humffrey corviser buried the 21st daye.

Gwenne the wief of David Griffith of Trevirclawdd collier was buried the 23rd daye.

Jane the daughter of Thomas ap Robert of Hidesland was baptized the 23rd daye.

Judith the daughter of Mr. Billingsley the usher of the Schoole was baptized the 23rd daye.

Margarett Morris widdow a poore woman of Hidesland was buried the 27th daye.

Rebecca the daughter of Mr. Thomas Payne was bapt the 29th daye.

Troyolus Jones of Trevonnen was buried the 30th daye.

Richard Jones glou' a poore younge man of Wolliw Street was buried on the 30th daye.

Ellinor the daughter of Richard Jones currier of Wolliw Street was baptized the 30th daye.

January.

Martha the daughter of Thomas Mathewes freemason was baptized the 2d day.

Elizabeth a poore woman of The Almes Houses was buried the 4th day.

Margarett the daughter of Morgan Evans tayler was baptized the 6th daye.



- Mr. Daid Lloyd currier was buried the 6th daye.  
 Humffrey Rogers beedle was buried the 8th day.  
 Maurice Hanmer alderman was buried the 9th day.  
 Griffith Willson sherman was buried the same daie.  
 Fayth the daughter of Hugh Edwards corviser was bapt  
 the same day.  
 Anne vz Richards of Trevirclawdd was buried the 10th day.  
 John the sonne of Owen Williams of Sweeney was buried  
 the 13th daye.  
 Joseph the sonne of Mr. John Hatchett of Mydleton was  
 bapt. the 15th daye.  
 Gwenne the daughter of Owen Jones a servant of Mr.  
 Gough was bapt the 16th daye.  
 Charles the sonne of Charles Lloyd of The Swanne was  
 bapt the 19th daye.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of widdowe Rogers of Measbury  
 was buried the 29th daye.

## February.

- Fo. 607. Richard the sonne of Mr. Richard Jones alder-  
 man of Wolliove Street was buried the 1st daye.  
 John the sonne of Samuell Davies of Byllie Street sherman  
 was bapt the same daye.  
 John Rogers of Middleton was buried the third day.  
 Hugh the sonne of Edward Hughes glou' was bapt the  
 3rd daye.  
 Hester the daughter of Hugh Edwards was bapt the same  
 daye.  
 Margarett the daughter of Hugh Jones of Wolliove Street  
 labourer was bapt the 3rd daye.  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap Robert of Church Street  
 labourer was baptized the 4th daye.  
 Mr. Richard Brewen, barbor, was buried the 5th daye.  
 William the sonne of Thomas Williams, glou' of Wolliove  
 Street was buried the same daye.  
 A poore man was buried the same day.  
 Ailes the wief of Thomas Roberts corviser was buried the  
 7th daye.  
 Richard the sonne of Richard Cadwalader of Pentregaer was  
 bapt the 8th daye.

Ellin the daughter of David Edwards glou' of Churche Street was bapt the 9th daye.

William Payne of Wootton was buried the 10th daye.

Thomas ap Dauide of Kynnynton was buried the 15th daye.

Jane the wief of John Burgies was buried the 16th daye.

James and Mary a sonne and daughter of Mr. Thomas Edwards of Church Street being twynnes were bapt the 16th daye.

Hugh Shone of Llanvorda was buried the 17th daye.

Richard Humphreys of Church Street, corviser was buried the 19th daye.

James the sonne of Mr. Thomas Edwards of Church Street was buried the 19th daye, and Mary his daughter buried the 19th daye being twynnes.

Moris the sonne of Edward Jones of Broome Hall was bapt the 20th daye and was buried the 21st daye.

Ellinor the daughter of Robert Morris of Pke Vcha was bapt the 24th daye.

Hugh the sonne of Mr. John Muckleston of Byllie Street was bapt the 24th daye.

John Evans of Crosse Street, sadler was buried the 27th daye.  
ap Hugh of Wolliove Street was buried the      daye.

H . . . Humphreys of Wolliw Street was buried the

Fayth the daughter of Hugh Edds of Byllie Street buried the

Elkin the wief of John Griffiths of Trevonnen being one of the poor of the pishe was buried the 28th daye.

Ellizabeth the daughter of Richard Lloyd of Willow Street was bapt the 28th daye.

### March.

Fo. 608. Thomas ap Oliver of Byllie Street millner was buried the 1st day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Moris of P'ke Vcha was buried the 6th day.

Gwenne ach Daudid ap Hugh of Trevonnen being one of the poore of the pishe was buried the 10th day and no ffees paid for her buriall.

Richard the sonne of Thomas ap Robert collier of Church Street was bapt the 10th day.

Amie Allin the wife of Robert ap John of Trevelech was buried the 12th day.

Dorothie the daughter of Richard Kyffin butcher was bapt the 13th daye.

William Olive tayler of Crosse Street was buried the 15th daie.

Richard the sonne of William Moris of Crosse Street labourer was buried the 17th daie.

Susanna the daughter of Mr. John Edwards of Legge Street was bapt the 19th day.

John the sonne of Thomas Howell of Treveleche was bapt the 19th daye.

Sara the daughter of John Evance labourer of Church Street was bapt the 21st daye.

Richard the sonne of John Roberts of Kynnynion was bapt the 22nd day.

Joane the daughter of John Cruxon of Myddleton was bapt the 23rd day.

Rose ach Roger of Wolliwow Street was buried the 24th daye.

1667.

Elizabeth the daughter of Daniell the sonne of Robert ap Edward weau' of Kynnynion was buried the 27th

Mr. Edward Griffithes, ironmonger of Crosse Street was buried the 30th daie.

Richard ap Evan glou' was buried the same daie.

William the sonne of Thomas ap Hugh of Church Street labourer was bapt the 31st day.

Aprill.

John the sonne of John Moodie of Church Street gen' was buried the 2nd day.

Mary the daughter of Richard Tysoe cuttler of Legg Street was bapt the 5th day.

Richard the sonne of Nathaniell Jones sherman of Legg Street was buried the 7th day being Easter Day.

Anne the daughter of David Thomas of Kynnynion was bapt the 8th day.

Mary the daughter of Peeter Davies feltmaker of Wolliwow Streete was bapt the 8 daie.

Thomas Jennings of Llangollen pishe was married to Anne the daughter of Daid ap Richard the 9th daye.

- <sup>1</sup> John the sonne of Cadweleder Hughes of Cricketh was bapt the 10 daye.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Mr. Richard Glover of Crwmchuell was buried the 11th daie.
- Hester the daughter of Thomas Kyffin baker was bapt the 14th daye.
- Richard the sonne of William James of Sweeney was bapt the 17th daye.
- Jane Powell widdowe of Pentreshannell was buried the 18th day.
- John Griffithes gent and Churchwarden was buried the 19th day.
- Dauid the sonne of Dauid Ffrancis of Measbury was buried the 21st day.
- Phillip the sonne of John ap Hugh millner of Weston Cotton was buried the 22nd daye.
- Griffith Owen and Alles the daughter of Evan Howel of Swiney was married the 22 day.
- Sara the daughter of Richard Jones of Morton was borne the 19 daye & baptized the 28 daye.

May.

- Fo. 609. Ellizabeth the daughter of Hugh ap Ellis of Meryonethshire was bapt the 2nd daye.
- Gwenne the wife of John Shelvocke was buried the same daie.
- Thomas Edwards of Measburie was married to Ellinor Moris the same daie.
- Katherine the daughter of Richard Smith of Trevirclawdd was bapt : the 4th day.
- William the sonne of Beniamyn Moris of Wolliove Street was bapt the 5th daye.
- Mr. John George m'cer was buried the 7th daye.
- Anne the daughter of Nathaniell Edwards of Trevirclawdd was bapt the 8 daye.
- Thomas Roberts glou' of Byllie Street was buried the 12th day.
- Mary the wife of John Edwards slater of Wolliove Street was buried the 11th daye.

---

<sup>1</sup> An interpolation in a later hand.

- John the sonne of Hugh ap Thomas weau' of Church Street was buried the 14th daie.
- Elin the daughter of Edward Edwards of Church Street was buried the 16th daye.
- Richard Williams of Wootton was buried the 20th daye.
- Wynifred the daughter of John Hughes corviser of Byllie Street was borne the 8th daie & bapt the 21st daye.
- Dauid the sonne of Mr. John Dauies of Cross Street was bapt the 23rd day.
- Jane the daughter of Griffith the carpenter of Sweeney was buried the 23rd day.
- Thomas the sonne of Thomas Moris of P'ke Vcha was buried the 23rd day.
- <sup>1</sup> Euan the sonne of Euan Jones allis Troylous of Cric-heth was bapt the 27th daye.
- Robert the sonne of George ap Robert of Kininon was baptized the 26 day.
- Sara the daughter of Mrs Dauies widdowe of Wolliove Streete was buried the 27th daye.
- Moris Roger weau' of Church Street was buried the 29th daye.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Mr. William Griffithes Schoolem<sup>r</sup> was baptized the 29th daie.
- Margarett the daughter of William Jones tayler was buried the 29th daye.
- Margarett the daughter of Griffith ap Humphrey corviser was bapt the 29th day.
- Margarett the daughter of the said Griffith ap Humphrey corviser was buried the 30th day.
- Mary Payne of Wootton widdow was buried the 30th day.

## June.

- Fo. 61o. Margarett the daughter of Richard ap Edward Raphe of Trevirclawdd baptized the 2d day.
- Margerie the wief of Owen ap Richard of Trevelech was buried the same day.

---

<sup>1</sup> An interpolation in a later hand.

Richard Price labourer of Legg Street was buried the 4th day.

Richard the sonne of Mr. John Dauies of Weston Cotton was buried the 7th daye.

A base child of Nell that lived latelie att The Bell being a kinswoman of Tyler's wife was buried the 7th day.

Mawdlien the daughter of William Cadwalader labourer of Wolliove Street was bapt the 9th day.

Katherin the daughter of Peeter Roberts smith of Byllie Street was baptized the 9th day.

Edward the sonne of Richard George of Trevech was buried the 10th day.

Jane the daughter of Richard Evance of Measbury labourer was baptized the 15th daie.

Nathaniell the sonne of Ffrancis Lloyd the apothecarie was buried the 16th day.

Ellizabeth the wief of Rondle Thomas walker of Llanvorda was buried the 17th daye.

John the sonne of John Josephe feltmaker was baptized the 17th day and another sonne being twynnes.

Lieuce the daughter of Rees sonne-in-law to William Powell of Wolliove Street was baptized the 17th daye.

Anne the daughter of John Hall was buried the 18th day.

John the sonne of John Joseph feltmaker and another sonne of his being twynnes were buried the 19th daye.

William the sonne of William Olive tayler of Crosse Street was buried the 21st daye.

Mary the daughter of Widdowe Hole of Treveleche was buried the 21st daye.

Richard Thomas a servant to Mrs Davies of Myddleton was married to Lowry Davies a servant to Thomas Davies of Legg Street the 24th day.

Richard the sonne of John Padmor of Sweeney myllner was buried the 25th daye.

Nathaniell the sonne of Mr. John Davies of Weston Cotton was buried the 25th daye.

Mary the daughter of Mr. Walter Griffithes of Llanvechan pishe was baptized the 27th daye.

Dorothy the wife of John Padmor of Sweeney millner was buried the 29th daye.

## July.

- Fo. 611. John and Margaret the sonne & daughter of Morgan Evance tayler were buried the 4th day.
- John the sonne of Ffrancis Jones cardmaker of Wolliw Street was bapt the 6th day and buried the (a)
- (a) Corner of leaf gone.
- Ellin the wife of Rowland Pierce butcher was buried the 9th daye.
- Mary the daughter of Thomas Evans of Measbury was buried the 11th daye.
- Mr. Phillipp Ellis m'cer being then Bayliffe was buried at Llanvihangell y gwint the 12th day.
- Francis the sonne of Richard ap Richard of Trevirclawdd was baptized the 14th daye.
- Anne the daughter of Thomas Hughes of Wolliw Street labourer was buried the 19th day.
- Richard Jones als Vaughan of The Bull was buried the 20th day.
- Margerie the wife of Mr. Thomas Edwards of Church Street Alderman was buried the 20th day.
- Ellis ap Ellis of Byllie Street was buried the 26th daye.
- Hanna the daughter of Mr. Raphe Davenport of The Heys was buried the 30th daye.

## August.

- . . . . . The sonne of Humffrey Moris millner was buried the 7th day.
- Edward Pierce butcher was married to Ellizabeth Jones the 9th day.
- The sonne of Hugh Muckleston butcher was buried the 10th daye.
- A still borne child of Edward Lloyd of Churche Street labourer was buried the 11th daye.
- Ellizabeth the daughter of Richard Glover of Crumchuell was baptized the 11th day.
- Katherin Jones widdowe the Aunt of John Gregorie was buried the 13th day.
- Robert Jones of Sweeney a poore man was buried the 13th day.

Richard the sonne of William James of Sweeney was buried the same daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mr. Richard Glover of Crwmchuell was buried the 14th daye.

Fo. 612. Richard the sonne of Mr. Richard Payne of Wolliove Street was buried the 15th daye.

Daniel Thomas of Measbury tayler was buried the 18th day.

Anne Tomkies of Myddleton was buried the same daye.

Charles the sonne of John Tomley gunsmith was bapt the same daye.

Anne vz Richard of Churche Street was buried the 19th daye.

Dauid the sonne of Mr. John Davies Coroner [?] was buried the 21st daye.

Mawd ach Thomas widdowe of Wolliove Street was buried the same day.

Dorithy the daughter of Mrs. Ellizabeth Griffithes of Crosse Street widdowe was buried the 24th daye.

Charles the sonne of John Tomley of Crosse Street gunsmith was buried the same daye.

Katherin the wief of Llewelin Griffith of Legg Street sherman was buried the 28th daye.

Priscilla the wief of Richard Moris of Byllie Street corviser was buried the 30th daye.

#### September.

Gwenne the wife of Ithell Evans of Sweeney was buried the 1st day.

Thomas the sonne of Peeter Lecke was buried the same daye.

Ellin the widdowe of William ap Evan of Wolliove Street was buried the 5th day.

Oswald that was found att Mr. Hugh Price portche the 18th day of August being a Sabbath daye att night was bapt the 5th day of September.

Samuell Edwards of Trevirclawdd was buried the 9th daye.

Richard Dale of Llanblodwell pishe was married to Syna Griffith of Sweeney the 9th daye.

Ann the wife of Edward Lloyd of Church Street was buried the 16th day.

Anne the daughter of Richard Payne gent was bapt: the 18th day.



Thomas Tomkies of Mydelton labourer was buried the same day.

Anne Moris of Legg Street widdowe was buried the 19th daye.  
Joseph the sonne of Thomas Jones weau' of Wolliove Street was baptized the 22nd daye.

Anne the daughter of David Vaughan, milliner of Church Street was bapt: the 28th day.

Rowland Pierce butcher was married to Sara Pierce the daughter of William Pierce corviser by Mr. Huckson the 29th daye.

#### October.

Fo. 613. Roger the sonne of John Browne of Middleton was bapt the 1st daye.

John Griffith currier was buried the 15th day.

Anne Piggott of Wootton widdowe was buried the 16th daye.

Symon the sonne of John Owen maltster of Wolliove Street was baptized the 20th daye.

Luke the sonne of John Jones whitetawer being then Bayliffe was baptized the 20th daye.

William ap Evan als Mountaine was buried the same daye.

Edward Smith ptchm<sup>t</sup> maker of Weston Cotton was buried the 25th day.

Elizabeth George the daughter of Mr. John George late of Oswestrie was buried the 27th daye.

Thomas Warde batchellor died att Pentrepant and was buried the same daye at Oswestrie.

Hester the daughter of Mr. Richard Jones of Wolliove Street mercer was bapt the 28th day.

Edward the sonne of Edward Harding was baptized the last day.

#### November.

Edward the sonne of Edward Harding was buried the 1st day.

Edward the sonne of Owen Jones millner was bapt the same daie.

Samuell Price tayler & batchello<sup>r</sup> was buried the 3d daye.

John William of Cricketh was buried the 10th daye.

- Richard the sonne of Hugh Jones of Church Street Innekeep' was bapt the same daye.
- Edward the sonne of Edward Vaughan of Legg Street labourer was bapt. the same daye.
- Katherine the daughter of John Owen of Sweeney bapt the 13th day.
- Ellizabeth Gough of Measbury widdowe was buried the same daye.
- Mary Parry of Church Street widdowe was buried the 15th daye.
- Jane the daughter of Hugh ap Thomas of Kynnynton was bapt the 13th daye and was buried the 16th daye.
- Samuell Edwards of Trevonnen was buried the same day.
- Katherin the wife of Alexaunder Davies of Church Street was buried the same daie.
- Mr. Richard Lloyd of Llanvorda was buried the 28th day.

## December.

- Dauid ap Ellis Sherman was buried the 1st day.
- Katherin the daughter of Mr. Roger Trevor bapt the same day.
- Richard the sonne of Richard Reignalds labourer bapt the 2d day.
- . . . . the daughter of John Edwards of Trevirclawdd buried the 3d day.
- Cadwalader Bymer of Sweeney walker buried the 5th day.
- Richard the sonne of Richard Reignaldes labourer was buried the 5th day.
- William the sonne of John Roberts of the pish of Llanrhaidr was bapt the 6th day.
- Thomas the sonne of Mr. John Blodwell was baptized the 7th day.
- Fo. 614. John Samuel of Trevirclawdd buried the 11th day.
- Roger the sonne of Roger Edwards of Church Street weau' bapt the same day.
- Edward the sonne of Edd Vaughan of Legge Street buried the 14th day.
- Margarett the wief of John Davies of Rhandir was buried the 20th day.

- John the sonne of John Moody of Church Street glover was bapt the 27th day.
- Ellin Mathewe of Byllie Street was buried the 28th day.
- Edward the sonne of Edward Lewis of Wolliove Street glover was bapt the same day.
- Elizabeth and Judithe the daughters of Thomas ap Oliver being twynnes were bapt the 30th day.
- Liewce the daughter of John Kyffin freeman of the taylors was buried the 31st day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap Oliver was buried the same day.
- Katherin the wief of William Evance of Church Street buried the 21th day.
- Richard Jones of Byllie Street corviser buried the 22th day.
- Elizabeth the wief of Richard Myles myllner was buried the 26th day.
- Mary the daughter of John Samuell of Trevirclawdd was bapt the 27th day.
- Phillipp the sonne of Thomas Jones cardmaker was buried the same day.

## January.

- Judith the daughter of Thomas ap Oliver of Church Street millner was buried the 2nd day.
- Moses the sonne of Kelynnyn Davies butcher was baptized the 4th day.
- Ellinor the daughter of Charles Davies millner of Llanvorda was bapt the 5th daye.
- Richard the sonne of Richard Jones baker was bapt the same daye.
- Moses the sonne of Kelynnyn Dauias butcher was buried the 7th daye.
- John Davies of Sweeney was married to Jane Lloyd the daughter of Daudid Lloyd of Trevelech the 15th daye.
- Elizabeth Dauias als Daye the wief of Henry the weaver was buried the 11th daye.
- Ellinor the base daughter of Mr. Thomas Ellis of Overton pishe was baptized the 12th daye.
- Liewce the daughter of Nathaniell Griffithes of Wolliove Street was baptized the same daye.

- Jane vz Hugh of The Almes House was buried the 19th daye.  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Jones of Legge Street tayler  
 was baptized the same daie.
- Evan the sonne of Richard Evance of Church Street was  
 borne and bapt the same daie.
- Gwenne the wief of the said Richard Evance died on child  
 bed on the same day and was buried on the 20th daye.
- Sara the daughter of Edward ap Rhitherch was buried the  
 21th daye.
- Evan Jones of Wolliove Street cheesemonger was buried  
 the 24th daye.
- Edward Jones & Sara Jones both of Crickieth were buried  
 the same day by Mr. Williams of Cotton [?].
- Fo. 615. Edward the sonne of Robert Tomkies tayler of  
 Church Street was baptized the 25th daie.
- Mary the base daughter of Gwen ach Hugh als Gloffe was  
 bapt the 26th daye.
- Mary the daughter of David Evance of Pke Bromidge  
 millner was bapt the 30 daye.
- Richard the sonne of Roger Evance of Trevlech Esquier was  
 bapt the 31th daye.

### February.

- John the sonne of John Wacester a jornyman shoemaker was  
 baptized the 1st daye.
- Ellin the daughter of Daudid Moris of Pke Vcha was buried  
 the 3d daye.
- Mary the daughter of Hugh Edwards corviser borne & bap-  
 tized the same daye.
- Thomas Tomkies tanner was married to Martha Bruen the  
 4th day being Shrove Tuesdaye.
- John the sonne of Daudid Moris of Pke Vcha was bapt the  
 8th daye.
- Katherine the daughter of Thomas Jones corviser was bap-  
 tized the 9th daye.
- Daniell Roberts of Kynnynton was married to Jane Price of  
 Llansanffraid pische the 3d day.
- Susanna the daughter of Edward Badam of Legg Street was  
 borne the 7th daye & baptized the 16th daie.

- Margarett the wief of John Muckleston gent and coroner of Billie Street was buried the 19th daie.
- Mary the daughter of Thomas Jones of Legge Street tayler being a forriner was buried the same daie.
- Jane the daughter of Griffith Owen of Sweeney was bapt eod die.
- John the sonne of John Muckleston iorneyman shoemaker was buried the 22th daye.
- Peeter the sonne of Francis Ellis of The Stonehouse in Church Street was buried the 26th daye.
- Daniell ap William of Trevelech was buried the 28th day.
- John the sonne of James Evance of Maesyclawdd was baptized the 29th daie.
- William the sonne of William Olive of Crosse Street tayler was bapt the said day.

#### Marche.

- Fo. 616. John the sonne of Nathaniell Hughes of Wolliove Streete butcher was bapt the 3d day.
- Ellin the wife of Daid ap Evan of Kynnynion was buried the 5th daye.
- Pearce ap William of the Gronwen one that wrought in the Colepitts was buried the same daie.
- William the sonne of William Williams of Weston Cotton was baptized the same daie.
- Thomas Hill of Trevirclawdd was buried the 6th day.
- Grace the daughter of John Daid ap Griffith of Kynnynion was baptized & buried the 7th day.
- Allice the daughter of Richard George of Trevelech was buried the 8th daie.
- John the sonne of Nathaniell Hughes of Wolliove Street butcher was buried the 8th daie.
- Katherin Lewis a poore wooman was buried the 5th day out of The Wolliove Street.
- Mary & Martha the daughters of John Roberts slater of Legg Street were buried the 13th daie.
- Thomas ap Oliver millner of Church Street was buried the 15th daie.

Sara the daughter of Humffrey Edwards of Wootton was buried the 16th daie.

Edward the sonne of Edward Lewis of Wolliove Street glover was buried the 17th day.

Jane the daughter of Thomas Jones of Church Street was buried the 18th daye.

Owen 'Shone of Church Street weau' was buried the 19th daye.

Thomas Richards the martiall in Oswestrie Court was buried the same day.

John Daud Trevlech of Wolliove Street was buried the same daie.

Howell the sonne of Thomas ap Thomas of Treveleche was buried the same daye.

John the sonne of Richard Moris of Trevonnen was buried the same day.

John the sonne of John Daud labourer of Wolliove Street was baptized the 23th daie.

George Humffreys sherm' was buried the same daie.

Katherin the wief of Thomas Dauies of Aston was buried the 24th day.

1668.

F. 617. Mr. John Kynaston of Lloyn y Mapsis was buried the 26th daie.

Samuell Prichard of Middleton was buried the same daye.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Pierce butcher of Crosse Street was baptized the 27th day.

Sina the daughter of Edward Lewis glou' of Wolliove Streete was buried the 30th daie.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Nicholas corviser was baptized the last daye.

Richard the sonne of William ap Rinald of Trevonnen was buried the same daie.

Mary Hughes the Relicte of Richard Goughe formerly Bayliffe of Lloyn y maen was buried the same daye.

Aprill.

Dowlse Bowen a poore wooman of Billie Street was buried the 1th day.

Humffrey Jones corviser of the Almes House was buried the 2d daye.

Edward ap David of Kynnynion was buried the 7th daye.

Elizabeth Tomkies of Legg Street in Oswestrie was buried the same daye.

Richard Moris corviser was married to Alice Roberts the 8 daye.

Mary the daughter of Richard ap David of Trevirclawdd was bapt the 9th day.

Margarett verch Howell the wief of Thomas ap Sion of Weston Cotton was buried the same daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Nicholas Corviser was buried the 11th daye.

John Hughes of Crickieth was buried on the 12th daye.

Joane the daughter of Richard Jennings of Sweeney was bapt. the 14th daye.

John the sonne of John Jones of The Berthengron within the Townshipp of Myddleton was baptized the same daie.

. . . the daughter of Richard Reignalds of Legge Street labourer was buried the same daye.

Joyce the daughter of Mr. John Derwas of Lloyn y maen was baptized the 17th day.

Alice the daughter of Ellizabeth the widdow of Sam . . . ap Richard tanner late of Mydelton deceased was bapt. the 19th daye.

Ellinor the daughter of Morgan Evance tayler was bapt the same daye.

F. 618. John the sonne of (a) . . . . . vid of Pke Vcha was buried the 20th daye.

(a) Edge of leaf nibbled away.

John the sonne of . . . . . Edwards of Morton was bapt the 22th daye.

(a) Edge of leaf nibbled away.

John Williams myllner of Legge Street was buried the same day.

Oswald a child lefte in Oswestrie was buried the 26th daye.

Dorothie the daughter of Charles Lloyd of the same was bapt the 26th day.

Katherin the daughter of William Davies glasier was bapt the same daie.

Hugh the sonne of Mr. John Muckleston of Byllie Street was buried the 28th daie.

. . . . . the daughter of Edward James was buried the same daie.

Griffith Evance of The Harpe was buried the 29th daie.

John Ellis of Church Street was buried the same daie.

Sara Edward Day the widdow of William Jones sherman of Byllie Street was buried the last daie.

Marke the sonne of Richard Meredith sadler was bapt the same day.

May.

John the sonne of Dorothy Pierce was bapt the 2d day.

John the sonne of Ellinor Jones of Church Street was buried the same day.

Mr. Daniell Lloyd that dyed at Peeter ap Robert was buried the 6th day.

Mary Griffithes the daughter of Richard Griffithes of The Red Lyon was buried the same daie.

John Hughes corviser was buried the same daie.

Richard ap Rhitherch weau' was buried the 7th daie.

Hester the daughter of Thomas Kyffin baker was buried the same daie.

Katherin Willson widdowe was buried the 8th daie & Mr. John Payne went to the chardge.

Ellin the daughter of John Twissingham corviser of Wolliove Street was buried the same daie.

Elizabeth the wief of Evan Davies of Weston Cotton dier was buried the 13th daie.

Moris Jones of Church Street Corviser was baptized the 15th day.

Jane the daughter of Martin Lewis millner was buried the 16th daie.

Sara the daughter of Nathaniell Griffithes of Wolliove Streete was buried the 19th daie.

Fo. 619. Anne the daughter of John Edwards als Day was buried the same day.

Griffith ap Richard of the Almes House was buried the 18th daie.

John the sonne of Dorothy Price was buried the 23th daie.

Rebecka the daughter of Richard Ellis of Legg Street was bapt the 24th daie.



Richard the sonne of Mr. Thomas Moris the philosopher was bap<sup>t</sup> the same day.

Ellinor the daughter of Morgan Evance tayler was bur. the 26th day.

Gwenne Jones of Church Street was buried the same daie.

Anne Ellis widdow of Church Street the wief of John Ellis late of the same street was buried the last daie.

Gwenne the wief of Owen Jones of Crosse Street translator was buried the same daie.

Katherin the daughter of Mr. Richard Blodwell of Crosse Street was bap<sup>t</sup> the same daye.

### June.

Katherin the daughter of widdowe Hughes of Byllie Street was buried the 2d daye.

Ellinor the wief of Moris Lloyd weau' of Aston was buried the 3d day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Vaughan Chandler of Crosse Street was bap<sup>t</sup> the same daie.

Katherin Seth the wief of Robert Thomas was buried the 4th daye.

Edward Nicholas of Daywell was married to Anne Dauies of Pentregaer the 5th day.

Richard the sonne of Edward Evance of Trevonnen was bap<sup>t</sup> the same day.

Edward the sonne of Edward Pierce of Legge Street butcher was bap<sup>t</sup> the 7th daye.

Doulse ach Richard that lived att Margarett Parries was buried and a still borne child of Edward Rogers bucher upon the 12th daye.

Mrs. Sussanna Edwards the late wief of Mr. Richard Edwards Viccar of Oswestrie was buried the 13th daye.

Markes Lloyd the brother of Mr. John Lloyd of Pentrecoyd was buried the 13th daye.

Martha the daughter of Richard Tysoe cutler was bap<sup>t</sup> the 14th daye.

Jane Ellis of Legge Street the late wief of Ellis Pob peth was buried the 19th daye.

Thomas the sonne of Edward John ap Edward Raphe of Trev . . . n was bap<sup>t</sup> the 20st daye.

Fo. 620. Francis Conway and Alice Meredith both of Wollowe Street in Oswestrie were married the 21th day. Mathewe the sonne of Mathewe Blockley of Measbury was baptized the same daie.

Hugh the sonne of Edward Jones of Church Street weau' was bapt the same daie.

Elizabeth the daughter of Samuell Roberts of Sweeney was buried the 29th daie.

Samuell Hughes of Bergill in the pische of Whittington and Jane Rogers of the same pische was [sic] married the same daye.

July.

John Edwards of The Rose & Crowne in Legg Street in Oswestrie was buried the 2<sup>o</sup> daye.

Arthur the sonne of Andrew Bullocke of Trevirclawdd weau' was bapt the 1st daye.

Mary the daughter of Moris Jones of Wooton was buried the same daye.

Mary the daughter of John Jones feltmaker was bapt the same day.

Elizabeth the wief of Hugh Owen of Wootton was buried the 9th day.

Ellinor the wief of Evan Thomas tayler was buried the same day.

Edward the sonne of John Moris of P'ke Vcha was bapt the 12th day.

Richard the sonne of Martha Jones widdowe of Byllie Streete the relict of Richard Jones corviser latelie deceased was bapt the 12th daye.

Susane Harry of Wollowe Street widdowe was buried the 13th daye.

John the sonne of Thomas Daudid of Trevirclawdd was bapt the 19th daye.

Ellin the daughter of John Muckleston glou' was bapt the same day.

John the sonne of John Twissingham corviser was bapt the 22th day and buried the 23th daye.

William the sonne of William James of Sweeney was bapt the 26th day.

Edward the sonne of William Griffith of Llanvorda was bapt  
the same daye.

Jane Morgan widdowe of Church Street was buried the 26th  
day.

Margarett ach Hugh the mother-in-lawe of Edward Edwards  
tayler was buried the 28th daye.

### August.

Fo. 621. Martha the daughter of Mary To . . . . of Whit-  
tington was buried the 1st daye.

Ellizabeth the daughter of Thomas ap Hugh weau' of Wol-  
liowe Street was bapt the 2nd daye.

Mary the daughter of William ap Evan of Wollliowe Street  
labourer was bapt the same daie.

Ellin Moris the daughter of Jane Morgan deceased was  
buried the 4th daye.

Katherin the daughter of Benjamin Jones of Trevonnen was  
bapt the 8th daye.

Roger the sonne of Samuell Jones of Oyrlehall was bapt  
the 9th daie.

Ellin the daughter of Griffith ap Humphrey corviser was  
buried the 13th daye.

Edward the sonne of Thomas Bennion of Churche Street  
labourer was bapt the 16th daye.

Liewce the daughter of Nathaniell Griffithes of Wollliowe  
Street was buried the same daie.

Katherin Corson a Scotts woeman that lived in Crosse Street  
in a chamber of Thomas Gough butcher was buried  
the 21th day.

Edward the sonne of Thomas Bennion of Church Street was  
buried the same daye.

Mr. Richard Payne m'cer and Alderman of this Towne was  
buried the 25th daye.

Mr. Edward Hughes the sonne of Mr. William Hughes of  
Sweeney was buried the 26th daye.

Rees ap Richard

Gabriell the sonne of widdowe Turnour of Wollliowe Street  
was buried the last daye.

## September.

Ellinor the daughter of Mr. John Davies Alderman of Crosse Street in Oswestrie was buried the 1st daie.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap Robert of Church Street collier was bapt the 6th daye.

Sarah the daughter of Mr. Roger Sonlley of Byllie Street was buried the same daie.

Allice the daughter of widdowe Prichard of Myddleton was buried the 7th daye.

Dauid Kenricke of Sweeney was buried the 9th daye.

Thomas of Llanroost that . . . & died att . . . . Davies of Legg Street was

Fo. 622. Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap Thomas of Morton was baptized the

Martha the daughter of Mr. Richard Parry hott-presser was bapt the same daye.

William the sonne of William Edwards of The Middle Towne in the p'ishe of Alberburie whoe tabled att the widdowe Roberts in Byllie Street in Oswestrie was buried the 15th daie.

Joseph Breuen the sonne of Martha Brouen of Crosse Street was buried the 22th daye.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mary Hughes of Byllie Street widdowe who keepes a shoemaker's shoppe was buried the 26th daye.

Margarett the daughter of Hugh Jones of The Harpe was buried the same daie.

John Dauid Jeffrey that died in prison was buried the 27th daye.

Dauid the sonne of John Tomley gunnesmith was buried the last daye.

## October.

Martha the daughter of Richard Parry of Church Street was buried the 2d daye.

Richard Bennion sadler of Wolliove Street was buried the 3<sup>o</sup> day.

Symon Jones glou' of Wolliove Street was married to Sara Jones the daughter of Gabriell myllner of Porkinton the 4th daie.

Richard Roberts glou' was married to Alice Griffith the same daye.

Hugh the sonne of Theodor Jones of Church Street glou' was bapt the 6th daye.

Katherin the daughter of Mr. Roger Trevor of Byllie Street was buried the 8th daye.

Ellinor the daughter of Henry Moris sawyer was buried the same daye.

Richard the sonne of John Watson of Measbury was baptized the 10th daye.

Joseph the sonne of Daudid of Wolliowe Street glou' was baptized the 11th daye.

Joyce the daughter of John Tomley gunsmith was bapt the same daye.

A still borne child of Hugh ap Edward of Church Street was buried the 13th daye.

Maud and Katherin the daughters of William David glasier were buried the daye.

Fo. 623. Anne the wief of John Gregorie of The White Halle in Oswestrie was buried the 18th daye.

Margarett the daughter of Thomas Mathewes mason was baptized the same daye.

Margaret the daughter of Edward Harding glasier of Wolliowe Street was bapt the 13th day.

Anthony the sonne of Richard Jones baker of Legg Street was buried the 19th daye.

Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Jones cardmaker was buried the 20th daye.

Anne Allin spinster of Church Streete was buried the 25th daye.

#### November.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Moris of Churche Street was buried the 1st daye.

Ann the daughter of John Lloyd of Glinne was buried the 2<sup>o</sup> daye.

Edward & Jane the sonne and daughter of the same John Lloyd of Glynne Kyriog were buried the 5th daye.

Edward the sonne of Thomas Kyffin baker bapt ye 5th daye.

Ermyn the daughter of Josephe Davies maultster was baptized the 7th daye.

Josephe the sonne of Josephe Mathewe of Wolliove Street was buried the same daye.

John the sonne of Thomas Williams the younger of Wolliove Street glou' was buried the 8 daye.

A still borne child of Francis Jones of Wolliove Street card-maker was buried the same daye.

Jane the wief of Gabriell Daudid of Church Street weau' was buried the 10th daye.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Pierce butcher was buried the same daie.

Richard the sonne of Richard Jones of Legg Street baker was buried the same daye.

Samuell the sonne of Nathaniell Davies of Morton was bapt the 12th daye.

Ermyn the daughter of Joseph Davies of Wolliove Street maltster was buried the

(<sup>a</sup>) There are traces of another name at the bottom of the leaf, which has been torn off.

Fo. 624. Edward the sonne of Thomas Kyffin baker of Wolliove Street was buried the 12th daye.

Alice the daughter of Mr. Richard Payne of Wolliove Street bapt the 13th daye.

Josephe the sonne of Daudid Williams glou' was buried the 14th daye.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap Robert of Churche Street was buried the same day.

Alice the daughter of Mr. Richard Payne of Wolliove Street was buried the 15th daye.

Ithell Evans of Sweeney was buried the same daye.

Susann Trevor the wief of David Jones of Church Street glou' was buried the said daye.

Syna the daughter of Thomas Benion of Llanvorda buried the same daye.

Evan Roberts of Measbury was married to Katherin verch Edward the 16th day.

Hugh the sonne of John Edwards Day was buried the 22th day.

Margarett the daughter of Edward Harding was buried the same daye.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Goughe butcher bapt the same daye.

Jonnett the daughter of Samuell Davies of Byllie Street was bapt the 24th daye.

Ellizabeth the daughter of Francis Lloyd the Appothecary was buried the same daye.

Sara the daughter of Edward Lewis glou' was buried the same daye.

A still born child of Mr. Griffithes the Schoolem' was buried the same daye.

Margarett the daughter of John Owen of Wolliove Street maltster was buried the 27th daye.

#### December.

Martha the daughter of John Roberts slater of Legg Street was buried the 1st daye.

Mr. William Gough of Sweeney was buried the 2d day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Kempe smith of Chirch was baptized the 1st daye and buried the 6th daye.

Fo. 625. Anne ach Robert of Wolliove Street widowe was buried the 8th daye.

Margarett the wief of Samuell Jones tayler was buried the same day.

Edward the sonne of William Griffithes of Llanvorda was buried the 9th day.

Ellizabeth the wief of Richard Jones baker was buried the 10th daye.

Sara the daughter of Daniell Edwards sherman was baptized the same daye.

Ffrancis the sonne of Hugh ap Richard of Trevirclawdd was buried the 13th daye.

Richard the sonne of Samuell Day sherman was buried the 14th day.

Martha the daughter of John Moodye of Measbury was buried the 15th daye.

Ellizabeth the daughter of Edward Jones (a) Alex . . . .  
sonne-in-law was baptized the same daye.

Edge of leaf cut.

Edward the sonne of Edward Lloyd of Church Streete labourer was buried the 18th daye.

Ffrancis Jones of Oswestrie baker was buried the 20th daye.  
Mary Chenny of Measburie was buried the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas ap Richard tanner Church Street was bapt the 22th day.

Ellizabeth the daughter of John Daudid of Sweeney was buried the same daye.

Samuell the sonne of Mr. John Lloyd of Pentrecoyd was buried the 23th day.

Nathaniell the sonne of Sina Edwards widowe of Llanvorda was buried the 25th daye.

Ellinor the wief of Edward Moris sawyer of Church Street was buried the 26th daye.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hackman was buried the same daye.

Fo. 626. Mr. Steeven Davies and Mary Thomas were married the 26th daye.

Syna the daughter of Robert ap Richard of Llanvorda was buried the 27th day.

Roger the sonne of William Skye of Crosse Street butcher was bapt the same daye.

Richard the sonne of Daudid Lloyd of Trevirclawdd was buried the 28th daye.

William the sonne of William Skye butcher was buried the 30th daye.

Mr. Richard Evance of Oswestrie mercer was buried the 31th daye.

January.

Thomas the sonne of John Padmore of Sweeney was baptized the 1st daye.

Anne the daughter of Mr. Richard Glover of Crumchwell was buried the 2d daye.

Margarett vz Robert an old maide of Trevirclawdd was buried the 3d daye.

A still borne child of Hugh ap Daudid of Kynnynion was buried the same daye.

Sara Thomas the daughter of Thomas ap Edward Church Street was buried the 4th day.

Griffith the sonne of John Moris collier of Church Street was buried the same daye.

Anne vz Evan of Llanvorda widdowe was buried the 8 daye.



Jonnett the daughter of Samuëll Davies of Byllie Street was buried the 11th daye.

Anne Edwards of Crosse Street Thomas Gough his sister-in-law was buried the 12th day.

Daniell the sonne of Lewis Bynner of Sweeney was buried the same daye.

Fo. 627. Anne the daughter of Richard Kyffin butcher was baptized the same day.

Samuëll the sonne of Richard Price whelewright of Measburye was bapt the same day.

Margarett the daughter of Josephe ap Rondle of Sweeney milln was buried the 14th daye.

Ellinor the daughter of Daniell ap Hugh weau' was buried the 15th day.

Nathaniell the sonne of Thomas Robts corviser was buried the 19th daye.

Arthur the sonne of Andrewe Bullocke weau' of Trevir-clawdd was buried the 20th daye.

Mary the daughter of Roger Lloyd smith was baptized the same daie.

John the sonne of Dauid Jones of Measburie was buried the 24th daye.

Edward the sonne of Thomas Howell of Sweeney was buried the same daie.

Ellizabeth the daughter of Thomas Evance baker was baptized the same daie.

John Jones the apprentice of John Joynes of Llanvorda was buried the 27th daie.

Ellinor the daughter of Kellynnyn Davies was baptized the same day.

#### February.

(a) Mathew ap Richard of Cherke parish was married to Elizabeth Euans the 1st daye.

Sara the daughter of Edward Allin of Church Street weau' was buried the 1st day.

Mrs Margarett Evance the wief of Mr. Nicholas Davies of Measbury was buried the 2th day.

John the sonne of Peeter Roberts smith of Legg Street was baptized the same daye.

---

(a) An interpolation in a later hand.

- Fo. 628. Mary Williams of Wootton widdowe was buried the 4th day.
- Elizabeth the daughter of Josephe Mathewes of Wolliw Street was bapt the 7th daye.
- John the sonne of John Evance of Measbury smith was bapt the same daye.
- Humffrey the sonne of John Jones feltmaker of Wolliw Street was buried the same daye.
- Thomas ap Edward of Church Street labourer was buried the 13th day.
- Samuell the sonne of Thomas Dakers corviser was bapt the 14th daye.
- Humffrey Griffithes of Preston was married to Jane Davies of this p'ishe the 18th daye.
- Evan the sonne of John Roberts of Kynnynion was bapt the 20th daie.
- Rebecka the daughter of Griffith Powell of Measbury was buried the 21th day.
- Mary Lloyd that died att Mr. Francis Lloyds the appothecarie was buried the same daye.
- Sara the daughter of Daniell Edds sherman was buried the same daye.
- Ellino' the daughter of Thomas Howell tayler was bapt the same day.
- Robert the sonne of Mr. Edward Evance of Morton was bapt the 23th day.
- Rees Evans of Wolliw Street labourer was buried the same daie.
- Thomas the sonne of Andrewe Davies of Church Street labourer was bapt the same daie.
- Dorothie the daughter of John Jones of Wootton smith was bapt the 25th daye.
- Ellin Jenkins of Byllie Street was buried the last daye.

March.

- (a) . . . . . of Richard 'Morris of Legge Street  
baptized the 3d day.
- (a) . . . . . of Richard Cadwalader of Pentregaer  
. . . . . 5th day.

---

(a) Piece of leaf torn away.

- Jane the daughter of Daniell Jones of Byllie Street corviser  
buried the 6th day.
- Sara the daughter of William ap Rynald of Trevonnen was  
buried the 7th daie.
- Mary the daughter of Josephe Evance of Wolliove Street<sup>t</sup>  
was bapt the same daye.
- Sara the daughter of Edward Lewis of Wolliove Street  
glou' was bapt the same daye.
- Jeffrey the sonne of Richard Moris tayler of Wolliove Street  
was bapt the same daie.
- Mary the daughter of Owen Jones of Mydleton was buried  
the 8 daye.
- Mawdlen the daughter of Christopher Mason chirurgion  
baptized the 10th daye.
- Francis & Hester the children of Nathaniell Hughes butcher  
were bapt the 13th daye and buried the 16th daye.
- Rowland the sonne of William ap Evan of Wolliove Street  
labourer was bapt the 14th daie.
- Edward the sonne of Lodwicke . . . . .  
labourer was baptized the 17th daie.
- The daughter of widdowe Prichard of Midleton was buried  
the 18th daie.
- Ellizabeth the daughter of William Rhitherch of Mydleton  
was bapt the 21th daie.
- Shonett the daughter of Richard Reignolds labourer of Legg  
Street was bapt the 22th & buried the 23th day.

1669.

- Fo. 630. Katherin Jones of Trevlech was (b) . . . . .  
. . . . . the daughter of (b) . . . . .  
of Measbury was bapt the (b) . . . . .
- John the sonne of John Dauies younger of Cross Street was  
baptised (b) . . . . . same daie.
- Mrs. Anne Cow'p of Legge Street (b) . . . . buried the  
28th daie.

April.

- Robert the sonne of Thomas Jones tayler of Legge Street  
was baptized the 1th daye.

---

(b) Piece of leaf torn away.

Mary the daughter of Edward Edwards smith of Wolliove Street was bapt the 4th day.

John the sonne of Morgan Evance tayler of Wolliove Street was bapt the same daie.

The Tinkers sonne of Trevlech was buried the 6th daie.

John the sonne of Robert Chadocke of Morton was bapt the 8th daie.

Mary the daughter of Edward Davies of Wolliove Street glou' was bapt the 11th day.

Mary the daughter of Edward Hughes glou' was bapt the 13th daie.

Elizabeth Griffithes widdowe of The Red Lyon in Oswestrie was buried the 18th daie.

John the sonne of John Evance of Measbury was buried the 21th daye.

Richard the sonne of Richard Powell of Legg Street cow'p was bapt & borne the same daie & buried the 22th daie.

Edward the sonne of Owen Richards of Llanvorda was bapt the 25th daye.

Ellin ach Richard the wife of Edward Richards carpenter nowe in Ireland was buried the same daie.

May.

Fo. 631. Thomas the sonne of Edward Rogers of [Wollio]w Street labourer was bapt the 2d day.

(a) . . . . . the wief of Richard Evance of Morton  
(a) . . . . . buried the 4th daie.

(a) . . . . . [daug]hter of John Daud labourer  
(a) . . . . . in Mr. Payne's bakehouse was  
(a) . . . . . daie.

Ri (a) . . . . . of Aston a batchellour was buried  
(a) . . . . . daie.

A still b (a) . . . . . of Edward Rogers of Crosse Street  
butcher buried the 12th daie.

Robert the sonne of (b) Daniell ap Robert of Kynnynton was  
baptized the 16th daie.

Allice Moody of Trevirclawdd widdowe was buried the same  
daye.

(a) Part of leaf torn away.

(b) Nathaniell has been struck through.

Edward the sonne of Humffrey Jones of Legge Street labourer was baptized the same daye.

Elizabeth ach Shone of Wolliove Street was buried the 10th daye.

Thomas the sonne of Richard Hughes of Trevelech was baptized the 20th daye.

Thomas ap John Badye of Sweeney was buried the same daye.

John ap Shone of Morton was buried the 21th daye.

John Amon of Trevirclawdd was buried the 23th daye.

Margarett the daughter of Edward ap Evan of Trevonnen was buried the same daye.

Sara the daughter of Richard Tysoe cutler was baptized the 27th daye.

Maudlen the daughter of Arthur Jones of Weston Cotton was baptized the 27th daye.

Anne the wief of Edward Muckleston of Wolliove Street tayler was buried the 30th daye.

### June.

Fo. 632. John Parry of Oswestrie corviser was married to Mary Kyffin of the same the 2nd day.

Richard and William the children of (a) . . . . of Trevonnen collier were baptised the (a) . . . buried the 9th day.

Mary the daughter of Richard Tysoe (a) . . . buried the 9th day.

the sonne of Mathew (a) . . . . Measburie was buried the 18th.

John the sonne of Hugh Jones of (a) . . . Street was baptised the 20th daie.

Ellizabeth the daughter of Mr. William Griffithes Schoolem'r dyed betwixt 8 & nyne of the clock in the morning of the 20th day and was buried the 23th day.

Jane the daughter of Daudid Jeffreys butcher was buried the 26th day.

Thomas Symon baker was married to Ellizabeth Jones the 27th day.

Margarett Mathewes of Measbury was buried the 28th daye.

Llewelin Griffithes of Oswestry sherman was buried the 29th daye.

Peeter the sonne of Evan Evans currier was baptised the same daye.

Baruck the sonne of Hugh Edwards corviser was borne the 30th daie.

### July.

Howell dap Evan a servant in Lloynymaen was buried the 1st daye.

Maudlen the daughter of Christopher Mason of Oswestrie Chirurgeon was buried the 10th daye.

Edward the sonne of Richard Nicholas of Oswestrie corviser was bapt the 11th daye.

Ellizabeth the daughter of William Rhitherch of Midleton was buried the 12th daye.

Edward Blodwell of Oswestry butcher was married to Martha Jones the same daye.

Fo. 633. John Lloyd of The Swanne in Oswestrie (a) . . . . . the 21th daye.

(a) . . . . . the sonne of William Davies of (a) . . . . . was buried the 21th daye.

William the sonne of Nathaniell Skye of Wolliove Street weau' was baptized the 18th daye.

John the sonne of Nathaniell Edwards was bapt the 27th daye.

Ellin Oliver . . . . . [sister to] Ffowlke the carpenters wife was buried the last daye.

### August.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Samuell of Trevirclawdd was bapt the 1st daye.

A still borne child of Ffrancis Jones cardmaker was borne the 2d day.

Dauid ap Richard of Crosse Street in Oswestrie butcher was buried the 6th daie.

Mr. Thomas Hackman of Oswestrie was buried the 12th daye.

---

(a) Part of leaf torn away.

Ellizabeth the daughter of Richard Daudid of Trevirclawdd  
was bapt the 15th day.

John the sonne of John Thomas als Vaughan of Trevirclawdd  
was baptized the same daie.

Richard ap John ap Richard of Sweeney was buried the  
same daye.

Katherin & Jane daughters of Thomas ap Hugh of Church  
Street labourer being twynes were baptized the same  
daie.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Edwards of . . . . .  
sherman was bapt the same daie.

Ellizabeth the daughter of Nathaniell <sup>(a)</sup> . . . . .  
was bapt the 16th day & buried the <sup>(a)</sup> . . . . .

Catherin vz Robert widdowe of His <sup>(a)</sup> . . . . .  
the 18th daye.

Anne ach William that dyed <sup>(a)</sup> . . . . . was  
buried the 20th.

Anne the daughter of Ri <sup>(a)</sup> . . . . . of Trevirclawdd  
was bur <sup>(a)</sup> . . . . .

Gwenne the wief of Mr. <sup>(a)</sup> . . . . . heretofore  
was buried the <sup>(a)</sup> . . . . .

John Cruxon of Wootton <sup>(a)</sup> . . . . . was buried  
the 20th <sup>(a)</sup> . . . . .

Baruck the sonne <sup>(a)</sup> . . . . . of Oswestrie &  
B . . . . . was buried the <sup>(a)</sup> . . . . .  
<sup>(a)</sup> Large corner torn from leaf.

Fo. 634. Anne the daughter of . . . . .  
was buried the 25th daye.

Percival Hughes [?] . . . . . was buried the 29th  
daye.

John the sonne of . . . . . of the Swanne in Oswestrie.  
Charles Lloyd was . . . . .

. . . the sonne of . . . . . of Mydleton was b

[pp. 381-391 inclusive are occupied by the following  
entries.]

Fo. 381. Ex Regr'o Curiae Prerogative Cant' extract In  
testamento sive Vltima Voluntate Owini Morgan nup' Civis  
et Haberdasher London Defunct' geren' Dat Vltimo die  
mensis martij Anno Dnj millimo sexcentesimo quarto penes

(a) Large corner torn from leaf.

Regrum Curiae Prerogative Cant' remanen' inter alia in eodem continetur vt sequitur (viz<sup>t</sup>).

Item I geue and bequeath Tenne pownds of lawfull money of England towards the relief of the poore people of the Towne of Oswestrie in the County of Salop to be distributed by the good discretions of the p'son or Vicar Curat or Lectureman and Churchwardens ther for the tyme beinge &c.

Provided also and my further mynd and meaninge is that if God shall call away the said William Jefferey out of this mortall lief before the said Marie my wief and before the time that the same my lands by vertue of this my Will shall or ought to fall unto hime and his heires Then I doe geue and bequeath all the residue alsoe of the same my freehold lands and tenemts with their appurten'ns wheresoer' vnto the said Company of Haberdashers of London to the vse of the said Company for ev' in as ample sorte and in as sure manner as if the precise words of their Corporacon whereby they are made capable to have hold and enioye my Lands or Tenements in fee simple as aforesaid were here in this guifte set downe. And I will and ordaine that out of the rents and profitts of the same my freehold Lands if the same shall happen to fall to the said Company as aforesaid by vertue of this my p'sent will The M<sup>r</sup> and Wardens of the same Company of Haberdashers shall paie yearlie for eu' vnto the Parson or Vicar Curate or Lectureman and Churchwardens or some of them of the p'ishe Church of Oswestrie afore menconed wh for the tyme shall be towards the relief of the poore people of the same p'ishe the some of Twentie pownds of Lawfull money of England quarterlie by even porcions to be distributed from tyme to tyme where most neede shall appeare by the discretion of the said Parson or Vicar Curate or Lectureman and Church Wardens w<sup>ch</sup> for the tyme shalbe of the said p'ishe Church, &c.

Probatu' fuit testamentu' suprascript apud London coram mr'o Johanne Amye Legu Dcore Surr Venerabilis viri Dni Johannis. (Fo. 382.) Benet milit's legum etiam Dcoris Curie Prerogative Cant Mri custodis sive commissarij ltime constituti quinto die mensis Aprilis Anno Dnj Millimo



sexcentesimo quarto Juramento Thome Lowell no<sup>ri</sup>j public' procuratoris Thome Hickman Executoris humo'i testamento nominat cui commissa fuit administraco omniu' et singulorum bonoru' iuriu' et Creditoru' eiusd' Defuncti de bene et fideliter administrand ead'm Ad s'cta dei Evangelia iurat

Concordat cum Regr'o predc'o ft'a collacone p'me Robertu' Erswell Notarium publicu'

Ex Regr'o Curie Prerogatiue Cant extract

Memorandu' that one or about the eighteenth daie of October in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand Sixe hundred and eight and in the yeares of the Raigne of our Sou'aigne Lord Kinge James of England Franncce and Ireland the sixth and of Scotland the twoe and fortieth John Swynnarton Esquire late Citizen and M'chant taylor of London deceased in the tyme of his sicknes whereof he died and about five daies before his death beinge asked by his sonne Sir John Swynnarton Knight Citizen and Alderman of London whether he would perfect a former draught of a Will which in his former sicknes he had caused to be drawn w'h some blanks he the said John Swynnarton the father answered thervnto noe, sayinge further theis words followings or the licke in effect vizt I ame out of debt and what I have I leaue vnto yo<sup>r</sup> mother and you I knowe you will doe things better then I would haue you onlie theis poore seruants that haue taken paines with mee I pray you consider well namelie Peirce Williams and John Baldwyne and twoe maids for Peirce he is your Kinsman consider hime well wherevnto the said Sir John Swynnarton answered his said father that he was minded soe to doe And for Peirce he would giue hime ten pownds Annuitie soe longe as he lived as the said Mr. Swynnarton his father did form'lie intend to hime To the which the said Mr. Swynnarton said he should then doe well. Then the said S<sup>r</sup> John Swynnarton asked the said Mr. Swynnarton his father what other matter he would haue done: and he answered nothinge. but that those thirtie poore which he gaue relief vnto weekelie in the Towne of Oswestrie where he was borne the same might be continued to the worlds end. And for all other matters hee said vnto his said

sonne he knewe his mynde and lefte it to hime to doe what was fittinge Theis things aboue written weare spoken and said the said Mr Swynnarton Esquier then beinge in good and p'fect memorie in the p'sence and hearinge of vs p' me. Pearce Williams the marke of Marie Swynnarton widdow the lat wief of the said Mr. John Swynnarton p' me John Balden

Fo. 383. Decimo nono die mensis Januarij Anno Dn'i juxta cursu' et computaconem Ecclie Anglicane millimo sexcentesimo octavo Emanauit Commissio Dno Johi Swynnarton militi filio n'rali et legitimo dicti def' administrand bona iura et credita eius-dem Def iuxta tenore' et effectu' testamenti sive vltime voluntatis predicti defuncti eo quod nullu' in eodem omnino iominaverit executorem de bene etc. Jurat Maria Swynnarton relic'a d'ci defuncti ex certis causis & oneri Administraconis bonoru' eiusdem defuncti expresse renu'ciau'.

Concordat cum Regro predicto f'ta collacone p'me  
Rob'tum Erswell notarium puplicu'.

Ex Regro Curie Prerogatiue Cant extract.

In testamento siue vltima voluntate Johis Lloyd nuper de Interiori Templo London gen'osi defuncti geren Dat decimo quarto die mensis Februarij Anno Dni iuxta cursu' et Computacoem Ecclie Anglicane millesimo sexcentesimo decimo penes Regrum Curie Prerogative Cant remanen' inter alia in eodem continetur vt sequitur (vizt)

Item I give and bequeath vnto the poore of the Towne of Oswester where I was borne the somme of sixe pownds to be bestowed at the discretions of my Cozens Mr. Richard Blodwell and Mr. John Blodwell twoe of my Executors aboue named also I giue and bequeath vnto the schoole of Oswester towards the furnishinge therof with bookes the some of fower pownds to be bestowed at the discretions of the nowe master and vsher of the said schoole together w<sup>th</sup> the advise of the said Richard Blodwell and John Blodwell which seuell somes of sixe pownds and foure pownds I doe heareby appoint to be paid w<sup>th</sup>in one yeare and half after my decease &c.

Probatu' fuit testamentu' suprascriptu' vna cu'

Fo. 384.

Codicillo apud London coram Mag'ro Edmundo Pope Legu' Doctore Surrogato ven' abilis viri dn'i Johannis Benet militis legu' etiam Doctoris Curie prerogative Cantuar' magr'i custodis sive commissarij l'time constituti vicesimo secundo die mensis Aprilis Anno dni millimo sexcentesimo vndecimo Juramentis Elizei Sutton et Johannis Blodwall duoru' executoru' &c quibus etc de bene &c Jurat Reservat p'tate Richardi Blodwall altri executor etiam in testamento dicti defunct nominat cum venerit eam petitur Thoma Cartwright alter executoru' in testamento p'dict nominat excertis causis eu' et animu' suu' in hac parte monen' oneri executionis testamenti et Codicilli predicti expressis renuntiau'

Concordat cum regro'	} Robertu' Erswell
Concordat cum regro'	
p' me	} Notarium puplicu'

Ex regro curie prerogative Cant extract.

In testamento sive vltima voluntate Brian Kinaston nup' civis et vintner London defunct geren' dat' vicessimo tertio die mensis octobris anno dn'i millimo sexcentesimo decimo sexto penes regru' curie prorogative cant remanen inter alia in eodem continetur vt sequitur viz<sup>t</sup>.

Item I geve and bequeath to the relief of the poore children in Christes Hospitall London fyve pownds in money. And to the poore of the parishe of Oswestr aforsaid tenne pownds in money to be distributed amongst them at the discretion of my kinsman Thomas Kinaston of London Clothier etc

Probat'u fuit testamentu su'p scriptu vna cu' codicillo annex apud London coram magro Bartho Jesoppe legu' doctor surrogato venerabilis viri dni Johannis Benet militis legu' etiam doctoris curie prerogative cantuar magri custodis sive comisarij l'time constituti vicesimo quinto die mensis novembris anno dni millimo sexcentesimo decimo sexto juramento Anne Kinaston relicte dicti defunct et executrix in eodem testamento nominat cui comissa fuit administraco omniu' et singuloru' bonoru' iuriu' et creditoru' dc'i defuncti de bene

et fideliter administrando eadem ad sancta dei Euangelia in debita juris forma jurat

Concordat cum Regr'o } Robt'u Erswell  
 predc'o facta collacon'e } Notariu' puplicu'  
 p' me

Fo. 385. Ex Regr'o Curie Prerogative Cant extract

In testamento sive vltima voluntate Johannis Swynnarto' militis nuper vnus Aldermanoru' Civitatis London Defuncti geren' dat septimo die mensis Septembris Anno dni millesimo sexcentesimo decimo sexto penes Regru' Huius Curie Prerogatiue Cant remanen Inter alia in eodem continetur vt sequitur (vix<sup>t</sup>.)

To my maide servants namlie to Elizabeth Owin my Antient servant I giue and bequeath her fiftie pownds in money towards her advancement in maraige to be paid her within one yeare after my decease And to the rest of my maid servants I giue them fiftie shillings apeece besides their wages To the towne of Oswestrie where my father was borne accordinge to his will and bequest I giue so much out of my lands and rents there in the County of Salop for euer as will paie yearely fyve pownds fower shillings to buy twoe shillings in bread a wicke for the relief of the poore there in that order as it hath been vsed to be distributed. And for the iust p'formance thereof I bind my said lands there for the paiement of the same And doe heereby limit and apoynt power to distreine for non payment and for the remainder of the rent or p' fitts of the lands (that Charitable vse beinge first dischargd) I geue it to my sonne Henry Swynnarton and to his heires males for ever And for lack of heires males in hime to my sonne Thomas Swynnarton And to the heires males of his body lawfullie begotten &c

Probatu fuit testamentu suprascriptu' vna cu' codicillo apud London coram venerabili viro Dn'o Johanne Benet milite et Legu' Dcore Curie Prerogatiue Cant magr'o custode sive comissario lttime constituto decimo tertio die mensis Decembris Anno dni millimo sexcentesimo decimo sexto Juramento dn'e Thomasine Swynnarton rel'te et

Henrici Swynnarton filij n'ralis et l'time dc'i defuncti de bene et fideliter administrando &c ad Seta Evangelia vigore Comissionis in ea parte als emanat Jurat

Concordat cum Regr'o	}	Robt'u Erswell Notariu' publicu'
predc'o facta collacon'e		
p' me		

Fo. 386. In Regro curie Prerogatiue Cant extract

In testamento sive vltima voluntate Anne Kynnaston nup' parochie Omniu' Sanctoru' in Bread Street London vidue defuncte geren dat sexto die mensis Marcij Anno dni iuxta cursu' et computaconem Ecclie Anglicane millimo sexcentesimo decimo octavo penes Regru' Curie Prerogatiue Cant remanen inter alia in eodem continetur vt sequitur (viz<sup>t</sup>)

Item I give and bequeath to the poore of the pishe of Chesterfield where I was borne ffive powndes in money And to the poore of the Towne of Oswestrie where my lat husbnde was borne ffive powndes in money to be distributed among them at the discretion of the Church Wardens and Ou'seers of the poore for the time beinge Item I give &c

Probatu fuit testamentu' suprascriptu' Apud London cora venerabili viro magro Edmund Pope legu' doctore surrogato venerabilis viri dni' Johannis Benet militis legum etiam Doctor' Curie Prerogatiue Cant Magri' Custodis sive Commissarii ltime constituti decimo septimo die mensis Marcij Anno iuxta cursum et Computaconem Ecclie Anglicane Millimo sexcentesimo decimo Octavo Juramento Anne Broade filie naturalis et ltime dicte defuncte et executricis in eode' testamento nominat cui comissa fuit administraco bonoru' iurium et creditoru' dicte defunct de bene et fideliter administrand &c Ad sancta dei Evangelia jurat

Concordat cu Regro	}	Robt'u Erswell Notariu' publicu'
predc'o facta collacon'e		
p' me		

Fo. 387.

A true Coppie of the Legacies bequeathed by Mr. Hugh Yale gent. in his last Will and testament to the vse of the poore of the Towne of Oswestrie as folowy-th

Item I giue and bequeath all that mesuage house or Burgage & garden adioyninge to the Churchyarde of Oswestry comonlie called Y ty or Tyddyn in y Fonwent and all that my Cottage comonly called Bullen w<sup>th</sup>hall that my Crofte beinge betweene the Chappell Fieldes aforsaid and the House mille late of John Lloyd Esquier and also the reu'sion. of all that my house and garden nowe in the possession of Robert ap Edward glou' adioyninge to the Schoole house of Oswestrie to Dauid Yale Doctor of the Lawe John Edwards of Chirke Thomas Powell of The Parke Esquiers Richard Evance of Trefelech gent and to their heires for eu' To the vse of the poore of the towne of Oswestrie aforsaid for eu' (viz) to be by them together w<sup>th</sup> the Baieliefs and ou'seers of the poore of the said towne of Oswestrie for the tyme beinge or the greater number of them sett and lett at and for such yearely rent as the same shalbe yeerely worth ou' and besides the repacon thereof and the same yearlye rent to be by them or the greater number of them in and upon the first day of January yearely and puplickly imployd and bestowed upon such of the poore people of the said Towne of Oswestrie as in their iudgement and conscience shall stand in most neede thereof And neu'thelesse my will is that if any preacher lawfully licenced doe upon the said day yearlie make one sermon in the Welshe tonge in the said pische Church of Oswestrie then he shall haue and receave for the same yearely sixe shillings eyght pence to be deducted from and out of the said yearly rents of the last recited p'mises Provided neu'thelesse and my further will is that if the said David Yale John Edwards Thom's Powell Richard Evance and their heires w<sup>th</sup> the Bayliefs and ou'seers aforsaid be remisse in doinge and p'forminge of the said Will & meaninge touchinge the imploynge of the yearlie rents aforsaid to be issuinge out and from the same That then and from the tyme that they shall first break or alter the same I doe give and bequeath the same to such of my kyn male or female as shall be then lyvinge and to his or her heires and assignes for eu' &c

Notu' fecerimus Vniv'rsis quod die Martis (viz) vicesimo septimo die mensis Maij Anno Dnj millesimo sexcentesimo sexto apud Oswestria p'bat fuit nobis sup'script Testament Hugonis Yale &c

Fo. 388. A true copie of the Last Will and Testament of John Williames lat of Westo' and Cotto' gent deceased as much as conserneth the good of the p'ishe of Oswestry

Ex Regro' Curie Prerogatiue Cant extract

Itm (amongst other things) I geue and bequeath towards the rep'acons of the Church of Oswestr fyve Pounds (vizt) tenne shillings yearely and the fyve pounds to remain as a quick stocke

Itm I geue and bequeath towards the makinge vp of a pawmant in a place called Pawmant Cruckieth XL shillings  
Itm I geue and bequeath to the poore of the p'ishe of Oswestr sixe shillings yearelie for eu' : to be distributed amonge them by my executors and ou'seers of the poore of Oswestr yearely upo' the eight day of September

Probatu' fuit testamentu' su'pa scriptu' apud London cora ven'ali d'no Johane benet Milite legu d'core curie prerogatiue Cant ma'ro custode siue comissario ltim'e constitut vicessimo sexto die mensis Maij anno d'ni Millimo sexcentesimo vicessimo primo jurato Joh'is Williams p'ris d'ci def et unius executoru' cui comissa fuit ad' d'ti def de bene et fideliter administrand eadem ad s'cta dei Evangelia cora' Ri'cho Muckleston vicario de Oswestr vigore comissar in ea p'te (als) eminat jurat reservata ptate similem comissionem faciend Thome Williams fri nali et ltime dcti def et alteri execut etia in eodem testamento nominat cum venerit ea petituru' in debita juris forma administrand.

A true Coppie of the last Will and Testament of Mary Spurstowe late of Morten in the p'ish of Oswestrie widowe deceased of as much p'te therof as concerneth the good of the p'ish of Oswestrie as followeth

Item (interalia) I bequeath to the poore of the p'ishe of Oswestrie the Some of Tenne Poundes w<sup>ch</sup> some my will is that it be sett forth to the only vse and behoofe of the Poore aforesaid at the discretion and ou'sight of my executor and ou'seers hereafter menc'oed the interest and p'fitt of the said Tenne Poundes to be distributed yerely for eu' to the vse aforesaid

Item I giue and bequeath towards repairinge of Oswestrie Church Sixteene shillings

Item I gyve and bequeath towards the Repairinge of Morten bridge three shillings and foure pence

Probatum fuit suprascriptu testamentu Mariae Spurstowe nu'p du' vixit p'oche de Oswestr Dioc Assaphen' viduae defunct cora nobis Samuele Goodere legu Dcore reu'endi in Chro patris et Dni dni Richardi p'missoe Dia Assaphen' epi vicar' in spualibus gen'ali ac Cur cons'Assaphen' offi'li prin'li ltime deputat Die Jovis et vicesimo die mensis Octobris Anno dn'i millimo sex<sup>mo</sup> decimo quarto apud Oswestria ac p'nos quat'us ad nos attinet et iurisdcoe nostr'a Ecclia' concernit approbatu et insinuatū comissa fuit et est administr' omniu et singuloru bonoru iuriu et creditoru' et Catallor'u d'ce defunct ac eius testamentu' humo'i qualicunq' concernen

Dauid ap Owen filio nr̄ali et ltimo dce defuncte ac soli executori in dc'o testamento noi'ato de bene et fideliter administrand oia et singula bona iura credita et catalla dce defuncte deq' soluendo debita et legata, ipsius defuncte quat'us bona humoi ad hoc extendant comp'tum calclu' sive ratiociniu' de et su'p administracoe sua in hac p'te cu' ad hoc congrue fuerit requisit debite reddend in debita iuris forma p'sona jurat salvo iure cuiuscunq' dat sub sigillo officij n'ri die anno et loco p'dict.

S. Goodere.

Hu: Jones Norius

Publicus Deputatus

Regrarij

Fo. 390. Memorand. quod Rogerus Edwards gen' vltimo suo testamento dedit et reliquit sum'am octo solidoru' pauperibus villat' de Oswestria feod: debit' ei a domo vbi Johanes ap John Gough habitat

Part of the true copy of the last Will & Testament of Richard Mucklestone of Keele y Come Esqr. made in the yeare of our Lord 1638. Jan 27

Ex Regro Curie Prerogatiue Cant Extract

I giue and bequeath fortie Shillinges yearly for euer unto the poor of the Towne of Oswestrie in the Countie of



Salop to be dealt & distributed in Bread amongst them upp-on euery Good Friday by the discretion of the Bay-lifes of the sayd Towne and of the Vicker & Church Wardens there for the time beinge & my will is that the said payments shal begin upp-on the first Good Friday and May day next after my dis-cese And I doe hereby charge the sayd messuage land & tenements (soe menc'oned to be charged) with the sayd payment giuing full power to the said p'sons interested therunto and their assignes when & as often as default be made of the sayd payments or any of the same to enter into & distrain upp-on all or any pt of the sayd p'misses soe charged till they be of the said Annuities or paymentes and the arrearages therof p'd according to my true meaninge

Probatu fuit hoc testamentum vicesimo die mensis Novembris Anno Dm'i millesimo sexcentesimo tricesimo octavo apud London coram venerabili viro Domino Henrico Martyn milite legum doctore Curie prerogatiue nr'æ Cantuariensis Mro custode sive Comissario legitte constituto  
Johannes Abbott Regraius

Fo. 592.

The coppie of the Will of James  
Phillippes of London Esquier

In the Name of God Amen the fower and twentieth daye of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord God One thousand sixe hundred Sixtie and one And in the thirteenth yeare of the Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the Second by the Grace of God King of England Scotland Franncce & Ireland defender of the Faith &c I James Phillips of London Esquier weake in bodie but of good and p'fect memorie praised be God consideringe the frailtie of this mortall lief the certaintie of deathe and the vncertentie of the tyme thereof doe declare make and ordaine this my last Will & Testament in writing in manner and forme followeing That is to saye First and principallie I com'end my soule into the handes of allmightie God my Creator hopeinge and assuredlie trustinge to be saved in by and through the alone and all sufficient meritts of Jesus Christe my pretious Savioure and Redeemer

my bodye I com'itt to the earthe to bee decentlie buried att the discretion of my Executrix and Executor of this my Will hereinafter named in the most convenient place that can bee had and obtained in the p'ishe Church of St Leonard Bromley in the County of Middlesex And that my said Funerall shall be p'formed according to the condicon of my estate and the intencon of this my Will And for the settlinge such worldly estate wherwth it hath pleased God to blesse mee I doe give bequeath and dispose of the same in manner and forme followinge (That is to saye) First I doe give and bequeath for the payinge and discharginge of my funerall chardges my nowe dwelling house scituate in St. Magnes Corner neare London Bridge London Both the Lease thereof held from the Citie of London and the inheritance thereof wehe I will shall be soulde by my Executors in the defrayeing of my said funeral chardges; Item for and in liewe of my burying place in the said p'ishe Church of Fo. 593.

St. Leonards Bromley I doe give and bequeath vnto the parishioners of the said parishe To and for the vse of the poore of the said p'ishe for ever All that my messuage or Tente scituate in Oate Lane neere Wood Street London Item I doe give vnto my cossens Mary Cocke Ellizabeth Shenton and Hannah Cocke the summe of Tenne Pounds a peece of lawful money of England for mourneinge Item I doe give vnto my Cossen Robert Richardsonne of London Scrivener and vnto Hannah his wief the sume of Tenne Pounds a peece of like money for mourneinge

Item I doe give vnto suche daughters of my Aunt Donne as shall bee liveinge att the tyme of my decease the sum of five poundes a peece of lawfull Englishe money Item I do give vnto the Companie of Pewterers London to the vse of the poore of the same companie the sume of tenne Pounds of lawfull money of England

Item I doe will that eache p'son that shall be invited to my funerall shall have given to them mourneinge Ringes of the full value of tenne shillings a peece

Item I doe give and bequeath vnto my loving brother John Phillippes and to his heires and assignes for ever my messuages or tenements wth thapptennces scituat in White-

Chappell in the County of Middlesex in the occupac'on of Mrs Daynty and Mr Nicholls or their Assignes  
 Item I do give and bequeath vnto my loving brother Richard Phillippes and to his heires and assignes for ever my twoe Messuages or Tenements with thappurtenances scituat in the Parishe of St. Buttolphs without Aldgate London in the tenure of Mrs Ashe and . . . . . or their assignes  
 Item I do give and bequeath vnto my loving brother Daniell Phillippes and to his heires & assignes for ever my message or tenement scituat in the p'ishe of St. Buttolphs Aldgate London in the tenure of Mr. Saldon or his Assignes

Fo. 594.

Item I doe give and bequeath vnto my loveing sister Jane Winnington & to her executors administrators and assignes my lease of the Lea [?] Stall scituate in or neare Old Street London in the tenure of one Leverith or his Assignes And of my message or Tenement in Old Street aforesaid in tenure of Woorall or his assignes And all my interest and terme in the same premisses

Item I doe give and bequeath vnto my loveinge sister Judith Piercee and to her heires and assignes for ever All my Messuages or Tenements with thappurtenances scituat in Golden Lane London in the seull tenures or occupacons of Mr. Hinson [?] and the widdowe Fowler or their Assignes

Item I doe give and bequeathe vnto my said sister Judith Piercee vnto her heires and assignes for ever vppon condicon That shee & her husband shall and doe release & dischargdge my executrs hereinafter named of and from the debt or sume of Three hundred Pounds wch I doe owe and stand indebted to her and her husband & daughter All those my twoe messuages and Tenem'ts wth thappurtenac's scituat in Newe gate M'kett in London To hold to her her heires and assignes for ever

Item I doe give and bequeath vnto my said loving kinsman Robert Richardson and to his heires and assignes for ever All that my Warehouse and p'misses wth the appurtenac's scituat in Boston in the County of Lincolne in the tenure of Alderman Ellis or his Assignes

Item I doe give and bequeath vnto my Godson James

Richardson sonne of the saide Robert Richardson and to his heires and assignes for ever All that one acre of land or ground more or lesse with the app'tenan's scituat neare the Pesthouse in or neere Moorefields London

Item I doe give & bequeath vnto my loving wief Phillippa Phillippes for and during the terme of her naturall lief in lieue & in full recompence and satisfaccon of her dower & tythe of dower of and in my whole estate wheresoever all those my messuages and tenements wth the appurtenncs scituat in three Crowne Court in the Borrough of Southworke in the County of Surrey wch I purchased of Mr Keeling and allsoe all that messuage or tenemt wth the appurtenncs scituat in Southworke aforesaid wch I purchased of Mr Bowes To hould to the said Phillippa my wief for and during the terme of her nrall life and from and after the deathe or decease of the said Phillippa my wife I doe give and bequeathe all the said messuages or tenemts vnto the mayor and Aldermen of the Towne of Shrewsbury in the County of Salop for the tyme being and to their successors the mayor and Aldermen of the same Towne of Shrewsbury for ever To have & to houlde my said messuages or tenemts wth thapptenns scituate nr Three Crowne Courte and in the Burrough of Southworke aforesaid im'ediatly from and after the death or decease of the said Phillippa my wife  
Fo. 595.

vn to the said Mayor and Aldermen of Shrewsbury and their successors for ever To and for the vses ends and intents and purposes hereinafter menco'ed expressed & declared and to or for noe other vse intent or purpose whatsoever (that is to saye) To the end intent & purpose That the said Mayor and Aldermen of Shrewsbury & their successors shall for ever from and after the deathe of the said Phillippa my wife out of the rents issues and p'fitts of the same Messuages tenem'ts maintayne a lecture to be kept & Sermons preached in the p'ishe Churches of Whittchurch Ellesmere Oswestry and in the said Towne of Shrewsbury on the Thursday in every weeke for ever wch said Sermons soe to be preached as aforesaid my Will is that the same shall be preached by able sound orthodox divines And to the said Intent and

purpose That the said Mayor and Aldermen of Shrewsbury aforesaid shall laye out and disburse the remaynder of the rents issues & p'ffits of the said messuages or Tenemts to them before bequeathed as aforesaid necessarie chardges in and about the renewinge of the said rents and repairinge of the said premises beinge first deducted in Gownes or cloathes for the poore people of the said p'ishes of Whitchurch Ellesmere Oswestry and Towne of Shrewsbury wch said Gownes and Cloathes soe to bee bought & p'vided as aforesaid my Will & meaninge is shall bee distributed by the said Mayor and Aldermen of Shrewsbury and their Successors yearelie vpon or neare vnto the Feast Daye of Symon and Jude in eu'y yeare for ever vnto and upon suche poore people within the said p'ishes of Whitchurch Ellesmere Oswestrie and Towne of Shrewsbury whoe shall have most neede of the same And as to the said Mayor and Aldermen for the tyme beinge shall seeme most meete and convenient They the said Mayor and Aldermen p'portioninge the same gownes and cloathes to an equall number of poore people in the said p'ishes and Townes eache p'ishe and Towne alike Provided neverthesse And my will & meaninge is That in case the said Mayor and Aldermen of Shrewsbury for the tyme beinge shall at any tyme ever after the deathe of the said Phillipa my wife neglect or refuse to p'forme the mayntenance of the said Lectures or Sermons or the dis-

Fo. 596.

tribuc'on of the said gownes or cloathes or either or any of them as aforesaid that then in suche case of their neglect or not p'formance as aforesaid I doe give and bequeathe the saide messuages or tenemts to the said Mayor and Aldermen of Shrewsbury before bequeathed wth the rents and p'ffittes thereof vnt the Vice Chancellour Masters and governors for the time beinge of the Vniu'sitie of Oxeford and their successours for ever for to bee employed from tyme to tyme for ever for the mayntenance And education of poore schollers sent out and from the County of Salop to the Vniu'sitye.

Item, I doe give and bequeathe vnto the saide Phillipa my wyef for and during the terme of her naturall life all my

messuages & tenemts scituate in Newe Fishe Street and in Pudding Lane & in Buttolphs Lane and in Beere Lane and in Broade Street And in Duxfield Lane and att Dowgate in the cittie of London to houlde to her for and during the terme of her naturall life And from and after her decease I doe give and bequeathe all the said messuages or tenemts vnto and equally amongst all my said brothers & sisters p'te and share alike and to their respective heires and assignes for eu'.

Item I give vnto the said Phillippa my wife All my houshold goods and wearing apparrell & the wares in my shopp. And my shopp debts shee out of the same paying the debtes and engagemts due from mee & freeing and dischardginge my executor of and from the same And I doe hereby ordaine & appoint my saide loveing wife Phillippa Phillippes & my said loving kinsman Robert Richardson full & ioynt executrix & executor of this my last Will and testament And I doe hereby constitute & appoint my loving freinds Francis Phillipps Esquier & William Williams cittizen & cordwayn' of London overseers of the same intreating them to take care that the same bee in eu'ything punctually p'formed And for their care and paines I doe give to eache of them the sume of ten pounds a peece of lawfull money of England for mourninge and I doe hereby revoake nullifye and make void all former willes by mee heretofore made

In wittnes whereof I the said James Phillippes to this my last Will & testamt consisteing of three sheetes & three quarters of a sheet of pap' To the first three sheets have sett hand And to the last three quarters of a sheete have sett my hand & seale the day and yeare first above written The m'ke of James Phillippes. Read signed sealed & deliu'ed declared & published by the said James Phillippes as his last Will and testament the daye and yeare above written in the p'sence of Charles Seddon, Rowland Reed, John Sebe

# OSWESTRY.

## VOLUME I.

### INDEX LOCORUM.

COMPILED BY T. M. CARPENDALE.

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

- Alberbury (Aberberry, Aberbury, Alburbery), 253, 280, 588  
Alkmond, 555  
All nicleder [meliden], within co.  
  Flint, 344  
Anglesey (Anglesey), 262  
Arbistock, *see* Erbistock  
Argoed, p. Kinnerley, 547, 573  
Arley, 440  
Aston (Asten, Asto', Easton), p.  
  Oswestry, iii., iv., 73, 77, 83, 84,  
  89, 90, 91, 93, 94\*, 104, 112, 113,  
  115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 126, 127,  
  132, 134, 135, 136, 137\*, 138, 142,  
  145, 149\*, 151, 153\*, 159, 161,  
  162, 173, 180\*, 181\*, 187\*, 188,  
  196, 202\*, 204, 205, 209, 211\*,  
  214, 233, 234, 238\*, 239\*, 240,  
  241, 242\*, 243, 249\*, 250, 267,  
  270\*, 273, 279, 282\*, 284, 289,  
  291, 292, 293, 294\*, 295, 298, 301,  
  303, 304, 305\*, 309\*, 312, 315\*,  
  317\*, 318, 320, 321\*, 322\*, 325,  
  327, 328, 335, 336\*, 339, 344, 358\*,  
  359, 360, 361, 363\*, 366, 368\*,  
  369, 371, 372, 382, 386, 389, 391,  
  398, 400, 404, 407\*, 411, 412, 417,  
  421, 423\*, 424, 425, 427, 428, 430,  
  432, 433, 435, 442, 443, 455, 467,  
  472, 475, 500, 508, 514, 517, 530,  
  532, 558, 566, 569, 579, 580, 583,  
  599, 601, 605\*, 606\*, 611, 613,  
  615\*, 616, 617\*, 619, 620\*, 621,  
  624, 635, 639, 646, 662, 665, 676  
  Chapel (Chappell), 613, 615  
Bala (co. Merioneth), 359  
Bangor, 212, 269  
Baschurch (Bastchurch), 558, 564,  
  578  
Battlefield (Batell Ffield, Batell-  
  field), 244, 245  
Berghill (Bergill), p. Whittington,  
  429, 666  
Berriew (Beriew), 375  
Berthengron, the, Myddleton, p.  
  Oswestry, 663  
Bery [? Berriew, nr. Newtown],  
  289  
Bessford, p. Shawbury, 586  
Bishop's Castle, 280  
Blodwel (Blodwall, Blodwell), p.  
  Llan-y-Blodwel, 186, 202, 219,  
  374, 452, 488, 583  
Boston (co. Lincoln), 691  
Boylie, 536  
Brin Owen, p. Llanrhaidr, 572  
Bron-y-Garth (Bronygarth in St.  
  Martin's), p. Weston Rhyn, 584  
Broom (Broome) Hall, Llanforda,  
  p. Oswestry, 624, 650  
Bryn, p. Llan-y-Blodwel, 138, 193,  
  444  
Brynkynalt (Brynkinalt), p. Chirk  
  (co. Denb.), 177  
Buckley (co. Flint), 73, 86, 97, 107,  
  120, 142, 196, 407, 594  
Buttington, nr. Poole (co. Montg.),  
  386  
Ewlech yr Adwy, 628  
Cadge, the, 612  
Cae-howell (Kayhowel), p. Kinner-  
  ley, 587

Caergwyn (Kargiin) (co. Montg.),  
348  
Cambridge (Cam.), vi.  
Canterbury (Cant., Cantuar', Can-  
tuariensis), 679, 680\*, 681, 682\*,  
683\*, 684\*, 685\*, 687\*, 688, 689  
Cardeston (Carsonne), 590  
Cardiganshire (Cardinga'shyre), 147  
Carnarvon (Caernarvon, Carnarfon,  
Carn'von), 69, 77, 83, 89, 139, 147,  
277, 424  
Carnarvonshire (Caernarvons, Car-  
narfons, Carn'vons, Karvons), 72,  
124, 137, 193, 355, 439, 440  
Carreghofa (Carreckova, Carreg-  
hova, Kaercova), p. Llanymyn-  
ech, 73, 91, 586  
Carrog (Carroge), p. Corwen (co.  
Merion), 238, 558  
Cheshire, 260\*  
Chester, iv., 103, 561, 568  
Chesterfield, 685  
Chirk (Cherke, Chirch, Chirke,  
Chyrke) (co. Denb.), 140, 150,  
217, 288\*, 410, 436, 671, 673, 686  
Cil (Keele), The, Meifod (co.  
Montg.), 632  
Clun (Klwnne), 325  
Cockshutt (Cocksitt), 444  
Coed-babis [Babbin's Wood], p.  
Whittington, 596  
Coed y go (Coedygo, Coed y goe,  
Coid y goe, Koedygo, Koed y go,  
Koed y goe, Koyd y goe) [House  
of the Smith], 77, 131\*, 140, 147,  
151, 244, 249, 324, 452, 489, 623  
Coedyre, Babbin's Wood, p. Whit-  
tington, 596  
Corwen (co. Merion), 150, 273  
Cotton (Cotto', Cottonn), p. Ruy-  
ton - of - the - Eleven-Towns, 476,  
489, 660, 687  
Coventry (Coventrey, Coventrie),  
200, 351  
Crickett (Cricket, Kricket, Kric-  
kiet, Krikiet), p. Ellesmere, 138,  
186, 211, 213, 240\*  
Crickheath (Cricheth, Cricketh,  
Crickheth, Crickhieth, Crickieth,  
Crickheath, Crikieth, Crucketh,  
Cruckheath, Crykieth, Krickaeth,  
Krickath, Kricketh, Krickheath,  
Krickheth, Krickhieth, Krickieth,  
Krikeketh, Krikieth, Krykieth,  
Krykieth), p. Moreton, iii., 72,  
78, 82, 83\*, 85\*, 93, 97\*, 99\*, 106,  
109, 116, 117, 118\*, 119, 125, 126,  
129, 131, 134, 137, 138, 140\*, 141,  
142, 145, 148\*, 149, 166, 169\*,  
170, 172, 173, 179, 181\*, 182, 188,  
192, 195, 198, 199\*, 200\*, 201, 204,

206, 208\*, 209, 214, 215, 220, 22  
225\*, 226, 227\*, 230, 245\*, 24  
247, 249, 250, 251, 256, 257, 26  
268, 271\*, 274\*, 275, 276, 278  
279\*, 284, 292, 293, 295\*, 297  
300\*, 304\*, 306\*, 311, 312, 31  
318, 319, 320, 321, 323, 330  
332\*, 333, 334, 335\*, 336, 33  
338, 342\*, 344, 349, 352, 35  
354, 355, 358\*, 360, 363\*, 364  
367\*, 368, 372, 373\*, 374, 37  
377, 378, 381, 382, 384, 386, 38  
389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396\*, 39  
399, 400, 401, 402, 405\*, 40  
407\*, 408, 409\*, 410, 412\*, 42  
422, 423, 424, 426, 429\*, 43  
433\*, 434, 437\*, 439\*, 440, 442  
443, 447, 448, 450, 451\*, 454, 46  
474, 487, 489, 490, 495, 496, 49  
499, 501, 511, 522, 530, 533, 54  
544, 550, 568, 570, 579, 584, 603  
605, 608\*, 609\*, 614, 615, 61  
628, 629\*, 631\*, 640, 646, 65  
653, 657, 660, 663  
Crickiott, 207  
Croes Ati (co. Flint), iii.  
Croes Eneurys (co. Denb.), iii.  
Crunchwell (Crom'chwell, Crun-  
chuell, Crumch(?)well, Crwn-  
chuell), Maesbury, p. Oswestry,  
251, 286, 645, 652, 655, 656, 672  
Cynynion (Conynnion, Keinnion,  
Kenenion, Keninion, Keninion,  
Keninyon, Kenion, Kenninion,  
Kennunion, Kenynio, Kenynio,  
Kenynnion, Kininio, Kininion,  
Kininion, Kinninion, Kinninion,  
Kinn'ion, Kyninion, Kyni-  
nion, Kyninion, Kynion, Ky-  
nion, Kyn'ion, Kynninio, Ky-  
ninion, Kynninnion, Kynnion,  
Kyn'no, Kynnynion, Kynny-  
nion, Kynonion, Kynynio', Ky-  
ynion, Kynynione, Kynynon  
iii., 85, 98, 99, 107, 111, 115, 117,  
136\*, 140, 144, 154, 159, 170, 179,  
184, 192, 197, 205, 208, 210, 212,  
216, 221\*, 233\*, 235, 239, 246  
247\*, 248, 249, 256, 257, 263, 266  
266, 269\*, 276, 278, 279, 280, 282  
289, 291, 293, 298, 299, 300, 301  
302\*, 303\*, 304\*, 316, 328\*, 330  
331, 332, 334, 343, 346\*, 347, 348  
351, 352, 355, 360, 365, 367, 371  
372\*, 375\*, 377, 380, 384\*, 393  
397, 406, 410, 411\*, 414\*, 419  
416, 425, 426\*, 427, 429, 430, 433  
435, 438, 439, 447, 449\*, 451, 456  
474, 475, 491\*, 496, 502, 507, 513  
529, 540\*, 547, 591, 598, 599, 600  
601, 602, 604, 607, 608, 612, 616



- 619, 620, 622, 629, 630, 631, 635, 637, 639, 641, 650, 651\*, 653, 658, 660, 661\*, 663, 672, 674, 676
- Darowen (co. Montg.), vi.\*, 112  
 Daywell, p. Whittington, 315, 665  
 Denbigh (Debigh, Denbighe, Dimbech), 277, 330, 344, 559, 584  
 Denbighshire, 122, 172, 176  
 Dewddyr (Devddwr), 189, 193  
 Deythur (Dithar), 595  
 Dolgelly (Dolegelly, Dolgelly) (co. Merion), 262, 285, 631  
 Dolwen, p. Llansaintffraid (co. Montg.), 288  
 Dclwyddelan (co. Carnarvon), 463  
 Drevlech, *see* Treflach  
 Duddington, p. Malpas, 567  
 Dudleston (Dodleston, Dydleston, Dydliston), p. Ellesmere, 161, 205, 300, 321
- Eaton Constantine (Eaton Constantyne), 437  
 Edgerley, p. Kinnerley (Kynnerley), 567  
 Ellesmere (Elism', Elismer, Elsmere, Elsmere), 78, 175, 340\*, 352, 590, 603, 645, 692, 693\*  
 English Frankton, p. Ellesmere, *now* p. Cockshutt, 582  
 Ensdon (Enson), p. Montford, 576  
 Erbistock (Arbistock), 179  
 Eytton, vi
- Felton (Folto'), 153, 155, 282, 459  
 Flintshire, 558  
 Ffords (Ffoords, Foords), the, p. West Felton, 581, 603  
 Forton (Fforton, Firton), p. Montford, 555
- Garthbeibio (Garthbibio) (co. Montg.), 215  
 Garthen (Garthin), p. Ruabon (co. Denb.), 585  
 Glyn (Glin), 568  
 Glyn Ceiriog (Glin Ceiriog, Glinne, Glyn Keiriog, Glynkerriog, Glynne Kyriog), p. Llangollen (co. Denb.), 187, 226, 583, 669\*  
 Great Ness (Greate Nesse), 163, 383  
 Ironwen, Sweeney, p. Oswestry, 613, 621, 623\*, 661  
 Gwylsfield (Gilfield) (co. Montg.), 272  
 Gwern- (Gwerne)-y-Brenin, Maesbury, p. Oswestry, 486
- Gwyddelwern (Gwethelwern) (co. Merion.), 573
- Hadeer, the [? Y Rhandir, Trefonen], 592  
 Halghton, p. Hanmer (co. Flint), 444  
 Halston, p. Whittington, 319  
 Hanmer (Hanm') (co. Flint), 389, 390, 416, 646  
 Harp (Harpe), the, 592, 664  
 Hartford (Hartfford) (co. Chester), 96  
 Hellegen (co. Flint), 243  
 Hertford (Harford), county of, 156  
 Heyes (Hayes, Heye, Heys, Hi, Hie), o'r [of the] ? p. Oswestry, 95, 174, 198, 247, 588, 592, 655  
 High Ercall (Archoll), 258  
 Hisland (Heysland, Hidesland, Hislande, Hislant, Hyseland, Hysland), p. Oswestry, iii., 85, 94, 98, 119\*, 120, 131\*, 137, 155, 171\*, 176, 181, 205, 214, 217, 225, 229, 232, 241, 253, 257, 266\*, 276, 281, 283, 286, 296, 298, 299, 306, 308\*, 309\*, 313, 329, 332\*, 333, 340, 342, 344, 350, 353, 370, 371, 372, 373\*, 376, 380, 384, 388, 398, 409, 414, 432, 438, 442, 444, 447, 448, 450, 457\*, 474\*, 492, 496, 498, 500, 510, 529, 554, 556, 582, 602, 614, 619, 629, 632\*, 633, 638, 643, 647, 648\*
- Hodnet ((H)odnett), 601  
 Holi (Hoult) (co. Denb.), 582  
 Holywell (Halywell), 337, 467  
 Hordley, 83, 411, 581, 583, 643
- Ireland, 215, 676  
 Iscoyd (Iskoed), p. Malpas (co. Flint), 133
- Kefyn (Kevyn) y Maes [Cefn y Maes], 116, 134  
 Kenchurch (co. Hereford), 569  
 Kerye (co. Montg.), 336  
 Kil y Cwm (Keele y Come) (co. Carm.), 688  
 King's bench, 250  
 Kingston-on-Thames, vi  
 Kinnerley (Kinerley, Kinley, Kynley, Kynnerley, Kynnrley), 198, 256, 261, 287, 369, 409, 429, 556\*, 559, 562  
 Kinsall (Kinsill), Halston, p. Whittington, 584  
 Knighton (co. Radnor), vi.  
 Knockin (Knuckin), 173, 343, 561, 572  
 Kynynion (Keinnion, Kenenion,

- Keninion, Keninon, Keninyon, Kenion, Kenninion, Kennunion, Kenynio, Kenynion, Kyninion, Kininio, Kininion, Kininon, Kinninion, Kinninon, Kinn'ion, Kyninion, Kyninnion, Kyninion, Kynion, Ky'nion, Kyn'ion, Kynninio, Kynninion, Kynninion, Kynnion, Kyn'no, Kynnyinion, Kynnyinion. Kynonion, Kynynio', Kynynione, Kynynon), see Cynynion.
- Lannenynghedl (co. Anglesey), 330  
 Leamington (co. War.), vi.  
 Leo (Leigh), p. Ellesmere (Elsmere), 555  
 Leicester, 123  
 Lichfield, iii.  
 Little Ness (Nesse), p. Baschurch (Bastchurch), now a parish, 553, 595  
 Llan . . . . , 586  
 Llan. . . . in Mawddy (Mowddwy), 339  
 Llanarmon (co. Denb.), 282  
 Llanarmon Dyffryn Ceiriog (Diffryn Kirioge) (co. Denb.), 404  
 Llanarmon Mynydd Mawr (co. Denb.), 339  
 Llanbadarne, 270  
 Llandderfel (Llanddervell) (co. Merion), 126  
 Llandrillo (co. Merion), 119, 196, 216, 590  
 Llandrinio (Llandry(n)iw) (co. Montg.), 221, 338, 603, 610  
 Rectory, vii.  
 Llandwrog (Llandwrok) (co. Carnarv.), 567  
 Llandysilio (co. Montg.), 412  
 Llanlidan (Llanlidan) (co. Denb.), 263  
 Llanelwy (Llanelwey) 73, 90  
 Llaneurgen (co. Flint), 74  
 Llanfachreth (Llanvaghreth) (co. Anglesey), 247  
 Llanfair Caereinion (Llanvair Caerennion) (co. Montg.), 633  
 Llanfechain (Llanfechen. Llanvechan, Llanvechen) (co. Montg.), 117, 245, 318, 348, 389, 597, 634, 654  
 Llanforda (Lanvorda, Llanvor, Llanvora, Llanvorda), p. Oswestry, iii., 76, 84, 98, 119, 124, 129, 177, 201, 210, 213, 217, 232, 234, 242, 253, 261, 272, 276, 280, 287, 290, 292\*, 293, 295, 298, 301\*, 302\*, 310, 312, 314, 321, 327, 335, 336, 348, 355, 359, 364\*, 370, 372, 377, 378, 397, 413, 414\*, 419, 426, 428, 436, 441, 453, 457, 470, 482, 486, 504\*, 515, 518, 540\*, 550, 551, 553, 554, 562, 565, 567, 573, 581, 582\*, 584\*, 586\*, 587, 589, 590, 593, 595, 597, 604, 605, 606, 607, 610, 611\*, 612, 619\*, 622, 625, 626, 627, 628, 630, 634, 635\*, 636, 639, 644, 647\*, 648, 650, 654, 658, 659, 667, 670, 671, 672\*, 673, 676  
 Llanfyllyn (Llanvillige, Llanvillin, Llanvilling, Llanvillige, Llanvyllin, Llanvylling, Llanvyllinge) (co. Montg.), 147, 235, 295, 297, 392, 394, 441, 451, 485, 579, 619  
 Llangadfan (Llangadfa) (co. Montg.), 112, 125  
 Llangadwalader (Llang'leder y Moughnant), 95  
 Llangedwyn (Langedwin, Llangedwine) (co. Denb.), 258, 325, 351, 565  
 Llangollen (co. Denb.), 69, 164, 195, 277, 280, 379, 397, 427, 579, 645, 651  
 Llangower (co. Merion.), 230  
 Llangurig (Llangirig) (co. Montg.), 342  
 Llanefydd (Llanufydd) (co. Denb.), 213  
 Llanrhaiadr (Llanraihader, Llanrhaiad, Llanrhaiader) (cos. Denb. and Montg.), 308, 324, 331, 350, 606, 658  
 Llanrwst (Llanroost) (co. Denb.), 159, 668  
 Llansantffraid (Llansanffraid, Llansanffraid, Llansanfrayd, Llansanfrayd ym Mechen, Llansantffraid) (co. Montg.), 121, 366, 43, 458, 555, 660  
 Llansilin (Llanselin, Llansillin) (co. Denb.), iii., 92, 103, 108, 133, 142, 148, 149, 159, 182, 185, 198, 202, 203, 222, 227, 235, 242, 245, 268, 269, 274\*, 289, 291, 379, 386, 547, 558, 611  
 Llansilin in Cynllaeth (Kynlleth), 71  
 Llantsylilio (Llantsylilio, Llantsylilio, Llantsylilio in Dowdir) (co. Denb.), 149, 319, 452  
 Llanvair Waterdine (Llanfair water), 337  
 Llanvarthin, p. St. Martins, 105  
 Llanvihangell y gwint, 655  
 Llanvihangell Yngwnfa (yn Wnfa), 86, 338  
 Llanwddyn (Llanvthin, Llanwoothyn) (co. Montg.), 233, 235

- Llan-y-Blodwell (Llan blodwall, Llanblodwell, Llannamlodwall, Llan-y-blodwel, Llan-y-embodwell, Llan-y-mblodwell, Llan-y-mlod-wall, Llan-y-mlodwall, Llan-y-mlod-wel, Llan-y-mlodwell), iii., 67, 237, 279, 287, 304, 341, 377, 544, 573, 578, 648, 656
- Llan-y-hanell Yngunva, 441
- Llan-y-moddwy (Llan-y-mowddwi) (co. Merion.), 426
- Llan-y-mynech (Llan-y-minich, Llan-y-mynych), 93, 341, 463, 489, 556, 573
- Llay, 308
- Lloygr (Lloiger), 332
- Llwyn (Lloyn, Lloyne), the, 527, 588
- Llwyntidman (Lwyntidmon), p. Llan-y-mynech, 575
- Llwynymaen (Loine Amayen, Lloyne y maen, Lloyne y mayn, Lloynymaen, Lloyn y maen, Lloyn y mayn, Lloyn y mayne, Llwyn maen, Llwyn y maen), Llanforda, p. Oswestry, 116, 119, 140, 143, 227, 242, 264, 443\*, 460, 525, 597, 570, 574, 596, 618, 628, 662, 663, 678
- Llwyn-y-Mapsis (Lloyn y Mapsis, Llwynymapsis), Weston, p. Oswestry, 584, 662
- Llyncllys (Llencklis, Llyncklis, Llyncklis, Llyncklys, Llynckles, Llyncklis, Llyncklys), p. Llan-y-Blodwell (Llan-y-mlodwall), 88, 153, 200, 207, 213, 230\*, 238, 244, 246, 280, 281, 286\*, 291, 297, 346, 371, 433, 437, 568, 575, 609, 628
- Llysfaen (Llysyaen) (co. Carnarv.), 268
- London, 75, 116, 188, 233, 241, 247\*, 248, 258, 269, 349, 354, 417, 433, 435, 436, 679, 680\*, 681\*, 682, 683\*, 684\*, 685, 687, 689\*, 690, 694
- All Saints (Omnium Sanctorum), Bread St., 685
- Beere Lane, 694
- Broade St., 694
- Buttolphs Lane, 694
- Chancery Court, 140
- Christes Hospital, 683
- Dowgate, 694
- Duxfield Lane, 694
- Golden Lane, 691
- Inner Temple (Interiori Templo), 682
- Lea Stall, Old St., 691
- Newe Fische St., 694
- Newegate Market, 691
- Oate Lane, nr. Wood St., 690
- Old St., 691
- Pesthouse, nr. Moorefields, 692
- Pudding Lane, 694
- St. Buttolphs, Aldgate, 691\*
- St. Leonards, Bromley (co. Middlesex), 690\*
- St. Magnes, nr. London Bridge, 690
- Southworke (co. Surrey), 692
- Three Crowne Court, Southworke (co. Surrey), 692\*
- White-Chappell (co. Middlesex), 690
- Ludlow (Llodlow), 138
- The Signet, 148
- Machynlleth (Machenleth, Machynleth) (co. Montg.), 288, 452, 586
- Maesbrook (Maesbruck, Masbrooke, Masbrouke), p. Kinnerley (Kynnerley), 118, 261, 298, 578
- Maesbury (Ma'bery, Measb . . . , Measburie, Measbury, Measburye, Mesbery, Meebrie, Mesbrye, Mesburye, Mesburie, Mesburied, Mesbury, Mesburye, Messbery), p. Oswestry, iii., 83, 84, 93, 95, 101, 108, 120, 123, 124, 129, 130, 134\*, 135\*, 137, 138, 145\*, 146, 148\*, 150, 151, 152\*, 153, 154, 157, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171\*, 175, 177, 178\*, 181\*, 183, 186, 188, 190\*, 194, 196, 197, 199\*, 201, 202, 204\*, 205\*, 206, 209, 210, 211, 215, 216, 219\*, 220, 221, 223, 226\*, 227, 230\*, 231, 232, 233, 234\*, 235, 236\*, 237, 238, 239\*, 240\*, 241\*, 242\*, 243\*, 246, 247, 248\*, 249\*, 250, 254\*, 259, 260\*, 261\*, 263, 264\*, 265, 266, 268, 270, 274, 275, 276, 280, 281\*, 282\*, 283, 284\*, 285, 288, 289\*, 290, 291, 293\*, 294, 295, 297\*, 300\*, 301, 302\*, 303\*, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 314\*, 316\*, 317\*, 319\*, 320, 323\*, 325, 327, 328, 331\*, 333, 334\*, 335, 336, 338\*, 339, 340, 341\*, 342\*, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350\*, 352\*, 353\*, 354, 355\*, 357\*, 359\*, 360, 361\*, 362\*, 364\*, 365, 366, 369, 370\*, 371, 372\*, 373, 374, 375\*, 376, 377, 378\*, 381, 384, 386, 387, 388, 392, 394, 395\*, 397\*, 398\*, 399\*, 401\*, 402\*, 403\*, 404\*, 406\*, 408, 409, 410, 412, 414, 415, 416\*, 417, 418\*, 419, 420, 421\*, 423\*, 425\*, 427, 428\*, 430, 431, 432\*, 433\*, 434, 435, 436\*, 437, 439, 441\*,

- 443\*, 444, 447, 448, 449\*, 452, 453\*, 455, 456\*, 458\*, 459, 472, 473, 488\*, 489\*, 490\*, 491, 492, 493, 499, 503, 504\*, 506\*, 514, 520, 530, 533, 546\*, 547\*, 548, 551, 553\*, 555, 557, 558, 559\*, 560, 562, 564, 565\*, 566, 568, 569, 572\*, 583\*, 586, 587\*, 588, 592, 593\*, 594, 598\*, 599, 600\*, 601, 602, 605, 608\*, 609\*, 610\*, 614, 615, 616\*, 618\*, 619\*, 620\*, 621, 622, 628\*, 629, 631\*, 633\*, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640\*, 641\*, 642, 643, 644\*, 645\*, 646\*, 647, 649, 652\*, 654, 655, 656, 658, 666, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673\*, 674\*, 675, 676, 677\*
- Maes y Clawdd (Maesyclawdd), 629, 661
- Maes y Llan, 197
- Mallwyd (Malloyd) (co. Montg.), 213, 389, 576
- Manafon (co. Montg.), vi.
- Marchwiel (co. Denb.), vi.
- Marton (Merton, Old Merton, p. Whittington), *now* p. Frankton, 585\*
- Meifod (Mivod, Myvod, Myvot) (co. Montg.), vi., 84, 125, 131, 134, 212, 214, 262, 316, 333, 337, 359, 392, 432, 584, 590, 618
- Melverley, 413
- Merioneth (M'ioneth, M'yonith), 153, 201
- Merionethshire (Meryoneths, Meryonidhs, M'ioneths, M'tonidhs, M'yoniths, M'yoniths, Myrioneths), 159, 164, 202, 256, 425, 427, 652
- Middleton (Middelton, Midelton, Midleton, Midlton, Myddelfō', Myddelton, Myddleton, Mydelto', Mydelton, Mydleton), p. Oswestry, iii\*, 86, 94, 99, 112, 114, 121, 122, 130, 141\*, 150, 153, 155, 157, 163, 170, 171, 172, 177\*, 189, 191, 193, 200, 201, 203, 205\*, 206, 211, 214, 221, 224\*, 227, 236, 241, 251, 266, 268, 270\*, 272, 273, 275, 276\*, 277, 278, 283, 284, 289, 290, 292, 299\*, 304, 306\*, 309\*, 314\*, 327, 328, 331, 335, 342\*, 355, 357, 358, 362, 368\*, 369, 373, 380, 381, 384, 388, 389, 393\*, 395, 407, 409, 411, 412, 419, 424, 429\*, 430, 435, 437, 440, 441, 444\*, 448, 450, 452\*, 456, 457\*, 459, 463, 519, 549, 551, 552, 556, 559, 565, 577, 583, 587, 589, 592, 594\*, 598, 601, 607, 609, 612, 614, 621, 622, 623, 627, 629, 631, 635, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 649\*, 651, 654, 656, 657\*, 662, 663, 668, 675\*, 678, 679
- Middletown (The Middle Towne, p. Alberburie), *now* p. Great Wollaston, 668
- Middlowich (Middellwitch) (co. Chester), 431
- Mold (Mould, Mowld) (co. Flint), 386, 417, 610
- Montgomery, iii
- Montgomeryshire (Montg.), 159
- Morda, p. Oswestry, 67, 554
- Moreton (Morten, Mortin, Morto', Morton, Mortonn, Mortyn, p. Oswestry), *now* a parish, iii\*, iv, 79, 86, 91, 92\*, 99, 102, 110, 112, 115\*, 121\*, 123, 128, 133\*, 137\*, 141, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151\*, 152, 154\*, 168, 174, 179, 187, 190, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 201, 204\*, 206, 207\*, 214, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 228, 235, 236, 239, 240, 244, 245, 241, 255, 257, 261\*, 262, 266, 267, 268\*, 271, 280, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 298, 299\*, 301, 302\*, 304, 305\*, 306, 309, 310, 313, 314, 316, 323, 328, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337, 340, 342, 344, 345, 347, 348, 350, 352, 355, 357, 361, 362, 363, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 376, 377\*, 379\*, 381\*, 383, 389\*, 391, 392, 394, 396, 398, 399, 400, 404\*, 407\*, 408, 409, 417, 423\*, 426, 430, 433, 435, 439, 448\*, 449\*, 452, 454, 456, 457, 468, 516, 517, 531, 533, 547\*, 558, 567, 574, 577, 587, 599, 606, 615\*, 633, 637, 639, 641, 646\*, 647, 652, 663, 668, 670, 674, 676\*, 677, 687
- the bridge, 688
- Mountayne, the, 627
- Much Wenlock, 373
- Myddle, 645
- Mynydd. Or [? from the Hill], 91
- Nampt (Nant) yr afon goch, 621
- Nant, o'r, Weston, p. Oswestry, 173
- Nant-y-gollen (Nantygollen), Pentre-Gaer, p. Oswestry, 120, 205, 239, 596, 598
- Nesse, 130, 553
- Norton, p. Wroxeter (Roxiter), 560
- Norwich (co. Norfolk), vi
- Oerle Hall, 620
- Oreton (Ourtn, Ourton), p. Stot-tesdon, 237, 250
- Oswestry (Croes Oswallt, Osswalds-tree, Osw', Oswaldstree, Oswald-tree, Oswester, Oswestr, Oswestr',

- Oswestry, Oswestree, Oswestrey,  
Oswestria, Oswestriae, Oswestrie,  
Oswestriensis, Oswr), *passim*
- Oswestry—  
Album Monasterium, Church of,  
iii  
Alms House (Almes Howse), 446,  
648, 660, 663, 664  
Bailey (Baylie) St., 152  
Bailif St., 88  
Bell, the, 613, 615, 617, 631, 637,  
654  
Bettrish St., 581  
Beylee, ye, 483  
Billie (Bylie, Byllie, Byly) St.,  
593\*, 595, 644, 645, 647\*, 649,  
650\*, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 659\*,  
661, 662, 664\*, 665, 666,  
668\*, 669, 671, 673, 674, 675  
Bull, the, 655  
Bullen (Bolayn), 84, 686  
Castle, the, iv\*  
Chappeli Fieldes, 686  
Church (Church) St., 228, 405,  
457, 553, 582, 590, 592, 610, 613,  
637, 638, 641\*, 642, 643\*, 644\*,  
645, 647\*, 649, 650\*, 651\*, 653\*,  
655\*, 656\*, 657, 658\*, 659\*, 660\*,  
661, 662\*, 664\*, 665\*, 666,  
667\*, 668\*, 669\*, 670\*, 671, 672\*,  
673, 674\*, 679  
Churchyard, 686  
Clás or Collegium, iii  
Court, the 662  
Croes Wylan, iii  
Cross (Crosse) St., 547, 592, 610,  
629, 641, 645, 646\*, 650, 651\*,  
653, 654, 656\*, 661, 662, 665\*,  
667, 668\*, 672, 673, 675, 676,  
678  
Crowne, ye, 491  
Ffynnon Oswallt [Holy Well], iii  
Fons Oswaldi [Oswald's Well],  
iii  
Fonwent, Y, 686  
Hadeer, the, 592  
Harp (Harpe), the, 592, 621, 637,  
664, 668  
Holy Trinity— iii\*  
House of Industry, iv  
House Mille, 686  
Leg (Legg, Legge) St., 348, 435,  
571, 589, 611, 612, 626, 631, 632,  
637, 639, 645, 646, 651\*, 654\*,  
656, 657, 658\*, 660\*, 661\*, 663\*,  
664, 665\*, 668, 669, 670, 671, 673,  
674, 675\*, 676, 677  
Parish Church of St. Oswald  
(Oswalde), iii\*, iv, 158\*, 680, 686,  
687, 688, 692  
Park (Parke), the, 109, 537, 686  
Pistill, or [of the], 391  
Porth de [Black Gate], iii  
Red Lion (Lyon), the, 664, 676  
Rose and Crowne, Legg St., 666  
St. Edith, Chapel of, iv  
St. John, Chapel of, iii  
St. John's Hospital, iii  
St. Nicholas, Chapel of, iv  
St. Oswald, Chapel of, iii  
School, the, 648, 682  
School House, 686  
Steeple, the, 352  
Stonehouse, the, Church St., 661  
Strat-llan [Church St.], iii  
Swan (Swa'ne Swann, Swanne),  
of the, 126, 177, 221, 485, 512,  
580, 585, 649, 678, 679  
Ty Maen (Maen), 166, 630  
Ty or Tyddyn, Y, 686  
Vicarage of the Parish Church,  
iii  
White Halle, the, 669  
Willow (Wilio, Williw, Woliow,  
Woliowe, Woliw, Wollio, [Wol-  
lio]w, Wolliw, Wolliove, Wol-  
lowe, Wooliow) St., 46, 84, 87,  
91, 143, 151, 202, 271, 316, 318\*,  
428, 484, 489, 591, 596, 599, 603,  
605, 608, 610, 611, 612, 614\*,  
615, 620, 623\*, 624, 626, 630,  
631\*, 635, 638, 639, 640, 641, 643,  
645, 646, 648\*, 649\*, 650\*, 651\*,  
652\*, 653, 654\*, 655\*, 656\*, 657\*,  
659\*, 660, 661\*, 662\*, 664\*, 666\*,  
667\*, 668\*, 669\*, 670\*, 671\*, 674\*,  
675\*, 676\*, 677\*, 678  
Overton, p. Stottesdon, 659  
Oxford (Oxford, Oxon), 174, 545  
Keble College, vi  
University of, 693  
Oyrley Hall (Oerlehall), 646, 667  
Park (Parke, Pke), Bromwich  
(Bromidge, Promis, Promise),  
302, 563, 609, 611, 614, 627, 660  
Parke (P'ke Pke) Vcha, p. Oswes-  
try, 606, 607, 611, 619, 620, 624,  
628\*, 631, 633, 636, 646, 650\*,  
653, 660\*, 663, 666  
Pawmant Cruckieth, 687  
Penmachno (co. Carnarv.), 325  
Pentre-clawdd, p. Selattyn (Sillat-  
tin), 233, 584  
Pentrecoed (Pentre Coed, Pentre-  
coed, Pentrecoyd, Pentre Coyd,  
Pentre Koed, Pentre Koyd), p.  
Ellesmere, 74, 88, 95, 103, 104,  
122, 127, 138, 142, 144, 188\*, 202,  
218, 254, 351, 437\*, 448, 512, 547,  
665, 672  
Pentre fonen, 441

- Pentregaer (Pentre Gaer, Pentregair, Pentregair, Pentregaire, Pentregay, Pentregayer, Pentregayer, Pentregayre, Pentre r' gaer), p. Oswestry, iii, 96, 128, 143, 145, 152, 166, 180, 181, 187, 207, 220, 224, 235, 242, 243, 266\*, 271, 281, 295, 301, 306, 318, 321, 324, 331, 333, 335, 342, 350, 366\*, 386, 396, 419, 426, 435, 445, 447, 526, 527, 546, 591, 602, 607, 612, 625, 633, 636, 649, 665, 674
- Pentre Lloyd, 435
- Pentremorgan, p. Ellesmere (Elsmere), 582
- Pentre-Pant (Pentrepant), p. Sella-tyn, 455, 657
- Pentre-Shannel (Pentre Shanell, Pentre Shanell, Pentreshanell, Pentreshannel, Pentreshannell, Pentrey Shanell), 457, 490, 492\*, 565, 596, 645, 647\*, 652
- Pentre-wern (Pentrewerne), p. Sella-tyn (Sillattin), 506, 572, 585
- Pen-y-bryn (Penn y bryn), Pentre-Gaer, p. Oswestry, 509, 643
- Pen-y-lan (Penylan), Llanforda, p. Oswestry, 613, 644
- Pontesbury (Ponsperry, Pontisbury), 385, 555, 559
- Pont rhyd y vithe (Redwith), 451
- Poole (co. Montg.), 95, 250, 271, 330, 362
- Poole, of the, 189
- Porkington (Porkinton, Porkyn-ton), p. Sella-tyn, 99, 420, 668
- Porthywaen (Porth y waine), p. Llan-y-Blodwel, 454
- Prees (Prece), 249, 624
- Prescott, p. Baschurch (Bastchurch), 578
- Preston, 674
- Pulford (Pulforde) (co. Chester), 349
- Rednal (Rednall), p. West Felton, 565, 566, 584
- Rednallshire, 86
- Rhandir (Randir), 121, 122, 423, 589, 658
- Rhayader Gwy (Rhaiadagwy) (co. Radnor), 149
- Rhedin, o'r [of the], 176
- Rhedyn Morton (Redyn Mortyn, Rhedyn), 189, 220, 339
- Rhydycoesau, iii
- Ruabon (Rhiwabon, Rhuabon, Rhywabon) (co. Denb.), vi, 135, 189, 191, 205, 353, 362, 411, 412
- Ruthin (Ruthyn) (co. Denb.), 391
- Ryton-Of-The-Eleven-Towns (Ryton, Ryton Towne), 172, 256, 556, 564, 567, 574, 581
- St. Asaph (Sainte Assaphe) (co. Flint), 180, 264, 688\*  
Cathedral, the, vi\*
- St. Martin's (St. Martyns, St. M'tins), iii, vi, 130, 270, 357, 371, 535, 563, 564, 585, 630
- Sandford (Sanford), p. West Felton, 561
- Scotland, 573
- Sella-tyn (Selatinne, Silatin, Silaton, Silatton, Silattons, Sella-tyn, Silatyn, Sillatin, Sillaton, Sillatten, Sillattin, Sillatton, Sillattyn, Sylatin, Sylatten, Sylattin, Sylatton, Syllatin, Syllaton, Syllattyn, Syllattyn), vi, 41, 66, 75, 82, 84, 87, 89, 90, 91, 95, 101, 104, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112\*, 114, 115, 118, 119\*, 128, 129, 133, 136, 145\*, 156, 159, 164, 165\*, 166, 186, 193, 197, 202, 209, 217, 223, 234, 243, 246, 247, 248, 267, 269, 286, 303, 306, 324, 331, 346, 352, 357, 365, 368, 397, 399, 434, 436, 558, 574, 575, 639
- Shenton (Shenton), 373
- Shrawardine (Sraden), 576
- Shrewsbury (Sallop, Salop, Salop la, Sherosburie, Sherosbury, Shewrosbury, Shirosbury, Shrewsburie, Shyrosburie), 86, 89\*, 95, 128, 163, 167, 169, 207, 247, 254, 255, 264, 283, 296\*, 298, 307, 314, 322, 361, 383, 387, 397, 415, 458, 535, 625, 692\*, 693\*  
Abbey, the, iii\*  
St. Peter's Church, iii\*
- Shropshire (Salop), 684, 693
- Skyviog, *see* Ysceifiog
- Soughton (Sughton, p. Llansilin (co. Denb.), 57, 114, 122, 637
- Stanwardine, p. Baschurch (Bastchurch), 576
- Stoke (Stoacke), 270, 450
- Streete y Llan, 233
- Sussex, 387
- Sweeney (Sweene, Sweeny, Swene, Sweney, Sweny, Swiney, Swyne, Swyne), p. Oswestry, iii, 17, 117, 119, 120, 125, 127, 130, 134, 136\*, 139, 144, 148, 150, 164, 166\*, 169, 171, 175, 177, 178, 184\*, 188, 191, 193\*, 196\*, 197, 203, 205\*, 206\*, 207, 209\*, 211, 212\*, 213\*, 215, 219, 221\*, 222\*, 223, 224\*, 225, 227, 229\*, 232, 234, 237\*, 238, 239, 240, 244\*, 245, 246, 247,

248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 255\*, 256,  
 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266\*,  
 267, 268, 269\*, 270, 271, 272\*,  
 275, 276\*, 277, 278, 280, 282, 283\*,  
 284, 285\*, 286, 287\*, 289\*, 291,  
 293, 294\*, 295, 296\*, 297, 298,  
 299\*, 300, 301\*, 302, 305, 306,  
 307\* 308\*, 309, 310, 311, 312,  
 313\*, 317, 319\*, 320, 321, 322,  
 324\*, 325, 330, 331\*, 335, 341,  
 342, 343, 344, 348, 352, 353\*,  
 356, 359, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367,  
 370, 371, 376, 381, 382, 383, 384\*,  
 385\*, 390\*, 392\*, 393, 394, 395\*,  
 396, 397, 398, 399\*, 400, 401\*,  
 404, 409\*, 410, 411\*, 412, 413,  
 414, 416, 417, 420, 425, 426, 427,  
 428, 429\*, 430\*, 432\*, 435\*, 436,  
 440, 442, 443, 447, 450\*, 453,  
 454\*, 457\*, 470, 488\*, 489, 492,  
 493, 499, 504, 506, 515, 519, 531,  
 538, 540, 543, 544, 546, 547, 548,  
 551, 553\*, 555\*, 556, 560, 561\*,  
 563\*, 564, 574, 577, 582, 587, 589,  
 598, 599, 600, 601\*, 602, 606, 608,  
 610, 611, 612, 614\*, 615, 620, 621,  
 624, 626, 627, 628, 631, 632, 635,  
 636, 637, 638\*, 640, 641, 643\*,  
 646, 647\*, 648, 649, 652\*, 653,  
 654\*, 655, 656\*, 658\*, 659, 661,  
 663, 666\*, 667, 668, 670, 671, 672\*,  
 673\*, 677, 679  
 Sychtyn (Shychton, Sightyn), 146,  
 236

Tal y Glyn, 120

Tegengl, of the Cwm in. Nr. St.

Asaph (co. Flint), 212

Tetchill, p. Ellesmere (Elsmere),  
 562, 581

Treborthke [? Treborth, nr. Bangor],  
 644

Tref-ar-Clawdd (Treu'clawdd, Trever-  
 erclaw, Treverchclawth, Trever-  
 clawdd, Treverclauth, Trever-  
 clawdd, Treverclawth, Trevir-  
 clauth, Trevirclawd, Trevir-  
 clawdd, Trevirclawth, Trevor-  
 clauth, Trevorclawth, Trevir-  
 clauth, Trevir, Trevirclawdd,  
 Trevirclawdd, Trevirclawdd,  
 Trevirclawdd), p. Oswestry, iii,  
 107, 141, 146, 148, 149, 152, 163,  
 173, 174, 179\*, 182, 184, 186\*,  
 187\*, 190, 191, 194, 198, 201,  
 202, 204\*, 232, 233, 234\*, 239,  
 241, 246, 247, 248, 254, 261, 263\*,  
 265\*, 267, 268, 269, 271, 274\*,  
 276, 278, 279, 287, 292, 295\*,  
 298, 299, 300\*, 301\*, 303, 305,  
 306, 307\*, 310, 311\*, 312\*, 313,

314, 318, 320\*, 321\*, 322, 323,  
 324, 328, 329, 331\*, 333, 334\*,  
 336\*, 343, 351\*, 353, 358, 360,  
 363, 365\*, 368, 370, 374\*, 379,  
 380\*, 383, 385, 386\*, 387, 389,  
 392, 394, 395, 400, 404, 405\*, 407,  
 411, 412, 414, 417\*, 419\*, 421\*,  
 423, 426, 432, 433\*, 434\*, 436\*,  
 438\*, 443, 444, 450, 451, 452, 453,  
 454, 457, 490\*, 497, 498\*, 499,  
 509, 553, 554, 555, 558, 567, 573,  
 575, 580\*, 585, 590, 595, 598, 599,  
 601, 602, 603, 605\*, 607, 608\*,  
 609, 610, 613\*, 615, 616, 617\*,  
 618\*, 620, 621\*, 622\*, 623, 624,  
 625, 627, 629\*, 631, 633, 636\*,  
 640, 642, 643, 647, 648\*, 649,  
 652\*, 653, 655, 656, 658\*, 659,  
 661, 663, 666\*, 671, 672\*, 673,  
 676, 677, 678, 679\*

Trefflach (Drevlech, Trefelch, Tref-  
 elech, Trefflech, Treflech, Tref-  
 velch, Treuelech, Treulegh, Treve-  
 elach, Trevelch, Trevelech, Treve-  
 eleche, Trevelegh, Trevellech,  
 Trevellegh, Trevlach, Trevlech,  
 Treveleche, Trevlegh, Trevleghe),  
 p. Oswestry, iii, iv, 84, 101, 106,  
 112, 118, 122, 131, 135, 140, 141,  
 146, 152\*, 154, 155, 156, 161, 168,  
 171\*, 172, 173, 179\*, 180, 181,  
 184, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195\*,  
 198\*, 200, 201, 204, 206\*, 207\*,  
 209, 211, 214, 216, 217, 221, 223,  
 224, 231, 233, 236, 237, 238, 241\*,  
 243, 246\*, 260, 261, 262, 263,  
 265, 276, 277, 278\*, 280, 281,  
 282\*, 283, 285\*, 286\*, 287, 288\*,  
 289, 290\*, 291\*, 292, 293, 295,  
 296\*, 297, 298\*, 299, 300, 303,  
 304\*, 305\*, 306, 307, 310, 311,  
 312, 314\*, 315\*, 317, 319, 323,  
 325, 326, 331, 332, 333, 337\*,  
 338\*, 340, 341, 346\*, 350\*, 358\*,  
 363, 364\*, 365, 369, 370, 376,  
 378\*, 379\*, 380, 381, 382\*, 389,  
 393, 396, 397, 398\*, 399, 401, 405\*,  
 407, 408\*, 409, 410, 411\*, 412,  
 414\*, 416, 417\*, 418\*, 421, 424,  
 425\*, 428, 431, 432, 436\*, 437,  
 438, 439\*, 440\*, 441\*, 442, 443,  
 444\*, 448, 449, 451, 452, 453, 454,  
 457\*, 458, 467, 488\*, 493, 496, 498,  
 502, 503, 505, 525, 527, 533, 545,  
 547, 550\*, 551, 560, 561, 562, 572,  
 574, 578, 583, 587, 589, 591, 594,  
 596, 599, 602, 603, 614, 616, 619,  
 621, 624, 626\*, 635, 636\*, 642,  
 650, 651, 653, 654\*, 659, 660, 661\*,  
 662\*, 675, 676, 677, 686

Trefonen (Trefonne, Trefonnen,

- Trev . . n, Trevenen, Trevnen, Trevone', Trevonen, Trevon'en, Trevoney, Trevonnen), p. Oswestry, iii\*, 79, 86, 87, 89\*, 90, 91, 95, 111, 112, 138, 144, 150, 151, 152\*, 153, 156, 166, 168, 171, 172, 174, 184, 191, 199\*, 203\*, 204, 206, 211, 214, 216, 217\*, 218, 219\*, 220\*, 221, 226\*, 228, 230, 231, 236, 238, 241, 243, 244\*, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251\*, 257, 258, 259, 264, 266, 267\*, 271, 276, 277, 280, 283\*, 284, 289, 295\*, 297, 300, 304, 305, 311, 313, 315, 317\*, 318\*, 329, 332, 333, 334, 338, 342, 344, 345, 347, 348, 351, 356, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 368, 369, 373, 374\*, 377, 381, 382, 385\*, 387, 388, 392, 393\*, 394, 396, 400, 401\*, 405, 407, 408\*, 413\*, 417, 418, 419\*, 420, 421, 424, 427\*, 428\*, 430\*, 431, 435, 438\*, 439\*, 440\*, 442, 443, 447\*, 449\*, 451\*, 457, 458, 459, 488\*, 489, 492, 498\*, 503, 504, 508, 531, 541, 551, 558, 563\*, 567, 572, 575, 577, 581, 583, 584, 585, 587, 596, 600, 601, 602, 604, 606, 607\*, 608, 611\*, 613\*, 619, 620, 625, 627, 629, 631, 633, 636\*, 639\*, 640, 643, 645\*, 646, 648, 650\*, 658, 662\*, 665\*, 667, 675, 677\*
- Treledrate, p. Llansilin, 574
- Treprenal (Trepeannell, Trepren-noll), p. Llanymynech, 563, 587
- Vastone, 214
- Virginia (Virginnia), 555
- Vtten (Vttin, Vtton, Vtтын, Vtyn), see Wootton
- Walton (Walton Gloobe), p. High Ercall (Higharkole), 555
- Wem, 315
- Wern, o'r [? in p. Selattyn, or Gwern-y-Brenin in Maesbury, p. Oswestry]. 170
- Westbury (Wesbury), 588
- West Chester, 367
- West Felton (Westfelton), 555, 583, 618
- Weston (Westenne, Westo', West-ty), p. Oswestry, 62, 65, 82\*, 88, 135, 150, 151, 167, 173, 175, 204, 205, 234, 241, 244, 249, 263, 303, 305\*, 307, 323, 326\*, 339, 340, 361, 379, 399, 406, 411, 413, 418\*, 424, 426, 428\*, 438, 440, 490, 540, 598\*, 687
- Weston (. . eston) Cotton, Wes-  
ton, p. Oswestry, iii, 442, 554, 574, 588, 599, 607, 609, 614, 615, 618, 625, 626, 629, 637, 640, 641, 642, 646, 652, 654\*, 657, 661, 663, 664, 677
- Westo' Miln', 399
- Weston Rhyn (Gweston), 88
- Whitchurch (Whittchurch), 286, 297, 692, 693\*
- Whitford (co. Flint)—  
Bryn y Groes (The Bank of the Cross), iii  
Ffrnonn Oswallt (Holywell), iii
- Whitminster, vi
- Whittington (Whittingto', Whyt-ington, Wittington), vi, 48, 119, 128, 134, 151, 152, 154, 156, 176, 191, 211, 230, 244, 270, 326, 383, 389, 411, 421, 445, 449, 552, 570, 581\*, 582, 583, 584, 586, 618, 667
- Wiggint, p. St. Martins, 582
- Wlad, o'r, 173, 185
- Woolston, p. West Felton, 563\*, 565, 574
- Wootton (Vtten, Vttin, Vtton, Vtтын, Vtyn, Wooton, Wootten, Woton, Wotten, Wotton, Witten) p. Oswestry, iii, 81, 82, 94, 95, 100, 139, 142, 147, 155, 156, 165, 167, 171, 185, 190, 192, 204, 216, 217, 218\*, 225, 228, 238, 241, 242, 244, 247, 248, 253, 257, 265\*, 266, 268, 273, 275\*, 277, 281, 283, 285, 286, 292, 293, 294, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 312, 316, 320, 322, 328, 338, 353, 372, 380\*, 385, 388, 390, 394\*, 396, 407, 408, 409, 410, 413, 419, 424\*, 425\*, 429, 432\*, 434, 436, 441, 443, 448, 450, 451, 453, 454, 468, 495, 496, 497, 503, 506, 516, 522\*, 525, 535, 536, 538, 540, 546\*, 564, 571\*, 573, 575, 578, 580, 582, 586, 595, 600, 603, 603, 604, 606, 609, 611, 612\*, 613, 618, 624, 625\*, 627, 633, 634, 637, 642\*, 644, 645, 650, 653\*, 657, 662, 666\*, 674\*, 679
- Worcester, 591
- Worcesters (Wochershire), 212
- Worthing, 410, 424\*
- Wrexham (Wrexam, Wrixam) (cc Denb.), vi\*, 138, 266\*, 272\*, 58, 585, 612
- Wykey (Weykie, Wickie, Wykie p. Ruyton-Of-The-Eleven-Towr (Ryton), 256, 576, 581
- Yfton, p. St. Martin's, 577
- Yorks. (Yorkshire), 188
- Ysceifiog (Skyviog), 467



## INDEX NOMINUM.

COMPILED BY T. M. CARPENDALE.

The following is a list of the contractions used of the Christian Names that occur in the Oswestry Index:—

Abigail	Abig.	James	Jas.
Abraham	Abr	Jeffrey	Jef.
Adam	Ad.	Jemima	Jem.
Agnes	Agn.	Jeremiah	Jer.
Alexander	Alex.	John	Jn.
Alfred	Alf.	Joseph	Jos.
Alice	Al.	Joshua	Josh.
Ambrose	Amb.	Judith	Jud.
Andrew	And.	Laurence	Laur.
Anthony	Anth.	Leonard	Leon.
Arthur	Art.	Lettice	Lét.
Barbara	Barb.	Lydia	Lyd.
Barnaby	Barn.	Magdalen	Magd.
Bartholomew	Bart.	Margaret	Mgt.
Beatrice	Beat.	Margery	Mgy.
Benjamin	Benj.	Mary	My.
Bridget	Brid.	Matthew	Matt.
Cadwallader	Cadr.	Meredith	Mered.
Catherine	Cath.	Michael	Mich.
Charles	Chas.	Morris	Mor.
Charlotte	Charl.	Moses	Mos.
Christopher	Chris.	Nathaniel	Nath.
Daniel	Dan.	Nicholas	Nich.
David	Dd.	Peter	Pet.
Deborah	Deb	Philip	Phil.
Dorothy	Dor.	Priscilla	Pris.
Edmond	Edm.	Prudence	Prud.
Edward	Edw.	Rachel	Rach.
Eleanor	Elnor.	Rebecca	Reb.
Elizabeth	Eliz.	Reginald	Reg.
Emanuel	Eman.	Richard	Rd.
Emma	Em	Robert	Rob.
Esther	Est.	Roger	Rog.
Frances	Fra.	Rowland	Rowl.
Francis	Fra.	Sampson	Samp.
Geoffrey	Geof.	Samuel	Sam.
George	Geo.	Sarah	Sar.
Gilbert	Gilb.	Simon	Sim
Griffith	Grif.	Stephen	Step.
Hannah	Han.	Susannah	Sus.
Helen	Hel.	Thomas	Tho.
Henry	Hy.	Timothy	Tim.
Hewell	Holl.	Ursula	Urs.
Hugh	Hh.	Vincent	Vin.
Humphrey	Hum.	William	Wm.
Isabel	Isab.	Winifred	Wini.
Jacob	Jac.		

[An Asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

## IRREGULARITIES:—

- I. *Surname omitted*.—Alex . . . , 671; Alice vz . . . , 12, 25, 186; Alicia' vz . . . , 25; Ann . . . , 84; Ann vz . . . , 127, 171, 201, 679; Ann da. Hh. . . . , 455; Baruck s. . . . [? of Hh. Edwards], 679; Cadr. ap . . . and Jane his wife, 454; Cath. vz . . . 18, 50, 100, 143, 198, 201, 252, 318; Cath. the mother-in-law of Evan Howell, 636; Cath., wid. of His . . . , 679; Cornelius s. . . . , butcher, 604; Cripson, s. Jacob . . . , 415; Dor. . . . , 616; Douse vz . . . , 36; Edw. . . . , 87, 443; Edw. ap Dd. . . . and . . . his wife, 343; Edw. s. Felicia vz . . . , 305; Edw. s. Grace . . . , 444; Edw. s. Lodwicke . . . , 675; Elnor da. . . . , 73, 199, 207; Elnor. vz Edw. ap . . . , 319; Elnor. w. Jn. . . . , 293; Eliz. . . . , 81, 103, 197; Eliz. ch. Jane vz . . . , 444; Eliz. vz Jn. . . . , 129; Eliz. da. Nath. . . . , 679; Eliz. da. R. . . . , 642; Eliz. da. Tho. ap . . . , 307; Ellen vz . . . , 11, 195, 443, 456; Evan s. Jn. ap Dd. . . . , 370; Florence w. Tho. . . . , 303; Gabriel s. . . . , 255; Grif. ap . . . , 442; Grif. ch. . . . , miller, 198; Gwen vz . . . , 33, 34, 148, 170, 443; Gwen w. Mr. . . . , 679; Gwerfyl vz . . . , 25, 107; Hh. ap . . . and Ellen his wife, 443; Hh. s. Mered. ap . . . , 399; Jane . . . als. Gutta, 557; Jane vz . . . , 28, 42, 51, 201, 209, 454\*; Jeanu ap . . . , 24, 209, 254, 294, and Mgt. his wife, 254; Joan . . . , 86; Jn. . . . , 27, 28, 87, 294, 663, 679; Jn. s. Cath. vz . . . , 253; Jn. Dd. . . . and Martha his wife, 259; Jonet vz . . . , 15, 200; Jos. s. Dd. . . . , 669; Lewse da. Hh. ap . . . , 347; Lleuku vz . . . , 24; Mgt. vz . . . , 58, 86, 135, 311, 564; Mgt. vz widow, 342; My. the . . . , 263; . . . s. Matt. . . . , 677; Maud vz . . . , 301; Nath. . . . , 644; Nich. ap . . . , 26; Owen ap . . . and Gwen his wife, 292; Priscilla . . . 557; Rees . . . 204; . . . da. of Reignald . . . , 450; Ri . . . , 676; Rd. . . . , 24, 42, 58, 385, 444, 528, 677, and Lleuku his wife, 24; Rd. s. Evan ap . . . , 344; Rd. s. Joan vz . . . , 290; Rob. ap . . . , 22, 199, 306; Rog. s. My vz . . . , 273; Rowl. ap . . . and Eliz. his wife, 45; Sinah . . . , 307; Tho. . . . , 158, 445, 668, and Gwen his wife, 158; Tho. ch. Morgan . . . , 559; Wm. . . . , 1, 677; Wm. s. Ann vz . . . , 292; Wm. ap Grif. ap . . . , 27; Wm. ap Jn. . . . , 208.
- II. *Surname incomplete*.—J'nys, Elnor da. Jn., 327; Ll . . . , Sinah da. of, 337; Ri . . . , Ann da. of, 679; Richard als . . . , Evan ap, 268; . . . enlech, 588; . . . er, 588; . . . ler, 588; . . . osley, and Martha wife of, 588; . . . sh, and Martha wife of, 588; . . . stafell, 588.
- III. *Christian and Surname omitted*.— . . . 41, 199, 209, 233, 267, 279, 294, 303, 318, 453, 455, 538\*, 575, 587\*, 588\*, 670, 675, 679, 691
- IV. *Miscellaneous*.—A cripple, 186; A poor man, 649; A poor woman, 190, 426; A poor woman of Mesburie, 360; A poor woman of Morton, 257; A poor woman of Woliow St., 151; A servant to Hh. Jones, 591; A servant of Tho. ap Evan, 592; A strange cripple woman, 212; Child chr., and another buried by the Vicar, 457; John, one of the three children left upon the Town by a strange collier and his wife, 425; Queda' paup'cula de Pentre Koed, 104; Servant of Rd. Dounce, 135; The Tinker's son of Trevlech, 676; . . . the maid servant of Tho. ap Jn. ap Owen, 321; . . . Ludimagister [school master], 305; The Monks of St. Peter in Shrewsbury, iii\*; The Vicar of the Church of St. Oswald, iii; Mulier mendica et caeca [a blind beggar woman], v, 88; Mulier [woman], pauper, 305.

- Abbott, Jn., 689  
 Abotton maker [? a button maker],  
 Geo., 445  
 Adam, Jn. ap Tho. ap. 116; Jn.  
 ap Tho. ap Jane rel. of, 116;  
 Rd. ap Tho. ap, 206; Wm. ap  
 Rd. ap, 438  
 Adda, Fam. of, v; Gwen ach, 529;  
 Jane da. Seth ap, 481, 507; Rd.  
 s. Seth ap, 499  
 Alcoke, Wm., 23  
 Alcott (Alkott, Allcott), Cath. vz  
 Rd., 371; Eliz. da. . . , 444;  
 Sar. da. Rd., 303  
 Alee, Wm., 32  
 Alexander (Alexsander, Allexan-  
 der), Cath. da. Tho., 514; Hh.  
 s. Tho., 498; Jef. ap Mich., 135;  
 Tho., 614  
 Alice (Alles), a poor woman, 471  
 Alice (Ales) vz . . . *als. mam y*  
*plant [children's mother, a mid-*  
*wife], 427*  
 Alison, Josh. s. Edw., 315  
 Alkynnton (Akinton, Alkinton),  
 Cath. vz Rog., 175; Dan. ap  
 Rog., 204; Mgt. vz Rog., 140,  
 223; Rd. ap Rog., 149; Rog.,  
 134, 252, Ellen w. of, 134, 252;  
 Sar. da. Rog., 303; Tho. ap  
 Rog., 168  
 Allen (Alen, Alin, Alleyn, Allin,  
 Allyn, Alyn), Al. vz Wm., 98;  
 Amy, 650; Ann, 669; Ann da.  
 Edw., 362; Ann vz Tho., 167;  
 Ann da. Wm., 554; Cath., 556;  
 Cath. da. Rog., 298; Edw., 583;  
 Edw., a ch. of, 562; Edw. s.  
 Edw., 431; Edw. s. Rog., 246;  
 Edw. ap Tho., 138; Eliz. da.  
 Edw., 496; Eliz. da. Rog., 334;  
 Eliz. da. Tyder, 243; Gwen,  
 530; Jane da. Sam., 540; Joan,  
 454; Lucy da. Rog., 271; Mgt.,  
 421; Mgt. da. Edw., 456; Mgt.  
 da. Eliz., 491, 492; Mgt. vz. Rog.,  
 312, 320; Mgt. vz Tho., 127;  
 My., 542; My. da. Hum., 470;  
 Nath. s. Wm., 574; Tho., 428,  
 542; Tho. s. Rd., 578; Wm.,  
 111, 152, Eliz. w. of, 152;  
 Wm. s. Mgt., 361. *Corvisor:*  
 Edw. s. Rondle, 235; Elnor. vz  
 Rondle, 357; Isaac s. Rondle,  
 310, 338; My. vz Rondle, 365;  
 Reb. da. Rondle, 275; Rondle,  
 230, 394, Cath. w. of, 230, 394;  
 Sam. s. Randolph, 296. *Labour-*  
*er:* Rog., 498; Rondle, 582, Eliz.  
 w. of, 582. *Weaver:* My. da.  
 Edw., 606; Sar. da. Edw., 673
- Allet (Alet, Alett, Allett), Ann vz  
 Rob. ap Tuder, 181; Elnor. vz  
 Tuder, 47, 163; Eliz. vz Tuder,  
 151; Gwen vz. Tuder, 125;  
 Jane da. Tuder ap Rob., 91, 92;  
 Rob. ap Tuder, 47; Tuder, 81,  
 Eliz. w. of, 81; Tuder ap Rob.,  
 122, 124, Gwen w. of, 124, Lowrie  
 w. of, 122  
 Allinson, Alex, s. Laur. and  
 Elnor., 570; Jn. s. Laur. and  
 Elnor., 569; Mgt. da. Laur. and  
 Elnor., 570; My. da. Laur. and  
 Elnor., 569; Rd. s. Laur. and  
 Elnor., 569; Sam. s. Laur. and  
 Elnor., 569  
 Allmon (Almon, Almond, Awmon,  
 Awmon), Ann, 607; Ann da.  
 Rd., 336; Ann da. Rd. ap Jn.,  
 339; Cath. da. Jn., 290; Elle.  
 da. Jn., 256; Jane, 613; Jn.,  
 288, 619, Eliz. w. of, 619, Ellen  
 w. of, 288; Jn. s. Jn., 289; Jn.  
 s. Tho. ap Jn., 342; Rob., 290;  
 Rondle s. Rd., 614, 618; Susan  
 da. Jn., 267; Tho. ap Jn., 330,  
 Cath. w. of, 330.  
 Allmore, Jn. ap Jn., 155  
 Amon (Aman, Ammon), Ann, 498,  
 Cath. da. Jn., 191; Edw. s. Rd.,  
 425; Fra. s. Tho., 454\*; Jane  
 da. Rd., 461; Jane da. Tho.,  
 407, 430; Jn., 455, 540, 677; Jn.  
 s. Rd., 368; Rd. s. Rd., 407;  
 Rob. s. Rd., 385, 396; Tho.,  
 467, 553, Cath. w. of, 467; Tho.  
 s. Rd., 349; Wm., 591  
 Amye, Jn., 680  
 Andrewe, Wm., 85  
 Argell (Anglie), Alering, 226, Jane  
 w. of, 226; Mgt. da. Alering,  
 290\*; Oliver, . . . the ch. of,  
 299; Wm. s. Alering, 241, 243  
 Argharad, a poor woman of Maes-  
 bury, 249  
 Anthony (Anthonie, Antonie),  
 Eliz., 327; Mgt., 132; My., 463,  
 582.  
 Anwell, Dd. s. Retherch Dd., 240  
 Arme, Edw. s. Rd., 360; Elnor.  
 da. Rondle, 394; Rondle, 394  
 Arthur (Arthyr), Ann, 512; Cath.  
 vz. 393; Cath. vz Ann, 512;  
 Mgy., 259, 542; Tho. ap, 485.  
*Cooper:* My. da., 495; Rd. s.,  
 464. *Corvisor:* Art. s. Tho. ap,  
 382; Eman. ap, 81  
 Ashe, Mistress, 691  
 Ashley, Cath. vz Laur., 176\*; Jn.  
 ap Laur., 176\*  
 Askue (Ascue), Jn. s. Rd., 335;

- Rd., 307; Cath. w. of, 307  
 Asterley, Nich. s. Wm., 447  
 Aston, Harry, 62  
 Atcherley (Atherley), Eliz. vz  
 Nich., 166; My., 332; Nich.,  
 180, 315, Al. w. of, 180  
 Atha, Agn. vz, 59; Cath. da. Seth  
 ap, 462; Hh. ap Tho. ap Holl.  
 ap, 224, Gwen w. of, 224;  
 Shonet vz Tho. ap Edw. ap,  
 177; Tho. s. Hh. ap Tho. ap  
 Holl. ap, 259  
 Atkins, Maria, 548  
 Augustine, Jn. s. Tho., 575  
 Austin (Austen, Awstin), Edw.,  
 597, Dor. w. of, 597; Jane, 173
- Bach (Bauch, Boch), Ellen vz Jn.,  
 518; Jn., 252; Lowrie ach Shone,  
 495; Mgt. vz Lowrie vz Jn.,  
 180; Rog. s. Wm., 479; Sami.  
 s. Wm., 479; Sinah vz Jn., 46  
 Bach, David *als*, see David *als*  
 Bach
- Backston, Reb., 421  
 Badam (Bada', Badame, Baddam),  
*see also* Bedam, Ann da. Edw.,  
 594; Cath. vz Wm. ap Rd., 222;  
 Edw. s. Edw., 632; Elnor. da.  
 Jn., 512; Eliz. da. Jn., 452\*;  
 Gwen da. Wm. ap Rd., 289;  
 Jane vz Wm. ap Rees, 175; Joan  
 da. Wm. ap Rd., 201; Jn. s.  
 Wm., 251; Jn. s. Wm. ap Rd.,  
 275; My. da. Jn., 519; Reb. da.  
 Edw., 621\*;  
 Rd., 133, Jane  
 w. of, 133; Sus. da. Edw., 660  
 Bady (Badye), Eliz. vz Wm., 457;  
 Jn. ap Rd., 219, Ann w. of, 219;  
 Mgt., 521; Tho. ap Jn., 677  
 Bagshaw, Jn., vi.
- Baker (Backer, Bakere), Ann da.  
 Rd., 417; Art. s. Tho., 254, 392;  
 Cath., 6, 401, 513; Cath. da.  
 Tho., 277; Edw., 211, 294,  
 Mgy. w. of, 211; Edw. s.  
 Cath., 351, 350; Edw. s. Rd.,  
 443\*;  
 Eliz., 148, 509; Gwen vz  
 Rd., 371; Joan, 399; Mgt., 497;  
 Mgt. vz Edw., 211; My., 272;  
 Mr., 589; Mos. s. Rd., 459; Rd.,  
 102, 426, Cath. w. of, 426,  
 Maud rel. of, 102; Rd. s. Rd.,  
 406; Rose vz Edw., 174; Tho.,  
 227, 487, 543, Gwen w. of,  
 227, 487; Tho. s. Eliz. da.  
 Edw., 293; Tho. s. Rd., 472,  
 475; Tho. s. Tho., 275  
 Balam, Rd. s. Hy., 523
- Baldwyne (Balden), Jn., 681, 682  
 Ball, Martin s. Isley, 490  
 Balmantur, Griffin, 25, Al. w. of,  
 25  
 Banberie, Mgt. da. Ann, 134  
 Bancroft, Dd. s. Rd., 351  
 Bangor, Al. 254  
 Bankes, Eliz., 587; Tho. s. Jn.,  
 548, 621  
 Banwr (Bannur, Bannwr, Banor),  
 Edw. ap Hh., 38; Edw. ap Tho.,  
 96, 112, 178, Gwen w. of, 96,  
 Jane w. of, 112; Gwen vz Elnor.  
 vz Hh., 186; Jane vz Tudor,  
 106; Jn. ap Dd. ap Rees, 118;  
 Jn. ap Jn., 68; Lewis ap Jn.,  
 122. Mgt. vz Grif., 94; Maud  
 vz Jn., 100; Tho., 21; Tho. ap  
 Lewis, 48  
 Barbary, servant of Mrs. Dauies,  
 191  
 Barbor (Barboure, Barbur), Dd.,  
 33; Gwen, 156; Jas., 9, 470,  
 Ann w. of, 470  
 Barckley (Barkley)—*see also* Berck-  
 ley—Geo., 637; Jos., 581, My.  
 w. of, 581  
 Bardv, Dd. ap Jenkyn, 113  
 Barker, Edw., 322, Mgt. w. of,  
 322; Eliz. vz Sir Matt., 70;  
 Fra. ap Jn. Wm., 140; Grif.,  
 223; Joan, 470; Jn., 366, Eliz.  
 w. of, 366; Jn. Wm., 21; My.  
 da. Jn. Wm., 341; Rd. s. Jn.  
 Wm., 385; Wm. ap Jn. Wm.,  
 140  
 Barker, John *als*, see John *als*.  
 Barker
- Barnabe, *smith*, Jn. ap, 166  
 Barnes (Barne), Ann, 167; Eliz.  
 da. Wm., 540, 542; Gwen, 139;  
 Holl. ap Rd., 109, 392, Cath. w.  
 of, 109; Jn. ap Holl. ap Rd.,  
 229; Mgt. vz Holl. ap Rd., 166;  
 Mgt. vz Rd. ap Wm., 111; My.  
 vz Rd., 449; Rd., 150, 234, 511,  
 A w. of, 150, Ann w. of, 511;  
 Rd. ap Rd., 248, 433; Rd. s.  
 Wm., 510; Rd. Powell, 6c8;  
 Rob. ap Rd. ap Rd., 201; Tho.  
 s. Wm., 528; Wm. s. Holl. ap  
 Rd., 240; Wm. ap Rd. ap Rees,  
 220  
 Barrett, Ann, 287; Tho., 273,  
 Ann w. of, 273  
 Barton, Cath., 173  
 Bartread, Mildred, 390  
 Bassnett, Edw., 613  
 Bate, Ann, 124  
 Baugh, Elnor. vz Jn., 89; Eliz.,

- 586; Jn., 88, Cath. w. of, 88  
 Baugh, John *als.*, see John *als.*  
 Baugh  
 Bayley (Bailie, Bailye, Bayle, Baylie, Bayly, Beylie, Beyly), . . s. Edw., 560; Abig. da. Wm., 555; Dd. s. Rog., 232, 289; Deber da. Rd., 247; Dor., 279; Edw., 540, 548, Blayns w. of, 540, Jane w. of, 548; Edw. s. Edw., 478, 541, 543; Edw. ap Rog., 48; Ellen da. Wm., 582; Gwen vz Rog., 210; Jn., 326; Jn. s. Edw., 544; Mgt., 271; My. 137; Wm. 316  
 Bayley (Baylie) *als.* Sawier, Rog., 197  
 Bayley (Baylie), John *als.*, see John *als.* Baylie.  
 Beans, Mgt. da. Wm., 95  
 Bedam (Beedam, Bidam)—*see also* Badam—Edw. s. Anth., 471; Jn. s. Anth., 531; My. da. Anth., 492; Rd. s. Anth., 545  
 Bedow (Bedo, Bedo', Bedowe), Ann vz Morgan ap Dd., 142; Dd., 172, Mgt. w. of, 172; Dd. ap Rees, 190; Eliz. da. Edw., 515; Eliz. vz Morgan Dd., 97; Grif. ap Dd., 125; Grif. Dd., 174, Shonet w. of, 174; Grif. ap Rob., 138, Blanche w. of, 138; Janet da. Eliz. vz Morgan, 289, 291; Joan vz Grif. ap Dd., 61; Jn. ap Morgan ap Dd., 168; Jn. (twins, both named Jn.), s. of Morgan Dd., v, 85\*; Matt. ap Jean Dd., 474, Gwervill, w. of 474; Morgan, 204, 323, Angharad w. of, 204; Rd. ap Grif. ap Dd., 89; Sinah, 138; Tho., 124; Wm. ap Morgan ap Dd., 112  
 Beech, Jn., 90; Sinah vz Jn., 129\*  
 Bell, Nath. s. Rog., 558  
 Bellingier, Rondle, 558, 567, Eliz. w. of, 567, My. w. of, 558; Tho., 584  
 Benddu, Fam. of, v; Elnor vz Jn., 26  
 Benet, . . . 422; Abr. s. Wal., 223, 230; Janet vz, 15; Sir Jn., 680, 683\*, 684, 685, 687  
 Bengam, Thomas *als.*, see Thomas *als.* Bengam.  
 Benjamin (Beniamen, Beniamin, Beniamyn, Benieman, Beniemmen, Benschmon), . . . da. Hh., 599; Angharad vz Owen, 202; Ann vz, 47; Cath. vz Edw., 90; Dd. ap Edw., 133; Edw., 82, 418, 484, Eliz. w. of, 82; Edw. ap Wm., 129; Eliz., 93, 200; Eliz. vz Edw., 223; Jane da. Edw., 346; Jn. ap Edw., 204\*, 210; Jn. ap Wm., 154, 239; Jos. s. Edw., 472; Mgt. vz Tho., 97; Tho. ap, 71; Wm., 121, 314, Mgt. w. of, 121. Weaver: Cath. vz Edw., 146  
 Bennion (Ben'ion, Benion, Benions, Benneon, Benneons, Bennions, Bennyons, Beynion), Ann vz Wm., 172; Ann vz Wm. ap Rd., 129; Cath. da. Tho., 512; Cath. da. Wm., 271; Edw. s. Tho., 667\*; Eliz. da. Tho., 622; Eliz. vz Wm. ap Rd., 189; Gwen, 184; Hh. s. Tho., 566; Jane vz Edw., 177; Jn., 424; Jn. s. Rd., 557; Jn. s. Rob. ap Rd., 95; Jn. s. Tho., 605, 606; Jn. s. Wm., 219; Mgt. da. Rd., 580, 643; Mgt. da. Tho., 576; My. vz Wm., 179; Phil. s. Rob., 428; Rd., 557, 562, 628, 631, 668, . . w. of, 557, Jane w. of, 562, 628; Rd. s. Rd., 502, 503; Rd. s. Rob., 456; Rd. s. Wm., 242, 243; Rob., 433, 528, 569, Ann w. of, 433, 528; Rob., the da. of, 197; Rob. ap Rd., 123, 162, 298, 590, Mgt. w. of, 298; Rob. s. Tho., 634, 635; Rob. s. Wm., 204; Sinah da. Tho., 670; Tho., 604, Gwen w. of, 604; Tho. s. Jn. Tho., 450; Wm., 298, 313, Mgt. w. of, 298; Wm. ap Rd., 165, Mgt. w. of, 165; Wm. s. Rob., 441  
 Bentley, Martha, 563; My., 573  
 Benvelyn, Fam. of, v; Ann vz Rob., 185  
 Berckley (Berckley, Berkley)—*see also* Barckley—Al. vz Jn., 66; Dd. s. Jn., 82\*; Edw., 72; Eliz. da. Jn., 255; Geo., 423, 425, Elnor. w. of, 425, Eliz. w. of, 423; Geo. ap Jn., 92; Jane vz Tho., 61; Janet da. Rd., 306; Jean s. Jn., 82\*; Jn., 353\*, Angharad, w. of, 353; Jn. ap Edw., 59, 73, Angharad, w. of, 59; Jn. ap Tho., 74\*; Rd. ap Jn., 67; Rog. s. Rd. ap Jn., 243; Wm., 561, My. w. of, 561  
 Berry, Sar., 574  
 Bevance, Richard *als.*, see Richard *als.* Bevance.

- Bevans, Bart. s. Fra., 259; Wm., 446, Cath., w. of, 446  
 Bichgor, Jn., 54  
 Bicksonne, Hy. s. Jn., 110  
 Bigstocke, My. da. Rd., 491  
 Billingsley, Jud. da. Mr., 648  
 Biollin, Cath. vz Tho., 225  
 Blackwey—*see also* Blaquay—Jane 92, 373; Jn. ap Rd., 53, 169; Mgt. vz Rees, 59; Mgt. vz Rd., 64\*; Rose, 143  
 Blaeney, Dd. s. Jessie, 349  
 Blaquay—*see also* Blackwey—Rd. ap Rd., 77, 86, 93  
 Blockley, Elnor, 620; My., 641; Matt. s. Matt., 666  
 Blode Dimbech, Willia' *als.*, *see* Williams *als.* Blode Dimbech.  
 Blodwell (Blodwall, Blodwel), Abig., 448, 619; Abig. da. Dd., 543; Abig. da. Jn., 232; Al. da. Hy., 510; Al. da. Jn., 647; And. s. Jn., 276, 290; Ann, 584; Barb., 545; Cath. da. Rd., 634, 644, 665; Cath. vz Rob., 174; Dd. s. Jn., 314; Edw., 678, Martha w. of, 678; Edw. s. Rd., 312; Elnor. vz Jn., 72; Eliz. da. Rd., 307; Ellis s. Rob., 204; Gaynor da. Rd., 452, 488; Hy. s. Jn., 208; Hh. s. Jn., 220, 400; Jas., 586, Mgt., w. of, 586; Jas. s. Rd., 320; Janet, 533; Jessie, 401; Joes. da. Jn., 190; Jn., 75, 106, 177, 506, 600, 622, 682\*, 683, Al. rel. of, 622, Golev rel. of 106; Jn. s. Jn., 35, 42, 165, 200, 550, Ann, w. of, 165; Jn. s. Rd., 280, 595; Lucy da. Rd., 427; Mgt. vz Jn., 36, 46, 172, 329; Mgt. vz Rd., 254, 262, 300; My., 624; My. da. Jn., 527, 529; My. da. Rd., 420, 567; Mrs., 173; Prud. da. Rd., 264, 578, 634\*; Ralph s. Rd., 434; Rd., 7, 524, 535, 682\*, 683; Rd. . . . da. of, 552; Rd. ap Jn., 24; Rd. ap Jn. ap Jn., 176; Rd. s. Rd., 291, 599; Rob., 596; Rob. s. Jn., 294; Rog. ap Jn., 29, 30, 61, 198, 247; Tho. s. Jn., 259, 261, 658; Tim. s. Rd., 447  
 Blower, Mgt. da. Ralph, 540; Ralph, 531, 536, 592, Elnor. w. of, 531, Lowrie w. of, 536; Rd. s. Ralph, 531\*, 542  
 Bluit (Bluett), Elnor. da. Step., 534; Step., 536, the w. of, 536  
 Bobydd (Bobith, Bobyddes, Bobyth), Dd., 80, 209, 252, Golybryd w. of, 209, Maud w. of, 80; Jn., 7; Lowrie, 183; My., 259; Rd. s. Jn. Wm., 247; Rob., 15, Lowrie w. of, 15; Wm., 113, Cath. rel. of, 113  
 Bobydd, John *als.*, *see* John *als.* Bobydd.  
 Boer, Rog. ap Wm., 112, Mavanwy w. of, 112  
 Bogin, Daud *als.*, *see* David *als.* Bogin.  
 Bolan, Eliz. da. Hy., 539  
 Bonel, Nich., vi  
 Boodle (Boodell), Edw., 586, Eliz. w. of, 586; Edw. ap Jn., 177, 182; Edw. ap Rd. ap Edw., 326; Jn. ap Jn., 171; Mgt., 584; Rd. s. Tho., 499  
 Borther, Nich. ap Tho., 135  
 Bottwell, Evan ap Edw., 101; Jane vz Jean ap Edw., 152  
 Bourke, Jn. W., vi  
 Bowckley, Al., 100  
 Bowdler (Boudler), Martha, 483; Martha vz Rog., 320; My. da. Rog., 297; Rd. s. Rog., 342; Rog., 279, Dor. w. of, 279  
 Bowen, Al. da. And., 222\*; And., 533; Ann, 222; Ann da. Tho., 556; Dor. da. Jn., 600; Dowle, 662; Eliz. da. Rd., 483; Gilb. s. Ann, 509; Mgt., 86, 535; Martha da. Tho., 551; My., 527; Ruth da. Tho., 580  
 Bowes, Mr., 692  
 Bowker, Geo., 173, Jane w. of, 173  
 Bowland, Hy., 603  
 Braddocks, Fra., 587, . . . w. of, 587  
 Bradley, Tho., 576, Mgt. w. of, 576  
 Bradshaw (Bradshawe, Brodshawe, Brodshow), Eliz. vz Jn., 152; Jef. ap Jn., 126, 127; Jn., 206, 218, Eliz. w. of, 206  
 Bray, Eliz., 567; Tho., 593  
 Brereton, Eliz. da. Godfrey, 612; Hy. s. Godfrey, 608, 609; Mgt. da. Godfrey, 567; Pet., vi  
 Brickman, Geo., 432  
 Briddwr, Gwen da. Tho., 194; Tho., 197, Ann w. of, 197  
 Brierly (Brierley), Hy., iv, vii  
 Briscoe, Sar., 590  
 Britton (Britten), Edw., 494, Eliz. w. of, 494; Rd. s. Edw., 502; Wm. s. Edw., 500  
 Broade, Ann, 685  
 Brochawe, Jn., 117, Sinah w. of, 117; Mgt. vz Jn., 135

- Brocher, Eliz. vz Tho., 89; Mor., 81
- Brocho', Allen s. Fra., 86
- Broughten, Rob. s. Jn., 327
- Browne, . . . . ., 588; Ann vz Hh., 176; Cath. vz Edw. ap Hh., 292; Dd. ap Laur., 146; Edw. ap Edw. ap Hh., 153; Edw. ap Hh., 507; Elnor. da. Jn., 416, 423; Gwen vz, 119; Gwen da. Blanche vz Hh., 133; Joan vz Hh., 107; Jn., 586, 646, Dor. w. of, 646; Jn., . . . s. of, 443; Jn. ap Edw. ap Hh., 166; Jn. s. Jn., 506, 593; Mgt., 532; Mgt. vz Tho., 65; Martha da. Jn., 572; Nich. s. Jn., 456; Rd., 462, 586, Dowlse w. of, 462, Eliz. w. of, 586; Rd. ap Hh., 198, Dowlse w. of, 198; Rd. s. Jn., 480; Rd. s. Rd. ap Hh., 302, 304; Rob. ap Rd. ap Hh., 203; Rog., 594\*, Eliz. w. of, 594; Rog. s. Jn., 657; Tho., 47, 553; My. w. of, 553; Tho. s. Rd. ap Hh., 248; Tudor s. Rd. ap Hh., 270, 327; Wm., 485; Wm. ap Hh., 48; Wm. s. Rd. ap Hh., 227
- Bruckffield (Broockfield, Bruckffilde), Edw. ap Wm., 106; Hh. ap Wm., 98\*; Jn. ap Wm., 97; Rog., 61; Tho. ap Wm., 79
- Bruen (Breuen, Brewen, Brewin, Brouen, Bruin), Eliz. da. Rd., 633; Jas. s. Rd., 568, 576; Jn. s. Rd., 586; Jos. s. Martha, 668; Jos. s. Rd., 605; Martha, 660; Rd., 649; Rd. s. Rd., 553
- Bryan (Brian, Briane), Al., 91; Ann da. Jn., 363, 364; Cath. vz Wm., 219; Dd., 330; Eliz. vz Jn., 372; Jn., 330, Maud w. of, 330; Jn. ap Rd., 128; My. da. Jn., 394; Rd., 169; Rd. s. Jn., 338; Wm., 127, Elnor. w. of, 127
- Brychan, Maud, rel. of, 79
- Buckfoord, Sybil, 235
- Buckle, Mgy. vz Edw., 116\*
- Buckley, Brid., 251; Tho., 36. Eliz., w. of, 36
- Buckley, Kyffin *als.*, see Kyffin *als.* Buckley.
- Bull, Ermin, 575
- Bullen (Boollen, Bullan), Dor. da Ann vz Tho., 414; Gwen da. Ann, 410; Jane da. Hy., 505
- Bullen, Thomas *als.*, see Thomas *als.* Bullen.
- Bullock (Bullocke), Art. s. And., 666, 673; Ellen, 631; Ellen da. And., 644; Jane da. And., 631
- Burgesse (Burges, Burgies, Burgis), Abig. da. Tho., 580; Al., 501; Ann vz Tho., 371; Edw. s. Jn., 468; Edw. s. Rd., 550, 569; Hester da. Rd., 550; Jn., 650, Jane w. of, 650; Jn. s. Rd., 550; Jn. s. Tho., 398, 609; Mgt., 382; My. vz Step., 74; Maud vz Step., 63, 65; Mor., 508; Rd. s. Tho., 382; Tho., 361, Cath. w. of, 361
- Burges, Lle'in *als.*, see Llewellyn *als.* Burges.
- Burgesse, Thomas *als.*, see Thomas *als.* Burgesse.
- Burian (Biriam, Birrian), Fam. of, v; Jane vz Wm., 230; Jn., 266, Cath. w. of, 206; Jn. ap Rd. ap Wm., 122, 203; Owen s. Jn., 228, 343; Rd. ap Wm., 88, 124, Joan w. of, 88; Tho. ap Wm., 140
- Burley (Burly), Ann da. Tho., 595; Ant. ap Rob., 87; Dan. s. Tho. ap Rob., 291; Ellen vz Rob., 61; Ellis, 71; Ellis ap Hh., 185; Gwen vz Hh., 189; Hh., 34; Janet vz Hh., 47; Mgt., 69; Mgt. vz Ellis, 71; Married, 99; Rd., 120, 140, Janet w. of, 120; Rob., 103; Rob. s. Tho. ap Rob., 257, 264; Tho. ap Rob., 315, 319, Cath. w. of, 315
- Burnsdon, Pet. s. Pet., 616
- Burton, Maud, 49
- Burwart, Jeanan ap Dd., 256, Mgt. w. of, 256
- Burwart, David *als.*, see David *als.* Burwart.
- Butcher, Isab., 80
- Buxtons, Prud. da. Joan, 229
- Byll (Bill, Bill'), Al., 493; Dd. ap Tho., 192, Jane w. of, 192; Eliz. vz Lewis, 60; Jeanan ap Lewis, 135; Jn. ap Lewis, 76
- Bynn', Jn. ap Owen, 193
- Bynner (Beyner, Bymner, Bynner), Ann, da. Cadr., 526; Cadr., 540, 658; Cadr., a ch. of, 529; Cath. da. Cadr., 556, 577; Dan. s. Lewis, 673; Edw. s. Cadr., 536; Jn. s. Lewis, 612; Magd. da. Cadr., 576
- Bynws (Binns, Binws, Bynus), Dor. vz Jn. Tho., 180; Jn. Tho., 454, 533, Gwen w. of, 454; Mor. ap Rd. ap Tho., 184

- Cadwallader (Cadder, Cad'der, Caddr, Cadd'r, Cadwalader, Cadwaladr, Cadwaleder, Cadwalladr, Kaddr, Kadd'r, Kadr, Kad'r, Kadwalader, Kadwaladr, Kadwaleder, Kadwallader, Kadwalladr, Kadw'r), Alex. ap Dd. ap, 183; And. ap Gwen vz, 244; Ann da. Dd. ap, 478; Ann vz Hh. ap, 164; Ann da. Rd., 633; Dd. ap, 20, 41, . . . w. of 41, Cysly w. of, 20; Dd. s. Jn., 487; Dowlse vz Dd. ap, 99, 102; Edw. s. Evan, 545; Edw. s. Jn., 477; Edw. s. Rd. ap, 467; Elnor. vz Jn. ap, 101, 105; Eliz., 315; Eliz. da. Hh., 246; Eliz. vz Wm., 189; Grif. ap Dd. ap, 87, 329, Mallt w. of, 329; Gwen vz, 308, 417; Gwen vz Jn. ap, 112; Gweryvl vz, 12; Holl' ap, 13; Hh. ap, 303, 416, Ann w. of, 303, 416; Isaac s. Rd., 548; Jane, 313, 376; Jane da. Rd. ap, 488; Jeuan, 321, Gwen w. of, 321; Jeuan ap Dd. ap, 77; Jn. ap, 80, 546, Sinah w. of, 80; Jn. s. Fra., 547; Jn. s. Rd., 612, 625; Jonet vz, 149; Lowrie vz, 15, 313; Mgt. vz, 14, 48, 360, 371; Mgt. vz Dd. ap, 63, 64, 408; Mgt. da. Hh. ap, 271; Mgt. da. Rd. ap, 456; Mgy. da. Rd. ap, 421; Rd., . . . of, 674; Rd. ap, 515, Jane w. of, 515; Rd. s. Rd., 649; Sinah da. Dd. ap, 461; Wm. ap Jn. ap, 85. *Cardmaker*: Evan s. Wm., 633. *Fraser*: Jn. ap, 178, Sinah w. of, 178. *Glover*: Ann vz Hh., 234\*; Dd. ap . . . vz, 173; Edw. ap Dd. ap, 123; Ellen vz Hh. ap, 206; Hh. ap, 139, 297, 311, 522, Sinah w. of, 139, 297; Hh., a child of, 320; Jane vz Dd. ap, 136, 138; Jane vz Hh. ap, 208; Jn. ap Dd. ap, 177; Jn. s. Jeuan, 321; Mgt. vz Dd. ap, 166, 167; Mgt. vz Hh. ap, 141; Wm. ap Hh., 234\*. *Labourer*: Mawdlen da. Wm., 654. *Sherman*: Jn. ap, 186. *Smith*: Dd. ap, 185, Al. w. of, 185. *Tailor*: Jn. s. Jn. ap, 470; Mos. s. Jn., 504. *Tinker*: Ann da. Rd. ap, 343; Cath. da. Rd. ap, 392; Cath. da. Wm. ap, 380; Edw. s. Rd. ap, 412\*; Jn. s. Rd. ap, 357. *Whitetower*: Rd. s. Hh. ap, 340
- Calcott, Mich., 555, My. w. of, 555
- Canley, Mgt., 255  
 Capper (Capp'), Dowlse vz Fra., 129, 131; Sar. da. Jn., 191  
 Cartwright, Rd., . . . of, 588; Tho., 683  
 Case (Casee), Cath. vz Rd. ap Rob., 135; Jn. ap Rob., 92, 94; Mgt. vz Rob., 175; My. vz Rob., 164; Rd., 363\*, 507, Al. w. of, 363\*; Rob., 157, 220, Ann w. of, 157; Wm. ap Rob., 230, Shonet w. of, 230  
 Casio, Rob. s. Jn., 476  
 Catherine, 74  
 Catherine ancilla [maidservant of] Ellen Veghan, 127  
 Catherine, the nurse of Rd. Drap', 132  
 Catsby, Rd., 615  
 Caueley (Coaueley), Edw. s. Edw., 486, 491  
 Cavnley, Jn. s. Edw., 386  
 Cawfield de Coed y go, 77  
 Cawffilde, Ann, 98; Jane, 125  
 Ch . . . . Ann, 591  
 Chadocke, Jn. s. Rob., 676  
 Challoner, Ann, 462  
 Chambers, And., 264, 307; Fra., 219; Leon., 362  
 Chamberson, Eliz., 618  
 Chapman (Chapma', Cheapma', Cheapman, Chepman), Al., 389; Ann da. Tho., 259, 260; Rd. s. Tho., 276, 277; Sar. da. Al., 388; Tho., 342; Wm., 200\*, 241, Ann w. of, 200, Jonet w. of, 200  
 Charles, Ann da. Mor., 599; II King, 689; Charles the painter, 472, Mgt. w. of, 472  
 Charlton, My. da. And., 614  
 Charne (Charne, Chearme, Cherme), Oliu' s. Tho., 399; Rd., 555, Joan w. of, 555; Tho., 502; Wm. s. Tho., 438  
 Chas, Lowrie da. Wm., 250  
 Chenny, My., 672  
 Chery, Jn. s. Jn., 440  
 Chettwyn, Wm. s. Mered, 506  
 Chetwood, Wm., 461, Sar. w. of, 461  
 Christes Hospital, London, 683  
 Chwith, Fam. of, v; Ann vz Wm., 120; Jn. ap Wm., 140; Mgt. da Tho. ap Wm., 102; Rose vz Edw. ap Holl. ap Rees, 147  
 Chydlow (Chidlowe), Ann, 167; Rd., 151; Tho. ap Rd., 200; Wm., 399, Eliz. w. of, 399  
 Clamney, Jn. s. Eliz., 491  
 Clarke (Cleark, Clearke, Clerke)



- Edw. s. Jn., 424\*; Ellen da. Rog., 451, 452; Hy. s. Rog., 468\*, 476; My., 624; Rd. s. Rog., 526; Tho. s. Rog., 478; Wm. Tho., 621, My w. of, 621
- Clemson, My., 560
- Clinton, Bishop iii
- Clive o'r [of the] Oliue, Ro., 569
- Coaleman, Eliz., 494
- Coaveley, Geo., 531
- Coch, Cunstable, a child of, 594\*
- Cocke, Han., 690; My., 690
- Coghna rabus (Coghca rabas), wife of, 536
- Coke—see also Cooke—Jane v2 Rog., 318
- Colbin, Jane, 220; Rd., 151
- Colly (Coly), Jn. s. Jn., 433; Mgt., 341, 602
- Colynge, Geo. s. Ellen, 95
- Conway (Conwy), Ellen, a, 10; Fra., 666, Al. w. of, 666; Jn., a child of, 490; Ralph s. Jn., 534; Rob., 493; Rog. s. Jn., 523\*; Tho. s. Jn., 488, 500
- Cooke—see also Coke—Jn., 127, 147, the w. of, 147; Rob., 583, 594, Mgt. w. of, 583; Susan da. Geo., 536; Tho. s. Geo., 499
- Cooke, Jones *als.*, see Jones *als.* Cooke.
- Cooke, Will. *als.*, see William *als.* Cooke.
- Cooler, Tho., 358, Al. w. of, 358
- Cooper (Coop, Coop', Coup', Couper, Cowp, Cowp, Cowpe, Cowper), Allen, 568; Ann, M.:e., 675; Ann da. Rd., 424; Ann da. Wm., 380; Art., 589; Cath., 563; Cath. da. Morgan, 357; Cath. v2 Wm., 361; Edw. s. Wm., 305; Eliz., 537; Joan da. Wm., 451, 453; Jn., 121, 629, the w. of, 121; Jn. s. Rd., 647; Jn. s. Wm., 303, 467; Let. da. Wm., 339, 514; Lowrie, 481; Mgt., 566; My. da. Art., 495; My. da. Edw., 247; Rees, 358, Cath. w. of, 358; Rd., 292, 406, 541, 551, Gwen w. of, 406; Rd. s. Art., 464; Rd. s. Wm., 316; Wm., 303, 311, Dor. w. of, 303; Wm., a child of, 310; Wm. s. Rd., 413
- Corbett (Corbet), Wm., 556, Joan w. of, 556; Wm. s. Hy., 271
- Corffe, Edw., 163
- Corior (Corrior), Hh. s. Rog., 347; Rog. s. Rog., 345
- Corson, Cath., 667
- Cotton (Cotten), . . . eston, 588; Mgt., 62; Wm., 585
- Coueley, Jane da. Jn., 580
- Cowdell, Wm. s. Dan., 572
- Crabs, Coucha, a da. of, 476
- Craven, Dame Eliz., iii
- Cristor, Gweryvll v2, 22
- Crosse, Orland s. Wm., 356
- Crosse, Hughes (Huges) *als.*, see Hughes *als.* Crosse.
- Cruxon, Joan da. Jn., 651; Jn., 679; My. da. Jn., 623
- Crystia', Rees ap, 3
- Curtais, Jn., 633
- Dackus (Daccus, Dacus), Cath. da. Jn. Tho., 255; Edw. Tho., 425, Cath. w. of, 425; Evan ap Jn., 385, Al. w. of, 385; Grif. ap Rob., 412, Jane w. of, 412; Jn. s. Edw. ap Jn., 518; Tho. ap Jn. ap Edw., 223
- Daker (Dakers), Sam s. Tho., 674; Tho. ap Jean, child of, 433
- Dakin (Dackyn), Tho. ap Jean, 179, 195, Mgy. w. of, 195; Tho. ap Jn. ap Tho. ap Jean, 128
- Dale, Rd., 656, Sinah w. of, 656
- Daliwr, Mgt. v2 Jn., 53
- Daniel, Fra. s. Jn., 625
- Darryce, Hh., 627, Cath. rel. of, 627
- Dauenest, Sar. da. Ralph, 553
- Daup', Eliz., 368
- Davenport, Han. da. Ralph, 655; My., 634
- David (Dauid), *feltmaker*, 530, Jease his w., 530
- David (Dd.), *labourer*, 76, Ellen his w., 76
- David (Dauid), *labourer*, o'r Hi [of the Heyes], 95
- David (Dauid), *the miller*, 591
- David (David), *y goe [the Smith]*, 493, Cath. his w., 493.
- David of Ty maen, 166
- Davies (Daiud, Daiudd, Dauid, Dauidd, Dauide, Dauids, Dauies, Dauis, David, Davis, Davyes, Dd, D'd, Dds, D'ds, Dd's), . . . , 668; Abr. s. Sam, 605; Agn. v2, 6, 7, 14, 15, 16, 18; Alex., 658, Cath. w. of, 658; Al. v2, 4, 7, 157, 158, 371, 484, 526; Al. da. Mor., 580; Al. da. Tho., 525; Allen s. Jn., 210; And. s. Tho., 472; Anghard v2, 36, 72, 158, 312; Ann, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 22, 43\*, 44, 67, 120, 144, 268, 271, 294, 343, 382, 394, 421, 426, 491, 528, 572, 584, 616, 665; Ann da. Edw., 379; Ann da. Jn., 75,

204, 506, 511, 546, 641; Ann vz Rees ap, 361; Ann da. Tho., 423; Ann da. Wm., 494; Anna da. Rob., 456; Art. s. Evan ap, 403; Art. s. Jn., 249; Bart. als. Berceley ap, 90; Betty vz, 23; Blanche vz, 236; Blanche vz Wm. ap, 268; Bleasans vz, 252; Cadr. ap, 190; Cath., 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 25, 42, 43, 56, 64, 79, 82, 83, 91, 128, 146, 152, 154, 164, 195, 233, 295, 324, 361, 388, 459, 483, 490, 497, 503, 531, 626; Cath. vz Cath. vz, 210; Cath. da. Evan ap, 492; Cath. vz Holl. ap, 146, 161; Cath. da. Hh. ap, 214, 344; Cath. vz Jeanan ap, 113, 219; Cath. vz Jn., 69\*, 190, 194, 532; Cath. da. Rd. ap, 157, 296, 354; Cath. da. Rd. ap Rd. ap, 296; Cath. da. Rog. ap, 286, 409; Cath. vz Tho. ap, 207; Cath. da. Wm., 246, 530; Christian vz Jn. ap, 186; Cicely vz Rog. ap, 211\*; Cristia' vz, 36; Dan s. Jn., 272; Dd. ap, 8, 29, 38, 45, 56, 59, 142, 611, Elnor. w. of, 59, Eve rel. of, 611; Dd. s. Ellis, 631; Dd. s. Evan, 464, 482; Dd. ap Grif. ap, 68; Dd. s. Jn., 653, 656; Dd. s. Mered. ap, 305; Dd. s. Owen, 324; Dd. s. Rd. ap, 98, 412, 467, 503; Dd. s. Tho. ap, 223, 254, 255, 425, 545; Dd. Hum. s. Owen, 376; Dor., 579; Dor. da. Eliz., 386; Dor. vz Gabriel ap Tho. ap, 219; Dor. da. Rd. ap, 421; Douse, 533; Douse vz. 18. 36, 165, 416; Douse vz, a child of, 285; Douse da. Jn. ap, 398; Douse da. Mered. ap, 349; Edm. ap, 51; Edw., 8, 13, 16, 23, 25, 37, 47, 56, 99, 234, 282, 301, 343, 351, 407, 475, 505, 663, . . . w. of, 343, Al. w. of, 475, Ann w. of, 282, 407, Cath. w. of, 47, Ellen w. of, 351, Mgt. w. of, 25, My. w. of, 505; Edw. s. Dd. ap, 349; Edw. s. Edw., 404, 413; Edw. s. Evan, 543; Edw. s. Geo. ap, 305; Edw. ap Grif. ap, 161, 510; Edw. s. Holl., 485; Edw. ap Jeanan ap, 66; Edw. s. Jn., 92, 138, 241, 319, 320, 601; Edw. s. Mor., 602; Edw. s. Mos., 524; Edw. s. Rees, 557; Edw. s. Rd. ap, 443, 545; Edw. ap Rd. ap Rd. ap, 221; Elnor., 2, 18, 27, 28, 29, 49, 50, 52, 225, 283, 300, 316, 359, 434, 492, 548; Elnor.

da. Jn., 157, 158, 214, 668; Elnor. da. Kellynnyn, 673; Elnor. da. Owen ap, 350; Elnor. vz Rd. ap Wm. ap, 168; Elnor. vz Rog. ap, 320; Elnor. vz Wm. ap, 362; Eliz. vz, 9, 11, 15, 16, 139, 165, 178, 329, 358; Eliz. da. Cath. vz, 356; Eliz. da. Edw., 355, 357; Eliz. da. Gwen vz, 89; Eliz. vz Holl. ap, 64; Eliz. vz Jeanan, 165; Eliz. da. Jn., 269, 395, 524, 618, 672; Eliz. da. Llewellyn, 545, 549; Eliz. da. Mor., 625; Eliz. vz Oliu' ap, 361; Eliz. vz Rees ap, 339; Eliz. da. Rd., 679; Eliz. da. Tho., 353, 384, 399, 537; Eliz. da. Wm. ap, 324; Ellen, 16, 42, 77, 188, 350, 367, 529; Ellen da. Edw. ap, 279; Ellen vz Rob. ap, 193; Ellen da. Rondle ap, 288; Ellen da. Tho. ap, 352; Ellen da. Wm., 595; Ellis ap, 34; Ermynd da. Rd., 444, 487; Evan. 269, 308, 357, 525, 589, Angharad w. of, 308, Ellen w. of, 357, Mgt. w. of, 269; Evan ap, a child of, 309; Evan s. Jn. ap, 370; Fouke ap, 67; Fra., ch. of, 445; Fra. s. Holl. ap, 462; Geo. ap Jas. ap, 182, Rose w. of, 182; Grace vz, 574; Grace da. Evan ap, 504; Grif. ap, 2, 4, 12, 20, 36, 38, 44, 55, 65, 136, 185, 208, 217, 239, 293, 401, Al. w. of, 401, Angharad w. of, 55, Joan w. of, 65, Lucy w. of, 217, Mgt. w. of, 44, Morfydd w. of, 208; Grif. s. Rd. ap Wm. ap, 81\*; Gwen vz, 8\*, 11, 24, 50, 53, 58, 113, 117, 130, 151, 160, 164, 205, 224, 240, 254, 257, 268, 320, 325, 338, 366, 455, 461, 472; Gwen da. Dd. ap, 240; Gwen vz Edw., 334; Gwen vz Joan, 109\*; Gwen vz Rd. ap, 112; Gwen vz Tho. ap, 164; Gwenthwyfar vz, 2, 7, 16, 17, 20, 27, 34, 55, 126, 145, 210, 429, 517, 536; Gwennllian vz, 12; Gwervill vz, 20, 115; Hester, 559; Hester da. Edw., 523; Holl. ap, 65, 131, Mgt. w. of, 131; Hh. ap, 6\*, 16\*, 30, 41, 336, 372, 382, 391, Cath. w. of, 372, Jane w. of, 30, Lowrie w. of, 382, Mgt. w. of, 6, 41, Sinah w. of, 336; Hh. ap, a child of, 672; Hh. s. Jn., 281; . . . Hh. ap Rd., 588; Hh. ap Rd., 208, 603, 624, My. rel., 624; Hh. s. Rob., 441; Hum. ap, 262, Mgt.

w. of, 262; Hum. ap Jn. ap, 146; Jas. ap, 53, Eliz. w. of, 53; Jas. s. Tho., 448; Jane, 462, 581, 674; Jane vz, 3, 22, 49, 86, 117, 199, 204, 261, 286, 421, 449, 500; Jane da. Evan, 477; Jane da. Grif. ap, 259; Jane da. Jn., 163, 171, 204, 386\*, 503, 565; Jane da. Oliver ap, 345; Jane da. Rob. ap, 236; Jane da. Tho. ap, 253, 397; Jane da. Wm., 202, 615; Jasper s. Jn., 305\*; Jef. ap, 37, 235, Gwen w. of, 235; Jer. ap, 30; Jeuan ap, 59, 258, 319, 322, 362, 366, 453, Douse w. of, 319, Elnor. w. of, 362, Eliz. w. of, 453, Jane w. of, 59, Maud w. of, 258; Jeuan ap, a child of, 316; Jeuan ap Jeuan ap, 205; Jeuan ap Mered. ap, 115, 182; Jeuan ap Rob., 168, 196; Joan vz, 460; Joan vz Edw., 359; Joan vz Joan, 109\*; Joes. vz, 24, 142, 320; Jn., 4, 5, 7\*, 11\*, 12, 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27\*, 28, 30\*, 32, 35, 45, 50, 55\*, 57, 64, 66\*, 73\*, 82, 94, 113, 114, 147, 151, 153, 155, 207, 221, 230, 233, 255, 259, 309, 349\*, 366, 373, 404, 476, 419, 436, 476, 497, 508, 519, 528, 530, 538, 540, 563, 595, 609\*, 617, 626, 658, 659, . . . w. of, 508, Al. w. of, 349, Ann w. of, 66, 436, Cath. w. of, 30, Douse w. of, 113, 147, Eliz. w. of, 45, 94, 114, 309, 349, 373, 419, Gwen w. of, 366, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 255, Jane w. of, 404, 617, 659, Let. w. of, 595, Mgt. w. of, 658, Martha w. of, 259, 563, My. w. of, 497, Maud w. of, 233, Sar. w. of, 530; Jn. ap, a da. of, 79, 102; Jn. s. Edw., 306, 307, 313, 505, 509, 613; Jn. s. Evan ap, 361; Jn. s. Ffoulk ap, 68; Jn. ap Gwen vz, 240; Jn. s. Gwervill vz, 490; Jn. s. Jn., 134, 233, 289, 376, 411, 498, 548, 645, 675; Jn. s. Nathan, 465; Jn. ap Nich. ap, 87\*; Jn. s. Oliver, 232, 302, 402, 481; Jn. s. Owen ap, 297; Jn. s. Rd., 130, 508, 645; Jn. ap Rd. ap, rel. of., 79; Jn. ap Rd. ap Jeuan ap, 108; Jn. ap Rd. ap Tho. ap Jn. ap, 127; Jn. s. Rob. ap, 63, 79, 86, 532; Jn. s. Rytherch ap, 228\*; Jn. s. Sam., 631; Jn. s. Tho., 377\*, 389\*, 493, 666; Jn. s. Wm., 355; Jonet vz, 11, 15, 17, 58, 203, 463, 519;

Jonet da. Sam., 671, 673; Jos. s. Tho. ap, 165, 414; Josias s. Tho., 484; Kellynnyn s. Edw., 645; Lewis ap, 53; Lewis ap Grif. ap, 75; Llevkv [Lucy] vz, 58; Lowrie vz, 10, 69, 203, 215, 276, 474, 654; Lowrie vz Jeuan ap, 120; Lowrie vz Morgan ap, 216; Lucy vz, 37, 521; Lucy da. Rd. ap, 512; Madocke ch. Grif. ap, 217, 218; Mallt vz, 186, 329, 495; Mgt. vz, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 10, 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 26, 28, 37, 41\*, 49, 51, 56, 81, 109, 119, 123\*, 124, 148, 152, 169, 226, 228, 231, 261, 269, 288, 311, 372, 386, 396, 406, 427, 451, 454, 458, 497, 501, 515, 527, 528; Mgt. da. Allen, 532; Mgt. vz Cath. vz, 143; Mgt. da. Edw., 449\*; Mgt. vz Gabriel ap Tho. ap, 219; Mgt. da. Holl. ap, 511; Mgt. vz Joan, 109\*; Mgt. da. Jn., 104, 486, 613; Mgt. da. Oliver, 382; Mgt. da. Rees ap, 342; Mgt. vz Tho. ap, 149, 192; Mgt. vz Wm. ap, 71, 208; Mgy. vz., 19, 133; Martha da. Jn., 644; My., 177, 361, 505, 581, 618, 641; My. da. Cath. vz Grif. ap, 449; My. da. Edw., 426; My. da. Gabriel, 517; My. da. Jn., 172; 551, 608; My. vz. Oliv' ap, 154; My. da. Owen, 535\*; My. da. Rees, 547\*; My. da. Rd. ap, 663; My. da. Rog., 461; My. da. Tho., 463; Matt. ap, 4; Matt s. Tho., 532; Maud vz, 5, 8, 45, 46, 48, 100, 154, 190, 226, 348; Mavanwy vz, 112; Mered. ap, 11, 39, 283, 393, Jonet w. of, 393, Mgt. w. of, 39, Rose w. of, 283; Mrs., 191, 654; Morgan. 40, 528, Cath. w. of, 528; Mor., 4, 13, 21, 31, 133, 585, Ann w. of, 133, Jonet w. of, 31, Mgt. w. of, 585; Morvydd vz, 9; Mos., 461, Mgt. w. of, 461; Nath., 559, Jane w. of, 559; Nath. s. Ann vz, 377; Nath. s. Jn., 646, 654; Nath. s. Tho., 609; Nich., 673, Mgt. w. of, 673; Nich., . . . s., 564; Nich., son cf, 98; Nich. s. Jn., 259; Oliver, 245, 467, Jonet w. of, 245; Owen, 29, 57, 125, 317, 531, Cath. w. of, 531, Elnor. w. of, 317, Ellen w. of, 57, Mgt. w. of, 29; Owen ap Morgan ap, 139; Pet. ap Mered. ap, 207; Phil. ap, 324; Reb. da. Jn., 368, 389, 488; Rees,

66, 618, Jane w. of, 618, Mgy. w. of, 66; Reinallt, 38, 341, Mgt. w. of, 341; Rd., 4\*, 11, 12\*, 13\*, 16, 17\*, 22, 25, 28, 32, 46\*, 48, 53, 88, 93, 129, 167, 179, 182, 376, 381, 446, 468, Cath. w. of, 25, 53, Joan w. of, 381, Jonet w. of, 32, Mgt. w. of, 167, Mgy. w. of, 88, 129, Marred w. of, 182; Rd., . . . s. of, 557; Rd. ap Art. ap, 74, 75; Rd. s. Edw., 234, 460; Rd. s. Evan, 318, 520; Rd. s. Jn., 79, 141, 153, 464, 646, 654, Joan w. of, 153; Rd. s. Mor., 494; Rd. ap Nich. ap, 68; Rd. s. Rd. ap, 153, 354, 487; Rd. ap Rd. ap Jn. ap, 179; Rd. ap Rog. ap, 322, Cath. w. of, 322; Rd. s. Tho. ap, 110\*; Rd. s. Wm., 647; Rob. ap, 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 19, 32, 74, 168, 497, Cath. w. of, 74, 168; Rob. s. Jn., 286, 609, 613; Rob. s. Lowrie vz, 452; Rob. ap Rd. ap, 69, 70; Rob. s. Rog., 490, 522; Rob. s. Rowl. ap, 264; Rob. s. Step., 547; Rob. s. Tho., 112, 167, 353, 371, 535; Rog., 19, 39, 41, 437, 448, 519, 603, The w. of, 519, Ann w. of, 437, 448, Mgt. w. of, 41; Rog. s. Gabriel, 468; Rog. s. Jn., 259; Rog. ap Tho., ap Jn. ap, 126, Joan w. of, 126; Rose vz Hum. ap, 89; Rose vz Jn. ap, 161; Rowl. ap, 12; Sabell vz, 14, 84, 220; Sam., 601, Mgt. w. of, 601; Sam. s. Jn., 372, 632; Sam. ap Mered. ap, 98; Sam. s. Nath., 670; Sam. s. Nich., 483; Sar. 461; Sar. da. Evan, 494; Sar. da. Jn., 480; Sar. da. Mrs., 653; Sar. da. Rees, 547\*; Sar. da. Rog., 488; Sar. da. Tho. ap, 452; Saunder ap, 12; Shonet vz, 7, 170, 217, 413, 419; Shonet da. Oliver, 445; Sinah vz, 85, 332, 429, 495; Sinah vz Dd. ap, 76; Sinah da. Grif. ap, 59, 441\*; Sinah da. Oliver, 418\*; Sinah vz Tho. ap, 139; Sir Jn., 436, 437, Lowrie w. of, 437; Step., 672, My. w. of, 672; Step. s. Jn., 571; Sus. da. And., 632; Tho., 10, 19, 29\*, 37, 108, 192, 205, 285, 307, 341, 344, 349, 350, 362, 467, 487, 495, 497, 525, 534, 567, 568, 589, 605, 607, 614, 618, 643, 650, 654, 662, The w. of, 525, Cath. w. of, 467, 497, 662, Cicely w. of, 205, Douse w. of, 362,

Eliz. w. of, 495, 605, Lucy w. of, 341, Mgt. w. of, 108, 192, 344, 607, My. w. of, 534, 643, Rach. w. of, 568, Sinah w. of, 349, Susan w. of, 567; Tho. ap, child of, 199; Tho. ap, son of, 76; Tho. s. Alex., 463; Tho. ap Art. ap, 146; Tho. s. Edw., 163, 367, 368, 487, Al. w. of, 163; Tho. s. Ellen vz, 349; Tho. s. Evan, 563; Tho. ap Grif. ap, 151; Tho. ap Holl. ap, 156; Tho. ap Jeuan ap, 66; Tho. s. Jn., 141, 163, 191, 261, 303, 413, 429, 646, Eliz. w. of, 191, Marred w. of, 141; Tho. s. Jos., 548; Tho. s. Nathan, 500, 501; Tho. ap Oliver ap, 181; Tho. s. Rees, 524; Tho. s. Rd. ap, 143, 460; Tho. ap Tho. ap, 103, 267; Tho. s. Wm., 510; Thomasine vz, 20; Tudor ap, 5; Wm., 3, 34, 48, 51, 94, 103, 157, 252, 253\*, 339, 419, 437, 446, 550, 558, 577, 579, Anghard w. of, 253, Cath. w. of, 94, Eliz. w. of, 252, Gwen w. of, 253, 419, Mgt. w. of, 48, 103, 339, 577, 579, My. w. of, 550; Wm. . . s. of, 678; Wm. s. Edw., 354; Wm. ap Grif. ap, 121; Wm. s. Hh. ap, 271; Wm. ap Jeuan ap, 62; Wm. s. Jn., 514, 546, 607; Wm. s. Oliver, 426; Wm. s. Rd., 329, 533, 540, Eliz. w. of, 329, *Baker (bobydd, pobith)*: Ann da. Jn., 446\*; Cath. vz Jn., 181; Edw. s. Jn. ap, 345\*; Eliz. da. Jn., 309; Jeuan s. Rd. ap, 90; Jn., 105, 177, 288, 293, 385\*, 410, 500, 601, Ann w. of, 288, Ellen w. of, 293, 385, Gwen rel. 601, Sinah w. of, 177; Jn. s. Jn., 326; Mgt. da. Jn., 93, 227, 397; Mor. s. Jn. ap, 345\*; Rees s. Jn., 252\*; Rd. ap, 89, 444, Mgt. w. of, 89; Rob. s. Jn. ap, 405; Sar. vz Jn. ap, 164; Sinah da. Jn., 296, 300, 422; Tho. s. Jn., 121, 437\*; Thomasine vz Jn. ap, 74. *Barker*: Shonet vz Edw. ap, 218. *Basketmaker*: Martha da. Owen, 393. *Butcher*: Cath. da. Oliver ap, 262, 295; Edw. ap Hh. ap, 111; Elnor. da. Jn., 592, 621; Eliz. da. Oliver ap, 282; Ellis ap, 141; Jane da. Jn., 559; Jn., 593; Jn. s. Jn., 387; Mgt. da. Jn., 416, 423; Martha da. Oliver, 323, 349; My. da. Jn., 331, 418; Morgan ap, . . . child of, 296; Mos. s.

Kelynnyn, 659\*; Oliver ap, 346; Rob. ap, 156, Eliz. w. of, 156; Rog. s. Oliver ap, 323; Sar. da. Oliver ap, 301; *Cardmaker*: Edw. ap Jn. ap, 88; Ellen vz Holl. ap, 202; Holl. ap, 195, Cath. w. of, 195; Jn. ap, 126, 134, Joan w. of, 126; Mgt. vz Jn. ap, 73\*; Mored. ap Jn. ap, 115\*. *Carpenter (Saer)*: Edw. ap, 608, Mgt. rel., 608; Jn. ap, 202; Jn., . . child of, 554; Rd. ap, 71; Sam. s. Jn., 370. *Carrier*: Dan., 607, Gwen w. of, 607; Dan. s. Reinallt, 420; Reinallt, 602, Mgt. rel., 602; Tho. s. Reinallt, 419. *Clerk*: Dan. s. Jos., 361; Jn., 158. *Clothworker*: My. da. Jn., 551. *Cobbler*: Eliz. da. Tho. ap, 419; Jeuan ap, 166; Mor. s. Tho. ap, 420. *Collier*: Jane vz Wm. ap, 219. *Cooper*: Jn. ap, 145, Lowrie w. of, 145. *Corvisor*: Ann vz, 104; Art. ap, 377, 435, Cath. w. of, 435; Cath. vz. Rd. ap, 96; Dor. da. Jn., 476; Douse vz Wm. ap, 72; Edw. ap, 100, Sinah w. of, 100; Edw. s. Tho., 281, 318, 632, 633; Eliz. da. Tho. ap, 307, 395; Eman. ap Art. ap, 193; Grace da. Tho. ap, 445; Gwen vz Wm. ap, 165; Jane da. Tho. ap, 225; Jane vz Wm. ap, 114; Joan vz Edw. ap, 90; Jn. s. Rd. ap, 481\*; Jn. ap Wm. ap, 84; Lowrie vz Rob. ap, 78; Lucy vz Rob. ap, 89; Malyn vz Wm. ap, 131; Mgt. vz Rd. ap, 105; Mgt. vz Rob. ap, 115; Mgt. da. Tho., 581; Mgy. vz Art. ap, 107; My. vz Tho. ap, 364; Mor. s. Tho. ap, 335; Rd. ap, 340; Rd. s. Rd. ap Nich. ap, 321; Rd. s. Tho., 561; Rd. ap Wm. ap, 143; Rob. ap, 87; Rose da. Wm. ap, 195; Sam. s. Tho. ap, 415; Sinah vz Tho. ap, 374; Tho., 78, 598, The w. of, 78, Ann w. of, 598; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 237\*, 363; Tho. ap Wm. ap, 184; Wm. ap, 269, 270, Mgt. w. of, 269. *Carrier*: Holl. ap, 162; Reinallt, 545. *Dyer*: Al. da. Hum. ap, 250; Cath. da. Evan, 520; Cath. da. Hum. ap, 293; Dd. s. Evan ap, 478; Evan, 664, Eliz. w. of, 664; Hum. ap, 251, Cath. w. of, 251; Hum. ap. . . child of, 300; Jn., 130, Joan w. of, 130; Jn. s. Jeuan ap, 490; My.

da. Hum. ap, 270; Owen, 536, Cath. w. of, 536; Rd. s. Jn., 354, 355, 403; Tho. s. Jn., 368. *Feltdresser*: Cath. vz, 253. *Feltmaker*: My. da. Pet., 651. *Priser*: Ellen vz Holl. ap, 98; Gwen vz Rog. ap, 155; Hy. ap Holl. ap, 145; Holl. ap, 139, 145, 148, Ann w. of, 145, Eliz. w. of, 139; Jeuan ap Holl. ap, 140; Jn. ap Rog. ap, 177\*; Mgt. vz Rob. ap, 154; Pet. s. Jn., 281; Rob. ap, 144, 145, 183, 190, Cath. w. of, 144, Eliz. w. of, 145, 183, Ellen w. of, 190; Sam. ap Holl. ap, 126; Tho. s. Jn., 304; Wm. ap Rog. ap, 132. *Gardener*: Rd. s. Rees, 581. *Glazier*: Cath. da. Wm., 663, 669; Elnor. da. Mos., 537; Hum. s. Mos., 469\*; My. da. Wm., 593; Maud da. Wm., 669; Mos., 469, 557, Blainge w. of, 557, Mgt. w. of, 469; Mos. s. Wm., 629; Tho. s. Mos., 495, 522; Wm. s. Mos., 487. *Glover*: Ann da. Jeuan ap, 327; Blanche vz Grif. ap, 117; Cath. vz Dd. ap, 360; Cath. vz Jn., 186\*; Dd. ap, 214, 263, Elnor. w. of, 263; Dd. s. Grif. ap, 289; Edw., 307, Mgt. w. of, 367; Ellen da. Jn., 476; Grace da. Edw., 506; Grace da. Evan ap, 363; Grif. ap, 328, 419, 559, Mgt. w. of, 419; Grif. s. Edw., 389, 390; Hh. ap Grif. ap, 146; Hh. ap Rd. ap, 147; Jane vz Rytherch ap, 188; Jeuan ap, 315, Mgt. w. of, 315; Joan vz Rd. ap, 128; Jn., 524; Jn. s. Edw., 491; Jn. s. Evan ap, 282; Jn. s. Grif. ap, 134, 242; Jn. ap Jn. ap, 83\*; Jn. s. Rd. ap, 210, 386; Jn. ap Rytherch ap, 169; Mgt. da. Jn., 458; My. da. Edw., 676; Mor. s. Edw., 375; Rees s. Rd. ap, 244; Rd. ap, 110, 428, 435, Elnor. w. of, 110, 435; Rd. s. Edw., 411; Rd. s. Evan ap, 403; Rd. s. Rytherch ap, 226; Rob. ap Grif. ap, 181, 188; Rob. ap Rd. ap, 165; Rytherch ap, 250; Sinah vz Grif. ap, 110; Tho. s. Evan ap, 267; Tho. ap Rd. ap, 115; Wm. ap Rees ap, 180. *Gymro [Welshman]*: Hh. ap Grif. ap, 96. *Harper*: Dd., 587, Al. w. of, 587. *Hatmaker*: Hh. s. Jn., 412, 423. *Labourer*: Cath. da. Evan ap, 381, 401; Cath. da. Tho., 167, 507; Dan. s. Evan,

535; Dd. ap, 149; Dd. s. Evan, 446; Dor. da. Mor., 643; Edw., 450, 646, . . . w. of, 450; Edw. s. Dd. ap, 351; Edw. ap Morgan ap, 178\*, 211; Elnor. vz Jeuan ap, 170; Eliz. da. Owen, 410; Ellen da. Mor., 599; Evan ap. 307, 403, Ann w. of, 307; Grif. s. Holl. ap, 345; Gwenhwyfar vz Holl. ap, 195\*; Hum. s. Owen, 375; Jane vz Tho. ap, 197; Jef. ap Grif. ap, 194; Jeuan ap, 62; Jeuan ap, . . . da. of, 430; Jn., 142, 210, 326, 341, 554, 572, Cath. w. of, 341, Gwen w. of, 210, Joess w. of, 142; Jn., . . . da. of, 676; Jn. s. Jn., 376, 662; Jn. ap Rob. ap, 174, 175; Lewis ap, 85; Lowrie da. Evan ap, 270; Mgt. vz Mered. ap, 163; Mgt. da. Owen, 375; My. da. Owen, 438; Mered. ap, 253; Morgan ap, 247, Jane w. of, 247; Mor. s. Owen, 450; Mor. s. Tho. ap, 333; Nich. ap, 288; Pyrse s. Jeuan ap, 362; Rd. ap, 338; Rd. s. Edw., 410; Rob. ap, 189; Rog. ap Jn. ap, 146; Tho. s. And., 674; Tho. s. Tho., 565; Wm. ap Tho. ap, 111. *Maltster*: Ermyn da. Jos., 670\*; Jn. ap, 421; Sar. da. Jos., 615; Tho. s. Jos., 634. *Mason*: Gwen vz, 179. *Mercer*: Dor. da. Nath., 455; Eliz. da. Mor., 621, 627; Mgt. da. Nathan, 592; Sar. da. Mor., 637; Tho. s. Nathan, 586. *Miller*: Al. da. Jn. ap, 138; Dd. s. Jeuan ap, 315; Edw. s. Mered. ap, 135\*; Elnor. da. Chas., 659; Eliz. da. Jn., 291; Jn. ap, 192; Shonet w. of, 371; Tho. ap Jn., 368, Sinah w. of, 368; Wm. ap, 50. *Painter*: Rd. s. Chas., 484. *Pedler*: Rd. s. Rd. ap, 357. *Piper*: Cath. da. Grif. ap, 226; Eliz. vz Jn. ap, 184; Jn., 499; Mgt. da. Elnor. vz Jn., 504; Rose vz Grif. ap, 175. *Saddler*: Douse vz, 113. *Sherman*: Cath. da. Jn., 323; Eliz. vz Rog. ap, 115; Gabriel s. Jn., 272; Gwen da. Jn., 323, 384; Gwen da. Rog. ap, 254; Jn. 205, 445, Joan w. of, 205; Jn., a child of, 563; Jn. s. Sam., 632, 640; Lucy vz Rob. ap, 169; Mgt. da. Oliver, 409; Mor. ap Jn. ap, 211; Rd. ap, 592; Rob. ap, 245; Rog. ap, 424; Tho. ap Rog. ap, 171\*;

Wm. ap, 417. *Shoemaker*: Edw. ap, 125; Jn. s. Tho., 594. *Smith*: Edw. s. Jn., 296\*; Edw. s. Tho., 594; Jn. s. 471; My. da. Tho., 562, 576\*; Tho., . . . s. of, 596. *Soldier*: Sar. da. Jn., 238. *Tailor*: Ann vz, 61; Cath. da. Rondle ap, 356; Douse vz, 77, 78; Elnor. da. Jn., 302; Eliz. da. Rees ap, 388; Holl. ap, 186, 326, Malt w. of, 186; Hh. ap, 132, 137, Gwen w. of, 132; Jane da. Jn., 446, 513; Jn. ap, 215, Jane w. of, 215; Mgt. da. Jn., 534; Mor. ap Holl. ap, 102; Phil. ap, 85; Rob. ap, 220. *Tanner*: Edw. ap, 275. *Thatcher*: My. da. Tho., 635. *Tiler*: Al. vz Jn. ap, 138, 139; Ann da. Edw. ap, 430; Jane vz Jn. ap, 119, 130; Jn. ap, 119; Mgt. vz Jn. ap, 145; Martha da. Edw. ap, 415; My. da. Edw. ap, 606. *Tinker*: Cath. da. Rd. ap, 382; Dd. s. Mered. ap, 304; Douce da. Mered. ap, 336; Mered. ap, 447, 533, Rose w. of, 447; Tho. s. Mered. ap, 357. *Walker* [*ropemaker*]: Edw. ap Jn. ap, 138; Em. vz Jn. ap, 177; Gwen da. Jn., 267; Hh. ap, 618, 625, My. w. of, 618; Hum. ap Jn. ap, 146; Jeuan s. Jn., 250; Jn. ap, 132, Mgt. w. of, 132; My. vz Jn., 205, 326; Rd. s. Jn., 234\*; Rob. ap Jn. ap, 154; Tho. s. Jn., 161, 367. *Weaver* (*gwydd*): Allen ap, 409, 474. Ellen w. of, 409, 474; Ann da. Hh. ap, 405\*; Blanche 'a. Jn., 339, 392; Blanche da. Tho., 436, 478; Cath. vz Ellis ap, 230; Cath. vz Morgan ap, 155; Cath. vz Rd. ap, 201; Dd. s. Hh. ap, 235\*, 253; Edw. ap, 345; Edw. s. Gabriel, 494; Edw. s. Hh. ap, 274; Edw. s. Jn. ap, 384; Elnor. da. Hh. ap, 349; Elnor. vz Morgan ap, 164; Elnor. da. Rd., 345, 348; Elnor. da. Roderick ap, 302; Eliz. da. Allen ap, 453\*; Eliz. vz Oliver ap, 166; Eliz. da. Rd. ap, 409; Gabriel, 467, 670, Jane w. of, 467, 670; Holl. ap, 152, Sinah w. of, 152; Hh. ap, 217, Maud w. of, 217; Hh. ap Ellis ap, 322; Hh. s. Hh. ap, 377; Hh. s. Jn., 416; Hh. ap Rd. ap, 117; Jas. ap, 185, 281, Eliz. w. of, 281; Jane da. Allen ap, 453\*; Jane vz

- Oliver ap, 208; Jeuan ap, 76, Jonett w. of, 76; Jn. ap, 344, 351; Jn. ap Oliver ap, 159; Lowrie da. Ellis ap, 280; Lucy da. Tho., 505; Magd. da. Tho., 520; Mgt. da., 486; Mgt. da. Allen ap, 410; Martha da. Tho. ap, 455; My. da. Allen ap, 410; My. da. Jn. ap, 373; My. da. Rd. ap, 384; My. vz Tho. ap, 368; Morgan ap, 284; Mos. s. Gabriel, 482; Nath. s. Oliver ap, 276; Oliver ap, 290; Pearce s. Rd. ap, 355\*; Rd. ap, 190, 316. Gwen w. of, 190; Rd. ap, three da.'s of, 75; Rd. s. Ellis ap, 255\*; Rob. ap, 99, Rel. of, 125; Rob. s. Owen, 573; Rog. ap, Rd. ap, 107; Sar. da. Rd. ap, 452; Tamesine da. Oliver ap, 253; Tho. ap, 119, 158, 220, Ellen w. of, 220; Tho. ap Rd. ap, 106; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 391; Wm., 148, 507, Eliz. w. of, 507; Wm. s. Hh. ap, 263, 264, 304\*
- Dauid *als.* Bach, Owen ap, 145  
 Dauid *als.* Bogin, Jn. ap, 229  
 Dauid *als.* Burwart, Jeuan ap, 213  
 Dauies (Dauid) *als.* Day (Daye), Eliz., 659; Hh. ap, 166  
 Dd. *als.* Furbur, Jane vz Grif. ap, 93  
 Dauies, *als.* Gough, Jn., 587  
 Dauid *als.* Goz, Holl. ap, 200  
 Dauid *als.* Gu, Gwen vz, 160  
 Dd. *als.* Gymro, Rog. ap, 58  
 D'd *als.* Liwydd, Jn. ap, 75  
 Davies *als.* Mason, Tho., 645, Eliz. w. of, 645  
 Dauid *als.* Pip', Grif. ap, 159, Mgt. w. of, 159  
 Dd. *als.* Powys, Jn. ap, 40  
 Davies *als.* Sbalpin, Tho., 615  
 Dauid *als.* Treflech. Rd. ap Jn., child of, 558  
 Dauid *als.* Weech (Witch), Jn. ap, 199; Lewes ap Ann vz Jn. ap, 194  
 Dawre, Wm., 540, The w. of, 540  
 Daws, Jn., 5  
 Day (Daey, Dai, Daie, Daye). Fam. of, v; Ann vz Dd. ap Tho. ap Jeuan, 221; Cath. vz Tho. ap Jeuan, 146; Dowlse vz Tho. ap Jeuan, 114; Elnor. vz Tho. ap Jeuan, 132; Eliz. da. Reinallt, 488; Goleybryd, 109; Gwen vz Jn. ap Dd., 159; Jane vz Tho. ap Jeuan, 66; Jn. s. Reinallt, 488; Jn. Wyn, 28; Mgt. vz Tho. ap Jeuan, 87; Mgy., 538; Mgy. vz Tho. ap Jeuan, 164; My. vz Hh., 159; My. da. Reinallt, 511; Nath. s. Sam., 598, 600; Pet. s. Reinallt, 475; Reinallt, 596, My. w. of, 596; Reinallt, da. of, 535; Reinallt s. Eliz. vz Tho. ap Jeuan, 286; Reinallt ap Tho. ap Jeuan, 195; Rd. s. Sam., 671; Sam., 588; Sam. s. Reinallt, 451; Sar. da. Edw., 664; Simon s. Sam., 640\*; Sinah da. Reinallt ap Tho. ap Jeuan, 420; Tho. ap Evan, 462, Eliz. w. of, 462; Tho. ap Jeuan, 101, 373, Joan w. of, 101  
 Day, Dauid carpenter *als.*, see Davies *als.* Day.  
 Daye, Dauies *als.*, see Davies *als.* Daye.  
 Day, Edwards *als.*, see Edwards *als.* Day.  
 Daynty, Mistress, 691  
 Daywyn, Rd. ap Rob., 425  
 Dda, Gwenhoivar vz Jn. ap Dd., 125  
 Ddu (Ddv, Du), Fam. of, v; Elnor. vz Owen ap Jeuan, 119; Grif. ap Rd., 119; Jeuan, 58, 118, Cath. rel., 118; Robyn, 75, Elnor. rel., 75  
 Deacon (Deakon, Decon, Dekins, Dekon), Edw. s. Jn., 361; Jn. s. Rob., 509; My. da. Geo., 332; My. vz Rog., 333; Rob., 209, 519. Ellen w. of, 209; Sam. s. Geo., 373; Sam. s. Rob., 519  
 Dean (Deane), Al., 538; Al. vz Rd., 360; Chris. s. Rd., 345; Fra. da. Rd., 424; My. da. Rd., 370, 500; Rd., 526; Rd. s. Rd., 392  
 Deideg (Dideg), Joan vz Llewellyn, 131; Rd. ap Llewellyn, 87  
 Deintieth, Rd., 258, Mgt. w. of, 258  
 Denbigh, Earl of, iv  
 Dench, Jn. s. Nich., 435  
 Dens, Lloyd *als.*, see Lloyd *als.* Dens.  
 Derwas, Dd. s. Jn., 617; Jn., 607, Cath. w. of, 607; Joyce da. Jn., 663; Rog. s. Jn., 637, 638  
 Deyes, Jane, 40  
 Dickin (Dickens), Ann, 466; Edw. s. Geo., 356\*  
 Dickus (Dicus, Dikws), Fam. cf, v; Eliz. da. Jn., 348; Ellen, 2; Jn., 511; Mor. s. Geo., 306; Tho., 484

- Dier, Mgt., 449; Turstan, 118, 124, Gwen w. of, 124
- Dio, Fam. of, v; Edw. ap Grif. ap Jeuan ap, 139; Grif. ap Jeuan ap, 55, 125, Cath. rel., 125; Hh. ap Jeuan ap Grif. ap, 148
- Doby, Edw., 505
- Dodd (Dod), Jn. s. Dor., 128; Rd. s. Jas., 114\*
- Dolben, Mgt. vz Ffoulk, 106
- Dones (Donns), Fam. of, v; Eliz. vz Rees, 59; Rd. ap Rd., 225, Elnor. w. of, 225; Rog. ap Rees, 58; Rog. ap Rd., 54
- Donne, Aunt of Rd. Phillippes, 600
- Doth, Tho. s. Rondle, 368
- Dovaston, Tho. 416, Cath. w. of, 416
- Dow, My. vz Owen, 123
- Dowley, Eliz. da. Rd., 373
- Dowlse, 102
- Downe, Jn. s. Tho., 410
- Downes (Dounce, Dunc, Dunce, Dunse), Fam. of, v; Elnor., 290; Elnor. vz Rd., 110; Eliz. vz Rd., 294; Lucy vz Rd., 79; Mavld da. Jane vz Rd., 218; Rees ap Rd., 70; Rd., 90, 135, 185, 241, Cath. w. of, 90
- Dowr, Owen, 328
- Drap', Cath., 247; Edw., 2; Rd., 6, 15, 133, Douse w. of, 6
- Draycott, Eliz. da. Tho., 477; Hum. s. Tho., 441; My. da. Tho., 457; Tho. s. Tho., 450
- Droll, Ann, 439
- Dryhurst (Drehurst, Drihurst, Drihurste), Ann, 327; Edw. s. Rd., 215; Fra., 623, Al. rel., 623; Fra. s. Rd., 227; Joyce da. Rd., 252; Pearce, 68, Thomasine w. of, 68; Pet., 121, Sinah w. of, 121; Rd., 210, 268, 285, Ann w. of, 210
- Duncheater, Dd. s. Rd., 349
- Dunn (Dunne, Dvnn), Tho. ap Rd., 217, 231
- Durdent, Bishop, iii
- Dvndur, Thomas *als.*, see Thomas *als.* Dvndur.
- Dvnrnor, Ellen, 157
- Dyos, Edw., 614, 626, Cath. w. of, 626. Mgt. w. of, 614
- Dyto, Tho., 34
- Eaton (Eayton, Eyton), Al. vz Dd., 95, 178; Ann, 172; Ann vz Dd., 98, 121; Dd., 120; Dd. ap Dd., 217; Dor., 458, 646; Dor. da. Jn., 302; Elnor. vz Jas., 161; Ermyn vz Rees, 210; Jane vz, 199; Jane da. Rees, 224, 239; Jn., 300, 493; Jn. ap Jn., 236; Jn. ap Rd., 209, Ellen w. of, 209; My. da. Rd., 471; Mauld vz Dd., 217; Rees, 152, 182, 190, 330, 424, 445, Ann w. of, 190, 330, Elnor. w. of, 424, Mgt. w. of, 152, 182; Rd., 413, Elnor. w. of, 413; Rd. ap Rees, 164; Rd. s. Rd. ap Rees, 425; Sar., 429; Tho. ap Dd., 70; Tho. s. Jn., 263
- Edmund (Edmond, Edmonde), Dd., vi\*; Eliz. vz, 62; Eliz. da. Lewes, 546, Lewes, 587, Jane w. of, 587; Rd. s. Lewes, 546. *Labourer*: Cath. da. Lewes, 515; Lewes, 574, 599; Rowl. s. Lewes, 499\*
- Ednyvet (Edenevett, Ednevett, Neuet, Nevett, Nevett), Douse vz Holl. ap, 48; Eliz. vz Jeuan, 67; Holl. ap, 81; Jeuan ap, 229; Pet. s. Rowl., 560, 562; Rog. ap Jeuan ap, 67, Christian w. of, 67; Rowl., vi
- Edowes, Ralph. 574, Sar. w. of, 574
- Edus, Martha da. Ralph, 547
- Edward (Edd), a poor man, 250
- Edward, corvisor, 99, Dowlse his wife, 99
- Edward the weaver, 514, Mgt. his wife, 514
- Edwards (Ed, Edd, Edd', Ed'd, E'dd, Eddri, Eddrus, Ed'ds, Edds, Edd's, Eddwards, Eds, Edward, Edwardes), . . ., 644; Abig. da. Tho. ap, 437; Adda ap, 338, My. w. of, 338; Agn. vz, 21, 55; Al. vz, 22, 47, 55, 159, 258, 463; Al. vz Dd. ap, 357; Al. vz Gwen vz, 206; Al. vz Rd. ap, 131; Al. da. Sam., 530, 639; And. ap, 522, Ann w. of, 522; And. s. Tho., 262; Angharad vz, 219; Ann vz, 3, 34, 40, 94, 172, 265, 285, 363, 436, 519, 553, 673; Ann vz Dd., 109, 162; Ann da. Mgt. vz, 22; Ann da. Nath., 652; Ann da. Rees ap, 451\*; Ann vz Rd. ap, 179, 508; Ann vz Rog., 147; Ann da. Tho. ap Jn. ap, 433; Anth., a child of, 287; Art. ap, 36; Blanche vz, 20, 37; Blanche da. Tho. ap, 118; Blezans vz, 524; Cadr. s. Rog. ap, 377; Cath. vz, 1, 11, 14, 28, 45, 91, 112, 162, 190, 250, 288, 312, 317, 383, 391,



403, 437, 467, 498, 529, 603, 670; Cath. da. Evan ap, 534; Cath. da. Jn., 72, 443, 508, 509; Cath. da. Lewis ap, 245; Cath. vz Mered. ap, 319; Cath. da. Pet., 560; Cath. vz Rees, 11; Cath. da. Rd. ap, 471; Cath. vz Rob. ap, 118; Cath. vz Tho. ap, 312; Cicely vz, 367; Dan., 561, Ann w. of, 561; Dd. ap, 11, 15, 18, 119, 123, 312, 531, Cath. w. of, 312, Mgt. w. of, 123; Dd. s. Dd. ap, 321; Dd. s. Eliz. vz, 301; Dd. s. Jn. ap, 205, 303; Dd. ap Rd. ap, 103\*, 144; Dd. ap Rob., 80, 489; Dd. s. Tho., 7, 103, 528, Joan w. of, 103; Deb. da. Hh., 597; Dor. da. Jn., 549; Douse vz, 19, 65, 82, 99; Douse vz Dd., 94; Douse vz Dd. ap Tho. ap, 70; Douse vz Tho., 209; Edw., 160, 492, 530, 584, Elnor. w. of, 492, Let. w. of, 530, Mgt. w. of, 584; Edw. s. Dd. ap, 281; Edw. s. Edw., 605; Edw. s. Fra., 420; Edw. s. Jn. ap, 184, 285, 529, Joan w. of, 529; Edw. s. Lieutenant, 582; Edw. s. Rd. ap, 111, 243, 244, 494, 524, 550; Edw. s. Rd. ap Dd. ap, 451; Edw. s. Rob. ap, 470; Edw. s. Rog. ap, 393; Edw. s. Sam., 599; Edw. s. Tho., 413, 420, 427, 485, 502, 517; Edw. Rogers s Rog., 225; Elnor., 1, 4, 11, 12, 18, 530, 581; Elnor. da. Edw., 566; Elnor. da. Evan ap, 513; Elnor. da. Fra., 354, 553; Elnor. vz Jeuan ap, 104; Elnor. da. Mgt. vz, 256; Elnor. da. Owen ap, 256; Elnor. da. Rd. ap Dd. ap, 439, 440; Elnor. vz Rob., 87; Elnor. da. Rog., 479; Elnor. da. Tho. ap, 398; Eliz., 26, 50, 52, 56, 117, 160, 338, 370, 489, 508, 531, 583, 629, 639; Eliz. vz Dd. ap, 199; Eliz. da. Jn., 67, 244, 513, 535; Eliz. vz Jn. ap Tho. ap, 72; Eliz. da. Rd. ap, 490; Eliz. da. Rob., 74, 115, 125, 132, 597; Eliz. da. Sam., 615; Eliz. da. Tho. ap, 207, 306; Eliz. da. Wm., 94, 633\*; Ellen, 10, 56, 343, 424, 487, 517; Ellen da. Edw., 653; Ellen vz Ithell . . . , 351; Ellen da. Jane vz, 520; Ellen da. Jn., 147, 263; Ellen da. Jos. ap, 643; Ellen vz Rob. ap, and his w., 149; Ellen da. Wm.,

495; Ellis ap, 55; Ellis s. Rob. ap Tho. ap, 444; Ellis Mor. ap, 322, Douse w. of, 322; Ermyrn vz, 103; Ermyrn da. Jn., 545; Evan ap, 402, 489, 521, 629, 641, Ann w. of, 629, Lucy w. of, 521, Mgt. w. of, 489; Evan (Jevan) ap Jn., 103, 284, 291; Fra., 628; Fra. s. Edw. ap, 462; Fra. s. Rd. ap, 517; Gabriel, 443, 630, Mgt. w. of, 443, 630; Gabriel s. Tho. ap, 258; Grif. ap, 19, 55, 95, 398, 541, Eliz. w. of, 541, Mgt. w. of, 19, 398; Grif. s. Edw., 605; Grif. s. Jn. ap, 526; Gwen vz, 24, 57, 59, 124, 163, 235, 317, 358, 418, 473, 486; Gwen vz Dd. ap, 101\*; Gwen da. Evan ap, 493; Gwen da. Jn., 66, 488; Gwen vz Nich. ap Rd. ap, 149; Gwenhwyfar vz, 35; Gwenhwyfar vz Dd. ap, 153; Gwerfyl vz, 15, 68, 71; Han. da. Jn., 599; Han. da. Nath., 587; Han. da. Rd., 591; Hester da. Hh., 649; Hester da. Sam., 503; Hh., 127, 160, 403, 556, Cath. w. of, 127, Eliz. w. of, 403; Hh. ap, a child of, 669; Hh. s. Gabriel, 494; Hh. s. Hh., 590; Hh. s. Jn., 63, 336, 505; Hh. ap Rd. ap, 155; Hh. s. Tho., 621\*, 635; Hum. s. Tho., 311; Isaac ap, 614; Israel s. Tho., 234; Jac. ap, 351; Jas. s. Tho., 650\*; Jane vz, 35, 46, 137, 275, 383, 450, 508, 529, 537, 594, 630; Jane da. Art. ap, 505; Jane da. Evan ap, 610, 640; Jane vz Jn., 96, 97; Jane da. Rd. ap, 267, 534; Jane da. Tho. ap Jn. ap, 468; Jeuan ap, 25, 26, 49, 124, 159, Eliz. w. of, 159, Gwerfyl w. of, 25, Mgt. w. of, 124; Jeuan ap Jeuan ap, 64; Joan vz, 33, 336; Joan da. Rees ap, 451; Joan da. Rd. ap, 426; Joan da. Tho., 449; Jn., 5, 11, 12\*, 24, 35, 41, 47, 54, 56, 65, 71, 108, 239, 241, 267, 277, 280, 330, 403, 421, 462, 507, 515, 526, 531, 535, 537, 548, 550, 564, 585, 598, 603, 666, 686\*. The w. of [sic], 526, Ann w. of, 507, 515, 550, Cath. w. of, 277, Eliz. w. of, 603, Jane w. of, 280, 421, Jonet w. of, 267, Louria w. of, 548, Mgt. w. of, 403, 535, 585; Jn. . . , the da. of, 658; Jn. ap. . . , the child of, 299; Jn. s. of . . . , 663; Jn. s. Ann da., 549; Jn. s.

Dd. ap, 93, 99, 171, 532, Ann w. of, 99, Sinah w. of, 93; Jn. s. Edw. ap, 472; Jn. s. Fra. ap, 378; Jn. ap Jeuan ap, 88; Jn. s. Joan, 483; Jn. s. Jn., 31, 45, 174, 250, 407, 459, 469, 480; Jn. s. Nath., 678; Jn. s. Rd., 111, 159, 506; Jn. ap Rd. ap . . . , s. of, 455; Jn. s. Rd. ap Jn. ap, 601; Jn. s. Rob., 99, 523; Jn. s. Rog. ap, 317, 456\*; Jn. s. Tho., 87, 133, 303, 484, 485, 509, 566, 643, Mgy. w. of, 133; Jn. s. Wm., 546; Jonet vz, 32, 255, 311, 332; Jud., 605; Let. da. Jn., 480; Let. da. Rd., 508, 509; Lewis ap, 11, 23; Lowrie, 269, 498, 529, 536; Lowrie da. Ann vz, 341; Lowrie da. Cath. vz, 479; Lowrie da. Jn. ap, 341; Marg. [sic] da. Edw., 605; Mgt., 6, 10, 13, 16, 19, 20, 31, 38, 40, 44, 47\*, 49, 52, 53\*, 58, 63\*, 69, 89\*, 94, 100, 124, 154, 158, 174, 235, 372, 410, 480, 558, 574, 641, 646; Mgt. vz Dd. ap, 334; Mgt. vz Jn., 65, 100, 170, 364, 509; Mgt. vz Jn., the da. of Jn. ap [sic], 265; Mgt. vz Jn. ap Tho. ap, 128; Mgt. vz Mgt. vz, 142; Mgt. da. Mr., 595; Mgt. da. Rob. ap, 397; Mgt. vz Rog., 153; Mgt. da. Tho., 64, 173, 408, 463; Marred vz, 19; Martha, a child of, 593; Martha da. Jn. ap, 468; Martha da. Sam., 516, 523; Martha da. Tho., 299; My., 295, 317, 520, 521, 584, 610, 621, 634; Mv. da. Anth. ap, 222; My. da. Fra., 445; My. da. Jn. ap, 545; My. da. Wm., 644; Maud vz, Rob. ap, 489, 509, 510, 511; My. da. Tho., 117, 480, 516, 650\*; My. da. Wm., 544; Maud vz, 86, 347; Maud vz Dd. ap, 76; Mavanwy vz, 204; Morgan ap, 206, Lowrie w. of, 206; Mor. ap, 17; Nathan s. Tho., 485; Nathaniel, 480, 554, 619, Sar. w. of, 554, Sinah w. of, 619; Nath. s. Edw., 557; Nath. s. Gabriel, 477; Nath. s. Rd. ap Dd. ap, 400; Nath. s. Sinah, 672; Nich. ap, 24, Mgt. w. of, 24; Nich. ap Rd. ap, 321, 322, Gwen w. of, 321; Nich. s. Tho. ap, 527; Owen ap, 14; Owen filia Tho. ap, 301; Rees, 23, 574, 579, Ann w. of, 574, Martha w. of, 579; Rd., vi, 6, 17, 31\*, 35\*, 42, 50, 57, 60, 103, 310, 416,

428, 489, 502, 505, 536, 538, 546, 630, 665, Ann w. of, 416, 546, Elnor. w. of, 103, Jonet w. of, 502, Leuku [Lucy] w. of, 17, Sus. w. of, 665; Rd. s. Jn., 368, 502; Rd. s. Nath., 629; Rd. s. Rd. ap, 239, 537, 601; Rd. s. Rog., 476; Rd. s. Tho., 160, 280, 455, 456, 486, 504; Rd. s. Wm., 599; Rinald ap, 141, Lucy w. of, 141; Rob., 17, 62, 112, 138, 328, 521, 630, Eliz. w. of, 112, Gwerfyl w. of, 17, Mgt. w. of, 62, My. w. of, 521, Maud w. of, 328; Rob. s. Jn., 328, 330, 639; Rob. ap Nich. ap Rd. ap, 74; Rob. Nich. ap Rd. ap, 225, 322, Cath. w. of, 225; Rob. ap Rd. ap, 118; Rob. s. Rog. ap, 534; Rob. ap Tho., 140; Rog., 11, 33, 141, 241, 268, 339, 688, Lowrie w. of, 33, 141, Mgt. w. of, 268, My. w. of, 241; Rog. s. Gabriel, 469; Rog. s. Jane vz, 479; Rog. s. Rog., 521; Rog. ap Tho., 131, 132, 546; Sam., 496, 511, 525, 536, 539, 541, 656, 658, . . . the w. of, 539, Al. w. of, 511, 525, 541, Eliz. w. of, 536, Mgt. w. of, 496; Sam. ch. Jane vz, 479; Sam. ch. Rog., 190; Sam. ch. Tho., 188; Sar. da. Dd. ap, 388; Sar. da. Hum, 662; Sar. da. Rog. ap, 397; Sar. da. Tho., 401, 606; Sar. Thomas da. Tho. ap, 672; Shonet vz, 6, 158; Shonet da. Wackty ap, 236; Sim. s. Rob., 622; Sinah, 61, 582; Sinah vz Dd. ap, 208; Sinah da. Rd. ap, 305, 518; Susan, 447; Sus. da. Dd. ap, 380; Sus. da. Jn., 651; Sus. da. Rog., 240, 241; Tho., 2, 18, 33, 37, 74, 304, 336, 370, 422, 440, 455, 504, 506, 507, 514, 520, 564, 570, 575, 587, 621, 641, 652, 655, . . . w. of, 455, Al. w. of, 370, Ann w. of, 507, Elnor. w. of, 566, 652, Eliz. w. of, 422, 520, Gwen w. of, 304; Jane w. of, 504; Mgt. w. of, 564; Mgy. w. of, 655, Sinah w. of, 641; Tho. ap Ann vz, 143; Tho. s. Euan (Jeuan) ap, 335, 549; Tho. s. Fra., 403, 410; Tho. s. Jn., 221, 247, 495, 501; Tho. ap Mgt. vz, 151; Tho. s. Rog., 544; Tho. s. Tho., 154, 162, 307, 443; Tho. ap Wm., 217; Thurstan ap, 7; Turner, vi; Watkyn s. Eliz. vz Grif. ap, 205; Wm. ap, 45, 412,

460, Jonet w. of, 412; Wm. ap Dd. ap, 66, 120, Mgt. w. of, 66; Wm. ap Edw. ap, 156; Wm. s. Jn., 489; Wm. ap Jn. ap Tho. ap, 88; Wm. s. Rees ap, 530; Wm. s. Rog., 607; Wm. s. Tho., 109, 477, 478, 509, 525; Wm. s. Wm., 668. *Attorney*: Jn., 628, Mgt. w. of, 628. *Baker*: Cath. vz, 225; Eliz. vz, 104, 111, 118; Hh. s. Tho., 500; Joan vz, 155; Mgt. vz, 211; Mgt. vz Tho. ap, 106; My vz, 129; Rd. ap Rob. ap, 131; Rob. ap, 91, Cath. w. of, 91; Tho. ap, 105, Mgt. w. of, 105; Tho. ch. Eliz. vz, 295. *Barker*: Ann vz, 72. *Butcher*: Al. vz Tho. ap, 91; Ann vz Tho. ap, 112; Cath. da. Morgan ap, 246; Cath. vz Tho. ap, 120, 126; Dd. ap, 89; Eliz. vz Morgan ap, 223, 291; Gwen vz Morgan ap, 158; Jeanan ap Morgan ap, 115, 173; Jn. ap Tho. ap, 157; Lucy ch. Tho. ap, 199; Mgt. vz Morgan ap, 213; Morgan ap, 107, 115, 119, 194, 200, 331, Douse w. of, 119, 194, Lowrie w. of, 200, Sinah w. of, 107, 115; Mor. ap Tho. ap, 133; Nath. s. Nath., 602; Reb. da. Nath, 568; Rd. ap Morgan ap, 138; Tho. ap, 473, The w. of, 473; Tho. s. Nath., 627; Wm. ap Tho. ap, 79. *Cardmaker*: Tho. ap, 91. *Carpenter (saer)*: . . . , 588; Jane vz, 88. *Clerk*: Tho., v, 352. *Clothworker*: Ellen da. Edw., 615; Rd., 570. Jane w. of, 570; Tho. ap, 550. *Collier*: Jn. ap, 317. *Cooper*: My. da., 247. *Coroner*: Tho. s. Tho., 629. *Corvisor*: Allen ap Jn., 171; Ann da. Dd. ap, 410; Ann da. Jn., 436; Baruck s. Hh., 678, 679 [?]; Blanche vz Jn., 104\*; Cath. da. Jn. ap, 270; Dan. ap Jn., 142; Edw. ap, 508; Eliz. vz Jn., 80; Fayth da. Hh., 649, 650; Hh., 417, 538, 595, 626; Cath. w. of, 417, 595, 626; Hh., a s. of, 636; Hh. s. Jn., 608; Jn., 157, 364, 365, 397, Ann w. of, 397, Cath. w. of, 157, My. w. of, 364; Jn. . . ch. of, 300, 564; Jn. s. Jn., 130, 405; Mgt. vz Jn., 113; Mgt. da. Tho., 291, 435; My. da. Hh., 660; My. vz Jn., 150; Obadiah s. Hh., 598; Reinallt s. Hh., 426, 522; Rd.

s. Jn., 454\*; Rd. s. Tho., 303; Rog. s. Jn., 405; Sar. da. Hh., 471; Sar. da. Jn., 418; Tho., 272, 326\*, My. w. of, 272, 326; Tho. s. Hh., 492, 616; Tim. ap Jn., 90\*. *Fletcher* [arrow-maker]: Rd. ap, 86, Mgt. w. of, 86. *Friser*: Eliz. vz Jn. ap, 182; Eliz. da. Tho. ap, 278; Joan da. Jn. ap, 240; Jn. ap, 171, Jane w. of, 171; Sam. s. Tho. ap, 301. *Glover*: . . . ch. of, 309; Allen ap Jeanan ap, 79\*; Ann vz Evan ap, 88; Ann vz Jn., 117, 167; Ann vz Rog., 177; Ann da. Wm., 612, 616; Cath. da. Jn., 158, 221; Cath. vz Rog., 110, 169, 322; Dd. s. Evan (Jeanan) ap, 292, 350; Edw. ap Jn., 125; Elnor. vz Rob. ap, 75\*; Eliz. vz Rob. ap, 93, 104; Ellen da. Dd., 650; Evan ap, 273, Douse w. of, 273; Grif. ap, 220, Sabell w. of, 220; Gwen ch. Evan ap, 292, 421; Gwen da. Jn., 489; Hh. s. Anth., 303; Hh. ap Rob., 101, 119; Jane vz Jn. ap, 96; Jeanan ap, 71, 75, 184\*, Cath. w. of, 75, 184, Gwerfyl w. of, 71; Jeanan s. Jn., 108\*; Jeanan ap Rob., 113; Jn. s. Anth., 250, 251; Jn. ap Mered. ap, 112; Jn. ap Rob. ap, 130, 194; Jn. ap Rog., 162\*, 204; Jos. s. Evan ap, 377; Josias ch. Evan ap, 421; Mgt. da. Edw., 622, 625, 632; Mgt. vz Jeanan ap, 142, 189; Mgt. da. Rd. ap, 513; Mgt. vz Rob., 213; Martha da. Rog., 212; My. da. Evan ap, 406; My. vz Jn., 180; My. da. Rd. ap, 505; Mered ap, 103, Mgt. w. of, 103; Rd. ap Jn., 135; Rd. s. Watkin ap, 265; Rob., 86, 88, 150\*, 155, 205, 422, 686, Ann w. of, 88, 150, Gwen w. of, 155, 205, Mgt. w. of, 86; Rob. . . ch. of, 150; Rog. ap Jn., 149; Rytherch s. Watkin ap, 374; Sam. s. Rog., 189, 269; Tho. s. Jn., 201; Wm. s. Anth., 262\*; Wm. ap Jn. ap, 130\*. *Gymro (gumro)* [Welshman]: Elnor. da., 259; Joan vz Dd. ap, 86; Jn. ap Dd. ap Tho. ap, 109. *Joiner*: Eliz. da. Jn. ab, 542; Hh. s. Jn. ap, 608; Jn. ab, 545; Rob. ap, 183; Sinah da. Jn. ap, 351; Tho. ap Jn. ap, 502. *Labourer*: Dd. s. Tho. ap, 225; Dor. da. Jn. ap, 546; Edw.,

433, Ellen w. of, 433; Elnor. da. Dd. ap Jn., 497; Elnor. vz Matt. ap, 359; Elnor. da. Tho. ap, 427; Eliz. da. Dd. ap, 378; Eliz. da. Jn. ap, 529; Hh. s. Dd. ap, 409; Jane da. Evan ap, 431; Jeanan ap Jn. ap, 136; Jn. ap, . . da. of, 449; Jn. s. Jn. ap, 520; Mgt. da. Dd. ap, 430, 434; My. da. Evan ap, 562; My. da. Jn., 544; Mor. s. Jn. ap, 432; Rog. ap, 511; Theodore s. Mor., 587; Tho. ap, 617, 674; Tho. s. Jn. ap, 501; Wm. s. Reg. ap Jn. ap, 272; Wm. s. Tho. ap, 415. *Mason*: Edw. ap, 434, Mgt. w. of, 434; Jane vz, 143; Jn. ap, 78, 182; Jn. s. Edw. ap, 376; Mgt. da., 318; Rd. ap, 125; Rob. ap, 67, 68, 88; Sar. vz, 109, 147; Tho. s. Dd. ap, 408. *Mercer*: Ann da. Mor., 242; Ann da. Rog., 432, 433; Cath. da. Rog., 440, 444; Dd., 162; Dd. s. Rog., 423, 431; Eliz. da. Rd., 238, 246; Ellen vz Mor., 169; Mor., 163, 315, 441, Jane w. of, 163, 315; Mor. . . da. of, 312; Rd., 240; Rd. ap Mor., 180, 213; Rob., 350; Rog., 154, 446, 513, Sar. w. of, 446; Rog. ap Rog., 155; Tho. s. Rd., 200, 408. *Miller*: Art. s. Martin, 624; Elnor. vz Tho. ap, 59, 434; Ellen da. Jos. ap, 646; Martin s. Edw. ap, 508; Rd. s. 128. *Pavior*: Sar. da. Jn., 597. *Pedler*: Ann da. Rd., 519. *Sawyer*: Ann ch. Evan ap, 291. *Sergeant*: . . , 588. *Sherman*: . . el, 588; Ann vz Jn. ap, 213; Ann vz Rd. ap, 74; Cath. vz Jn. ap, 160; Dan., The ch. of, 568; Dan. s. Dan, 617, 650; Dan. s. Tho. ap, 398; Dor. da. Gabriel, 469; Edw. s. Tho., 426; Elnor. vz Tho. ap, 319; Hester da. Tho., 491; Gabriel s. Dan., 581; Ithel ap, 101, 392, 435, Joan w. of, 101, Shonet w. of, 392; Jane da. Jn. ap, 239; Jn. ap, 240, 429, Cath. rel., 429; Jn. ap Jn. ap, 171; Jn. s. Tho., 421; Mgt. da. Dan., 638; Martha da. Tho., 365, 441; My. da. Jn., 557; My. da. Tho., 679; Nath. s. Tho. ap, 341; Owen ch. Rog., 624; Rd. s. Jn., 626; Rd. s. Tho., 491; Sam. s. Dan., 595; Sam. s. Jn., 603; Sam. s. Tho., 638\*; Sar. da. Dan., 671, 674;

Tho. ap, 579, Lucy w. of, 579; Tho. s. Gabriel, 451; Tho. s. Tho., 464; Wm. s. Tho., 451. *Shoemaker*: Tho. s. Hh., 536. *Slater*: Ann vz Ellis ap, 357; Jn., 652, My. w. of, 652; Mered. s. Ellis ap, 228; Rd. s. Ellis ap, 324; Tho. s. Jn., 564, 573. *Smith (blacksmith, go)*: Elnor. da. Edw., 646; Jane da. Edw. ap, 570; Mgt. vz Jn. ap, 65; My. da. Edw., 676. *Tailor*: Al. da. Edw., 633; Edw., 667; Edw. s. Jn., 301; Ellen da. Jn. ap, 326; Hh. s. Aaron ap, 240; Jane vz Aaron ap, 218; Jane da. Edw., 557; Jn. ap, 268, 483; Jn. s. Edw., 610, 639; Mgt. vz, 116; My. da. Edw., 576; Rd. s. Jn. ap, 284; Sar. da. Edw., 550; Tho. s., 478. *Tanner*: Ann da. Rog., 240; Cath. da. Edw., 481; Edw., 557, 570, . . w. of, 557; Fra. s. Edw., 477. *Tiler*: Al. da. Ellis ap, 260, 261; Dan. s. Ellis ap, 399, 432; Hh. s. Ellis ap, 238; Lowrie da. Ellis ap, 287, 297; Rd. s. Ellis ap, 274\*. *Tinker*: Art. s. Rog. ap, 357; Evelyn ap, 353. *Walker [ropemaker]*: Jeanan ap Dd. ap, 145. *Weaver*: Blanche vz Tho. ap, 228; Edw. s. Rd., 580; Edw. s. Rog., 401, 553, 609; Eliz. da. Dan. s. Rob. ap, 651; Eliz. vz Jeanan ap, 368; Eliz. da. Rog., 341, 375; Eliz. da. Rog. ap Jn. ap, 343; Eliz. da. Tho. ap, 335, 396; Ellen da. Rog., 499; Evan ap, 331; Gwen da. Tho. ap, 281, 292, 300; Jeanan s. Tho., 251; Jn. ap, 221; Jn. s. Rog., 423, 438, 443, 635; Lowrie da. Rog., 355; Mgy. da. Tho. ap, 257; Martha da. Rd., 609; My. da. Hh. ab, 546; My. da. Rd., 609, 623; Mor. s. Rog. ap, 533; Rd. ap, 145; Rd., a child of, 562; Rd. s. Tho. ap, 317, 338, 371; Rob. s. Rd. ap, 517; Rog., 632, My. rel. 632; Rog. ap Mered. ap, 107; Rog. s. Rog., 658. *Whitetauer [a dresser of white leather]*: Dan. s. Jn., 232; Rose vz Rog., 79; Sam. s. Rog., 224. *Edwards als. Day*, Ann da. Jn., 664; Hh. s. Jn., 670. *Edward (E'dd) als. Lloid*, Elnor vz Rob. ap, 119; Rd. ap, 95; Rob. ap, 113, Jane w. of, 113

- Egerle, Phil. s. Geo., 545  
 Egerton (Edgerton), Allen, 76, 89, Cath. w. of, 76, Gwerfyl w. of, 89; Allen . . da. of, 108; Edw. ap Tho., 121\*; Elnor. vz Tho., 98; Eliz. vz Allen, 174; Gwen vz Tho., 81; Isaac ap Allen, 132; Jane vz Tho., 67; Joan vz Allen, 63, 123; Jn. s. Allen, 94, 257; Jn. s. Elnor vz Tho., 401; Mgt. vz Allen, 120, 126; Mgy. vz Allen, 157; Mgy. vz Tho., 133; Mor. s. Geo., 509; Tho., 103, 174, 186, Christian w. of, 186, Eliz. w. of, 174, Ermyn w. of, 103; Tho. ap Tho., 183; Wm., 123, Joan w. of, 123  
 Einion (Egnion, Eignion, Einon, Engnion, Enion, Eyng), Dd., 77; Dd. ap Jn. ap, 11; Dd. ap Tho. ap, 70; Edw. s. Dd. ap Tho. ap, 420; Edw. ap Edw. ap Tho. ap, 359; Edw. ap Rd. ap Mor. ap, 200; Elnor. vz Jn. Tho. ap, 220; Elnor. vz Tho. ap, 92\*, 103; Eliz. vz Mor. ap, 197, 299; Gwen vz, 123; Gwen vz Mor. ap, 136; Gwerfyl vz, 17, 24; Hum. ap Mor. ap, 87, 186; Jn. s. Dd. ap Tho. ap, 378; Jn. s. Edw. ap Tho. ap, 308\*; Jn. s. Jn. Tho. ap, 430; Jn. ap Tho. ap, 87; Mgt. vz Jn., 119; Mor. ap, 50, 106, 109, 197. Douse w. of, 50, Eliz. w. of, 106, Gwen w. of, 109; Mor. ap, son of, 100; Rd. ap Tho. ap, 110; Tho. ap, 26, 327, 364. Elnor. w. of, 26, 327; Tho. ap . . da. of, 199; Tho. ap Rob. ap, 17; Wm. ap, 68, 69, Mgt. rel. of, 69  
 Elnor, a poor woman of Treflech, 179  
 Eliza, Rob. ap Dd. ap, 137  
 Elizabeth, a poor woman of the Alms Houses, 648  
 Elizabeth *als.* Goodstufte, 194  
 Elen (Elen, Elin), 79, 96  
 Ellen, a servant of And. Chambers, 307  
 Ellis (Elice, Elis, Elise, Ellice, Ellys, Elys), Alderman, 691; Al. da. Wm., 601; Ann vz, 10, 26\*; Art., 503, Joan w. of, 503; Art. s. Mgt., 531; Cath., 412, 590; Cath. da. Hh. ap, 513; Cath. vz Mgt. vz, 143; Dd. ap, 42, 503, 543\*, Cath. w. of, 503, 543; Dd. s. Jn. ap, 491; Edw. ap, a child of, 280; Edw. s. Tho. ap Edw. ap, 443; Edw. s. Wm., 200, 563; Elnor. da. Jn. ap, 426; Elnor. da. Tho., 659; Eliz. vz, 533; Eliz. da. Art., 456\*; Eliz. da. Ffoulk ap, 521; Eliz. da. Fra., 571; Eliz. da. Hh. ap, 652; Eliz. da. Jn. ap, 506; Eliz. da. Phil., 570; Eliz. da. Wm. ap, 258, 301; Ellen da. Ffoulk ap, 483; Ellen da. Jn. ap, 479; Ellis ap, 655; Evan s. Jn., 622, 624; Geo. ap, 391, 450, 525, the w. of, 450. Ellen w. of, 525, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 391; Griffin ap, 456, My. w. of, 456; Gwen vz, 164, 343, 487; Holl. s. Evan ap, 246; Hh. ap, 551; Hh. s. Geo. ap, 405; Hh. ap Jn. ap, 419, Douse w. of, 419; Jas. s. Fra., 571; Jane, 69, 150, 190, 528, 665; Jane da. Jn., 553, 631; Jeuan ap, 17, 48, 152, Elnor. w. of, 152; Jeuan s. Jn. ap, 464; Jeuan ap Tho. ap, 161; Joan da. Geo. ap, 426; Jn., 338, 366, 500, 525, 542, 562, 589, 623, 664, 665, . . . w. of, 562, Ann w. of, 665, Elnor. w. of, 542, Eliz. w. of, 338, 525, Mgt. w. of, 366; Jn. s. Art., 485; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 386; Jn. s. Evan ap, 309; Jn. s. Ffoulk ap, 455; Jn. s. Fra., 571; Jn. ap Geo., 84, 100; Jn. s. Jn., 520, 593; Jn. ap Tho. ap, 68; Jn. s. Wm., 623; Jn. Wynne ap, 153; Jonet vz, 245, 310; Jud. da. Dd. ap, 430\*; Lowrie vz, 26; Lucy vz, 26; Mallt vz, 45; Mallt da. Evan ap, 297; Mgt. vz, 3, 268, 324, 393, 441; Mgt. da. Dd. ap, 342; Mgt. da. Jn. ap, 438; Martha da. Art., 445, 485; Martha da. Hh. ap Jn. ap, 464; My. da. Fra., 571, 630; Mich. ap Wm. ap, 181; Morgan s. Ffoulk ap, 471; Owen ap Gwen vz, 185; Pet. s. Fra., 571, 582, 661; Phil., a child of, 596; Phil. s. Wm., 637; Reb. da. Rd., 664; Rd. ap, 3\*, 32; Rd. s. Dd. ap, 410, 414; Rd. s. Geo., 466; Rd. s. Jn. ap, 328, 536; Rd. s. Jonet vz, 494; Rd. ap Wm. ap, 152; Rob. ap Dd. ap, 135; Rowl. ap, 230; Rowl. s. Art., 465; Rytherch ap Wm. ap, 210; Shonet vz Geo. ap, 162; Sinah da. Dd. ap, 375; Tho. s. Evan (Jeuan) ap, 338, 350; Tho. s. Fra., 557, 571; Tho. s. Geo., 118, 384, 441, 478;

Tho. s. Jn., 449, 487; Wm. ap, 17, 39; Wm. s. Evan ap, 309\*; Wm. s. Fra., 593; Wm. ap Geo., 132, 192. *Butcher*: Elnor. da. Rd. ap, 332; Grace vz Rd. ap, 319; Tho. ap, 237; Wm. s. Rd. ap, 306\*. *Carpenter*: Ann da. Fra., 551. *Corvisor*: Ann vz Jn. ap, 212, 223; Edw., 610, 620, Joan w. of, 610; Elnor. da. Hh. ap Jn. ap, 374; Elnor. vz Jn. ap, 223; Eliz. da. Hh. ap Jn. ap, 395; Ellen vz Jn. ap, 171; Hh. ap Jn. ap, 162, 476; Jn. ap, 149, 459. *Mgt.* w. of, 149; Phi. s. Jn. ap, 273; Sinah vz Jn. ap, 194; Step. s. Hh. ap Jn. ap, 444; Watkyn ap, 113, 292, Sinah w. of, 113, 292. *Gardener*: Eliz. da. Rob., 577. *Glover*: Edw. ap, 79; Jane da., 305; Jn., 626, Let. w. of, 626; Sar. vz. 98. *Labourer*: Al. da. Wm., 610; Cath. da. Jn., 603; Edw. ap Wm. ap, 204; Hum. s. Fra., 617; Jn. . . ch. of, 550; Jn. s. Jn. ap, 349\*; Lucy da. Fra., 646; Mgt. da. Fra., 576; Mgt. da. Wm. ap, 232; My. da. Jn. ab, 546; Rd. s. Fra., 602\*; Rob. s. Jn., 383; Sinah vz Jn. ap, 361. *Mercer*: Cath. da. Phil., 556; Phil., 655; Phil. s. Phil., 582. *Saddler*: Rd. ap, 331, 392, Eliz. w. of, 331. *Sherman*: Dd. ap, 658. *Tailor*: Cath. da. Evan ap, 282; Edw. ap Jean ap, 165; Edw. ap Tho. ap, 217; Evan ap, 490; Gabriel ap Wm. ap, 132; Gwen vz Wm. ap, 170; Hum. ap, 195; Lowrie ch. Edw. ap Jean ap, 363; Maudlen vz Jean ap, 180; Mos. s. Evan ap, 261, 262; Tho. ap, 151, the w. of, 151; Tho. s. Dd. ap, 598; Tho. ch. Edw. ap Jean ap, 363\*; Tudor ap Jean ap, 224. *Tiler*: Art. s. Hh. ap, 474; Dd. s. Edw. ab, 546; Hh. ap, 450, Jane w. of, 450. *Weaver*: Rd. s. Wm., 618

Ellisse, Cath. vz, 10; Rob. ap, 130

Etree, Jane, 37

Elyan, Hh. 466, Mgt. w. of, 466

Erckles (Erkles). My. da. Grif., 473; Wm. s. Grif., 490

Erswell, Rob., 681, 682, 683, 684, 685\*

Evan (Jean), Quidam pegrinus noi'e [a certain wayfarer by name], 74

Evan, hosier, 526

Evan, a pedler, 495, Sinah his wife, 495

Evans (Eavns, Eua', Euan, Euance, Euans, Evan, Evanc, Evance, Evane, Evanes, Evanne, Evancee, Ieuan, Ieun, Ieu'n, Jean, Je'n, Jeuan, Jeu'an, Jeuans, Jeuon, Jeun, Jeu'n, Jeu'ns, Jevan, Jevans, J'n, Jui'ns, Ju'ns). Fam. of, iv; Agn. vz 3, 33; Al. vz, 60, 245, 573; And. ap, 54, 205, Gwen w. of, 205; And. s. Hh. ap, 369; Angharad vz, 253; Angharad da. Tho., 226; Ann vz, 9, 36, 68, 80, 150, 234, 337, 510, 549, 562, 672; Ann da. Dd. ap, 74, 145, 418; Ann ch. Edw., 257; Ann da. My. vz, 284; Ann da. Reg., 540, 541; Ann da. Rob. ap Jn. ap, 325; Ann da. Tho., 372, 608; Ann da. Twyder ap, 525; Art. s. Rob. ap, 442\*; Blanche, 241, 623; Cath., 2, 4, 7, 8\*, 11, 18, 19, 50, 88, 105, 125, 149, 185, 186, 248, 269, 498, 506, 516., 531, 532, 633; Cath. da. And. ap, 238; Cath. da. Dd. ap, 97, 241; Cath. vz Edw., 216, 358; Cath. da. Jef. ap, 354; Cath. da. Jn., 74, 262, 525; Cath. ch. Maud, 450; Cath. da. Owen ap, 348; Cath. da. Rd., 439; Cath. da. Rog., 137, 621; Cath. vz Tho. ap, 417; Cath. vz Tho. ap Dd. ap, 367; Cath. da. Wm. ap, 303; Cicely vz, 100, 475; Cicely vz Wm. ap, 113; Dd., 5, 9, 40, 53, 54, 80, 96, 113, 234, 334, 338, 358, 462, 498, 516, 661, Cath. w. of, 80, 338, Dor. w. of, 462, Ellen w. of, 661, Joan w. of, 358, Mgt. w. of, 96, 113, 234, 516, Sabell w. of, 5; Dd. ap Dd. ap, 173, 175; Dd. s. Douse vz Grif., 412; Dd. s. Evan ap, 589; Dd. s. Jn. ap, 259; Dd. ap Jn. s. Jn. ap, 338; Dd. ap Mered. ap, 164; Dd. s. Rd. ap, 599; Dd. ap Tho. ap, 69; Dor., 337, 474, 496; Dor. vz Jn. ap, 225; Dor. da Rees ap, 539; Dor. da. Rog., 559; Dor. da. Tho., 64, 520; Douse vz, 1, 273, 533; Douse vz Jn. ap, 76, 322; Edw., 11, 23, 40, 92, 201, 301, 327, 347, 469, 522, 524, 533, 572, 591, 644, 647, Ann w. of, 92, Dor. w. of, 572, Elnor. w. of, 522, Gwen w. of, 327, Jane w. of, 524, Maud w. of, 301, My. w. of, 591; Edw.

s Dd. ap, 238; Edw. s. Edw., 132\*, 399, 436, 592; Edw. s. Edw. & Elnor. 569; Edw. ch. Ffoulk ap, 351, 359; Edw. ap Jef. ap, 368; Edw. s. Jn., 510\*; Edw. s. Morgan, 603, 610; Edw. s. Nich., 614; Edw. s. Reinallt ap, 256\*; Edw. s. Rd., 168, 375; Edw. s. Tho., 62, 117, 355, 452; Elnor., 49, 51, 57, 75, 107, 158, 172, 255, 261, 304, 386, 503, 522; Elnor. da. Dd. ap 156, 247, 248; Elnor. vz Dor., 220, 222; Elnor. da. Edw. ap, 539; Elnor. vz Matt. ap, 156; Elnor. vz Rd., 58, 97; Elnor. vz Tho., 82, 92; Eliz., 30, 53, 57, 68\*, 399, 415, 488, 557, 592, 607, 673; Eliz. vz Dd. ap, 132; Eliz. da. Edw. ap, 205, 516; Eliz. da. Edw. & Ellen. 570; Eliz. vz Grif. ap, 137; Eliz. da. Hh. ap, 510; Eliz. da. Jane, 506; Eliz. da. Jn. ap, 256; Eliz. da. Reinallt, 524; Eliz. vz Rd., 40; Eliz. da. Rob. ap, 516, 540; Eliz. da. Rog., 603; Eliz. da. Tho., 114, 149, 425, 498; Ellen vz, 4, 38, 109, 202, 345, 410; Ellen da. Jn. ap, 302; Ellis ap, 197; Est. da. Rd., 549; Evan, 467, 474, 587, Ann w. of, 467, Elnor. w. of, 474, Mgt. w. of, 587; Evan ap Edw. ap, 99; Evan s. Jn., 613; Evan s. Rd., 660; Goley vz, 112; Grace vz, 539; Grace da. Dd. ap, 537; Grif., 6, 20\*, 52, 416, 664, Douse w. of, 416; Grif. ap Dd. ap, 40; Grif. s. Tudor ab, 545; Gwen vz, 5, 9, 13, 14, 57, 70, 79, 82, 152, 180, 194, 211, 239, 487, 524; Gwen da. Dd. ap, 526; Gwen da. Jn. ap, 354; Gwen vz Jn. ap Wm. ap, 89; Gwen vz Rd. ap, 78; Gwen da. Tho. ap, 109\*; Gwen vz Wm. ap, 68; Gwenhwyfar vz, 2, 12, 49, 58, 172; Gwerfyl vz, 9; Harry, a poor lad yt. the da. of Edw. ap, 464; Hy. s. Reg., 297; Holl. ap, 434, 589, 592, 678, Elnor. w. of, 434, Mgt. w. of, 589; Hh. ap, 3, 5, 31, 47, 365, 461, 537, Gwen w. of, 461, Jane w. of, 365; Hh. s. Dd. ap, 494; Hh. s. Edw. ap, 549; Hum. s. Wm. ap, 525; Ithel, 656, 670. Gwen w. of, 656; Jas. s. Theodore ap, 486; Jane, 10, 152, 160, 258, 285, 376, 482, 545, 599, 625; Jane da. Douse vz, 292; Jane

da. Edw., 281, 463; Jane da. Elnor., 641; Jane da. Holl. ap, 501; Jane ch. Jane vz Grif. ap, 444; Jane da. Rd., 353, 570; Jane da. Rob., 469; Jane vz Sir, 162; Jane ch. Tudor ap, 478; Jankin ap, 140; Jef. 456, Ellen w. of, 456; Jeuan ap, 4, 67; Jeuan ap Jn. ap, 161; Jeuan ap Llewelyn ap, 127; Jeuan ap Rd. ap, 167, Cath. w. of, 167; Jeuan ap Rob. ap, 97; Jeuan ap Tho. ap, 103; Joan, 39, 49, 60\*, 91, 205, 408, 435, 534, 536; Joan vz Dd. ap, 119; Joan vz Hh. ap, 104; Joan vz Jn., 163; Joan da. Tho. ap, 109\*; Jn., 2, 5\*, 8, 17, 23, 32, 35, 53, 65, 82, 244, 251, 255\*, 262, 295, 304, 315, 316, 336, 366, 409, 440, 465, 480, 498, 520, 549, . . . w. of, 440, Cath. w. of, 244, 498, Dor. w. of, 251, 295, Elnor. w. of, 465, Eliz. w. of, 409, Jane w. of, 262, Joan w. of, 336, Jonet w. of, 17, 255, 480. Mgt. w. of, 255, My. w. of, 315, Rose w. of, 82; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 129, 185, 523, Cath. w. of, 129; Jn. s. Edw., 177, 189, 196, 376; Jn. s. Edw. & Ellen, 571; Jn. s. Grif. ap, 83, 331, Gwen rel. of, 83; Jn. s. Gwen vz, 492; Jn. s. Jas., 661; Jn. s. Jn., 78, 373, 499, 525, 549, 676; Jn. ap Owen ap, 76\*, 372; Jn. s. Rees, 629\*; Jn. s. Reinallt, 268; Jn. s. Rd., 49, 183, 338, 490; Jn. s. Rob. ap, 113, 356; Jn. ap Rog. ap, 247; Jn. ap Tho. ap Grif. ap, 195; Jn. s. Wm. ap, 69, 124, 278\*; Jonet vz, 15, 33, 53, 291; Jonet da. Dd. ap, 77; Jud. da. Edw., 409, 469; Let. da. Edw. ap, 460; Let. da. Tho. ap, 477; Llewelyn ap, 163, Elnor. w. of, 163; Lowrie vz, 3, 9, 10, 57, 243, 248, 311, 389, 408; Lucy vz, 367; Lucy da. Dd. ap, 386; Lucy da. Edw., 393; Lucy da. Nich. ap, 307, 308; Lucy ch. Sam., 546; Lucy vz Tho., 141; Mgt., 6\*, 8, 9, 10\*, 13\*, 22, 84, 112, 121, 124, 132, 138, 157, 167\*, 170, 243, 253, 282, 325, 346, 379, 408, 448, 496, 507, 577, 582, 614, 673; Mgt. da. And. ap, 211, 304, 428; Mgt. da. Dd. ap, 51, 546; Mgt. da. Edw., 280, 424, 677; Mgt. vz Grif. ap, 136; Mgt. da. Jane vz, 333, 337; Mgt. da. Jn., 58, 204, 226\*, 261,

286, 546 614, 616; Mgt. da. Rees ap, 609; Mgt. da. Rd., 482; Mgt. da. Tho., 25, 75, 109\*; Mgy. vz, 13, 162; Mgy. ch. And. ap, 304; Mgy. da. Tho. ap Jn. ap, 257; Martha, 493; Martha da. Jn., 447; Martha da. Tho. ap, 445, 619; My. vz, 124, 303, 467, 471, 541, 549; My. da. Dd. ap, 365, 624; My. da. Edw. ap, 477; My. da. Holl. ap, 489; My. da. Jn., 459, 549, 627; My. da. Jos., 675; My. da. Rd., 548; My. da. Rob. ap, 416; My. da. Tho., 447, 655; My. da. Wm. ap, 206, 399; Matt. ap . . da., 451; Maud vz, 26, 246, 634; Mor., 334, 595, My. w. of, 334; Mor. ap . . the ch. of, 297; Mor. ap Llewelyn ap, 155; Mor. s. Mos., 54-; Nath. s. Jn., 547, 602, 632; Nich. ap, 375, Gwen w. of, 375; Nich. s. Nich., 647; Nich. s. Tho., 463; Oliver, 550; Owen ap, 7, 46, 53, Cath. w. of, 53, Maud w. of, 46; Owen ap Morgan, 129; Pet., 549; Phil. ap, 85, Agn. w. of, 85; Prud. ch. Tho. ap, 489; Rees ap, 12\*, 398, My. w. of, 398; Reinallt, 587; Reinallt s. Jn. ap, 276; Rd., 11\*, 15, 20, 47, 61, 70, 83, 188, 241, 326, 344, 471, 542, 549\*, 550, 554, 593, 660, 676, 686\*, . . w. of, 676, Ann w. of, 47, 188, Gwen w. of, 660, Mgt. w. of, 471, My. w. of, 540; Rd. s. Dd. ap, 252; Rd. s. Edw., 365, 373, 536, 665; Rd. ap Grif. ap, 73; Rd. s. Hh., 207; Rd. s. Jef. ap, 488; Rd. s. Joan vz Edw., 110; Rd. s. Jn., 77, 116, 131, 579, 600; Rd. s. My., 549; Rd. ap Mauld vz, 220; Rd. s. Rd., 45, 306, 541, 504; Rd. s. Rog., 660; Rd. ap Tho., 33, 162, 167, 217, Cath. w. of, 162; Rob., 26, 27\*, 33, 49, 249, 307, 337, 338, 340, 351, 362, 506, 640, Cath. w. of, 351, Eliz. w. of, 337, Ellen w. of, 307, Jane w. of, 362, Lucy w. of, 328; Rob. ap, a child of, 441; Rob. s. And. ap, 252; Rob. s. Edw., 144, 153, 674; Rob. s. Jef. ap, 440\*, 442; Rob. ap Jn. ap, 142, 172; Rob. ch. Mgy. vz, 355; Rob. ap Rd. ap, 69; Rob. s. Rob., 544; Rob. ap Tho., 118; Rog., 54, 256, 300, 373, 532, 632, 646, Cath. w. of, 54, Elnor. w. of, 300, 373, Mgt. w. of, 646, Pris. rel., 632;

Rog. ap Dd. ap, 95, 141, Ann w. of, 95; Rog. s. Edw., 408; Rog. s. Rd., 168, 283; Rog. s. Tho. ap, 518; Rose vz, 283; Rose da. Rob. ap, 222, 245; Rowl. ap, 259; Rytherch ap, 36; Sabell vz, 5, 74, 100, 189; Sar., 550, 582, 614; Sar. da. Jn., 651; Sar. da. Rog., 635; Sar. ch. Tho. ap, 489; Sar. da. Tudor, 428\*; Shonet vz, 161; Sinah vz, 4; Sinah da. Al. vz, 441\*; Sinah da. Jn., 97, 394, 395; Sinah vz Owen ap, 66; Sr. Jn., 125, Mgt. w. of, 125; Sir Rd. ap, 182, Cath. w. of, 182; Step. ch. Jn. Dd. ap, 235; Tho., 5, 9, 14, 25, 38, 41\*, 43, 58, 149, 253, 315, 320, 325, 332, 358, 383, 411, 556\*, 594, 632, Cath. w. of, 320, 358, Elnor. w. of, 315, Gwen w. of, 325, Jane w. of, 383, Mgt. w. of, 58, 556, Sar. w. of, 632; Tho., a child of, 435; Tho. ap, a servant of, 592; Tho. s. Dd., 153, 461; Tho. s. Dr. ap, 257; Tho. ap Edw. ap, 118; Tho. ap Grif. ap, 181, My. w. of, 181; Tho. s. Holl. ab, 548; Tho. s. Jn., 20, 56, 304, 493, Gwen w. of, 20; Tho. ap Llewelyn ap, 110, 159; Tho. s. Rd., 32, 549; Tho. s. Rob. ap, 498; Tho. s. Rowl. ap, 465; Tho. s. Sir Jn., 125; Tho. s. Tho., 39, 291, 425, 468, 476; Tho. s. Wm. ap, 623, 624; Tim. s. Jas., 627; Tudor ap, 44, 371, 543, the w. of, 543; Wm., 6, 8, 13, 20, 43, 44, 56, 65, 80, 446, 440, 603, 656, 659, Cath. w. of, 659, Douse w. of, 65, Eliz. w. of, 6, 449, Ellen wid. of, 656, Marelle w. of, 56, Sinah w. of, 446; Wm. ap, a child of, 270; Wm. s. Edw., 350; Wm. s. Grif. ap, 405; Wm. s. Jef. ap, 462; Wm. ap Tho. ap, 88, 91, 167; Wm. Holl., vi. *Apothecary*: Fra. da. Edw., 634; Jane da. Edw., 595; Sim. s. Edw., 610, 624. *Baker*: Cath. da. Tho. ap, 275; Elnor. da. Tho. ap, 245; Eliz. da. Tho., 673; Ellen da. Tho. ap, 394, 419; Hester da. Rowl. ap, 534; Hester da. Tho. ap, 328; Jn. s. Tho., 638; Mgt. da. Tho. ap, 374, 388; Rd. s. Tho. ap, 302; Rob. ap, 105; Sim. s. Tho. ap, 352; Tho. ap, 225, Dor. w. of, 225; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 260, 264. *Barker*: Rd.



ap, 51. *Butcher*: Nich. ap, 584.  
*Carpenter*: Ellis s. Rob. ap,  
 345; Hh. ap 219, Cath. w. of,  
 219; Jn. ap . . ch. of, 317;  
 My. da. Jn. ap, 402; My. da.  
 Rd. ap, 476; Rd. s. Hh. ap, 418;  
 Rob. s. Jn. ap, 292. *Carrier*:  
 Mgt. da. Evan, 610. *Clerk*: Ann  
 da. Sir Jn., 406; Cath. vz Jn.,  
 320; Eliz. vz Jn., 373; Jn., 452,  
 Mgt. w. of, 452; Jn. . . ch.  
 of, 556; Tho. s. Sir Jn., 344,  
 362. *Cobbler*: Al. da. Dd. ap,  
 205, 250; Dd. ap, 249, Al. w. of,  
 249; Jn. ap, 369, Joan w. of,  
 369. *Collier*: Edw. ap. . .  
 da. of, 551; Jane da. Dd. ap,  
 414; Rd. ap, 636. *Cooper*: Al. vz  
 Phil. ap, 179; Morgan ap, 372,  
 Mgt. w. of, 372; Phil. ap, 128,  
 Cath. w. of, 128. *Corvisor*:  
 Allen s. Jn. ap, 234; Ann da.  
 Mor. ap, 306; Cath. vz Morgan  
 ap, 182; Cath. da. Rd., 432; Hy.  
 s. Rd., 395, 425; Hh. s. Jn. ap,  
 209, 325; Jane da. Rd., 148,  
 402; Jn. ap, 203, 347, Lowrie  
 w. of, 203; Jn. ap Dd. ap, 149;  
 Jn. s. Jn. ap, 266; Mgt. vz Mor.  
 ap, 219\*; Mor. ap, 344; Rees ap,  
 336; Rd. ap Tho. ap, 169; Rob.  
 ap Mor. ap, 144; Rog. ap Dd. ap  
 138; Tho. s. Mor. ap, 240; Tho.  
 ap Tho. ap, 192; Wm. s. Mor.  
 ap, 264\*, 275, 286; Wm. ap Rd.,  
 ap, 126; Wm. ap Wm. ap, 208.  
*Carrier*: Edw. s. Edw. ap, 445;  
 Evan s. Evan, 639; Hum. s.  
 Edw. ap, 393; Jn. s. Evan ap,  
 596; Mor. s. Edw. ap, 419, 435;  
 Pet. s. Evan, 678; Rytherch s.  
 Edw. ap, 369, 372. *Dyer*: Elnor.  
 da. Rob., 383. *Friser*: Eliz. vz  
 Dd. ap, 107; Jn. ap, 322; Wm.  
 ap Jn. ap, 117. *Glover*: . .  
 ap, 602; Ann vz Hh. ap, 129;  
 Ann da. Tho. ap, 568; Dd. ap  
 Jn. ap, 104; Dd. s. Tho. ap,  
 402; Deb. da. Tho. ap, 559, 560;  
 Edw. ap, 150; Edw. s. Tho. ap,  
 452; Eliz. da. Tho. ap, 580;  
 Ellen da. Tho. ap, 521; Grif.  
 ap, 114, 473, Rose w. of, 114;  
 Gwen da. Rd. ap, 237; Hh. ap,  
 160, 195, Sinah w. of, 195; Hh.  
 s. Rog. ap, 333; Hh. s. Tho. ap.  
 423; Jane vz Edw. ap, 110\*.  
 111; Joan vz, 163; Jn. ap, 133,  
 Elnor. w. of, 133; Jn. s. Tho.  
 ap, 442, 444, 546; Mgt. da. Rd.,  
 539; Mgt. da. Rog. ap, 351;

Martha da. Tho. ap, 497; Mor.  
 ap, 551; Owen ap, 260, Ann w.  
 of, 260; Rd. ap, 53, 651; Rd. s.  
 Tho. ap, 342; Rob. s. Tho. ap,  
 524; Sam. s. Tho. ap, 471; Tho.  
 ap, 530, My. w. of, 530; Tho.  
 ap Edw. ap, 132; Tho. ap Jn.  
 ap, 139; Tho. s. Jos., 627; Tho.  
 s. Tho. ap, 376, 559\*. *The*  
*gough [blacksmith]*: Mor. s., 547.  
*Harper*: Ellis ap, 99; Lucy da.  
 Edw. ap, 471; Tho. ch. Wm. ap  
 Jn. ap, 336. *Hatmaker*: Mgt.  
 da. Jos., 383. *Labourer*: Cath  
 da. Jn., 582; Dd. s. Jn., 490;  
 Edw. s. Rob. ap, 332\*; Eliz. vz  
 572; Eliz. da. Fra., 580; Grif.  
 ap, 151; Gwen da. Jn. ap, 324;  
 Hum., 562, Al. w. of, 562; Jane  
 da. Rd., 654; Jn. ap, 453, 535;  
 Jn. ap Grif. ap, 141; Jn. s. Jn.,  
 582; Lowrie da. Fra., 566; Mgt.  
 da. Rowl. ap, 254; My. da. Wm.  
 ap, 667; Matilda ch. Wm. ab,  
 547; Mauld da. Wm. ap, 333;  
 Mered. ap Wm. ap, 107; Owen  
 ap, 359; Rees, 120, 674; Rd. ap,  
 196; Rd. s. Owen ap, 268; Rd.  
 s. Rd. ap, 369; Rowl. s. Dd.,  
 473\*; Rowl. s. Wm. ap, 675;  
 Sabell vz Grif. ap, 132; Tho.  
 ap 332; Tho. ch. Grif. ap, 359;  
 Tho. s. Reinallt, 547; Tho. s.  
 Wm. ap, 505; Ursula da. Rowl.  
 ap, 453; Wm. ap, 626. *Malt-*  
*ster*: Edw., 635; Jane da. Edw.,  
 626; Jn. s. Edw., 601. *Mercer*:  
 Dor. da. Mor., 391; Edw. s.  
 Mor., 370; Han. da. Rd., 556\*;  
 My. da. Rd., 564; Matt., the  
 sister of, 604; Matt. s. Edw.,  
 604; Mor., 420, Jane w. of, 430;  
 Rd., 672; Sar. da. Rd., 570.  
*Miller*: Ann vz Wm. ap, 357;  
 Ffoulk ap, 429; Jn. s. Wm. ap,  
 284; Mgt. da. Wm., 410; My.  
 da. Dd., 660; My. da. Wm. ap,  
 387, 441, 442; Nathan s. Jn.,  
 473; Sus. da. Wm. ap, 331; Tho.  
 ch. Wm. ap, 309. *Miller car-*  
*rier*: Rog. s. Wm. ap, 448.  
*Musitioner*: Jn. s. Jn., 646.  
*Parchmentmaker*: Edw. s. Jn.  
 ap, 308; Jn. ap, 367; Mgt. da.  
 Jn. ap, 347; Rd. ch. Jn. ap, 290.  
*Pedler*: Jane vz Hum. ap, 370;  
 Jn. s. Mor., 517; Rd. s. Edw.  
 ap, 373. *Saddler*: Jn., 650.  
*Sherman*: Dd. ap, 60, 124, Mar-  
 red w. of, 124; Hh. s. Rees ap,  
 407; Jn. ap, 336, Mgt. w. of,

- 336; Mgt. da. Rees ap, 431; Rees ap, 499, My. w. of, 499; Rd. s. Rees ap, 468; Wm. s. Rees ap, 450. *Slater*: Edw. ap, 207. *Smith*: Edw. s., 477; Eliz. da. Jef. ap, 331; Eliz. da. Tudor ap, 495; Ellen da. Rob. ap, 413\*; Evan s. Jef., 426; Jef., 398, 403, 456, Ann w. of, 398, My. w. of, 403; Jn. s. Jef. ap, 409; Jn. s. Jn., 674; Mgt. da. Rob. ap, 372; My. da. Jef., 388, 407; My. da. Rob. ap, 427\*; My. da. Roderick ap, 447; Moadlen da. Rob. ap, 514; Pearce s. Rytherch ap, 469; Rd. s. Roderick ap, 383; Rob. s. Rob. ap, 472; Roderick ap, 559; Sam. s. Grif. ap, 281, 282; Sar. da. Rytherch ap, 420; Theodore, 609; Tho. s. Roderick ap, 402; Tho. s. Tudor ap, 512. *Taylor*: Abig. da. Lewis, 224; Abig. da. Tho., 602; Edw. ap, 351, 506, 569, Eliz. w. of, 351, 506, 569; Edw. s. Tho., 639; Elnor. da. Morgan, 663, 665; Eliz. da. Edw. ap, 356; Grif. ap, 569, Eliz. w. of, 569; Holl. ap, 493, 620, Elnor. w. of, 493, Mgt. rel., 620; Jane da. Morgan, 595; Jn. s. Hum., 319; Jn. s. Morgan, 625, 655, 676; Mgt. da. Morgan, 648, 655; My. da. Morgan, 560; Phivion ap, 82; Rd. s. Lewis, 258; Rd. s. Morgan, 613; Rob. s. Tho., 629, 630; Tho. ap Wm. ap, 163. *Tanner*: Dor. da. Tho. ap Jn. ap, 396, 426; Eliz. da. Tho. ap Jn. ap, 418, 427; Morgan, 369, Shonet w. of, 369; Phil. s. Morgan, 377; Tho. s. Tho. ap Jn. ap, 373. *Tiler*: Gabriel s. Edw. ap, 353\*; Jn. s. Edw. ap, 376; Rd. s. Edw. ap, 365; Tho. s. Edw. ap, 473. *Walker* [ropemaker]: Elnor. vz Rob. ap, 179; Jean ap Rob. ap, 198; Jn. ap, 170, Gwen w. of, 170; Tho. ap, 128, Ann w. of, 128. *Weaver*: Al. vz Jn. ap, 367. Ann ch. Dd. ap, 287\*; Ann da. Jn. ap, 257; Cath. da. Dd., 401; Cath. da. Jn. ap, 298, 434\*; Dd. ap, 623; Douse da. Jn. ap, 247, 290; Elnor. da. Jn. ap, 302\*. Eliz. vz, 421; Eliz. da. Dd., 467; Eliz. vz Tudor, 372; Ellen da. Jn. ap, 267; Gwen ch. Jn. ap, 316; Jn. ap, 83, 104, 178, 191, 218, 226, 356, the w. of, 191, Cath. w. of, 226, Joan w. of, 83, My. w. of, 218, Maudlen w. of, 178; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 451; Lowrie vz, 483; Mor. s. Tudor ap, 451; Rd. s. Rob. ap, 335; Rob. ap, 382, Shonet w. of, 382; Sam. s. Dd. ap, 436; Sar. da. Dd. ap, 503; Tho., 586, 590, Ann w. of, 586; Tho. s. Jn. ap, 343; Tudor ap, 507  
Evan (Jean. Jeu'n) *als.* Glyd, Grif. ap, 184, 192, Gwen w. of, 184  
Evan (Jean) *als.* Gymro, Rob. ap, 71  
Evan *als.* Mountaine, Wm. ap, 657  
Evan (Jeu'n) *als.* Vaughan, Tho. ap, 126  
Eveson (Evesonne, Evson, Iueson, Iveson, Ivesone, Ivesonne, Yvson), Ann, 273; Eliz., 36, 99; Eliz. vz Jas., 330; Eliz. da. Tho., 385\*; Mgt., 196; Mgy., 147; My. da. Tho., 399; Mich. s. Rd., 188; Phil., 70, Ellen w. of, 70; Tho., 98, 403, 533, My. w. of, 98, 403; Tho. s. Rog., 634; Wm. s. Wm., 462. *Butcher*: Rd., 119. *Glover*: Mgt. vz Tho., 112\*  
Eynws, Edw. ap Gitten, 107  
Eyres (Eare), My. da. Rd., 642; Tho. s. Rd., 612  
Face, Nath. s. Tho., 606  
Farr (Farre, Ffarr), Al., 153; Cornelious ch. Rob., 201; Sam. ap Rd., 90  
Feriman, Rd. s. Harry, 510  
Ferington, Shusan, 567  
Ffarley, Jn., 639, Cath. w. of, 639; Mgt. da. Eliz., 322  
Ffelton, Jas. s. Tho., 563; Martha da. Tho., 554; Rog., 167, Ann w. of, 167  
Ffivion (Ffyfian), *see* Phivion.  
Fflemyn, Tho., 362  
Ffoanes, Geo. s. Wm., 501  
Ffoote, My., 633  
Fforgan, Shonet ach, 550  
Ffformer, Jane ch. Rog., 184  
Ffrenton, Sar. da. Rd., 528  
Ffrier, Jane da. Tho., 308  
Fitz Ado, Ad., vi  
Fitz Alan, Wm., iii  
Fitz Leofth, Phil., vi  
Fletcher, Wm. Hy., vi  
Fletche', Muckleston *als.*, *see* Muckleston *als.* Fletche'.  
Footman (Footeman, Ffootman,

- Ffuttmann, Footeman), Eliz., 446; Eliz. da. Rd., 432; Joan da. Jn., 303\*; Jn. s. Rd., 577; My. da. Jn., 621; Wm., 582, Mgt. w. of, 582; Wm. s. Jn., 599
- Forde, Rd., 590, Sar. w. of, 590
- Forest, Doulse da. Magar', 269
- Foster (Ffoster), Cath., 581; Chas. s. Water, 494; Rd. s. Water, 494; Sar. da. Water, 512
- Foulkes (Ffouleke, Ffoulk, Ffoulke, Ffoulkes, Ffoulks, Ffowlk, Ffowlke, Ffowlks, Folkes, Fouke, Foulk, Foulke, Foulks, Fowlke). Ann, 99; Cath., 159; Eliz., 623; Eliz. da. Jn., 466; Ellen, 256; Grif., 14, 530, Angharad w. of, 14, Elnor. w. of, 530; Jn. s. Jn. 548; Mgt., 463; My., 435; Morgan, 475; Rob. s. Rd., 613; Sinah da. Grif., 404; Theodore s. Rd., 634. *Carpenter*: Ellen, sister to the wife of, 678. *Clerk*: Jn., 576, Mgt. w. of, 576. *Corvisor*: Ann da. Jn., 390; Edw. s. Jn., 499, 500; Jane da. Jn., 631; Jn., 393, 490, 607, 612, 632, Al. w. of, 632, Cath. w. of, 393, 490, Eliz. w. of, 607, Sar. w. of, 612; Mgt. da. Jn., 622, 623. *Glover*: Jn., 194, 199, 286, 391, Cath. w. of, 194, Jane w. of, 199, 391; My. da. Jn., 226; Sam. ch. Jn., 204. *Mason*: Ann vz, 107; Elnor. vz, 131. *Tailor*: Elnor. da. Jn., 590; Jn., 592; My. da. Jn., 565
- Fowler, widow, 691
- Fox (Ffox, Ffoxe), Ann da. Wm., 481, Edw., 566, Cath. w. of, 566; Eliz. da. Rd., 602; Hester, 552
- Francis (Ffrancis, Ffrancis), Dd., 559, Mgt. w. of, 559; Dd. s. Dd., 652; Edw. s. Jn., 643; Fra. s. Jn., 616; Gwen da. Angharad, 616; Jane, 593; Jn. s. Jn., 600; My., 574; Sar. da. Rob., 387
- Frensh, My., 98
- Fraser (Ffriser), Grif., 80, Joan rel., 80; Wm., 102, Gwenhwyfar rel., 102
- Furber (Fforbor, Ffourbor, Ffurbor, Ffurbur, Fourbor, Furbur, Furbwr), Ann vz Edw., 210; Ellen vz Hh. ap Wm., 142; Hh. ap Wm., 120, 155, Eliz. w. of, 120; Jean ap Grif., 52; Jn. ap Hh. ap Wm., 72; Mgt. vz Hh., 202; Rd. ap Grif., 66; Sinah, 187; Sinah vz Dd., 100
- Furbur, David *als.*, see David *als.* Furbur.
- Ffurbur, Thomas *als.*, see Thomas *als.* Ffurbur.
- Fywater, Sinah da. Rd., 138
- Gabriell, Ann, 230, 470; Ann da. Rob., 636; Mor. s. Rob., 603
- Geathin (Gethin, Gethyn), Jane ca. Wm., 397; Jn. s. Edw., 420; Rob. 123, 130, Gwen w. of, 130; Tho. s. Tho., 368
- Geffrey see Jeffreys.
- Genkyn see Jenkins.
- Geno, Rd. s. Barnaby, 437\*; Sar., 553
- George, a button maker, 445
- George (Georg, Goerge, George), Al. vz Edw. ap Rd., 104; Al. ca. Rd., 661; And., 529; Ann vz, 11; Ann da. Rd., 624; Blanche vz, 285; Blanche da. Tho. ap Edw. ap Rd., 117, 118; Cath., 10, 475, 497; Cath. da. Rd., 642\*; Dd., 26, 192, 428, Mgy. w. of, 192; Dd. s. Evan, 235; Dd. ap Jean, 151\*, 224; Douse vz Rd., 21\*; Edw., 331, Eliz. w. of, 331; Edw. . . da., 553; Edw. ap Ann vz Edw. ap Rd., 257; Edw. ap Edw. ap Rd., 104; Edw. ap Rees . . ap, 52; Edw. s. Rd., 103, 233, 263, 654, Cath. w. of, 233, Gwen w. of, 263; Edw. s. Tho., 488; Elnor. vz, 18; Elnor. vz Jean, 113, 224; Eliz. da. Edw., 299; Eliz. vz Edw. ap Rd., 206; Eliz. vz Jean, 187; Eliz. da. Jn., 657; Eliz. vz Matt., 134; Geo. ch. Rd., 309\*; Gwen vz, 14; Gwenhwyfar vz, 148; Gwerfyl vz, 49; Hh. ap Jean, 161; Jane da. Evan, 281; Jane ch. My., 478; Jean, 2, 143, Ann w. of, 143; Joan vz, 110, 393; Joan da. Jean, 258; Jn., 3, 9, 13; Jn. ap Jean, 240; Jn. s. Rd., 21\*, 249, 642; Jn. s. Tho., 459; Jud. da. Jn. ap Edw. ap Rd., 396; Lowrie vz Edw. ap Rd., 77; Mgt., 82, 468, 498, 587; Mgt. vz Edw. ap Rees, 170; Mgt. vz Rd., 51; My. da. Jn., 593\*; Matt., 67, 198, Cath. w. of, 198; Mered. s. Edw. ap Rd., 106; Mor. ap Rd., 62; Prud. ch. Jn., 303; Rd., 39, 124, 513, Mgt. w. of, 124; Rd. . . ap, 29; Rd. s. Rd., 572; Rd. s. Tho., 452; Rob., 262, 366, 532, Ann w. of,

- 366, Shonet w. of, 262; Rog. ap Edw. ap Rd., 100; Sabell, 78; Sinah da. Tho. ap Edw. ap Rd., 137; Tho., 517, 530, Mgt. w. of, 530; Tho., a child of, 443, 472; Tho. ap Edw. ap Rd., 45, 68, 117, Joan conc. of, 117; Tho. s. Jn., 284; Tho. s, Tho., 601; Wm. ap Edw. ap Rd., 88, 103. *Glover*: Edw., 643; Tho. s. Edw., 564. *Labourer*: Ellen da. Evan, 527. *Mercer*: Eliz. da. Jn., 588; Est. da. Jn., 566, 578; Jn., 614, 652, Lucy w. of, 614; Jn. s. Jn., 601, 622; Jonathan s. Jn., 596; Martha da. Jn., 550, 551; Ruth da. Jn., 580. *Y palmantur* [the parchmentmaker]: . . . da. of, 594. *Smith*: Mgt. v Owen, 97; Owen, 252, 284, 301, 316, Mgt. w. of, 252, 284, 301. *Weaver*: Rd., 53; Rd. s. Dd., 284
- Gibons, Rd., 415
- Gigydd (Gegith, Gigidd, Gygith, Gygyth), Dd., 177, Elnor. w. of, 177; Jane vz Dd., 193; Lewis, 9; Mered., 16; Thurstan, 137, Eliz. w. of, 137
- Gigydd, Thom's *als.*, see Thomas *als.* Gigydd.
- Giles (Gioles, Guiles, Guyles, Gyles), Al. vz Jn., 132; Allen s. Sus., 86; Elnor. vz Jn., 108; Gwen vz Jn., 81; Rd. ap Jn., 96\*
- Gilliam, Ann, 528
- Gittins (Gittens, Gittin, Gittyns, Guttyn, Gytin, Gytins, Gytyns), Ann da. Tho., 413; Bart., 156; Brian ap Rd., 91, 120; Dor. vz Rd., 67\*; Dor. da. Tho., 310, 391; Elnor. vz Rd., 148; Eliz., 565; Eliz. vz Rd., 73; Ellen, 76, 315; Ellen vz Rd., 43, 109; Hh. ap Rd., 99; Jane, 578; Jeanan ap Dd., 1; Joan vz Rd. ap Jn. ap, 86; Jn. s. Jn., 639; Jn. s. Sam., 638; Jud. da. Tho., 299; Lewis ap Dd. ap, 141; Mgt. vz Reinallt ap Llewellyn ap, 86\*; Mgt. vz Rd., 118, 313; My. vz Rd., 166; Mauld, 442; Reinallt ap Llewellyn ap, 154; Rd., 60, 154, Mgt. w. of, 60; Rd. ap Rd., 81; Rob. ap Reinallt ap Llewellyn ap, 86\*; Sar. vz Rd., 128, 273
- Gloffe, Hugh *als.*, see Hugh *als.* Gloffe.
- Glover (Glou', Glov'), Ann da. Rd., 172; Cath., 599; Cath. da. Rd., 633; Dd., 33, Ann w. of, 33; Edw., 456, Maud w. of, 456; Eliz. da. Rd., 645, 652, 655, 656; Jn. s. Rd., 616; Rd., 605, My. w. of, 605; Rd., a child of, 436, 449. Saunder, 10; Tho., 91, Cath. w. of, 91. *Deff* [? the deaf man]: Cath. vz Dd. ap Jn., 105. *Smith*: Eliz. vz, 103; Jn., 400, 424, Eliz. w. of, 400. *Vaughan* (*vychan*) [the younger]: Dd., 74, 103, Ann rel., 103.
- Glou, Ric' *als.*, see Richard *als.* Glou.
- Glyd, Cath., 198
- Glyd, Jean *als.*, see Evan *als.* Glyd.
- Glyn (Glynn), Cath., 80; Jn., 72, Cath. w. of, 72
- Golbyn, Mgt., 324
- Gcodere, Sam., 688\*
- Goodstufte, Elizabeth *als.*, 194
- Gorton, Gr. *als.*, see Griffith *als.* Gorton.
- Gough (Geugh, Goch, Gooche, Gouch, Gouge, Goughe, Goz), Fam. of, v; Al. vz Rog. ap Wm ap Hh., 131\*; Allen ap Jn. ap Jn., 122; Allen ap Tho., 149; Ann da. Eliz., 520; Ann vz Mered., 59; Ann da. Rd., 272, 436; Ann vz Wm. ap Tho. ap Jn., 193; Blanche, 578; Blanche vz Wm., 345; Cath. vz Grif., 120; Cath. vz Holl., 161; Cath. da. Jn., 235, 237; Cath. da. Rd., 453; Cath. da. Wm., 368, 451; Chas. s. Wm., 480; Dan., 573, Jane w. of, 573; Dan. s. Jn., 589; Dan. ap Wm. ap Tho. ap Jn., 173; Dd. s. Edw., 106; Dor. da. Hh., 482; Dor. da. Jn., 510; Edw., 106\*, 187, 429, 529, Al. conc. of, 187, Jane w. of, 429; Edw. s. Jn., 438; Edw. s. Rd., 521; Edw. s. Tho., 592; Edw. ap Wm., 30, 38, 57; Elnor., 189; Elnor. vz Grif., 55, 127; Elnor. vz Jn., 61; Elnor. da. Rob., 426; Eliz., 147, 501, 519, 658; Eliz. vz Grif., 216; Eliz. da. Jn., 155, 520; Eliz. da. Leonard, 495; Eliz. da. Rd., 490; Eliz. vz Tho., 92, 96; Eliz. da. Wm., 308; Ellen vz Tho., 130; Fra. ap Rob. ap Jn., 188; Grif., 79, Ann w. of, 79; Gwen, 406; Gwen vz Jn. ap Jn., 174; Gwen vz Tho. ap Jn., 167; Gwenhwyfar, 40; Hy. s. Jn.,

- 496, 500; Holl., 198, Ann w. of, 198; Holl. ap Grif., 43, 78; Hh., Sir, iv, Sabell w. of, 78; Hh. ap Jeuan, 128, Sinah w. of, 128; Hh. ap Jn. ap Jn., 197; Jane, 464; Jane vz Grif., 67; Jane vz Jeuan ap Tho., 219, 220; Jane vz Wm., 75; Jeuan ap Grif., 76; Jeuan ap Tho., 216, Eliz. w. of, 216; Jeuan ap Tho. ap Jn., 222; Joan, Mrs., 387; Joan da. Jn., 398; Jn., 92, 136, 140, 275, 372, 390, 444, 447, 585, Cath. w. of, 92, 372, Jane w. of, 275, Mauld w. of, 140; Jn. yr Allen, 237, Cath. w. of, 237; Jn. s. Cath., 90; Jn. ap Dd., 124, Mgt. w. of, 124; Jn. ap Jn., 98, 116, 125, 165, 309, 688, Blanche w. of, 125, Eliz. w. of, 165, 309; Jn. s. Jn. ap Edw. ap Rd., 453; Jn. ap Jn. ap Jn., 180; Jn. s. Rd. ap Rob., 74; Jn. s. Rob., 344; Jn. ap Wm. ap Hh., 85; Jn. ch. Wm. Tho. ap Jn., 210; Leonard . . . ch. of, 550; Lowrie vz Tho., 78; Mgt., 483; Mgt. vz Jn. ap Jn., 87; Mgt. da. Rd., 530; Mgt. da. Rob., 407; Mgt. vz Tho. ap Jn., 142; Mgt. da. Wm., 50, 375, 426, 447; Mgt. vz Wm. ap Tho. ap Jn., 138; My., 553, 585, 605, 616; My da. Edw., 600; My. da. Jn., 474, 482, 535; My. da. Jn. ap Jn., 278; My. da. Rd., 472; My. da. Tho., 327; My. da. Wm., 463; Martha da. Jn. ap Jn., 234; Mr., 649; Morgan, 514; Mor. ap Wm., 22; Rd., 463, 662, My. rel., 662; Rd. ap Edw. ap Tho., 187; Rd. s. Jn., 26, 131, 332; Rd. s. Jn. ap Jn., 213, 342, 353; Rd. s. Leland, 470; Rd. ap Rob., 36, 163, Mgt. w. of, 36; Rd. s. Sir Jn., 107; Rd. ap Wm., 171, Douse w. of, 171; Rd. ap Wm. ap Tho. ap Jn., 222; Rob., 148, 172, 219, 251, 330, Eliz. w. of, 330, Gwen w. of, 219, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 148; Rob. s. Jn., 110, 168, 257; Rob. ap Jn. ap Jn., 101; Rob. s. Rob., 442, 452; Rob. ap Tho., 132; Rog., 18; Rose vz Wm., 38; Sinah da. Cath., 77; Sinah vz Jn., 104; Sir Hh., 59\*; Sir Jn. ap Jeuan, 112, Mgt. w. of, 112; Tho., 33, 80, 334, My. w. of, 334; Tho., Ann his sister-in-law, 673; Tho. s. Jn., 49, 136, 144, 371, 503, Ann w. of, 144, Lowrie w. of, 136; Tho. s. Rd., 418; Tho. ap Rd. ap Wm., 115; Tho. s. Tho., 560; Tho. ap Wm. ap Tho., 156; Wm., 236, 433, 531, 563, 671, Dor. w. of, 563; Wm. s. Hh., 194, 497; Wm. s. Jn., 438; Wm. s. Lewis ap Tho., 292; Wm. ap Rd., 497; Wm. s. Tho., 127, 609, 620, Elnor. w. of, 127. *Bailiff*: Ann da. Jn., 255. *Butcher*: Eliz. da. Tho., 630, 631; Rd. s. Tho., 604, 617, 671; Tho., 573, 667, Jane w. of, 573; Wm. s. Tho., 642. *Fraser*: Jn. ap Tho. ap Jn., 155 *Gigidd* [*butcher*]: Rd. ap Jn., frater Jn., 133. *Glover*: Ann da. Rob., 384; Rob. s. Rob., 397\*. *Labourer*: Pet. ap Tho., 318. *Smith*: Tho., 572; Tho. . . of, 567. *Tailor*: Tho. ap Jeuan, 190. *Whitewaver*: Martha vz Rob., 360
- Gough (Goz), Dauies (David) *als.*, see Davies *als.* Gough (Goz).  
 Goch (Goz), Gryffyth (Gruff) *als.*, see Griffithes *als.* Goch (Goz).  
 Goz, Holl. *als.*, see Howell *als.* Goz.  
 Goughe (Goz), John *als.*, see John *als.* Goughe (Goz).  
 Gough (Goz), Reese (Ris') *als.*, see Rees *als.* Gough.  
 Goz, Richard *als.*, see Richard *als.* Goz.  
 Goz (Goch), Thomas *als.*, see Thomas *als.* Goz (Goch).  
 Goz, William *als.*, see William *als.* Goz.  
 Gould (Gold), Al., 176; Mgt., 95  
 Grace, a poor woman, 183  
 Grach, John *als.*, see John *als.* Grach.  
 Granshaw (Grainesho, Grawnshaw), Hh. s. Rd. ap Wm., 340; Jane vz Wm. ap Dd., 182; Wm. ap Dd., 293  
 Greatbadge (Greeatpatch), Fra., 374; Jn. s. Hum., 498  
 Greene (Greene), Cath., 481; Cath. da. Ellis, 393, 396, 481; Ellis, 608; Geo. s. Ellis, 491; Jn. s. Ellis, 463, 559; My. da. Ellis, 412, 528; Rd. s. Ellis, 445; Rd. s. Rd., 604  
 Gregory (Gregorie, Gregorie), Ann vz Wm., 367; Cath., 532; Elnor., 317; Jn., 669, Ann w. of, 669; Jn., the aunt of, 655; Jn. s. Wm., 422; Maria da. Wm.,

383; Nathan s. Wm., 482; Sar. da. Wm., 509; Tho., 333; Tho. s. Wm., 491; Widow. 527; Wm., 457, 534, Jane w. of, 457; Wm., a sister of, 517  
 Griffin, baimantur [pavior], 25, Al. his w., 25  
 Griffin, the miller, Rowland Jones *als.*, see Jones, Rowland *als.* Griffin.  
 Griffith (Gryffith), ye carpenter's wife, 476  
 Griffith (Gryffyth), a iorneman glou' [corndealer glover], 183  
 Griffith (Gruffith), labourer, 307  
 Griffith, a poor labourer, 513  
 Griffith (Gruffith), weaver, 85, Sinah his w., 85  
 Griffiths (Gr, Gr', Griffes, Griffies. Griffith, Griffithes, Griffyfh, Gru, Gruf, Gruff, Gruff', Gruffies, Gruffieth, Gruffith, Gruffiths, Gruffuth, Gruffyes, Gruffyth, Gryff, Gryff', Gryffies. Gryffs, Gryffith, Gryffiths, Gryffrth Gryffs, Gryffyth, Gryffyth, Gryth), . . . liam, 588; Agn. vz, 21, 83; Al. 26, 37, 45, 669; Allen s. Edw., 350; And., 578, Jane w. of, 578; And. s. Dd., 482; Angharad vz, 5, 13, 71; Ann, 32, 33, 44, 479, 511, 539, 647; Ann vz Jeanan ap. 88; Ann vz Jn., 362; Ann da. Rl., 330; Ann vz Tho., 99; Art., 559; Art. s. Art., 533; Blanche vz, 42, 49, 245, 425; Cadr. ap. 92, Eliz. w. of, 92; Cadr. s. Tho., 456; Cath., 2, 14, 15, 17, 23, 24, 29, 39, 45, 53, 105, 199, 217, 224, 363, 502, 548, 558, 566; Cath. da. Dd. ap, 367; Cath. vz Dd. ap Holl. ap, 138; Cath. vz Edw., 178; Cath. vz Edw. ap Tho., 207; Cath. vz Hh., 214; Cath. vz Jeanan. 317; Cath. vz Jn., 78; Cath. vz Jn. ap Edw. ap, 222; Cath. da. Lewis ap, 246; Cath. vz Rd. ap Jeanan ap Jn., 215; Cath. vz Rog., 85, 102; Cath. da. Tho., 363, 404; Cath da. Wm., 286, 495; Christian vz, 220; Dan., vi; Dd., 15, 16, 23, 28, 83, 87, 170, 447, Jonet w. of, 87, Mgt. w. of, 23, Mgy. w. of, 447; Dd. ap . . . s. of, 449; Dd. ap Holl. ap, 190, 260, Ann w. of, 260; Dd. ap Jn., 376, Jane w. of, 376; Dd. ch. Rob., 419; Dd. ap Tho., 58; Diley vz, 294; Dor., 423, 563;

Dor. da. Eliz., 656; Dor. da. Jn., 467; Dor. da. Tho., 530; Douse vz, 25, 40, 62, 208; Dylw vz, 24; Edw., 5, 101, 127, 135, 138, 319, 329, 460, 476, Elnor. w. of, 319, Eliz. w. of, 135, Gwen hwyfar w. of, 127, Jane w. of, 101, 138, Joan w. of, 460; Edw. s. Dd., 280, 531; Edw. ap Dd. ap Holl. ap, 89; Edw. ch. Edw., 266\*; Edw. s. Grif., 581; Edw. s. Jn., 108, 155, 485, 642; Edw. s. Mgt. vz, 90; Edw. s. Mor., 446; Edw. ch. Rd., 311; Edw. ap Rd. ap Evan ap Jn., 232; Edw. ap Rog., 66; Edw. ap Tho., 153, Mgt. w. of, 153, Edw. s. Wm., 667, 671; Elnor., 8, 75, 246, 297, 318, 449, 497; Elnor. da. Ann vz, 323; Elnor. da. Dd. ap, 304; Elnor. da. Evan (Jeanan), 243, 423; Elnor. da. Owen ap Jn., 323; Elnor. da. Rd., 392; Eliz., 6, 20, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 124, 236, 299, 349, 401, 561, 597, 629, 676; Eliz. da. Dd. ab, 546; Eliz. da. Geo., 531; Eliz. da. Hh., 525; Eliz. da. Jef., 605; Eliz. vz Jeanan ap, 73\*; Eliz. vz Jn., 93; Eliz. da. Rd., 286; Eliz. vz Rob., 67, 104; Ellen, 9, 57, 82, 160, 250, 531, 577; Ellen vz Jn. ap Dd., 108; Evan, 252, 276, 301, 308, Cath. w. of, 252, Eliz. w. of, 276; Evan ap Jn., 304; Fra. ch. Douse vz, 281\*; Gabriel s. Owen ap, 298; Geo., 434, Elnor. w. of, 434; Golybryd vz, 37, 147; Grace da. Jn. Dd. ap, 661; Grif., 459, Fra. w. of, 459; Grif. s. Edw., 483; Grif. ap Wm. ap, 76; Gwen, 2, 11, 13, 27, 186, 265, 464; Gwen vz Dd. ap Holl. ap, 110; Gwen vz Edw. ap Rog., 200; Gwen ch. Jn., 318; Gwen vz Mor., 126; Gwen da. Myles, 305; Gwen vz Rees ap, 135; Gwen vz Rog., 118; Gwen da. Tho., 386; Gwenhwyfar vz, 133, 411; Gwenhwyfar vz Jn., 175; Gwenhwyfar vz Rees, 56; Gwen fyl vz, 251; Hester da. Hh., 528; Holl. ap, 34, 36, 190; Mawld w. of, 190; Holl. ap Dd. ap, 154, Al. w. of, 154; Hh., 10, 169, 350, 363, 416, 455, 463, 510; Cath. w. of, 363, 416, Eliz. w. of, 455, Gwen w. of, 350, Mgt. w. of, 169; Hh. ch. Evan, 288; Hh. s. Grif. ap Jeanan ap, 101

Hh. s. Jn., 216, 494; Hh. s. Rees, 350; Hum., 71, 121, 507, 572, 674, Eliz. w. of, 572, Ellen w. of, 121, Jane w. of, 507, 674; Hum. s. Dd., 529; Isaac s. Rd., 230; Jas. s. Jn. Tho., 266\*; Jas. s. Tho., 526; Jane, 85, 176, 253, 355, 423, 465, 508, 562, 617; Jane da. Edw., 540; Jane ch. Hh., 287; Jane da. Jn. Tho., 501; Jane da. Reinallt ap, 258; Jane vz Rd., 215; Jane vz Rog., 99; Jane da. Tho., 336; Jasper s. Rob., 252; Jeanan, 6\*, 41, 92, 108, 153, 372, Ann w. of, 92, Eliz. w. of, 108, Ellen w. of, 41; Jeanan ap Edw. ap, 97; Jeanan ap Hum., 71; Jeanan ap Jn., 75, 80, 110, 111, 208, Ellen w. of, 75; Jeanan ap Rob. ap, 156; Joan, 103, 638; Joan da. Edw., 467; Joan vz Jeanan ap, 73\*; Joan vz Rog., 78\*; Jn., 13, 15, 36, 38, 46, 67, 85, 91, 93, 108, 207, 347, 454, 476, 527, 545, 561, 570, 592, 640, 650, 652, Angharad w. of, 207, Ann w. of, 67, Eliz. w. of, 561, Ellen w. of, 15, 650, Jane w. of, 476, 545, Mauld w. of, 347; Jn. . . da. Capt., 568; Jn. s. Cadr., 373, 374; Jn. ap Dd. ap, 26, 63, Eliz. w. of, 26, Mgt. w. of, 63; Jn. ap Edw. ap, 115, 190, 273, Elnor w. of, 273; Jn. s. Jeanan ap, 166, 199, 322; Jn. s. Jn., 93, 535, 561, 570, 603; Jn. s. Jn. ap Jn., 308, 494; Jn. s. Llewellyn, 475; Jn. s. Rd., 126, 363; Jn. s. Tho., 435, 514; Jn. ap Wm. ap, 66; Jonet vz, 3, 14, 29, 43, 72; Jonet da. Gwen vz, 135; Jos. s. Jn., 462; Lewis, 6, 165, 290, Ann w. of, 165; Lewis ap Mered. ap, 159; Lewis s. Rob., 254; Lleuku [Lucy] vz, 2; Lodovic, 124, Jane w. of, 124; Lowrie vz, 25, 56, 165, 185, 229, 445, 469; Lowrie da. Cadr., 479; Lucy vz, 9, 50, 341; Lucy da. Cath. vz, 274\*; Lyd. da. Capt. Jn., 609; Mgt., 4, 13, 25, 26, 29, 31, 39, 49, 50, 131, 155, 252, 362, 426, 430, 470, 482; Mgt. vz, a child of, 280; Mgt. vz Edw., 125, 147; Mgt. vz Eliz. vz, 216; Mgt. vz Hh., 73; Mgt. vz Jeanan, 129, 137; Mgt. ch. Lewis, 319; Mgt. ch. Sinah vz, 294; Mgt. da. Tho., 279; Mgy., 505; Mgy. vz Cadr. ap, 110; Mgy. vz Mor., 142;

Martha da. Wm., 528; My. vz, 258; My. vz, a da. of, 323; My. da. Dd. ap, 233; My. da. Edw., 461; My. da. Hum., 310; My. da. Jeanan, 259; My. vz Jn., 161; My. da. Rd., 664; My. da. Tho., 85, 347, 515, 518; My. da. Wal., 654; Mauld. 79, 258, 328, 329; Mauld vz Jn., 166; Mavanwy vz, 47; M'dd ap, 63; Gwenhwyfar w. of, 63; Morfidd ach, 564; Mor., 12, 170, 248, 398, 449, 497, Al. w. of, 170, Ann w. of, 398, Cath. w. of, 248, Elnor. w. of, 449, 497; Mor. s. Oliver, 254; Mos. s. Rd., 235; Nath., 659, 667; Nich. ap Ellis, 83; Oliver s. Rob. ap Jeanan, 196; Owen. 93; Owen ap, Rel. of, 104; Owen ap Jn., 91; Owen s. Tho., 379; Pet. s. Dd., 514, 522; Rees, 8, 12, 147, 206, 339, Elnor. w. of, 339, Ellen w. of, 206, Mgt. w. of, 147; Reinallt ap, 427, Cath. w. of, 427; Rd., 26, 35, 37, 57, 260, 376, 468, 487, 555, Ann w. of, 468, Cath. w. of, 26, Jane w. of, 376, 555, Jonet w. of, 260; Rd. s. Edw., 219, 230; Rd. ap Edw. ap Tho., 181; Rd. ap Hh., 71; Rd. s. Jn. ap Edw. ap, 272, 273; Rd. s. Jn. Wm., 397; Rd. s. Tho., 341; Rd. ap Tho. ap Dd. ap, 216; Rd. s. Wm., 77, 469; Rob., 9, 43, 44, 49, 70, 74, 76, 116, 220, 381, 386, 476, 491, Al. w. of, 381, Ann w. of, 74, Cath. w. of, 116, Elnor. w. of, 386, Ellen w. of, 43, 76, Ell-yw w. of, 220, Gwen w. of, 491; Rob. s. Dd. ap, 411; Rob. s. Jn., 61, 242, 243; Rob. ap Tho., 145; Rog., 153, Al. w. of, 153; Rog. ap Jn., 170; Rog. ap Owen ap Jn., 141; Rog. s. Reinallt, 610; Rog. ap Rd., 89; Rog. ap Rog., 169, 200; Rog. ap Tho., 77; Rondel s. Dd., 328, 477; Rosamond da. Dd. ab, 546; Rowl., 528; Rowl. s. Jn., 457\*; Rytherch ap, 51; Sabell vz, 170; Sam. s. Grif., 624; Sar., 539; Sar. da. Nath., 664; Sar. vz Tho., 211; Shonet vz, 360; Sinah, 33, 57, 80, 142, 336, 656; Sinah da. Rd., 527; Theodore s. Art., 502; Tho., 5, 8, 9, 10, 41, 55, 233, 295, 329, 435, 441, 445, 464, 516, 518, 529, 537, 543, 548, 605, Ann w. of, 529, Cath. w. of, 445, 548, Gwen w. of, 464,

543, Jane w. of, 329, Mgt. w. of, 41, 516, My. w. of, 233, Reb. w. of, 441, 537; Tho. s. Benj., 636\*; Tho. s. Dd., 537; Tho. ap Dd. ap, the child of, 213; Tho. ap Edw., 86, 219; Tho. ap Edw. ap Tho., 197; Tho. s. Grif., 603; Tho. ch. Janet vz, 304; Tho. ap Jeanan, 150; Tho. ap Jeanan ap Jn., 88; Tho. s. Jn., 266, 462, 628, 629; Tho. s. Rd., 360, 598; Tho. s. Rob., 228; Tho. s. Tho., 92, 366; Tho. s. Tho. ap Jeanan, 399; Tudor ap, 32; Tudor s. Art., 532; Walter, 634, My. w. of, 634; Wm., 60, 72, 354, 477, 630, Cath. w. of, 630, Gwen w. of, 354, Jane w. of, 60, Jonet w. of, 72; Wm. ap Cadr. ap, 117; Wm. s. Jeanan ap Jn., 261; Wm. s. Jn., 485, 486, 561, 570, 603; Wm. ap Owen ap Jn., 70, 75; Wm. s. Reinallt, 636; Wm. s. Tho., 426, 448. *Baker (bobydd)*: Blanche vz, 72; Edw. ap Jn., 108; Ellen vz Jn., 127, 132; Hh. ap Jn., 94; Jeanan ap Jn., 81; Jn., 62, 154, Cath. w. of, 62; Jn. ap Jn., 143, 158; Lowrie vz, 102; Rob. ap, 102, 103; Rog. ap Jn., 116; Tho. ap Jn., 108, 118. *Barker*: Mgt. vz, 56; Rd. ap, 66\*; Sinah vz, 177. *Butcher*: Edw. s. Rees, 381; Eliz. da. Rees, 452; Jn. ap Jeanan ap, 120; Jn. s. Rees, 370; Let. da. Rees ap, 406; Martha da. Rees, 423, 444; Wm. s. Rees, 402. *Cardmaker*: Al. vz Holl. ap, 162; Holl., 164, 458, 551, Cath. w. of, 458, Mgt. w. of, 164, 551; Wm. ap Holl ap, 208. *Carpenter (sayer)*: Ann da. Rd., 290, 311; Cath. da., 450; Jane da., 653; Jn. s. Rd., 236, 237; Lucy da. Rd., 269; Rd., 517, 537, Jonet w. of, 517; Rd. s. Wm., 303; Sinah da. Rd., 541; Susan vz Rd., 310; Wm. s. Rd., 253. *Collier*: Dd., 648, Gwen w. of, 648; Jane da. Jn., 542; Rd. s. Jn., 513, 514, 524. *Corvisor*: Ann da. Rog. ap Tho., 389; Annie da. Tho. ap Tho., 282; Cath. vz Jn., 179; Edw. s. Tho., 505, 507; Ellen da. Myles, 255; Ellis, 192; Hh. ap Jn. ap, 151; My. da. Jn., 596; My. da. Tho., 473; Myles, 217, 480,

Shonet w. of, 217; Rd., 11, 123, Mgy. w. of, 123; Rd. a Jn., 136; Tho. ap Jn., 169, 170; Tho. ap Tho., 322; Tudor s. Jn. 231. *Currier*: Douse da. Jn. 452; Elnor. da. Jn., 435; Heste da. Jn., 422, 423; Jn., 65. *Feltmaker*: Edw. s. Wm., 47. *Fletcher [arrowmaker]*: Lowrie vz, 122. *Fraser*: Mgt. vz Wn ap, 108; Rd. ch. Jn. Wm., 319; Sam. s. Jn. Wm., 313; Wm. 310, Cath. w. of, 310; Wm., child of, 322. *Glover*: And. ch. Ellis, 191; Ann da. Jn., 429; Ann vz Jn. ap Edw. ap, 144; Ann da. Nath., 586; Blanche v Tho., 136; Cath. da. Edw. ap, 380; Dor. da. Edw. ap, 408; Dor. da. Rd., 608, 620; Douse vz Tho., 138; Edw., a child of, 297, 306; Edw. ap Edw. ap Tho. 218; Elnor. vz, 85; Eliz. v Edw., 328; Eliz. vz Ellis, 168, 170; Ellis, 119, 261; Gwen v Jn. ap Edw. ap, 171; Hh. v Edw., 262, 267; Jn., 368, Eliz. w. of, 368; Jn. ap Edw. ap Tho. 175; Jn. ap Holl. ap Dd. ap, 180; Jos. s. Jn., 503; Magd. da. Nath., 632; Mgt. vz Ellis ap, 119; Mgy. vz Ellis, 133; Marth da. Edw., 363; Martha da. Jn. 484; My. da. Edw., 278, 352, 355; My. da. Jn., 403; My. da. Nath., 567, 575; My. da. Rd. 565; Nath. s. Jn., 447; Rd. a Edw. ap Tho., 165; Rd. s. Jn. 375; Rob. ap Ellis, 108; Rog. v Ellis, 225; Sar. vz Ellis, 160; Sar. da. Nath., 599; Tho., 94, 104, 146; Tho. s. Edw., 342; Tho. ap Ellis, 152; Wm. ap Ellis, 174, 170. *Ironmonger*: Edw., 651. *Labourer*: Al. v Jn., 103; Ann da. Hh. ap, 333, 377; Ann da. Rd., 570; Dor. da. Rd., 442; Jef. ap, 150; Jn., 206, 208, 512. Angharad w. of, 208, 512, Cath. w. of, 206; Mgt. v Mor., 212, 232; Mgt. da. Rd. 626; My. da. Jn., 482; My. v Llein ap, 132; Mawilde da. Jn. 348; Mor., 133, 238, 429, 626, 630, Al. w. of, 238, Ann w. of, 626, Cath. w. of, 429, Gwenhwy far w. of, 133; Owen, 96, 424; Reb. da. Rob., 282; Reinallt ch. Owen, 323; Rd., 417; Rd. s.



Mor., 406; Rd. Mor. s. Mor., 627; Rob., 302; Tho. s. Jn., 508, 515; Tudor ap, 125; Wm., 205, 360, 368, Mgt. w. of, 360. *Maltster*: Edw. s. Edw., 600, 604; Oliver s. Edw., 619, 623. *Mason*: My. da. Hh., 421. *Mercer*: Edw. s. Edw., 604; Ellen da. Jn., 480; Ellen vz Rd., 179; Isaac s. Rd., 220, 299\*; Jane vz Rd., 201; Jn. ap Rd., 169; Josh. s. Rd., 306; Mos. s. Rd., 253; Rd., 163, 513, Sar. w. of, 163; Pearce, 239; Sar. vz Rd., 262; Slep. s. Rd., 361. *Miller*: Ann vz, 111; Cath. vz, 94; Jn. ap, 131; Mgt. vz, 80. *Pavior*: Hh., 498. *Pedler*: Rog. s. Jn., 534. *Schoolmaster*: Eliz. da. Wm., 653, 677; Mr., a child of, 671; Wm., 642, Sar. w. of, 642. *Sherman*: Ann da. Jn., 412, 413; Cath. da. Jn., 380, 429, 441; Dan. s. Jn. Wm., 384; Ellen da. Jn. Wm., 404; Hester da. Reinallt, 434; Jas., 529; Jn., 532, Eliz. w. of, 532; Jn. s. Reinallt, 484; Jn. ap Wm., 95, 414; Llewellyn, 656, 678, Cath. w. of, 656; Mgt. da. Llewellyn, 511; My. vz Jn. Wm., 323; Rog., s. Jn., 403; Rog. s. Jn. Rog., 399; Sar. da. Wm., 585; Tho. s. Llewellyn, 543; Wm., 330, 345, 367, 431, 454, 592, Gwen w. of, 345. *Smith* (y 70): Al. da. Rob., 437; Cath. da. Jn., 255, 565; Dor. da. Rd., 641; Edw. s. Jn., 277; Grif. s. Rob., 541; Gwen da. Rob., 510, 523; Jn., 500, Mode w. of, 500; Prud. da. Jn., 307; Rob. s. Jn., 209, 297, 301; Sar. da. Cath. vz Jn., 428; Tho. s. Rob., 576. *Tailor*: Allen ap Rob., 362; Edw., 228, Joan w. of, 228; Edw., a child of, 303; Edw. s. Rob. ap, 391; Edw. ap Wm., 135, 182, 186; Elnor. vz Edw., 140; Ellen da. Rob., 347; Hh. ap, the s. of, 64; Hh. s. Rob., 416, 417; Jn., 94, 301, 305, Ann w. of, 301, Mgy. w. of, 94; Jn. s. Rob., 322; Jn. ap Tho., 120; Mgt. da. Rob., 478; Martha da. Rob., 478; Pet. s. Edw., 339; Philalethes s. Rob., 443, 444; Prud. da. Rob., 374; Rees s. Wm., 394; Rd. s. Cadr., 497; Rob., 397, Lucy w. of, 397; Rob. ap Wm., 170; Tho. ap, 113, 346.

Cicely w. of, 113; Tho. s. Rob., 362, 364; Wm., 129, 146, 160, 239, 272, 486, Eliz. w. of, 160, 239, Mgt. w. of, 129, 146, 272. *Tiler*: Jn. s. Tho., 522. *Turner*: Edw. ch., 249; My. da. Jn., 403. *Vintner*: Elnor. da. Jn., 522; Eliz. da. Jn., 521; Jane da. Jn., 507. *Walker* [ropemaker]: Abr. ap Jeuan, 213; Cath. da. Evan (Jeuan), 252, 430; Dd. s. Jeuan, 226\*; Evan (Jeuan), 434, 437, 451, Dor. w. of, 437, 451, Mgt. w. of, 434; Evan, a child of, 287, 305; Hh. ap, 264; Rd. s. Evan (Jeuan), 238\*. *Weaver*: Allen s. Edw. ap, 410; Ann vz Jn., 162; Cath. vz, 23\*; Cath. vz Jn., 415; Cicely vz Wm. ap, 205; Dd. ap Jn., 91; Edw., 269, 474, Lowrie w. of, 269; Edw. ap Jeuan ap, 115; Elnor. da. Owen ap Jn., 326; Elnor. vz Rob. ap, 187; Ffoulk s. Reinallt, 592; Grif. ap Rees ap, 183; Hum. ap, 386; Jeuan, 370; Jeuan ap Hum., 71; Jeuan ap Rob. ap, 155; Jn., 352, 431, 444; Cath. w. of, 431, Mauld w. of, 352; Jn. ch. Edw., 281, 292; Jn. ap Jeuan ap, 103, 126, 190; Jn. ap Jn., 142, 144, 182; Lowrie vz Jn., 72, 73; Lowrie vz Wm., 105; Mgt. vz Jeuan ap, 168; My. da. Edw. ap, 383, 386; Rees ap, 184; Rd. ap, 139; Rd. ap Jn., 101; Rob., 478; Rcee vz Jn., 129; Rytherch ap Jeuan ap, 147; Sinah da. Evan, 305; Tho. s. Jn., 402; Wm., 123, 278, Douse w. of, 278; Wm. s. Tho., 540. *Gr. als.* Gorton, Hum. ap, 44. *Gryffyth* (Gruff) *als.* Goz (Goch), Jn. ap Holl. ap, 109; Wm. ap, 9. *Griffith als.* Harlech, Rd., 562. *Gruffith* (Gruf, Gruff) *als.* Kynaston (Kinaston, Kynnaston), Eliz. vz Jeuan ap, 79; Evan (Jeuan), 86, 251, Elnor. w. of, 86; Jn. ap Jeuan ap, 73, 86. *Gruffith als.* Llyn, Rd. ap, 121, Cath. w. of, 121. *Gruffyth als.* Mackham, Eliz. vz, 411. *Gruffyth als.* Muckleston, Blanche vz, 393. *Gruffith als.* Pip', Jane da., 387. *Gruffith als.* Trottian, Fam. of, v; Eliz. vz, 264.

- Gruff *als.* Vychan, Wm. ap, 62  
 Grinsell, Rowl., 625, Sar. w. of, 625  
 Gronow (Gronowe), Lowrie vz Tudor ap Jeuan ap, 141; Mallt vz, 202; Mor. ap, 40  
 Grythor, Owen, 18, Cath. w. of, 18  
 Grythor, Rice *als.*, see Rees *als.* Grythor.  
 Gu, Daid *als.*, see Davies *als.* Gu.  
 Guild, And., vi.; Eliz., 223  
 Gwen of Bolayn, 84  
 Gwen w. Cardmaker, 79  
 Gwen, cripple, 184  
 Gwen servant of Ann vz Robert, 196  
 Gwen servant of Jn. David, baker, 385  
 Gwenhoivar, Tho. s., 109  
 Gwennlian, a poor woman, 428  
 Gutta (Gutta), . . . *als.*, . . . ; Fam. of, v; Jane . . . 557  
 Gwyn (Gwin, Gwynn), Fam. of, v; Ann vz Owen, 142; Cath. vz Rd., 510; Elnor. da. Jn. ap Ellis, 401; Ellen vz Ellis ap Rd., 132 [? 131]; Ellis ap Rd., 416; Geo. s. Ellis ap, 247; Golev, 106; Hh., 120; Jeuan ap Ellis ap Rd., 140; Jn. ap Ellis ap Rd., 118\*; Mgt. vz Ellis, 154; Mgt. vz Ellis ap Rd., 153; Mgt. vz Hh., 27; Rd., 100, 124, the w. of, 100; Tho. ap Hh., 120, Mgt. Kyffin rel., 120; Tho. s. Jas., 553  
 Gwyn, Richard *als.*, see Richards *als.* Gwyn.  
 Gymro, Dd. *als.*, see Davies *als.* Gymro  
 Gymro, Jeuan *als.*, see Evans *als.* Gymro.  
 Haberdashers, The Co. of, London, 680\*  
 Habfeld, Wm. ch. Wm., 437  
 Hackman, Tho., 550, 566, 678, My. w. of, 566, Reb. w. of, 550; Tho. s. Tho., 672  
 Haliwell, Eliz., 204  
 Hall (Halle), Ann da. Jn., 594, 654; Elnor da. Jn., 623; Evan s. Tho., 537; Jn. s. Jn., 644; Jos. s. Jn., 572; Pearce s. Jn., 550; Rd. s. Jn., 599, 641; Rd. s. Tho., 547\*  
 Hamps, Hum. s. Jn., 385  
 Hanckox, Joan, 60  
 Handley (Hanle, Hanley, Honley), Al. da. Tho., 417; Hy., 248; Hy. s. Hy., 215; Let. da. Tho., 387; Mgt. da. Tho., 43  
 Ralph s. Hy., 247; Rog., 7  
 Rog. s. Hy., 229; Tho., 36  
 375, 441, 633, Elnor. w. of, 31  
 Jane w. of, 368  
 Hangmere, Tho. s. Tho., 16  
 407; Wal., vi  
 Hanmer (Hanm', Hanmere), Ab da. Rd., 492, 522; Al. da. Rd. 508; Art., 607, Isab. w. of, 60  
 Cath. da. Mor., 398; Cath. c Rd., 294; Dd., 563, Martha of, 563; Dor. vz Jn., 17  
 Edw., 444; Eliz., 407; Eliz. Dd., 67; Eliz. vz Geo., 20  
 Eliz. da. Mor., 428; Eliz. c Rd., 237; Gaynor da. Rd., 41  
 478; Geo., 216, Eliz. w. of, 21  
 Gwen vz Rog., 169, 171; Ja vz Dd., 145; Jane vz Geo., 16  
 Jane da. Jn., 229, 236; Jef. Rd., 261, 285; Jn., 175, 22  
 Susan w. of, 175; Jn. ap Ge 186; Jn. s. Joan, 90; Jn. Mor., 409, 453; Let., 626; L da. Mor., 384; Let. da. Rd., 43  
 Mgt. vz Dd., 90; Mgt. vz J 192; Mgt. da. Rd., 213, 45  
 Martha da. Rd., 437; My. c Rd., 612; Mor., 462, 500, 60  
 649, Ann w. of, 500, Mgt. w. c 606; Mor. ap Jn., 203; Pru da. Rd., 422; Rd., a child c 524; Rd. ap Dd., 129; Rd. Mor., 418; Rd. s. Rd., 192, 46  
 Rob. s. Rd., 313; Rog. ap D 119; Susan, 555; Tho. ap Ffoul 148; Tho. ap Rog., 174; Wb 523, Mgt. w. of, 523; Wm. Ffoulk, 131  
 Hanm', Moris *als.*, see Morris a Hanm'.  
 Hanse, Ellen da. Fra., 388\*; Fra 388, Mgy. w. of, 388; Jn. s. Fra 422  
 Hanson (Hansom), Ann, 317; J 543  
 Harbert (Harbart), Eliz., 512; Rd 273  
 Harding, Cath. da. Edw., 63  
 Edw. s. Edw., 657\*; Mgt. d Edw., 669, 670; My. da. Edw 615  
 Hardman, Hester da. Edw., 604  
 Harlech, Griffith *als.*, see Griffith *als.* Harlech.  
 Harlech, Williams *als.*, see W liams *als.* Harlech.  
 Harper (Har'p, Harp'), Eliz. Tho., 65; Ellis ap Jeuan, 90

- Jn. Rd., 124; Rees ap Hh. ap Mor., 149; Rog., vi
- Harries (Haries, Harrie, Harry), Al. vz, 187; Ann, 13, 34, 593; Ann vz Edw. ap, 45, 190; Cath. vz, 96, 177, 467, 526; Edw., 41, 87, 143, Rose w. of, 41, 143; Eliz. vz, 24, 29, 75; Ellen vz, 54, 170; Grace vz, 75; Jn. ap, 4; Jn. s. Grace vz, 91, 101; Jonet vz, 185; Mgt. vz, 516; Mgt. da. Geo., 541; Mgt. da. Hum. ap Jn. ap, 134, 137; Mgt. da. Rd., 258; Mgy. vz, 511; Maud vz, 95; Rach., 568; Rd. ap Edw. ap, 58; Rd. s. Tho. ap, 456; Rog. ap Edw., 70; Shonet vz, 159; Susan, 666; Tho. ap, 160; Tho. ap Edw. ap, 183; Wm. ap, 31; Wm. ap Edw., 87.
- Dyer*: Jonet vz, 207. *Weaver*: Hh. ap, 538
- Harry, Mr. Baker's servant, 589
- Harrington, Geo., a child of, 562; Mv. da. Geo., 574, 575; Mercurius s. Geo., 554
- Harves, Wm. s. Fra., 378
- Harvy (Harvie, Hervey, Hervy), Dor. da. Tho., 411; Ellen da. Tho., 435; My., 591; Rd. ap Wm., 71; Sidney s. Tho., 468; Tho., a child of, 446
- Hatchett, Jos. s. Jn., 649
- Hattson, Edm., 62; Edm. ap Rd., 62; Rd., 60
- Hattwell, Hy. s. Mr., 526\*
- Hawcott, Mgt. vz Rd., 211
- Hawes (Hawse), Cornelius s. Ellis, 598, 625; Elnor. vz Fra., 368; Fra. s. Ellis, 564; Jane da. Jn., 554, 559; Jn., 557; Nath. s. Fra., 350; Tho., a s. of, 511; Wm. s. Ellis, 556
- Hawks, Cath., 113
- Haymog, Cath. da. Tho., 348
- Heath, Reinallt ch. Wm., 286
- Hedgin, Dor. da. Rd., 444
- Heenes, Mr., 615
- Henry, the weaver, 659, Eliz., his w., 659
- Hercules (Herckles), Elnor. da. Grif., 453; Jn. s. Grif., 446; My. da. Grif., 482
- Hewart, Ann, 363
- Heyes, Cath. da. Jn., 598\*; Jn., 598, 614, Ann w. of, 598, Eliz. w. of, 614
- Heylin (Heylyn, Hilin, Hylyn), Ann, 494; Ann da. Wm., 203; Edw. ap Cath. vz Rd., 163; Elnor., 267; Est. da. Wm., 252, 255; Jane, 383; My. da. Wm., 273; Rd. ch. Jn., 343; Tho., 47; Wm., 358
- Heyward (Haward, Heaward, Heyward, Heywarde), Al., 81; And. s. Wm., 244, 245; Cath., 444; Cath. vz Dd., 189; Dd. ap Evan, 452, Elnor. w. of, 452; Dd. ap Rd., 96, Ann w. of, 96; Doue da. Rd., 459; Elnor. vz Dd., 148; Fra., 459; Gwen vz Dd., 115; Jas. s. Dd., 258; Jane vz Dd., 163; Jn., 80, Elnor. w. of, 80; Mgt., 93; Mgt. vz Dd., 163; Rob. s. Dd., 223; Wm. ap Dd. ap Rd., 129
- Hickman, Tho., 681
- Hickson (Hicksins, Hicksone, Hicksonne, Hixon), Ann da. Rowl., 266; Dor. ch. Rowl., 288; Eliz. da. And., 619; Ellen da. Rowl., 308; Rowl., 254, Cath. w. of, 254; Sidney s. And., 606; Tho. s. Rowl., 404, 405
- Higgins (Higgins, Higgines, Higgon, Higgon, Higin, Higon, Hyggins, Hygons), Ann vz Jn., 133, 135, 165; Ann vz Rd., 152; Cath. da. Dd., 475; Cath. ch. Jn., 287; Cath. vz Rd., 219; Dd., 445, 454, 548, 578, Elnor. w. of, 445, Jane w. of, 454; Edw. s. Dd., 401; Edw. ap Jn., 228; Elnor. da. Dd., 491, 548; Elnor. da. Rd., 613; Elnor. da. Wm. Dd., 445; Eliz. da. Dd., 461; Eliz. da. Edw., 406; Eliz. da. Reinallt, 470; Eliz. vz Rd., 169; Ermyn da. Dd., 414; Ermyn ch. Jn., 202; Jac. . . ch. of, 298; Jane vz Rd., 100; Jn., 140, 154, 185, Eliz. w. of, 185, Mgy. w. of, 140; Jn. s. Ellen, 471; Jn. ap Rd., 143, 194, Eliz. w. of, 143, Mgt. w. of, 194; Leonard ap Rd., 83; Mgt., 172; Mgy., 57; Martha da. Dd., 488; Martha da. Rd., 616; My. da. Reinallt, 480; My. da. Wm., 468; Rd., 73, 266, Eliz. w. of, 73; Rd. s. Eliz., 437; Rd. s. Jac., 283; Rd. ap Rd., 117; Rob. s. Jn., 249\*; Sar. da. Reinallt, 470; Tho. s. Leonard, 509; Widow, 427
- Higginson (Hygginson), Evan s. Godfrey, 260\*; My., 562
- Higley, Rd., 553, Sar. w. of, 553
- Hill (Hyll), Brian s. Nich., 241; Cath. da. Rob., 249; Elnor., 469; Jabez ch. Rob., 265\*; Mgt.

- da. . . 443; Phil. ch. Rob., 283\*; Rob., 365, 435; Rob. s. Ermyn, 338; Rose vz Rob., 265\*; Tho., 661
- Hind, Mistress, 547
- Hinson, Mr., 691
- Hisland, Owen ap Jn. ap, 580
- Hocknell, Jn. s. Ann, 472
- Hodges (Hodgis), Dor. da. Sim., 335; Let. vz Sim., 361; My. ch. Sim., 286; Sim., 414, 460, 515, 534, Dor. w. of, 414, Mgy. w. of, 460, 534; Sim. s. Sim., 305; Wm. s. Sim., 319, 323
- Hodgskies (Hodkies, Hoskis), Benj. s. Jn., 589; Elnor. da. Jn., 446; Jn., 367, Jane w. of, 367; Jn. . . ch. of, 558; Jn. . . da., 575
- Hodnet (Hodnet, Hodnett, Hodned, Hodnett, Hodnott), And. s. Eliz., 283; Art. s. Jn., 223; Cath. da. Jn., 253, 255; Edw., 184, 185, Mgt. w. of, 185; Eliz., 506; Gwen, 214; Jn., 66, 109, 308, 432, Ann w. of, 308; Jn. s. of . . . 601; Jn. ap Edw., 72; Jn. s. Jn., 342, 347, 414; Jn. ap Rd., ap Wm., 125; Rd., 63, 69, the wife of, 63; Rd. ap Jn., 187; Tho., 450, Eliz. w. of, 450; Tho. ap Jn., 228
- Hodskins (Hodskin, Hodskyne, Hodskynne, Hoskins), Ann da. Jn., 427; Elnor., 475; Jn., 504; Jn. s. Jn., 401; Mgt. da. Jn., 466; My. da. Jn., 388, 389, 413
- Hodsonn, Blanche da. Edw., 474
- Holden (Holdyn), Ralph, 42, Jane w. of, 42; Rd. ap Rose vz Ralph, 205
- Hole, My. da. Wid., 654
- Holland, Jn. s. Piers, 537; Rd. ch. Piers, 277
- Holt, Gwen vz Rd. ap Jeuan ap, 114
- Hook, Cecil, vi
- Hoppkyn, Grif. s. Jn., 253
- Hopus Spocus, Vincent *als.*, see Vincent *als.* Hopus Spocus.
- Hordley, Jn., 166
- Horne, Joan vz Tho., 46; Jonet, 70; Tho., 314, 320, . . . w. of, 314; Tho. s. Step., 507
- Horton, Geo. s. Jn., 607; Jn. . . ch. of, 552; Jn. . . two children of, 594
- Hotton, Wm., vi.
- Houcke, Eliz. da. Hum., 506
- Hould (Hold). Al. da. Tho., 516; Jane da. Tho., 542
- Houlston, Joan, 555
- Howell (Holl), cardmaker, 181, Mgt. his w., 181
- Howell (Holl), currier, 185, Cath. his w., 185
- Howell, the nail-seller, the mother of, 510
- Howell (Holl'), saer [carpenter], 42
- Howell (Holl), tailor, 181, Ann, his w., 181
- Howell (Hoell, Hoe'll, Hol', Holl, Holl', Hol'l, Ho'll, Howel, Howells), Agn. vz, 6, 76; Al. da. Evan, 652; Al. vz Rob. ap, 178; Al. da. Tho., 611; Ann vz, 35; Ann vz Hh. ap, 407; Ann vz Jeuan ap Dd. ap, 90; Ann da. Randolph, 646; Art. ch. Cath. vz, 397; Blanche vz, 8, 501; Blanche da. Cath. vz, 499; Cath., 4, 18, 42, 75, 129, 274, 277, 370, 386, 389, 474, 477, 596; Cath. da. Edw. ap Dd. ap, 267\*; Cath. da. Grif. ap, 391; Cath. vz Hh. ap, 77, 84; Cath. vz Jeuan ap, 96; Cath. vz Jn. ap Tho. ap, 128; Cath. ch. Jn. Jas. ap, 187; Cath. da. Mgt. vz, 235; Cath. vz Rog. ap Jeuan ap, 76; Cath. da. Tho. ap, 432, 533; Dd. s., 3\*, 7, 41, 47, 109, 293, 399, Angharad w. of, 109, Cath. w. of, 7, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 41; Dd. ap Jeuan ap, 114, Gwen rel., 114; Dd. ap Jn. ap, 103; Dd. ap Mered ap, 67, 76, Eliz. w. of, 67; Dd. s. Rog. ap, 118, 299; Dd. ap Tho. ap, 70, Sinah w. of, 70; Edw. ap, 8, 32, 33\*, 39; Edw. ap Jn. ap, 90; Edw. ap Jn. ap Mered. ap, 76; Edw. ap Mor. ap, 187; Edw. s. Rog. ap, 141, 321; Edw. s. Rondel, 636; Edw. s. Tho., 673; Elnor vz, 3, 53, 379; Elnor. vz Rd. ap, 213, 295; Eliz. vz, 24, 69, 139, 156, 159, 281, 351, 475, 517; Eliz. ch. Geo. Jas. ap, 260; Eliz. da. Lewis ap, 349; Ellen vz, 147; Evan, 512, 636; Evan, . . . s. of, 555; Evan s. Wm. ap, 332; Gainor vz, 303; Geo. ap, 79; Geo. ap Jn., 159; Golybryd vz, 46; Grif. ap, 10; Gwen vz, 3, 12, 80, 114, 164; Gwen vz Hh. ap, 83, 456; Gwen vz Jn. ap, 96\*; Gwen vz Rog. ap, 204; Gwenhwyfar vz, 12, 163; Gwenhwyfar *als.* Gwen vz, 118; Gwenllian vz, 77; Gweryyl vz, 25,

71; Holl. s. Rd., 625; Holl. ap Tho. ap, 183; Lowrie w. of, 183; Hh. ap, 55, 62, 74, 125, 156, 267, 336, 371, 495; Ann w. of, 371, Eliz. w. of, 55, 62, 125, 267; Hh. ap Jn. ap, 258; Jas. ap, 373; Jane vz, 329; Jane da. Jn. ap, 96, 141, 298; Jane da. Tho., 554; Jenkin ap, 32; Jeuan ap, 8, 11, 46, 81, 122\*, 130, 298; Jeuan ap Mgt. vz Rog. ap, 169; Joan vz, 39; Joan vz Grif. ap, 70\*; Joan vz Jn. ap, 77; Jn., 9, 20, 23, 31, 60, 67, 72, 86, 92, 253, 551, 643; Ann w. of, 60, 551, Cath. w. of, 20, Ellen w. of, 31, Gwen w. of, 72, Jane w. of, 253, Jonet w. of, 92, Mgt. w. of, 86, Sabell w. of. 67; Jn. ap Dd. ap, 66; Jn. ap Hh. ap, 149, 195, Cath. w. of, 195; Jn. ap Jeuan ap, 43, 81\*, Lowrie w. of, 43; Jn. ap Jn. ap, 154; Jn. ap Mered. ap, 78; Jn. s. Rog. ap, 168, 349; Jn. ap Rog. ap Jeuan ap, 107; Jn. s. Rondel, 625; Jn. s. Tho., 651; Jonet vz Jeuan ap, 208; Let. da. Jn. ap, 307; Lewis ap, 248; Lleucu [Lucy] vz, 41, Ann w. of, 248; Lowrie vz 33, 41, 63, 141; Mgt., 5, 10, 12, 24, 26, 39, 76, 88, 143, 148, 387, 468, 638, 663; Mgt. da. Jane vz, 280; Mgt. vz Sir Jn. ap Dd. ap, 90; Mgt. da. Tho., 114, 463, 607; Martha da. Mgt. vz, 298; Martha da. Tho., 554; My. vz, 419; My. vz Grif. ap, 222; My. vz Jeuan ap, 230; My. vz Jn. ap, 313; Maud vz, 48, 268, 473; Mor. ap, 42, 123, Blanche w. of, 42; Nich. ap Jeuan ap, 19, 60, Jane w. of, 19; Owen ap, 30, Ellen w. of, 30; Owen ap Jn. ap, 66; Rees ap, 11; Rees ap, the child of, 283; Rd., 31, 39, 41, 53, 77, 113, 115, 335, 596, Ellen w. of, 77, Mgt. w. of, 113, 335; Rd. ap Jas. ap, 100; Rd. s. Jn. ap, 274, 278; Rob. ap, 9, 18, 34, 38, 120, 180, 189, 263, 382, Ann w. of, 120, Lowrie w. of, 189; Rob. ap Hh. ap, 149; Rob. ap Jas. ap, 72; Rog. ap, 39, 360; Rog. ap Jeuan ap, 96, 159, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 96; Rondel, 613, Jane w. of, 613; Shonet vz Elnor. vz Rog. ap, 177; Sinah vz, 65; Sinah ch. Jn. ap, 287, 292; Sinah da. Wm. ap, 251; Tho., 3, 4, 12, 20, 49,

115, 479, 553, Ann w. of, 553, Eliz. w. of, 20, Mgt. w. of, 115, Tho. ap Hh. ap Rd. ap, 103; Tho. ap Lewis ap, 101; Tho. ap Rog. ap, 74; Wm., 9, 39, 74, 229, 248, 325, 602, Ellen w. of, 229, Lowrie w. of, 602, Mgt. w. of, 325; Wm. ap Hh. ap, 149; Wm. s. Rog. ap, 353. *Baker*: Cath. vz Jn., 74. *Cardmaker*: Elnor. da. Wm. ap, 454; Ellen ch., 202. *Carpenter (saer)*: Jn. ap, 90, rel. of, 90; Jn. ap Jn. ap, 121; Lewis ap Jn. ap, 190; Mawdlen vz Jeuan ap, 187. *Corvisor*: Dd. ap, 168; Edw. ap, 174, Ellen w. of, 174; Rd. ap Edw. ap, 179. *Friseur*: Ellen vz Edw. ap, 134; Jn. ap, 128; Mgt. vz, 98; Mered. ap, 153. *Glover*: Rd. ap, 185; Tho. ap, 92. *Labourer*: Ann da. Rob. ap, 249\*; Cath. vz, 153; Cath. vz Jn. ap, 106; Grif. ap, 131; Jane da. Edw. ap, 383; Jn. ap, 73, 304; Mor. s., 407; Rowl. ch. Evan ap, 287. *Miller*: Ann da. Jn., 634\*; Elnor. da. Jn., 634\*; Eliz. vz Jn. ap, 136; Jane vz Jn. ap, 141; Jn., 422, 522, 600, 606, . . . w. of, 422, Ann w. of, 606, Eliz. w. of, 600; My. da. Jn., 620, 621. *Pedler*: Eliz. da. Evan ap, 423. *Scrivener*: Dor. da. Rd., 553; My. da. Rd., 564, 577. *Sherman*: Ann vz Mor. ap, 361, 390; Dd. ap, 206; Eliz. da. Mor. ap, 380\*; Jn. s. Mor. ap, 390; Mor. ap, 341, 391, Eliz. w. of, 341. *Tailor*: Elnor. da. Tho., 674; Hum. ap, 157; Jn. ap, 317. My. w. of, 317; Rd. ap, 127. *Weaver*: Ann vz Lewis ap, 85; Dd. ap, 79; Eliz. vz Jn. ap, 109\*; Gwen vz Jn. ap, 132; Jeuan ap, 403; Joan vz Jn. ap, 118, 126; Jn. ap, the da. of, 199; Jn. ap Jeuan ap, 81\*; Jn. ap Jn. ap Tho. ap, 111; Lewis ap, 139; Lucy da. Jn. ap, 178, 200; Mgt. vz Lewis ap, 114, 251; My. vz Jn. ap, 118; Morgan ap, 98; Owen ap, 285, 297, Ellen w. of, 297; Tho. ap Jn. ap, 154; Wm. ap, 197, 199, Lowrie w. of, 199  
Howell (Holl) *als.* Goz, Samp. ap Tho. ap, 107  
Huckson, Mr., 657  
Hugh, carpenter, 187, Jane his w., 187

Hugh ap weaver (weu'), 235, My. his w., 235  
 Hugh. weaver, 5  
 Hughes (Hughes. Hugh, Hughe, Hughs, Huw), . . . ap, 27, 650; Ad. ap, 379, Elnor. w. of, 379; Al., 7, 63, 106, 260, 478; And. s. Rob. ap, 451; Angharad, 2, 9, 524; Ann vz, 9, 11, 66, 217, 270, 356, 542, 574; Ann da. Jn., 349, 354; Ann da. Rd., 539; Ann da. Tho., 446, 462, 635; Blanche vz, 611; Cath., 21, 29, 58, 237, 361, 427, 458, 501, 561, 593, 614; Cath. vz Dd. ap, 332; Cath. vz Edw. ap, 104; Cath. vz Grif. ap, 527; Cath. da. Jn., 629\*; Cath. da. My. vz, 525; Cath. da. Piers, 479; Cath. da. Tho. ap, 327; Cath. da. Wid., 665; Cath. ch. Wm., 450; Cicely ach, 578; Dan., 514, Gwen w. of, 514; Dd. ap, 12, 53, 61, 225, Eliz. w. of, 53, Gwen w. of, 225, Joan w. of, 61; Dd. s. Dd. ap, 445; Dd. s. Hum. ap, 474; Dd. s. Kenverick ap, 268; Dor. vz, 471; Douse vz, 33, 158, 367, 438; Douse vz *als.* Douse of the Cadge, 612; Douse vz Rog. ap, 101\*; Edw. ap, 8, 41, 44, 407, 461, 463. Al. w. of, 463, Ann w. of, 407, 461; Edw. s. Dan., 523; Edw. s. Edw., 615; Edw. s. Jn. ap, 236; Edw. ap Jn. ap Rd. ap, 207, My. w. of, 207; Edw. ap Rees ap Rees ap, 166; Edw. s. Reinallt ap, 508; Edw. ap Rd. ap Rd. ap, 165; Edw. s. Rob. ap, 543; Edw. s. Tho., 574; Edw. s. Wm., 667; Elnor. vz, 18, 30, 58, 241, 392, 413; Elnor. da. Tho., 461, 521; Eliz., 7, 12, 44, 51, 70, 161, 271, 403, 494, 495, 619; Eliz. vz Jonet vz, 184; Eliz. da. Tho. ap, 341; Eliz. da. Wm., 642; Ellen, 130, 162, 167, 391, 409, 466; Ellis ap, 185, 477, Cath. w. of, 185; Evan ap, 529, 534, Cath. w. of 529, Eliz. w. of 534; Evan s. Tho. ap, 500; Gabriel ap, 12; Guttyn ap, 4; Gwen, 9, 72, 229, 306, 422, 494, 506; Gwen ach Dd. ap, 650; Gwen da. Holl. ap, 618; Gwen da. Rytherch ap, 100; Gwen-hwyfar vz, 202; Gwenllian vz, 59; Hester da. Mor., 522, 528; Hh. ap, 31, Mgt. w. of, 31; Hh. ap My. vz, 212; Hh. s. Rd., 113,

122, 501; Hh. s. Sinah vz, 101; Hh. ap Wm. ap, 63; Jas. s. Tho., 605; Jane, 12, 60\*, 168, 196, 215, 294, 402, 427, 466, 467, 503, 507, 532, 660; Jane vz Dd. ap, 493; Jane da. Kenvricke ap, 244; Jane da. Tho. ap, 473; Jef. ap, 210, Eliz. w. of, 210; Jef. ap Jeuan ap, 218; Jeuan ap, 36, 47; Joan, 122, 613; Joan da. Hh. ap, 533\*; Joan da. Tho. ap, 465; Jn. ap, 12, 29, 46, 49, 54, 241, Blanche w. of, 241; My. w. of, 46; Jn. s. Cadr., 652; Jn. s. Dd., 94, 272; Jn. ap Jn. ap, 211; Jn. ap Jn. ap Rd. ap, 114\*; Jn. s. Morgan ap, 625; Jn. ap Piers ap 156; Jn. s. Rob. ap, 521; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 136, 494, 524, 530; Jonas s. Tho. ap, 513; Jonet vz, 23; Jos., 542; Lewis ap, 244, Jane w. of, 244; Lowrie vz, 89, 203, 382; Lucy vz, 156; Lucy vz Hum. ap, 73\*; Mgt., 7\*, 9\*, 58, 95, 126, 130, 135, 156, 229, 299, 509, 528, 530, 577, 667; Mgt. da. Cath. vz, 270; Mgt. da. Jn. ap, 258, 259; Mgt. da. Rob. ap, 248, 482; Mgt. ch. Rowl. ap, 288; Mgt. da. Tho. ap, 616\*; My., 56, 400, 561, 662; My. da. Dd. ap, 538\*; My. da. Mor., 567; My. da. Tho. ap, 324; Michel s. Tho., 196; Mor., 541; Mor. s. Mor. ap, 548; Nath. s. Mor., 533; Nath. s. Tho., 598; Nich. ap, 36; Percival, 679; Phil. s. Jn. ap, 243; Piers, 471, Gaynor w. of, 471; Piers s. Tho., 599; Reinallt s. Tho., 614\*; Rd., 21, 23, 34, 35, 221, 251, 311, 317, 541, 543, Gwiril w. of, 251, My. w. of, 543, Rd. s. Dd. ap, 381; Rd. s. Hum., 496; Rd. s. Jn., 82, 536, 590, 626; Rd. s. Mgt. vz, 128; Rd. s. Rd., 221, 325, 337, 528\*, 542, . . . w. of, 221, Gweyruell w. of, 325; Rd. s. Rob. ap, 548; Rd. s. Wm., 617; Rob., 12, 162, 475, 499, 567, 628, Ann w. of, 162, Eliz. w. of, 475; Rob. ap Jane vz, 196; Rob. s. Jn. ap, 355, 452; Rob. s. Mor., 509; Rog. ap, 52, 429, 442, Cath. w. of, 429, Mgt. w. of, 442; Rog. s. Jn. ap, 460; Rog. s. Lewis ap, 257; Sam., 530, 643, 666, Jane w. of, 666, Mgt. w. of, 530; Sar., 608; Sar. da. Tho. ap, 475; Shonet vz, 7, 245; Susan, 57; Susan da. Jn., 451; Suean vz

Rees ap Rees ap, 173; Tho., 10, 301, 462, 484, 502, 543, 560, 606, Eliz. w. of, 462, 606, Grace w. of, 502, 560, Jud. w. of, 484, Maud w. of, 301; Tho., a child of, 592; Tho. ap, . . . da. of, 558; Tho. ch. Gwen vz, 293; Tho. s. Hh. ap, 523; Tho. s. Rd., 677; Tho. ap Rob. ap, 545; Tho. ap Rog. ap, 214; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 480, 638\*; Wm., 12, 161, 174, 250, 349, 387, 408, 467, 506, 626, Al. w. of, 161, Cath. w. of, 250, 349, 387, 408, 506, Mgt. w. of, 626, My. w. of, 467; Wm. ap Rog. ap, 101\*; Wm. s. Tho. ap, 481, 488. *Baker*: Blanche vz Jn. ap, 144; Eliz. vz Jn. ap, 127; Gwen vz Jn. ap, 158. *Butcher*: Ann vz Tho. ap Edw. ap, 173; Edw. ap, 120, Gwen w. of, 120; Fra. ch. Nath., 675; Hester ch. Nath., 675; Jessie da. Rd. ap Rd. ap, 346; Jn. s. Nath., 661\*; Tho. s. Nath., 647, 648. *Calcear* [shoemaker]: Al. vz Jn. ap Rd. ap, 72. *Carpenter* (saer): Dd. ap, 456; Edw. s. Dd. ap, 366; Elnor. vz Dd. ap, 316; Mgt. da. Dd. ap, 344; Rob. s. Dd. ap, 400; Sar. da. Dd. ap, 268. *Carrier of glassis*: Eliz. da., 518. *Collier*: Eliz. da. Jn. ap Wm. ap, 396; Jn. s. Jn., 502, 503; Reinallt s. Jn., 514. *Corvisor*: Al. da. Grif., 539; Cath. da. Jn., 633; Dd. ap, 163, 240, Elnor. w. of, 163; Eliz. da. Hum. ap, 413; Eliz. da. Jn., 382, 589; Ellen da. Jn. ap, 396; Gwen da. Jn. ap, 369; Jane vz Wm. ap, 144; Jean s. Dd. ap, 244, 246; Jn., 480, 585, 663, 664, My. w. of, 585; Jn. s. Jn. ap, 414, 422; Jn. ap Rees ap, 182, Eliz. w. of, 182; Jn. s. Rd. ap, 196, 222; Mgt. vz Dd. ap, 168, 170; Mgt. da. Hum. ap, 382; Mgt. vz Wm. ap, 144; My. da. Jn. ap, 434, 566; Rd. s. Hum. ap, 422; Rose vz Dd. ap, 179; Sar. da. Jn., 614; Tho. s. Jn., 560; Watkin ch. Dd. ap, 215, 217; Wm. ap, 114, 334, Al. w. of, 334, Ellen w. of, 114; Wini-fred da. Jn., 653. *Currier*: Jane da. Rog. ap, 255; Joan da. Rog. ap, 254. *Fraser*: Jn. ap, 145. *Glazier*: My. da. Rd., 561. *Glover*: Al. da. Rd., 517\*; Cath. da. Dd. ap, 244; Dd. ap, 231\*,

309, 310, Cath. w. of, 231, Jonet w. of, 310, Mgt. w. of, 231, 309; Dd. ap Dd. ap, 359; Edw., 251, 641, Mgt. w. of, 641; Edw. ch. Dd. ap, 309\*; Foulk s. Jn., 593; Hh. s. Edw., 649; Jef. ap Tho. ap, 150; Joan da. Rd., 633; Jn. . . ch. of, 565; Lowrie vz, 78; Lucy da. Dd. ap, 242; Mgt. vz, 59; Mgt. da. Dd. ap, 261; My. da. Edw., 676; My. da. Jn., 551, 567; Rd., 493, My. w. of, 493; Rob., 646, Eliz. w. of, 646; Rob. ch. Dd. ap, 286; Tho. ap, 139, Eliz. w. of, 139. *Innkeeper*: Jn. s. Hh. ap, 607. *Joiner*: Eliz. da. Mor. ap, 412; Tho. ap Grif. ap, 217. *Labourer*: Ann da. Tho., 655; Cath. da. Tho. ap, 679; Dd. s. Lewis ap, 249; Elnor. da. Jn., 561; Ellis ap, 207, 630, Blanche w. of, 207, Mgt. rel., 630; Ellis ap, als. Pob Peth, 625, 665, Jane w. of, 665; Gwen da. Hh. ap, 496; Jane da. Tho. ap, 679; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 233\*; Jn. s. Rob. ap, 531; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 468; Lewis ap, 285; Martha da. Morgan ap, 578; Mor. s. Edw. ap, 436; Owen ap, 396; Owen ap, a child of, 325; Rog. ap, 420, Cath. w. of, 420; Sar. da. Tho. ap, 577; Tho. s. Rog. ap, 448; Wm. ap, 280; Wm. s. Tho. ap, 651. *Lauderer*: Mgt. vz, 411. *Miller*: Ann da. Rd. ap, 304; Eliz. da. Rees ap, 283, 299; Gwenhwyfar vz Rees ap, 209; Hh. s. Rees ap, 236; Phil. s. Jn. ap, 652; Rees ap, 501; Rob. ap Matt. ap, 110; Tho. ap, 640, Gaynor w. of, 640; Wm. s. Wm. ap, 392. *Sawyer*: Edw. s. Jn. ap, 556; Mor. s. Tho. ap, 391. *Sherman*: Jn. ap, 184, My. w. of, 184; Rd. ap Jn. ap, 82; Rob. ap Jn. ap, 132. *Shoemaker*: Eliz. da. My., 668; Jane vz Wm. ap, 122. *Smith*: Fra. s. Wm., 578; Wm., 639. *Tailor*: Al. da. Rob. ap, 482; Jn. ap, 89, 410, 417, 513, Elnor. w. of, 89, Gwen w. of, 417, 513, Mgt. w. of, 410; Jn. ch. Rob., 203; Mgt. vz Rob., 169; My. da. Rob. ap, 506; Mor. s. Rob., 255; Rd. ap Rob., 162; Rob., 164, Eliz. w. of, 164; Rob. s. Jn. ap, 290, 602; Tho. s. Rob., 228; Tho. s. Wm. ap Jn. ap, 132; Wm. ap Jn. ap, 130, Ellen w. of, 130; Wm. s. Rob., 293.

- Tinker*: Tho. s., 371. *Walker* [*ropemaker*]: Cath. da., 537; Edw. s. Jn. ap, 391; Grif. s. Jn. ap, 278, 280; Helen da. Jn. ap, 302, 303; Hh. s. Jn. ap, 291, 293 [?]; Jn. ap, the child of, 293; Rd. s. Jn. ap, 332, 362; Rob. s. Jn. ap, 361\*; Rondel ap, 527. *Weaver*: Ann da. Hh. ap, 422, 424; Ann da. Rog. ap, 279; Cath. da. Ellis ap, 293; Cath. da. Rog. ap, 296; Edw. ap, 455; Edw. s. Edw. ap, 319, 324; Elnor. da. Dan. ap, 673; Elnor. da. Edw. ap, 339; Elnor. da. Ellis ap, 342; Elnor. ch. Jn. ap, 294; Eliz. da. Hh. ap, 354; Eliz. da. Tho. ap, 667; Ellis ap, 142, Cath. w. of, 142; Ellis ap, a child of, 279; Ermie da. Rog. ap, 240; Ffoulk s. Lewis ap, 215; Gabriel s. Ellis ap, 266; Grif. ap, 126; Gwen da. Ellis ap, 251, 324; Gwen vz Rog. ap, 169, 205; Hh. ap, 424, Al. w. of, 424; Hh. ch. Jn. ap, 444; Jane da. Edw. ap, 378; Jn. ap, 246, 292, Cath. w. of, 246; Jn. s. Rog. ap, 198, 240, 257, 259; Lewis s. Ellis ap, 237, 240; Mgt. da. Hh. ap, 337, 341; Rd. s. Hh. ap, 388; Rog. ap, 161, 498, Shonet w. of, 161; Rog. ap, . . . ch. of, 179; Sinah da. Jn. ap, 254; Sinah vz Rog. ap, 212; Wm. s. Edw. ap, 404
- Hughes* (*Huges*) *als.* *Crosse*, Allen ch. Mor., 578; Mor., . . . of, 567
- Hugh als.* *Gloffe*, My. da. Gwen ach, 660
- Hughes als.* *Jenings*, Tho., 172, My. w. of, 172
- Hulme*, Tho., 560
- Humphrey* (*Homffrey*), labourer. 196. Mgt. his w., 196
- Humphrey* (*Homffrey*), labourer. a beggar, 103
- Humphrey* (*Hommffery*, *Humffrey*), weaver, 23, 287, Lowrie his w., 287
- Humphreys* (*Homffre*, *Homffrey*, *Humfferies*, *Humffery*, *Humffrey*, *Humffreys*, *Humfrey*, *Humfry*, *Humpery*, *Humphrev*, *Humphreyes*, *Humphry*, *Hum*), Al. vz, 15, 48, 40; Al. da. Hh., 526; Ann da. Dd. ap, 360; Ann vz Eliz., 212; Ann da. Morgan ap, 380; Blanche, 618; Cadr. s. Rees ap, 243; Cath., 22, 347, 404; Cath. da. Rob. ap, 422;
- Cath. vz Wm. ap, 62; Dd., 27, 268, 311, 376, Lowrie w. of, 311; Dd. s. Rob. ap, 249; Dd. ap Tho. ap, 171; Douse da. Jane vz, 410; Douse vz Rob. ap, 158\*; Edw. s. Edw. ap, 608; Edw. s. Ellis ap, 255; Edw. s. Hh. ap, 523\*; Edw. s. Rob. ap, 479; Elnor. vz, 163, 506; Elnor. ch. Dd. ap, 300; Eliz. vz, 43, 182; Eliz. ch. Hh. ap, 482; Eliz. da. Jn. ap Rob. ap, 413\*; Eliz. da. Mgt. vz, 269; Ellen vz, 31; Ellis ap, 248, Cath. w. of, 248; Evan ap, 251, 331; Elnor. w. of, 251; Fra. s. Tho. ap, 448; Grif. ap, 590, Mgt. w. of, 590; Gwen, 262, 604; Gwenllian vz, 115; H. . . 650; Hh. ap, 591; Hh. s. Hh. ap, 442; Hum. ch. Evan ap, 325; Jane vz, 165, 519; Joan vz, 112; Jn., 46, 57, 384; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 349; Jn. s. Jane vz, 485; Jn. s. Jeanan ap, 260; Jn. s. Jn. ap Jn., 520; Jn. s. Rob. ap, 142, 216, 273, 423; Let. da. Hh., 539; Lowrie vz, 145; Mgt. da. Jn. ap Jn., 473; Mgt. vz Rob. ap, 99; Mgt. vz Wm. ap, 88; Maud vz, 202; Morgan ap, 158, 172, 174, 380, Ann w. of, 174, Elnor. w. of, 158, 172; Morgan s. Edw. ap, 508; Mor. s. Hh. ap, 405; Mor. ap Rob. ap, 136; Mor. ap Wm. ap, 95; Nich. s. Tho. ap, 257; Pet. s. Rd. ap, 521; Rees ap, 232, Cath. w. of, 232; Rd. ap, 35, 77; Rd. s. Hh. ap, 482, 507; Rd. s. Rob. ap, 202, 386; Rob. ap, 14, 93, 403, Eliz. w. of, 93, 403; Rob. ap Ellis ap, 201\*; Rob. s. Rob. ap, 521; Shonet vz, 5; Tho. ap, 7, 254, 338, Gwen w. of, 338, Mgt. w. of, 254; Tho. ap Cath. vz, 247; Tho. s. Rob. ap, 109; Tho. ap Wm. ap, 68; Wm. s. Gwen vz, 375. *Corvisor*: Edw. ap Jeanan ap, 318, 321; Elnor. da. Grif., 593; Ellen da. Grif. ap, 667; Grif., . . . s. of, 648; Hum. ch. Jeanan ap, 318; Jane da. Grif. ap, 613; Jn. s. Evan ap, 201, 292; Mgt. da. Evan ap, 272; Mgt. da. Grif. ap, 653\*; My. da. Grif. ap, 639; Rd., 650; Rd. s. Jeanan ap, 335. *Glover*: Dd. s. Ellis ap, 280. *Labourer*: Rees ap, 98, 204; Rd., 505; Rob. ap, 380. *Sherman*: Bridget da. Hh. ap, 414, 415; Geo., 619, 662, Eliz. w. of, 619;



- Jn. s. Hh. ap, 425; Mgt. da. Hh. ap, 414, 415; Wm. s. Hh. ap, 457. *Tailor*: Wm. s. Rob. ap, 416. *Weaver*: Cath. da. Dd. ap, 359, 390; Dd. ap, 101, 553; Gwen vz Jn. ap Rob. ap, 367; Gwenhwyfar vz Rob. ap, 114; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 327, 329, 339, 388\*; Morgan ap, 298; Mor. ap Rob. ap, 133; Nath. s. Dd. ap, 312, 391; Rob. ap, 515; Rob. ap Rob. ap, 180
- Hunt, Tho., 582, 584  
Hurrud, Ellen da. Rd., 460  
Hussey, Cath., 500; Mr., 459; Mrs., 513  
Huxley (Hukley), Geo., 221; Hh., 521, 579, Ann w. of, 579
- Ieuan (Ieun, Ieu'n), *see* Evans  
Illedge, Jn. s. Abr., 249  
Inion, Jn. s. Dd. ap Tho. ap, 238  
Irian, My. da. Jn. ap, 255  
Isabell, 538  
Ison, Tho., 546, My. w. of, 546  
Ithel (Iethell, Ithell), Dd. ch. Grif. ap, 280, 282; Edw. s. Grif. ap, 464; Ellen vz, 433; Ellen da. Grif. ap, 385; Evan s. Grif. ap, 516; Grif. ap, 498, 558, Jane w. of, 498; Jn. s. Grif. ap, 379; Lewis ap, 113, Lowrie w. of, 113; Mgt. vz, 63; Mgt. vz Jn. ap Edw. ap Rob. ap, 180; Tho. ch. Grif. ap, 280\*; Wm. ap, 77; Winifred da. Grif. ap, 326, 329. *Fraser*: Mor. ap, 132. *Labourer*: Eliz. vz, 70\*; Grif. s., 105. *Smith*: Elnor. da. Hh. ap, 473  
Iverson, Tho. s. Tho., 549  
Iveson (Iueson, Ivesone, Ivesonne), *see* Eveson.
- J . . . , *corvisor*, Dd. s. Hum., 439  
Jaise, Edw. ch. Eliz. vz Rob., 296  
James, weaver of Sweney, 206  
James, Al. vz, 11, 37; Al. da. Edw., 584; Al. da. Tho., 525; Ann vz, 9; Cath., 14, 102; Cath. da. Jn., 439; Cath. vz Jn. ap Holl., 187; Cath. da. Sar., 443; Douse, 608; Edw., . . . da., 553, 664; Edw. s. Rd., 427; Elnor., 559; Elnor. da. Rd., 442; Elnor. da. Tho., 436; Eliz. vz, 186, 250; Eliz. ch. Geo. ap Holl., 260; Eliz. da. Sar., 400; Eliz. vz Wm., 210; Ellen da. Geo., 291; Fra. s. Dd'd, 549; Geof., 24; Cath. w. of, 24; Geo., 417; Golybryd vz Geo., 358; Grace da. Dd., 526; Hh. ap, 16; Hh. ap Wm., 197, Lucy w. of, 197; Jas. s. Rd., 472; Joan, 560; Jn., 22, 185, 258, 379, 434, 488, the w. of, 488, Al. w. of, 258, Cath. w. of, 185, Elnor. w. of, 434, Sar. w. of, 379; Jn. s. Edw., 602; Jn. s. Geo., 378; Jn. ap Tho., 32; Jonet da. Rd., 414; King, 262, 681; Mgt., 9, 325, 363, 477; Mgt. da. Geo., 351, 442; Mgt. da. Rd., 482; Mgt. da. Wm., 635, 636; Rd., 561, 604, Cath. w. of, 561; Rd. s. Edw., 640; Rd. ap Jn., 4, 369; Rd. s. Wm., 652, 656; Rob., a child of, 474; Rob. ap Jn., 159; Shonet da. Geo., 376; Tho., 42, 198, Cath. w. of, 42, Mgt. w. of, 198; Tho. s. Geo., 304; Tho. ap Hh. ap Wm., 214; Wm., 171, 225, Ann w. of, 171; Wm. s. Wm., 666. *Baker*: Edw. s. Jn., 452, 458; Gwen da. Jn., 406; Jn., 426, Sar. w. of, 426; Jn. s. Jn., 426. *Corvisor*: Ann da. Mor. ap Rd., 436; Ann da. Tho., 418; Cath. da. Geo., 298; Cath. da. Tho., 290, 357; Elnor. da. Tho., 418; Eliz. da. Geo., 358; Ellen da. Tho., 380; Geo., 297, Elnor. w. of, 297; Jn., 306, Al. w. of, 306; Jn. s. Rd., 562; Mor. ap Rd., 223; Nich. s. Jn., 410; Rd., 240; Tho., 432, My. w. of, 432; Wm. s. Rd., 591. *Fletcher* [*arrowmaker*]: Mgt. vz, 152. *Joiner*: Jn., 185. *Pavior*: Barth. s. Geo., 408; Ellen vz Geo., 315; Geo., 375, 376, 580. Cath. w. of, 376, Sus. w. of, 375; Tho. s. Geo., 358. *Smith*: Ann da. Jn., 563; Tho. s. Jn., 582. *Weaver*: An infant of . . . vz, 227; Grif. ap, 88; Jn. s. Rd., 360; Mgt. vz, 69; Pleasance da. Rd., 373; Sar. vz, 110  
James *als.* M'croft, Lucy vz Rd., 100; Mor. ap Jn., 118; Rd., 96; Rd. ap Jn., 117  
James *als.* Merton, Edw. s. Jn., 455\*  
Jane, a poor wench of Carnarvons., 124  
Jane the nurse, 516  
Jarland, Mgt., the child of, 296  
Jaxson, Abig. da. Jn., 512; Martha da. Jn., 480

Jeffreys (Geffrey, Jefferey, Jeffery, Jeffreis, Jeffries, Jeffrey, Jeffreyes, Jeffries), Ann vz, 92; Ann vz Rd., 114; Cath. vz, 24; Cath. vz Dd., 514; Dd., 75, 242, 334, 399, Elnor. rel., 75; Eliz. w. of, 242, Mgt. w. of, 334; Eliz. da. Dd., 242, 243; Eliz. vz Rd., 97, 114; Grif. ap Jn., 87; Hh. ap Rd., 151; Jane, 259, 262; Jane vz Jean, 137; Jane da. Jn., 354; Jef. ap Jean, 128; Jean, 190, 346, Mgt. w. of, 346; Jn., 35, 347, 563, Jane w. of, 347, Mgt. w. of, 563; Jn. ap Dd. ap, 186, 208; Jn. s. Hh., 86; Jn. ap Owen ap, 70; Jn. ap Rd., 81; Jn. ap Rob., 195; Jn. Dd., 593, 668, Ann w. of, 593; Mgt., 565; Mgt. vz Dd. ap, 227; Mgt. vz Rd., 133; My., 610; My. vz Rob., 139; Maud vz Owen, 86; Owen, 351, Eliz. w. of, 351; Reinallt ap Rd., 198; Rd., 310; Rob., 314, 316, . . . w. of, 314; Rob. ap Dd. ap, 175; Rob. s. Rd., 463; Sabell vz Rob. ap, 65; Tho. ap Grif. ap Jn. ap, 117; Tho. s. Tho., 524, 525; Wm., 557, 680; Wm. ap Owen, 101, 123. *Butcher*: Dd., . . . ch., 572; Jane da. Dd., 677; My. da. Tho., 472. *Miller*: Sar. da. Rd., 454. *Smith*: Jean, 140, 430, Mgt. w. of, 140. *Weaver*: Ann da. Wm., 601; Jef. s. Wm., 557\*; Mgt. da. Wm., 637; Tho. s. Wm., 568, 569, 583; Wm., 605

Jenkin (Jenkyn), cripple, the child of, 191

Jenkin (Jankin), friser, 36

Jenkins (Genkyn, Jankin, Jankyn, Jenkin, Jenkyn, Jeynkin), Al., 13, 304; Al. vz Dd. ap Holl. ap, 153; Cath. da. Evan, 381; Christian, 57; Dd. ap, 79, Cath. w. of, 79; Ellen, 209, 474, 674; Eva vz, 55; Jane vz Jn. ap Holl. ap, 142; Jn., 20, 87, 108, 520; Jn. ap Holl. ap, 70, 306, Jonet w. of, 70; Jn. ap Jn. ap Holl. ap, 108; Jn. s. Tho., 102; Lucy da. Jn. ap Holl. ap, 276; Mgt. vz, 63; My. vz Jn. ap Holl. ap, 162; Morgan ap, 296; Rd. ap Jean, 370; Rd. s. Jn. ap Holl. ap, 251; Rog. ap, 178; Sar. vz Jn. ap Holl. ap, 214; Tho. ap Jn. ap Holl. ap, 187; Wm. ap, 30. *Smith (y go)*: Elnor. vz,

60; Gwen vz, 73, 74; Hh. ap, 81 Jennings (Jannynge, Janyn, Jenninge, Jeninges, Jennings, Jeninx, Jenninges, Jennynge, Jennyns, Jenyns), And. s. Jn., 260; Augustine, 347; Augustine ap Tho., 82; Cath. vz Phil., 174, 176, 203; Dd., 425, Ann w. of, 425; Dd. ap Jn., 169; Dor. vz Jn., 201; Dor. vz Tho., 129; Edw., 464; Edw. s. Edw., 545; Edw. s. Jn., 234; Eliz., 614; Eliz. da. Dd., 400; Eliz. da. Matt., 403; Eliz. da. Rog., 548; Ellen da. Jn., 101, 206; Ermyn da. Matt., 377; Hh. ap Jn., 163; Jane, 356; Jane vz Jn., 179; Jane da. Matt., 336; Joan da. Rd., 663; Jn., 137, 413, 490, 565, Lucy w. of, 137, Mgt. w. of, 413, My. w. of, 565; Jn., the child of, 207; Jn. s. Edw., 501; Jn. ap Jn., 148; Jn. ap Tho., 112, 200; Jn. s. Wm., 621, 624; Jud., 484; Jud. da. Jn., 252; Lucy vz Tho., 97; Mgt. da. Edw., 301; Mgt. da. Jn., 300; My. da. Jn., 220; Phil. s. Matt., 362, 364; Phil. ap Tho., 165, 215, Al. w. of, 162, 215; Rd., 420; Rd., . . the ch. of, 225; Rd. ap Jean, 40; Rd. s. Jn., 156, 311; Rd. s. Tho., 377; Rob. s. Jn., 423; Rog., 91, 447, Sus. w. of, 447; Rog. s. Rd., 235; Tho., 251, 651, Ann w. of, 651; Tho. ap Phil., 184, 187; Tho. ap Tho., 176; Wm. s. Rd., 640; Wm. s. Tho., 417; Wm. s. Wm., 620

Jenings, Hughes *als.*, see Hughes *als.* Jenings.

Jenson, Maud, 350

George *see* George.

Jerom, Jos. s. Tho., 357

Jervis (Jervise), Rd., 455, 592, Gaynor w. of, 455; Rob. s. Rd., 589

Jesoppe, Bart., 683

Jean (Jean, Jo'n, Jeu'an, Jeuan, Jeun, Jeun, Jeu'n, Jeu'ns, Jevan, Jevans, J'n, Jui'ns, Ju'ns), *see* Evans.

Joan, a blind woman of the Alms-house, 446

Joan, maid of Ann Steerie, 153

Jchn, a poor man, 479

John, bladvrwr [scythem], 84, rel. of, 84

John come at last, v.

John o'r Hie, 198\*, Cath. his w., 198

John of yø Swann, 512, Eliz. his w., 512  
 John o'r wlad [of the country], 173, 185  
 John, saer [carpenter], 195, Elnor. his w., 195  
 John, servant of Jn. Johnes, 301  
 John y go [the smith], 173  
 John (Jo, Joh, Jon, Jo'n), Ad. s. Rees ap, 412; Agn. vz, 2, 20, 25, 47\*, 93; Al. vz, 2, 3, 7, 24, 39, 40, 43, 50, 133\*, 170, 322, 379, 475, 522, 531, 611; Al. vz Ann vz, 139; Al. da. Rd. ap, 448; Al. da. Rob. ap, 441; Alison vz, 2\*; Allen ap, 346; Angharad vz, 8, 12, 14, 134, 138, 208, 236; Ann vz, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 28\*, 35, 40, 41, 47, 61, 74, 85, 100, 145, 202, 209, 253, 362, 407, 410, 522, 534, 641; Ann vz Dd. ap, 119; Ann da. Dd. ap Rd. ap, 266; Ann da. Euan ap, 548; Ann da. Geo. ap, 250, 362, 439, 440; Ann da. Hh. ap, 306; Ann da. Hum. ap, 505; Ann da. Jn. ap, 518; Ann da. Rd. ap, 603; Ann vz Rog. ap, 124; Ann ch. Wm. ap, 313\*; Art. ap, 47, . . . w. of, 47; Art. s. Rd. ap, 401; Barb. da. Mor. ab, 543; Blanche vz, 16, 18, 43, 145; Blanche vz Mor. ap, 138; Cadr. ap Cadr. ap, 182; Cath. vz, 7\*, 14\*, 17, 24, 33\*, 34, 35, 38, 41, 42, 48\*, 50, 51, 52\*, 54\*, 88, 95, 115, 136, 157, 165, 174, 183, 195\*, 225, 230, 232, 244\*, 246, 248, 251, 261, 288, 310, 314, 330, 365, 401, 405, 419, 429, 439, 440, 450, 460, 473, 476, 507, 529, 612, 625, 627; Cath. vz Al. vz, 245; Cath. vz Dd. ap, 483; Cath. da. Edw. ap, 249, 250; Cath. vz Elnor. vz, 219; Cath. da. Ellis ap, 306; Cath. vz Ffoulk ap, 396, 407; Cath. da. Geo. ap, 354; Cath. da. Lewis ap, 347; Cath. da. Lowrie vz, 412; Cath. da. Mgt. vz, 85; Cath. vz Owen ap, 165; Cath. da. Rd. ap, 97, 113, 298; Cath. da. Rob. ap, 454; Cath. vz Rog. ap, 144; Cath. da. Tho. ap, 540; Cath. da. Tudor ap, 289\*; Cicely vz, 521; Cicely vz Tho. ap, 78, 79; Dan. ch. Grif. ab, 547; Dan. ap Rob. ap, 104; Dd. ap, 4, 9\*, 12, 14, 18, 24, 28, 40, 46, 53, 55, 120, 135, 246, 250, 255, 285, 353, 526, 588, 612, 625, Ann w. of, 135, 246,

Cath. w. of, 250, 588, 612, 625, Eliz. w. of, 24, 255, Jane w. of, 285, Mgt. w. of, 4; Dd. ap Edw. ap, 61; Dd. ap Jef. ap, 347; Dd. ap Mgt. vz Rob. ap, 173; Dd. ap Owen ap, 75, Golybryd w. of, 75; Dd. ap Rd. ap, 116; Dd. ap Tho. ap, 61, 316; Dd. ap Tudor ap, 188; Dor. vz, 285, 479; Dor. da. Dd. ap, 252, 253; Dor. vz Rd. ap, 160; Dor. da. Rob. ap, 450, 451; Douse vz, 6, 19, 38\*, 90, 171, 518; Douse da. Grif. ap, 398; Douse vz Rog. ap, 154; Edw. ap, 2, 6, 7, 11, 14, 26, 28\*, 32, 44, 48, 54, 59, 190, 226, 444, 458, 462, 483\*, 484, Cath. w. of, 458, 483, Jane w. of, 190, My. w. of, 483, 484; Edw. ap, the da. of, 82; Edw. ap, . . . the ch. of, 298; Edw. ap Douse vz, 189; Edw. s. Edw. ap, 442; Edw. s. Evan ap, 463; Edw. ap Gwen vz, 221; Edw. s. Hum. ap, 396; Edw. s. Jn. ap, 278; Edw. s. Rd. ap, 320, 363; Edw. s. Rob. ap, 82, 89, 201, 394; Edw. s. Rondel ap, 458; Edw. s. Sinah vz, 349; Edw. ch. Tho. ap, 318; Edw. ap Tho. ap Edw. ap, 201; Edw. s. Wm. ap, 280, 315; Elnor. vz, 6, 7\*, 10, 11, 12, 13\*, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 29\*, 32, 37, 44, 50, 54, 55, 57, 82, 91, 138, 152\*, 235, 317, 425, 434, 488, 497, 586; Elnor. da. Cath. vz, 256; Elnor. da. Dd. ap, 314; Elnor. vz Edw. ap, 243; Elnor. ch. Jonet vz, 477; Elnor. vz Rd. ap, 315; Elnor. da. Tho. ap, 389, 390; Eliz. vz, 9, 11, 19, 22\*, 26\*, 30, 33, 34\*, 42, 44, 48, 49, 106, 136, 142, 164, 214, 223, 246, 261, 270, 300, 341, 345, 412, 419, 462, 470, 510, 536, 575; Eliz. da. Cicely vz, 75; Eliz. da. Dd. ap, 453, 513; Eliz. da. Evan ap, 474; Eliz. da. Geo. ap, 283, 326; Eliz. da. Hum. ap, 480, 521; Eliz. da. Jean ap, 476; Eliz. vz Jn. ap Dd. ap, 320; Eliz. da. Lewis ap, 475, 478, 486, 524; Eliz. ch. Mgt. vz, 494; Eliz. vz Morgan ap, 219; Eliz. da. Mor. ap, 307, 494; Eliz. da. Pearce ap, 531; Eliz. da. Rd. ap, 410, 476; Eliz. da. Rob. ap, 504; Eliz. vz Rob. ap Owen ap, 138; Eliz. vz Tho. ap, 196; Eliz. da. Wm. ap, 466; Ellen vz, 16, 19\*, 21\*, 31, 34\*, 35, 37, 38, 40, 50, 76, 106, 127,

130, 127, 209, 407; Ellis ap, 52, 75, 141, 524, Gwen w. of, 141, Jonet w. of, 75; Ellis s. Mor. ap, 307; Ellis ap Rd. ap, 101; Ellis ap Rob. ap, 64; Ermyn vz, 95; Ethel vz, 10; Evan ap, 407, 400, 465, 542, 608, Ellen w. of, 407, My. w. of, 465, 542; Evan s. Dd. ap, 252; Evan s. Evan ap, 297; Evan ap Holl. ap, 174, Mgt. w. of, 474; Evan s. Rob. ap, 511; Ffoulk ap, 409; Ffoulk ch. Tho. ap Edw. ap, 218; Fra. ap, 27\*; Geo. ap, 22, 23, 128, 181, 336, 418, 454, Ann w. of, 181, Eliz. w. of, 336; Geo. ap, . . . the ch. of, 305; Geo. s. Rog. ap, 95; Goleubryd vz, 86, 98, 247, 382; Grif. ap, 23, 24, 44, 48, 52, 139, 203\*, 204, 273, 342, 448, 495, The w. of, 203, Eliz. w. of, 139, 203, Mgt. w. of, 273, Mavanwy w. of, 204, Sinah w. of, 495; Grif. ap Ellis ap, 63; Grif. ap Jeanan ap, 25; Grif. s. Rees ap, 120; Gwen da., 2, 20, 27, 33, 45, 46, 49\*, 55, 90, 109, 134, 153, 193, 197, 218, 225, 272, 325, 343, 348, 397, 400, 437, 474, 514, 537, 591; Gwen vz Cath. vz Dd. ap, 200; Gwen vz Dd. ap, 91; Gwen vz Edw. ap, 69; Gwen vz Grif. ap, 154; Gwen vz Gwen vz, 175; Gwen ch. Jane vz, 318; Gwen vz Jeanan ap, 134\*; Gwen da. Jn. ap, 175, 340, 540; Gwen da. Rees ap, 442; Gwen da. Rd. ap, 262, 271; Gwen vz Rob. ap, 175, 217\*; Gwen da. Tho. ap, 543; Gwenhwyfar vz, 11, 17, 32, 46, 56, 58, 69, 159, 184, 483; Gwenhwyfar vz Dd. ap, 96; Gwenllian vz, 422; Gwerfyl vz, 7; Gwiril vz, 251; Holl. ap, 3; Hh. ap, 21\*, 56, 389, 393, 426, 459, 460, 468, 521, 534, Cath. w. of, 389, 460, Jane w. of, 459, Joan w. of, 534, Shonet w. of, 393; Hh. s. Dd. ap, 504\*; Hh. ap Jn. ap, 233; Hh. s. Tho. ap, 212, 287; Hh. ap Wm. ap, 84; Hum. ap, 302, 529, Ann w. of, 302; Ithel ap, 100, Joan w. of, 100; Jane da., 6, 7, 11, 13, 15, 19, 28, 50, 53, 56, 59, 102, 112, 116, 133, 138, 164, 193, 209, 244, 245, 251, 362, 365, 415, 462, 464, 485, 498, 503, 528, 532; Jane da. Edw. ap, 438, 493; Jane da. Geo. ap, 180; Jane da. Lewis ap, 331; Jane

da. Rees ap, 352; Jane da. Tho. ap, 239, 312, 351; Jef. ap, 237; Jef. ap Jn. ap, 212; Jerome ap, 514; Jeanan ap, 14, 15, 30\*, 38, 54, 60, 179, 197, 211, Douse w. of, 211, Gwen w. of, 54; Jeanan s. Dd. ap, 165, 252, Mgt. w. of, 165; Jeanan Dd. ap, 239; Jeanan s. Tho. ap, 70, 250, 349; Joan vz, 6, 58, 96, 110, 112, 148, 153, 196, 358, 416; Jn. ap, 3, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18\*, 29, 32, 34\*, 38, 39, 41, 43, 47, 51\*, 65, 74, 76, 83, 91, 174, 181, 186, 194, 211, 238, 323, 335, 350, 352, 424, 432, 487, 489, 545, Cath. w. of, 186, Eliz. w. of, 489, Ellen w. of, 424, 487, Gwen w. of, 174, 194, 211, 323, Joan w. of, 91, Lowrie w. of, 65, Mgt. w. of, 76, 238, 432; Jn. vz [sic], 416; Jn. ap, *als.* Jn. o'r Hie, 198\*; Jn. ap, *als.* Jn. o'r wlad [of the country], 173, 185; Jn. ap Cath. vz, 156; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 85, 260, 294; Jn. s. Edw. ap, 300, 430, 458; Jn. s. Ermyn vz, 74; Jn. s. Evan ap, 286; Jn. s. Gwenhwyfar vz, 134; Jn. ch. Hh. ap, 366; Jn. s. Jef. ap, 338; Jn. ap Jeanan ap, 65, 93, 134\*; Jn. s. Jn. ap, 137, 166, 181, 407, 457, 475, 548; Jn. ap Jonet vz, 134; Jn. s. Lowrie vz, 481; Jn. ap Mgt. vz, 247; Jn. ch. Mgt. vz Tho. ap, 303; Jn. s. Nich. ap, 76; Jn. ch. Oliver ap, 350; Jn. s. Rd. ap, 62, 128, 129, 168, 226, 243, 339; Jn. s. Rob. ap, 129, 217, 418; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 205, 263, 326, 330, 495, 531; Jn. s. Tudor ap, 412; Jn. s. Wm. ap, 298; Jonathan s. Edw. ap, 357, 42\*; Jonet vz, 5, 11, 13, 18, 31, 32\*, 50, 205, 225, 275, 309, 310, 361, 471, 496, 502, 516, 524; Jonet da. Jn. ap, 289, 291; Jonet vz Mgt. vz, 278; Jonet vz Meredith, 215; Josh. s. Rob. ap, 505; Jud. vz, 57; Jud. da. Rob. ap, 482; Lawnslet ap, 37, Jane w. of, 37; Let. vz, 467; Let. da. Dd. ap, 537; Lewis ap, 71, 321, 467, Angharad w. of, 71, Cath. w. of, 321, 467; Lewis s. Lewis ab, 546\*; Lleuku [Lucy] vz, 35; Lowrie vz, 3, 10, 43\*, 136, 143, 183, 193, 216, 299, 404; Lowrie vz Lowrie vz, 196; Lucy vz, 178, 338; Mgt. vz, 2, 3, 4, 6\*, 7, 9, 10, 12\*, 18, 20, 22, 23, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39,

41, 42, 47, 50, 51, 53, 56, 66, 68, 69, 96, 98, 104, 111, 121, 129, 160, 210, 232, 262, 265, 306, 331, 352, 366, 419, 472, 483, 486, 532, 548, 568, 573; Mgt. da. Al. vz, 401; Mgt. ch. Geo. ap, 294; Mgt. da. Hum. ap, 502; Mgt. da. Joan vz, 354; Mgt. da. Jn. ap, 526; Mgt. ch. My. vz, 383; Mgt. ch. Maud vz, 319; Mgt. da. Mor. ap Jeuan ap, 238; Mgt. da. Nich. ap, 500; Mgt. da. Rob. ap, 256, 460; Mgt. da. Tho. ap, 328, 526; Mgt. vz Tho. ap Llewelyn ap, 191; Mgy. vz, 5, 29, 66, 140, 192, 301; Marred vz, 124, 405; My. vz, 12\*, 122, 218, 252, 297, 304, 499, 572; My. da. Edw. ap, 388, 445; My. vz Geo. ap, 217; My. da. Gwen vz, 500; My. da. Jeuan ap, 455; My. vz Jn. ap, 166; My. da. Rob. ap, 365, 486; My. da. Toyder ap, 252; My. da. Wm. ap, 313\*, 459, 511; Matt. ap, 125; Maud vz, 5, 12, 41, 43\*, 79, 80, 102, 140, 144, 151, 256, 330, 371, 457; Mered. ap, 147, 228, Al. w. of, 228; Mered. ap, da. of, 94; Mered. ap, son of, 94; Mich. ap, 45; Morgan ap, 183, 216, 437, Cath. w. of, 183, Gwen w. of, 437, Maud w. of, 216; Mor. ap, 20, 33, 58, 179, 244, Eliz. w. of, 20, Jonet w. of, 58, Lowrie w. of, 244; Mor. s. Grif. ap, 515, 516; Mor. s. Nich. ap, 519; Mor. s. Rob. ap, 520; Morvydd vz, 137; Mos. ch. Mgt. vz, 494; Nich. ap, 464, Jane w. of, 464; Nich. ap Rd. ap, 101; Oliver ap, 574, Mgt. w. of, 574; Owen ap, 122, 123, 363, 439, 440, Eliz. w. of, 122, Mgt. w. of, 363; Owen s. Joan vz, 384; Owen s. Lewis ap, 511; Pearce ap, 9; Penelope da. Dd. ap, 539; Pet. ap Cath. vz, 207; Phil. ap, 361, 429, Elnor. w. of, 361, 429; Phil. s. Jn. ap, 439; Prud. da. Rd. ap, 488; Prud. da. Wm. ap, 511; Rees ap, 9, 99, 120, 246, Ann conc. of, 120, Ann w. of, 99; Rees ap Lowrie vz, 211; Reinallt ap, 7, 59, 261, 479, Jane w. of, 261; Rd. ap, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 17, 26, 27, 28, 34, 39\*, 48, 54, 56, 58, 60\*, 68, 83, 94, 105, 113, 259, 304, 351, 399, 429, 464, 488\*, 497, 540, Ann w. of, 94, Cath. w. of, 105, Elnor. w. of, 113, Gwerfyl w.

of, 68, Jane w. of, 60, 259, 464, 488, Mgt. w. of, 83, 399, 497, Mgy. w. of, 5, My. w. of, 304, Sinah w. of, 429; Rd. ap Dd. ap, 64, 72; Rd. s. Hum. ap, 535; Rd. ap Jeuan ap, 14, 187; Rd. s. Jn. ap, 289, 510, Joan w. of, 289; Rd. s. Mgt. vz, 277, 343; Rd. s. Rees ap, 384; Rd. s. Rd. ap, 290, 383; Rd. s. Tho. ap, 254, 258; Rd. ch. Tudor, 201; Rob. ap, 17, 19, 55, 58, 171, 341, 481, 486, 561, 582, 608, 650, The wife of, 93, 217, Amy w. of, 650, Ann w. of, 561, Cath. rel. of, 608, Gwen. w. of, 55, 341, Mgt. w. of, 486; Rob. ap Al. vz, 264; Rob. ch. Cath. vz, 464; Rob. s. Hh. ap, 465; Rob. ap Rd. ap, 164; Rog. ap, 20, 24, 47, 247, 332, Eliz. w. of, 47; Rog. ap Jeuan ap, 76; Rog. ap Jn. ap, 71; Rog. s. Rees ap, 439; Rog. s. Rd. ap, 134, 248; Rog. ap Wm. ap, 207; Rose vz, 82, 526; Rowl. ap, 502; Ryttherch ap, 15, Gwerfyl w. of, 15; Sabell vz, 23, 67, 407, 476; Sam. s. Edw. ap, 314, 323; Sar. da. Dd. ap, 405; Sar. da. Geo. ap, 495; Sar. vz Grif. ap, 146; Sar. da. Jn. ap, 473, 483; Sar. da. Lewis ap, 503, 534; Sar. da. Nich. ap, 477; Shonet vz, 2, 8, 17, 23, 34, 41, 168, 176, 243, 314; Shonet vz Rob. ap, 167; Sinah vz, 12, 20, 22, 35, 43, 46, 52, 68, 121, 241, 516; Sinah da. Hh. ap, 318; Sinah vz Jeuan ap, 148; Sinah vz Tho. ap, 117; Solomon ap, 30; Sus. vz, 342; Sybly vz, 5; Tho. ap, 5\*, 9, 17, 28, 29, 36, 43, 46, 52, 61, 94, 190, 195, 217, 248\*, 262, 276, 291, 293\*, 312, 326, 339, 343, 410, 428, 435, 459, 470, 493, 542, 625, Ann w. of, 326, Cath. w. of, 291, 293, 339, 625, Gwen w. of, 262, 343, 435, Joan w. of, 217, 293, Lowrie w. of, 248, Mgt. w. of, 17, 52, 94, 190, 470, 542, Maud w. of, 312, Shonet w. of, 248, 276; Tho. ap . . . ch. of, 212; Tho. ap. a child of, 276; Tho. ap Dd. ap, 73; Tho. s. Edw. ap, 402; Tho. s. Ellis ap, 507; Tho. ap Geo. ap, 192; Tho. s. Hum. ap, 527; Tho. s. Jn. ap, 142, 179, 181, 290\*, 496; Tho. ch. Mor. ap, 374; Tho. ap Rd. ap, 70, 88; Tho. s. Rob. ap, 511, 542; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 309;

Thomasine vz. 29; Tudor ap, 43, 428, 458, Jessie w. of, 428, Wal. s. Dd. ap, 442; Wm. ap, 8, 13, 22, 23, 27, 47, 61, 67, 78, 107, 143, 209, 217, 235, 331, 424, 460, 581, Ann w. of, 61, 78, Cath. w. of, 217, Elnor. w. of, 107, Eliz. w. of, 424, Gwen w. of, 27, 209, Lowrie w. of, 143, Mgt. w. of, 235, 331, 581; Wm. s. Geo. ap, 282\*; Wm. ap Morgan ap, 134; Wm. ch. Mor. ap, 374; Wm. s. Rd. ap, 375; Wm. s. Rowl. ap, 289; Wm. s. Wm. ap, 447, 524. *Baker (bobydd)*: Gwen vz Jn. ap, 164, 171; Jn. ap, 162, 182, Al. w. of, 162; Jn. ap, *als.* Jn. y go [the blacksmith], 173; Jn. s. Rd. ap, 467; Rob. s., 139, 477. *Brushmaker*: Jn. ap, 295. *Butcher*: Dd. ap, 70; Jn. s. Art. ap, 445; Lucy vz Rog. ap, 134; Mgt. da. Art. ap, 427; My. vz Rog. ap, 114; Mor. ap Rog. ap, 163, Joan w. of, 163; Rd. ap, 422, Gwen w. of, 422; Rog. ap, 165, 333, Eliz. w. of, 165. *Card-maker*: Jn. ap, 78. *Carpenter (saer)*: Edw. s. Rob. ap, 623; Elnor. vz, 133; Hh. ap, 584; Jane da. Hh. ap, 474, 498; My. da. Rob. ap, 529; Mor. s. Rob., 515; Rd. ap, 181, Jane w. of, 181; Sam. s. Jn. ap, 379. *Collier*: Rd. ap, 110; Rob. ap, 90; Rog. s. Jn. ap, 504\*; Wm. s. Jn. ap, 480. *Cooper*: Cath. vz, 93, 109, 121; Cath. da. Wm. ap, 339; Edw. s., 510; Evan s. Wm. ap, 309; Jean ap, 150; Jn. s., 541; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 463; Lewis ap, 287; Mergatt ch. Wm. ap, 292; Rd. s. Wm. ap, 291; Wm. ap, 190, 202; Wm. ap. . . ch. of, 341. *Corvisor*: Ann vz Dd. ap, 125, 183, 197\*; Ann vz Jn. ap, 334; Cath. da. Dd. ap, 230; Cath. da. Tho. ap, 202; Dd. ap, 203, 210, 470, Ann w. of, 210, Jonet w. of, 203; Dd. s. Rd. ap, 372; Edw. s. Dd. ap, 342; Edw. s. Rd. ap, 298\*, 304; Elnor. vz Dd. ap, 170; Elnor. da. Edw. ap, 214; Elnor. da. Pearce ap, 485; Elnor. da. Wm. ap, 514; Eliz. da. Dd. ap, 375; Eliz. da. Hum. ap Hh. ap, 411; Ellis ap, 68, 72, 273, The w. of, 68, Angharad w. of, 72; Ephalia da. Jos. ap, 382; Evan s. Tho. ap, 281; Geo. ap Tho.

ap, 221; Jane da. Dd. ap, 261; Jn. ap, 493; Jn. s. Rd. ap, 270, 393; Lucy vz Jn. ap, 368; Mgt. vz Hh. ap, 143; Mgt. da. Rd. ap, 345; My. da. Rd. ap, 425, 427; Matt. ch. Rd. ap, 362; Nich. ap Dd. ap, 115\*; Pet. s. Tho. ap, 293; Rd. ap, 335, 552, Al. w. of, 335; Rd. ap Dd. ap, 146; Rd. ap Ellis ap, 100; Rd. ap Tho. ap, 182; Rob. ap, 244, 271, Golebryd w. of, 271; Rob. s. Edw. ap, 237; Rob. ch. Rd. ap, 362; Rog. s. Tho. ap, 303; Sar. da. Wm. ap, 504; Sinah vz Dd. ap, 107, 108; Tho. ap, 174, Mgt. w. of, 174; Tho. ap Tho. ap, 129; Tudor ch. Dd. ap, 222; Wm. ap, 161; Wm. s. Tho. ap, 316. *Coftermonger*: Samp. s. Tho. ap, 252. *Currier*: Edw. s. Rog. ap, 330, 331; Eliz. da. Rog. ap, 262; Ellen vz Jn. ap, 359. *Cutler*: Grif. ap, 81, 89, Mgt. w. of, 89. *Dalwr [ratcatcher]*: Mgt. vz, 53. *Davber*: Mgt. vz Tho. ap, 189. *Dyer*: Dd. ap, 183; Edw. ap Wm. ap, 105; Mor. ap Dd. ap, 159; Mos. ap Dd. ap, 175; Wm. ap, 105. *Footman*: Edw. ap, 331. *Friser*: Rd. s. Edw. ap, 126. *Glazier*: Hh. ap, 426, Shonet w. of, 426. *Glover*: Blanche vz Tho. ap, 176; Cath. vz Dd. ap, 105; Cath. vz Tho. ap, 203; Dd. ap Rees ap, 181; Dd. ap Rob. ap, 115, 116; Edw. ap, 345; Edw. s. Dd. ap, 413; Gabriel s. Rees ap, 239; Hy. ap Rees ap, 166; Jean ap Dd. ap, 88; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 337; My. vz Rees ap, 139; Owen ap, 139, 416, 439, Cath. w. of, 139, 439; Rees ap, 202, 210, 243, Ann w. of, 202, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 210; Rd. ap, 60\*, 67; Rd. ap Dd. ap, 119; Rd. ap Rob. ap, 70; Rob. ap, 156; Sam. ap Rees ap, 166, 168; Sus. vz Rob. ap, 96; Tho. ap, 120, 166, 168, 259, Ann w. of, 168, Eliz. w. of, 129, 166; Wm. ap, 163. *Gz [? goz, blacksmith]*: Rob. ap, 279, Maud w. of, 279. *Joiner*: Tho. ap, 208. *Labourer*: Ann da. Jn. ap, 434; Ann vz Rob. ap, 132; Art. s. Ell's ap, 221; Blanche da. Hh. ap, 239; Cadr. s. Ellis ap, 226; Dd. ap, 492, 617, 620, Ann w. of, 492, Sybil w. of, 620; Dd. s. Jef. ap, 267; Dd. s. Reg. ap, 302;

Edw. s. Jn. ap, 261; Elnor. da. Edw. ap, 232; Eliz. vz Tho. ap, 357; Ellis ap, 391, 442, Gwen w. of, 442; Evan ap, 584, Shonet w. of, 584; Gwen vz Tho. ap, 154; Holl. ap, 390, 412, My. w. of, 390; Hh. s. Hh. ap, 239; Hh. ap Jn. ap, 154; Jas. ap, 205; Jane da. Tho. ap, 243; Jessie da. Reinallt ap, 255; Jeuan ap, 209; Jn. ap Dd. ap, 143; Jn. s. Edw. ap, 191, 284; Jn. ap Ellis ap, 168; Jn. ap Holl. ap, 170; Jn. s. Jeuan ap, 442; Jn. s. Jn. ap, 193\*; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 327; Jn. s. Wm. ap, 365; Jos. ap Ellis ap, 209; Lowrie da. Hum. ap, 506; Mgt. vz Ellis ap, 194; Mgt. ch. Owen ap, 293; Mgy. ch. Jn. ap, 239; My. da. Dd. ap, 487; My. da. Tho. ap, 383; Morgan ap, 250; Mor. ap, 243; Owen s. Hh. ap, 568; Rees s. Ellis ap, 392; Rob. ap, 285, 399; Rob. ch. Tho. ap, 282; Sar. da. Lewis ap, 503; Sar. da. Wm. ap, 343; Sinah vz Ellis ap, 150; Tho. ap, 157, 329, 395, 626, Ann w. of, 157, Cath. w. of, 626; Tho. ap Jn. ap, 182; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 221. *Mason*: Tho. ap, 189. *Miller*: Cath. da. Dd. ap, 342; Dd. ap, 622, Cicely rel. of, 622; Eliz. ch. Dd. ap, 288; Evan ap, a ch. of, 285; Grif. ch. Rd. ap, 200; Jas. ap, 134, Eliz. w. of, 134; Jeuan ap, 100, 234, Maud w. of, 100; Jeuan ap Rees ap, 183; Jeuan ap Rd. ap, 184; Jud. da. Rob. ap, 470; Lewis ap, 424; Mgt. da. Evan ap, 536; Mgt. vz Rd. ap, 151; My. da. Evan ap, 522; Rd. ap, 500; Rd. ap Jas. ap, 143; Rob. s. Dd. ap, 263; Sam. s. Dd. ap, 428; Wm. ap, 80. *Parchentmaker*: Cath. vz, 117. *Pavior*: Hum. ap, 192. *Pedler*: Edw. s. Rob. ap, 436; Evan s. Rob. ap, 409; Hum. s. Owen, 454; Jeuan s. Rees ap, 262; Mgt. da. Rob. ap, 486; Rob. ap, 510, 511. The w. of, 510, Ann w. of, 511; Tho. s. Owen ap, 466. *Piper*: Al. vz, 107, 155; Eliz. vz, 166; Jn. ap, 95, 199; Mgt. vz, 208; Tho. ap, 177. *Sawyer*: Berckley s., 333. *Sherman*: Sam. s. Wm., 573; Wm. ap, 492. *Smith*: Edw. s., 471, 476, 588, My. w. of, 471; Edw. s. Edw. ap, 417, 623; Eliz.

da. Rog. ap, 448; Evan ap, 521; Hh. ap, 589; Isaac s. Edw. ap, 417; Jonet da. Edw. ap, 477. *Tailor*: Ann vz, 110; Ann vz Morgan ap, 187; Benj. s. Tho. ap, 535; Cath. da. Grif. ap, 485; Cicely vz, 63; Dd. ap, 83, Rel. of, 83; Dd. s. Grif. ap, 490; Edw. ap Grif. ap, 161; Edw. s. Jn. ap, 229\*; Ellen da. Grif. ap, 436; Gwen vz Grif. ap, 153; Jane vz Morgan ap, 216; Jane vz Tho. ap, 226, 227; Jeuan ap, 43; Lowrie vz, 182; Mgt. vz, 77, 108, 123; Rd. ap, 131; Rd. ap Rd. ap, 115; Rob. ap, 192, Ellen w. of, 192; Sar. vz Grif. ap, 144; Tho. ap, 364, Ann w. of, 364; Wm. ap, 139, Shonet w. of, 139; Wm. ap Dd. ap, 206; Wm. ap Rob. ap, 192. *Tiler*: Eliz. vz, 175; Sam. ap, 160. *Weaver (gwydd)*: Al. da. Dd. ap, 409, 410; Ann da. Evan ap, 306; Ann da. Mered. ap, 290; Ann da. Rd. ap, 306; Cath. vz Rd. ap, 373; Dd. ap Edw. ap, 149; Edw. ap, 142, 184, 269, 271, 421, Ann w. of, 271, Jonet w. of, 184; Edw. ap, a child of, 291; Edw. s. Evan ap, 393; Edw. ap Mered. ap, 202, 208, 237; Elnor. vz Edw. ap, 81, 84, 93, 102; Elnor. da. Jn. ap, 165, 394; Elnor. da. Mered. ap, 278\*; Eliz. vz, 64; Eliz. vz Edw. ap, 164; Eliz. vz Jn. ap, 118; Eliz. da. Rd. ap, 369; Ellis s. Hum. ap, 339; Evan ap, 621; Grif. ap, 85; Grif. s. Tho. ap, 442, 443; Gwen vz Edw. ap, v, 228; Gwen vz Owen ap, 329; Hy. s. Owen ap, 342; Hh. ap Tho. ap Edw. ap, 170; Jane vz Jas. ap, 134; Jane da. Rd. ap, 345, 350; Jn. ap, 133, 420, 456, Al. conc. of, 133, Ann w. of, 456; Jn. s. Evan ap, 286; Jn. ap Gwen vz Edw. ap, 228; Jn. ap Jn. ap, 133; Lowrie vz Edw. ap, 108; Lowrie vz Jn. ap, 111; Mgt. ch. Jn. ap, 383; Mgt. da. Mered. ap, 264\*; Mgt. da. Owen ap, 378; My. da. Evan ap, 436; My. da. Hum. ap, 400\*; Mered. ap, 167, Eliz. w. of, 167; Owen ap, 477, Mgt. w. of, 477; Rd. ap, 630; Rd. ap Jn. ap, 138; Rog. ap Edw. ap, 146; Tho. s. Dd. ap, 421; Tho. s. Hum. ap, 433; Tho. s. Jn. ap, 223; Wm. ap, 478

John *als.* Barker, Wm. ap, 88  
 John *als.* Baugh, Tho. ap, 120  
 John *als.* Baylie, Edw. ap, 165,  
 Blanche w. of, 165  
 John *als.* Bobydd, Matt. ap, 24  
 John *als.* Goz (Goughe), Ann vz  
 Tho. ap, 127; Rob. ap Tho. ap,  
 149; Tho. ap, 183  
 John *als.* Grach, Ann da. Ann vz,  
 91  
 John *als.* Tower (Tower), Mor. ap,  
 202, 370, Ann w. of, 202  
 John *als.* Trevor, Ann vz, 99  
 John *als.* Vaughan (Vychan), Elnor.  
 vz Rob. ap, 173; Rob. ap, 186  
 John, Taborner *als.*, see Taborner  
*als.* John  
 Johnsonne, Jn., 10  
 Jones (Johnes, Jonnes, Jons, Jon's,  
 Joynes), . . . ichard, 588; Abig.,  
 606; Abig. da. Hh., 566; Abig.  
 da. Jn., 447; Abig. da. Rd., 568;  
 Abr. s. Jn., 557; Al., 155, 401,  
 407, 535; Al. da. Grif., 530; Al.  
 da. Jn., 533; Al. da. Rd., 623;  
 Al. da. Wm., 527; Allen s. Grif.,  
 446\* ; Allen s. Peers, 447; And.  
 s. Dan., 583; And. s. Jn., 644;  
 And. s. Pet., 413; And. s. Sam.,  
 547; Ann, 349, 397, 469, 496;  
 Ann da. Edw., 126, 294; Ann da.  
 Hy., 306; Ann da. Jos., 407;  
 Ann da. Peers, 434, 440; Ann  
 da. Rd., 465, 525; Ann da. Rob.,  
 248; Anth. s. Rd., 669; Anth.  
 ap Rob., 233; Art. s. Jn., 498;  
 Art. s. Mor., 468; Barb., 543;  
 Barb. da. Rd., 552; Barb. da.  
 Wm., 543; Benj., 618, Eliz. w.  
 of, 618; Blanche da. Rd., 290;  
 Blanche vz Rog., 108; Brid. da.  
 Tho., 236; Cath., 503, 639, 655,  
 675; Cath. da. Benj., 667; Cath.  
 da. Eliz., 415; Cath. da. Evan,  
 493; Cath. vz Fra., 200; Cath.  
 da. Hh., 637; Cath. vz Jn., 360;  
 Cath. da. Nich., 305; Cath. vz  
 Rd., 156; Cath. da. Tho., 378\*,  
 471, 660; Chas. s. Hh., 571;  
 Christian vz Grif., 67; Dan..  
 . . . ch., 594; Dan. s. Grif.,  
 238, 245; Dd., 386, 505, 532, 539,  
 582, 596, 643, 670, Cath. w. of,  
 532, Dor. w. of, 386, Grace w.  
 of, 505, My. w. of, 643, Sinah  
 w. of, 582, Sus. w. of, 670; Dd.  
 s. Art., 618; Dd. s. Edw., 395,  
 624; Dd. s. Hum., 78, 439, Sinah  
 w. of, 78; Dd. s. Morgan, 624\* ;  
 Dd. s. Owen, 388; Dd. s. Rd.,  
 576; Dd. s. Tho., 515; Dor.,  
 386; Dor. da. Art., 641; Dor.

da. Jn., 674; Dor. da. Tho., 601,  
 639, 640, 669; Dor. vz Wm.,  
 366; Douse, 199, 401, 449;  
 Douse da. Jeu'n, 126; Douse da.  
 Rog., 80, 114, 143, 289; Edw.,  
 148\*, 249, 342, 361, 534, 596, 600,  
 660, Jowan w. of, 600, My. w. of,  
 249, 361; Edw., . . . da.,  
 449; Edw., The da. of, 79; Edw.  
 s. Edw., 433; Edw. s. Evan, 473;  
 Edw. s. Hum., 480, 565, 677;  
 Edw. s. Jeu'n, 126\* ; Edw. s. Jn.,  
 468, 617; Edw. s. Nich., 641;  
 Edw. s. Owen, 657; Edw. s. Rd.,  
 167, 566; Edw. s. Rob., 379\* ;  
 Edw. s. Rog., 118, 396; Edw. s.  
 Tho., 481, 627; Edw. Grif. s.  
 Grif., 476; Elnor., 570; Elnor.  
 ch. Dan., 472; Elnor. da. Fra.,  
 631; Elnor. vz Grif., 221;  
 Elnor. da. Rd., 544, 648; Elnor.  
 da. Theodore, 597; Elnor. vz  
 Tho., 93; Eliz., 242, 477, 478,  
 575, 645, 655, 677; Eliz. da. Dd.,  
 619; Eliz. da. Edw., 646, 671;  
 Eliz. da. Hh., 235, 240, 464, 467;  
 Eliz. da. Jn., 277, 387, 506, 530,  
 617\* ; Eliz. da. Morgan, 377;  
 Eliz. da. Mor., 606; Eliz. da.  
 Nich., 575; Eliz. da. Owen, 300;  
 Eliz. da. Rd., 577; Eliz. da.  
 Tho., 289, 476, 591; Eliz. da.  
 Wm., 615, 620, 642; Ellen, 476,  
 591; Ellen da. Edw., 481, 603;  
 Ellen da. Evan, 465; Ellen vz  
 Hh., 65; Ellen da. Owen, 262;  
 Ellen da. Rog., 160, 454; Eilen  
 da. Tho., 446, 487; Ermyn, 607,  
 648; Ermyn da. Hum., 444;  
 Evan, 522, 537, 597, 660, Eliz. w.  
 of, 597; Evan s. Evan, 631;  
 Evan s. Wm., 622, 627; Fra.,  
 600, 624, 672, Mgt. w. of, 600,  
 My. w. of, 624; Fra., A child of,  
 670, 678; Fra. s. Hh., 374, 427;  
 Fra. [Johnes] s. Jn. Williams,  
 265; Gaynor da. Rd., 234; Geo.  
 s. Wm., 622, 626; Godfrey, 175,  
 320, Eliz. w. of, 175; Grif., 81;  
 Grif. ap Edw., 94; Gwen, 591,  
 615, 665; Gwen da. Dd., 525;  
 Gwen vz. Edw., 148; Gwen da.  
 Jn., 604; Gwen da. Owen, 649;  
 Gwen da. Rd., 387; Gyburne,  
 572, Elnor. w. of, 572; Hy. s.  
 Rd., 230; Hy. s. Silvanus, 548\* ;  
 Hy. s. Tho., 348; Hester da.  
 Rd., 657; Hh., 82, 367, 540, 541,  
 575, 610, 688, Douse w. of, 367,  
 Elnor. w. of, 82, Eliz. w. of,  
 540, My. w. of, 575, Mrs. w. of,  
 610; Hh., . . . s., 448; Hh.



s. Edw., 465, 666; Hh. s. Hh., 599; Hh. s. Hum., 614\*, 638; Hh. s. Jef., 276; Hh. s. Rd., 543, 576, 632; Hh. s. Rog., 94, 113, 379; Hh. s. Sam., 633; Ph. s. Theodore, 669; Hum., 312, 480, 606, 663, Cath. w. of, 312, Dor. w. of, 480, Mgt. w. of, 606; Hum., A child of, 451; Hum. ap Dd., 92; Hum. s. Edw., 453; Hum. s. Jn., 643, 674; Hum. s. Lewis, 522; Isaac s. Jn., 567; Isab. da. Tho., 248; Jas. s. Hh., 571; Jane, 415, 558, 559, 573, 613, 618; Jane da. Dan., 675; Jane vz Edw., 111, 114; Jane da. Evan, 505; Jane da. Hh., 414; Jane da. Hum., 302, 582; Jane da. Tho., 662; Jane da. Wm., 246, 527; Jef., . . . the ch. of, 298; Jeuan s. Grif., 253; Joan, 556; Joan da. Mered., 432; Joan da. Rd., 525; Jn., 268, 301, 505, 524, 537, 549, 589, 624, 631, 633, 637, 673\*, The w. of, 589, Blanche w. of, 268, Dor. w. of, 637, Eliza w. of, 549, Lowrie w. of, 624, Mgt. w. of, 524, 631, My. w. of, 505; Jn., . . . , 588; Jn., . . . da., 592; Jn. s. Art., 554; Jn. s. Capt. Jn., 602; Jn. s. Dan., 593, 603, 608; Jn. s. Dd., 673; Jn. s. Elnor., 664; Jn. s. Evan, 574, 608; Jn. s. Fra., 655; Jn. s. Hh., 245\*, 414, 489, 677; Jn. s. Hum., 317; Jn. s. Jef., 66, 525; Jn. s. Jn., 536, 617, 620, 630\*, 663; Jn. s. Nich., 273, 288; Jn. s. Peers, 369; Jn. s. Rd., 527, 617; Jn. s. Sam., 533; Jn. s. Tho., 232, 234, 411, 458, 626; Jn. s. Wm., 524, 536, 567; Jos., 590, 623, My. w. of, 590; Jos. s. Hum., 457; Jos. s. Tho., 657; Jud. da. Jn., 580; Jud. da. Silvanus, 532; Lazarus s. Rd., 603; Let. da. Tho., 523, 530, 533; Llewelyn Wynne, vi; Lowrie da. Edw., 639; Lowrie vz Jeuan, 196; Lucy da. Jn., 618; Luke s. Jn., 657; Lyd. da. Sam., 600; Mgt., 465, 530, 564, 579, 610; Mgt. da. Benj., 629; Mgt. da. Evan, 460, 512; Mgt. da. Grif., 508; Mgt. da. Hh., 154, 280, 332, 571, 621, 649, 668; Mgt. da. Jef., 545; Mgt. vz Mgt., 152; Mgt. da. Mor., 598; Mgt. vz Nich., 319\*; Mgt. da. Rd., 167, 177, 208, 576; Mgt. da. Rob., 451, 553; Mgt. da. Rog., 562;

Mgt. da. Sam., 646; Mgt. da. Silvanus, 507; Mgt. da. Step., 449, 477; Mgt. da. Tho., 131, 557\*, 634; Mgt. da. Wm., 372, 643, 653; Mgy. da. Art., 434; Mgy. da. Evan, 635; Mgy. da. Rd., 566, 575; Martha, 563, 579, 590, 678; Martha ch. Dan., 555; Martha da. Rd., 576; My., 595, 621; My. da. Cadr., 432; My. da. Edw., 482; My. da. Grif., 496; My. da. Hh., 435; My. da. Jef., 258, 336, 525; My. da. Jn., 541, 548, 635, 666; My. da. Mor., 666; My. da. Owen, 675; My. da. Peers, 394; My. da. Rd., 550, 609, 619; My. da. Tho., 660, 661; My. da. Wm., 398, 439; Matt. s. Rd., 450\*; Maud, 301; Maud da. Peers, 218; Maudlen da. Art., 677; Mered., 434; Modlen, 485; Morgan, 636; Morgan s. Tho., 458; Mor., 60, 528, 614, 664, Cath. w. of, 614, Joan w. of, 60; Mor. [Jones] als. Mor. of the Swan, 580; Mor. s. Edw., 650; Mor. s. Hum., 572, 627; Mor. s. Joel, 516; Mor. s. Jn., 342\*; Mor. ap Mor., 183; Mor. s. Step., 466; Mos., 577, 591, Ellen w. of, 577; Mos., The child of, 586; Nath., 581, 593, Cath. w. of, 581; Nath. s. Evan, 531; Nath. s. Hh., 564, 578; Nath. s. Jn., 611; Nath. s. Rd., 519; Nath. s. Theodore, 638\*, 647; Nich., 190, 313, Ann w. of, 190; Nich., . . . ch., 555\*; Nich., The child of, 205; Owen, v, 147, 665, Gwen w. of, v, 665; Owen s. Rd., 60, 570; Pearce, 359, Sar. w. of, 359; Pet. s. Nich., 563; Phalia da. Jos., 390; Phil., 468; Phil. s. Tho., 659; Reb., 441; Reb. da. Wm., 259; Rd., vi, 67, 72, 88, 218, 333, 366, 378, 390, 397, 406, 415, 570, 572, 573, 581, 582, 587, 620, 646, 648, 659, 671, Al. w. of, 390, Ann w. of, 572, Douse w. of, 72, Elnor, w. of, 397, 415, 570, Eliz. w. of, 67, 378, 646, 671, Ellen w. of, 406, Jane w. of, 582, Mgt. w. of, 573, Sar. w. of, 218, Sus. w. of, 366; Rd., . . . , 588; Rd., . . . ch., 313; Rd., The child of, 586; Rd. s. Dan., 567, 569; Rd. ap Dd., 60; Rd. s. Edw., 459; Rd. s. Evan, 510, 515; Rd. s. Grif., 221, 234, 544; Rd. s. Hh., 75, 658; Rd. s. Jef., 481; Rd. s. Joel, 486; Rd. s. Jn., 322, 374,

- 455, 547, 598, 602, 613, 615; Rd. s. Nath., 651; Rd. s. Rd., 311, 314, 413, 475, 494, 516, 555, 600, 643, 649, 659, 670; Rd. s. Rd. & Martha, 666; Rd. s. Sar., 418; Rd. s. Sylvanus, 461; Rd. s. Theodore, 592\*; Rd. s. Tho., 190, 191, 430, 464; Rob., 296, 645, 655, Ellen w. of, 645; Rob., A child of, 591; Rob. s. Edw., 204; Rob. s. Grif., 471; Rob. s. Nich., 624\*; Rob. s. Tho., 177\*, 675; Rob. Grif. s. Grif., 476; Rog., 76, 86, 226, 245, 449, 550, 556, 610, Cath. w. of, 556. Eliz. w. of, 550, Maud w. of, 76, 226, Shonet w. of, 245; Winifred w. of, 86; Rog., . . . da., 450; Rog. s. Jn., 481; Rog. s. Sam., 667; Rog. ap Tho., 230, 261; Rog. s. Wm., 580\*; Rondel s. Jn., 417, 429; Rose vz Grif., 180; Rowl. *als.* dict' Griffri Millus [called Griffin the Miller], 623; Rowl. s. Pearce, 468; Ruth, 611; Sam., 558, 671, Mgt. w. of, 671, Sue. w. of, 558; Sam. ch. Ann vz Edw., 294\*; Sam. s. Owen, 373; Sam. s. Wm., 568; Sar., 359, 379, 475, 530, 539, 582, 612, 632, 647, 660; Sar. da. Dan., 554; Sar. da. Edw., 412; Sar. da. Evan, 610; Sar. da. Gabriel, 668; Sar. da. Grif., 275; Sar. da. Hh., 395, 600; Sar. da. Jn., 297, 591; Sar. da. Mos., 591\*; Sar. da. Rd., 184, 231, 246, 251, 292, 528, 595, 652; Sar. da. Wm., 599; Sebastian s. Rd., 224; Silvanus, 591, Sar. w. of, 591; Silvanus s. Theodore, 620; Sim., 668, Sar. w. of, 668; Sinah, 543, 641; Sinah da. Elnor. vz Tho., 138; Sinah da. Jn., 631; Sinah da. Mered., 376; Sir Jn., 546; Step., 467, 498, Cath. w. of, 498; Step. s. Tho., 510, 525; Step. s. Wm., 586; Sybil da. Rd., 380; Tho., vi, 81, 85, 89, 141, 215, 239\*, 249, 371, 375, 377, 407, 462, 513, 516, 517, 548, 552, 558, 583, 590, 611, 613, 643, 644, Ann w. of, 81, Cath. w. of, 558, 590, Christian w. of, 239, Eliz. w. of, 371, 583, Gwen w. of, 377, 513, Jane w. of, 462, 613, Lowrie w. of, 249, Mgt. w. of, 80, 407, 552, My. w. of, 516, 548, Ruth w. of, 611, Sinah w. of, 375; Tho., The child of, 202; Tho. s. Edw., 573; Tho. s. Evan, 473; Tho. s. Fra., 600, 612; Tho. ch. Hh., 288;
- Tho. s. Hum., 434; Tho. s. Jef., 236, 496; Tho. s. Jn., 390; Tho. s. Nich., 257; Tho. s. Owen, 318; Tho. s. Rd., 500; Tho. s. Rog., 131, 174, 177, 183, 232, 558; Tho. s. Tho., 109, 461, 504, 578, 639; Tho. s. Wm., 359; Troilus, 648; Tudor, 579, Mgt. w. of, 579; Tudor s. Silvanus, 483; Tudor s. Tho., 214; Wm., 234, 445, 458, 585, 611, 624, 664, Cath. w. of, 611, Ellen w. of, 234, Gwen w. of, 445, 585, Sar. wid. of, 664; Wm. s. Dan., 576; Wm. s. Edw., 373; Wm. s. Hh., 255; Wm. s. Mor., 625; Wm. s. Rondel, 455; Wm. s. Silvanus, 450
- Jones *als.* Cooke, Fra. s. Jn., 633; Jn. s. Jn., 612; My. da. Jn., 601, 602
- Jones *als.* Troylous, Euan s. Euan, 653
- Jones *als.* Vaughan, Rd., 655
- Jones (Jons, Jon's) *als.* Wynn (Wynne), Dd. ap Rd., 210; Gwen vz Rd., 162; Jane vz Rd., 170; Jn. ap Rd., 138, 169; Mgt. vz Rd., 150; Rd., . . . the da. of, 165; Silvanus ap Rd., 176
- Jons, Richard *als.*, see Richard *als.* Jons.
- Jones Skynner, Robert *als.*, see Robert *als.* Jones Skynner.
- Jones, Wynn *als.*, see Wynn *als.* Jones.
- Jonet, 92
- Joseph (Joseph), Eliz. vz, 523; Hh., 540; My. da. Tho., 560, 587; Tho. s. Tho., 560, 564. *Feltmaker*: Cath. da. Jn., 576; Ermynd da. Jn., 600; Jn., A s. of, 654\*; Jn. s. Jn., 654\*. *Hatter*: My. da. Jn., 560; My. da. Tho., 574
- Judith, 538
- Jux, Joan, 359
- Kadwallader (Kaddr, Kadd'r, Kadr, Kad'r, Kadwalader, Kadwaladr, Kadwaleder, Kadwalladr, Kadw'r), see Cadwallader.
- Kaeron, Ric. *als.*, see Richard *als.* Kaeron.
- Kain (Kaine, Kayne), Ann vz Rees, 65, 270; Dor. vz Rees, 119; Eliz. da. Rees, 155, 352; Rees, v, 239, 336, 356, Cath. w. of, 356, Gwen w. of, 239; Rog. ap Rees, 136
- Kearne, Ellen da. Tho., 347
- Keeling, Mr., 692

- Kempe, Rd., 638, Mgt. w. of, 638; Rd. s. Rd., 671  
 Keninon (Keninion, Kininon), Elnor. da. Dd. ap Jeuan, 247; Eliz. da. Jn. ap Jeuan, 256; Hh. ch. Jn. ap Edw., 244; Lewis ap Jeuan, 240; Owen ap Jn., 391  
 Kenvericke (Kennerick, Kenricke, Kenvrick, Kynfrick, Kynnericke, Kynvrick), Allen s. Tho., 225; Dd., 628, 668, Mgt. w. of, 628; Elnor. da. Dd., 446\*; Janet da. Tho., 249; Jn. s. Dd., 460; Mgt. da. Tho., 267; Tho. ap Tho., 209, Mgt. w. of, 209  
 Kery, Mgt., 526; Mgt. da. Rd., 345; Rd., 502; Rob. s. Rd., 232  
 Key (Keey, Keye), Cath. vz Reinallt, 202; Dor. vz Pet., 224; Elnor. vz Pet., 206; Eliz. vz Pet., 228, 230; Eliz. vz Reinallt, 135; Ellis, 519; Ellis ch. Reinallt, 245; Gwen vz Reinallt, 175; Jn., 167, 287, Ann w. of, 167, 287; Jn. s. Ellis, 481; Jn. s. Pet., 246, 251; Jn. s. Rd., 444; Pet. 162, 294, Mgy. w. of, 162; Pet., . . . ch. of, 283; Reinallt s. Ellis, 467; Rd. s. Jeuan, 342; Rd. ap Reinallt, 156; Rob. ap Reinallt, 230; Tho. ap Reinallt, 117; Wid., 295  
 Kilan (Keelan, Keellan, Kelan, Kellan, Kilane, Killan, Kylan, Kyllan), Al. da. Rd., 272, 274, 320; Ann, 197, 433; Ann da. Jn., 60; Benj., 35, Cath. w. of, 35; Dd. s. Rd., 326; Eliz. da. Rd., 232\*; Eliz. vz Wm., 123; Jn., 211. Sus. w. of, 211; Phil. ch. Rd., 210; Pris. da. Dd., 538; Rd., 34, 215, 234, 248, 320, 369, Cath. w. of, 234, Elnor. w. of, 248, 320; Rd., . . . s. of, 222; Rd. s. Jn., 223; Rog., 542, My. w. of, 542; Tho. ap Holl., 38; Wm., 37; Al. w. of, 37; Wm. s. Rd., 21, 102, 294  
 Kinge, Robert (Robt) *als.*, see Robert *als.* Kinge.  
 Kinsy (Kensie), Cath., 439; Ralph, 122  
 Kyffin (Kiffin, Kyffyn, Kyfin, Kyfyn), Abig., 517; Abig. da. Edw., 275; Abr. ap Mor., 59; Ann da. Rd., 673; Ann da. Rog., 285, 299, 303; Ann da. Wm., 382, 458; Cath., 297, 500, 558; Cath. vz Edw., 323; Cath. vz Jn., 31; Cath. vz Rog., 127; Dd. ap Rog., 161; Dd. ap Tho., 188; Dor. da. Rd., 651; Dor. vz Rog., 360; Douse, 356; Edw., 489, 608, Cath. w. of, 608, Jane w. of, 489; Edw. s. Jn., 349, 533, 572, 577; Edw. s. Owen, 500, 501; Edw. s. Rob., 352, 353; Edw. s. Rog., 111, 548; Edw. s. Tho., 669, 670; Elnor. 429, 452; Elnor. vz Edw., 58; Elnor. vz Jn., 68; Elnor. vz Rog., 361; Elnor. da. Wm., 458; Eliz., 123, 378, 409; Eliz. da. Jn., 515; Eliz. da. Rob., 370; Eliz. vz Rog., 72, 209; Ellen vz Wm., 384; Fra. ap Edw., 167; Fra. ap Rob., 29; Gaynor, 455; Griffin, 81. Elnor. w. of, 81; Grif., 87, 226, 227; Mgt. w. of, 87, 226; Grif. ap Tho., 47, 48; Gwenhwyfar, 455; Hy. s. Jn., 577; Hester da. Tho., 652, 664; Hh. ap Edw., 150; Hum. s. Rob., 425, 427; Hum. ch. Rog., 189; Jane vz Grif., 56; Jane vz Jn., 38, 77; Jane da. Rd., 641; Jane da. Rob., 395\*; Jane vz Rog., 211; Joan vz Rog., 61, 66; Jn., vi\*, 83, 123, 290, 328, 356, 374, 419, 431, 642, Elnor. w. of, 290, 328, Eliz. w. of, 374, Jane w. of, 356; Jn. s. Edw., 157\*, 242, 247; Jn. s. Jn., 47\*, 113, 328; Jn. s. Rob., 435, 436; Jn. s. Rog., 322; Jn. ap Tho., 32, 37; Jn. s. Wm., 344; Jn. Wynne, 42; Jonet, 464; Josh. s. Elnor., 315; Jud. da. Jn., 573; Lucy da. Jn., 659; Mgt., 11, 32, 457; Mgt. vz Jn., 23, 63; Mgt. da. Rob., 23, 47, 381; Mgt. vz Rog., 139, 282; Marrett, 26, 120; Martha da. Jn., 560, 568; My., 677; My. da. Owen, 472; My. da. Rob., 409\*; Mor., 88, 284, Lady Ann w. of, 284; Mor. s. Rog., 99, 348; Owen, 451, 509, Mgt. w. of, 451; Owen s. Rd., 622\*; Reb., 536; Reb. da. Edw., 216; Rd., 49; Rd. ch. Edw., 191; Rd. s. Jn., 99\*, 590; Rd. s. Rog., 119, 222; Rd. s. Rog. ap Rd., 261; Rd. ap Tho., 30, 174; Rob., 30, 120, Mgt. w. of, 120; Rob. ap Rog., 79; Rog., 234, 500, 528, Ermyrn w. of, 500, Jonet w. of, 528; Rog. ap Jn., 91; Rog. s. Rob., 361; Rog. s. Rog., 385; Rose vz Jn., 61; Sinah vz Rob., 48; Sydney s. Jn., 359; Theodore s. Jn., 612; Tho., 1, 308; Tho. s. Jn., 170, 297, 312, Shonet w. of, 170; Tho.

s. Owen, 458; Tho. s. Rd., 532; Tho. s. Rog., 410, 539; Tho. ap Tho., 26; Vicar, iv.

Kyffin *als.* Buckley, Al., 155

Kyffin, Lewes *als.*, see Lewes *als.* Kyffin.

Kylbye, Tho. ap Jane, 200

Kynaston (Kinasto', Kinaston, Kinston, Kynast . . , Kynaston, Kynnaston, Kynnastonne), Abr. s. Tho., 544; Ard. ap Jn., 163; Ann, 121, (83), 685; Ann vz Jn., 192; Brian, 683; Cath., 607; Cath. da. Jn., 535; Dd., 95\*, 181, Ann w. of, 181; Dd. s. Jn., 429; Dor. da. Edw., 384; Dor. vz. Tho., 92; Edw., 83, 155, 194, 207, 311, 411, 461, Al. w. of, 155, Cath. w. of, 194, Ellen w. of, 461; Edw., A child of, 441; Edw. s. Edw., 372, 375; Edw. s. Jn., 175, 429, 587; Edw. s. Rog., 263, 321, 538, Ellen w. of, 263; Edw. s. Rog., A child of, 272; Edw. s. Tho., 544; Elnor., 625; Elnor. da. Rog. ap Dd., 69; Eliza da. Rog., 549; Eliz., 372; Eliz. vz Jn., 137\*; Eliz. vz Tho., 85; Eliz. da. Walter, 504; Ellen da. Jn., 503, 507; Ellen vz Rog., 30, 121; Ellen vz Tho., 99, 263; Gwen, 327, 419; Gwen vz Jn., 83; Gwen da. Rog., 388, 396; Hum., 482, 622, Al. w. of, 622; Hum. s. Rog., 397; Isaac s. Tho., 544; Jane, 555; Jane da. Edw., 448; Jane vz Jn., 118; Jane vz Rog., 38, 148; Jean ch. Anth., 340, 352; Jn., 344, 401, 412, 463, 474, 516, 662, Jessie w. of, 401, Mgt. w. of, 344, My. w. of, 412; Jn. . . , 90; Jn. s. Rog., 274; Jn. s. Tho., 544; Jud. da. Edw., 301, 304; Jud. da. Rog., 587\*; Let. da. Edw., 458, 460; Let. da. Rog., 380; Mgt., 23, 236, 319; Mgt. vz Dd., 95; Mgt. vz Geo., 60; Mgt. da. Jn., 202, 413; Mgt. vz. Rog., 76; Mgt. da. Tho., 108, 544; My., 534; My. ch. Edw., 293; My. da. Tho., 499, 544; Maud, 314; Mrs., 594; Nath. s. Edw., 404; Nath. s. Edw. ap Rog., 282; Pris. vz Edw., 359; Prud. vz Jn., 370; Ralph ap Rog., 19; Rees ap Jn., 215; Rd. s. Jn., 338; Rob. ap Edw., 174; Rob. ch. Edw. ap Rog., 264; Rob. ap Wm., 230; Rog., 137, 215, 223, 347, 424, 532, Gwen w. of, 347, My. w. of,

532; Rog. s. Jn., 62, 316, 450; Rog. s. Rog., 358, 360, 396; Rog. s. Tho., 117, 119, 538, 544, 545; Ruth da. Tho., 544\*, 567, 572; Sar. da. Tho., 544\*; Sus. vz Rd., 175; Tho., 79, 120, 135, 533, 544, 594, 683, Mgt. w. of, 79, Sar. w. of, 544; Tho. s. Edw., 340; Tho. s. Jn., 441; Tho. s. Rog., 300; Tho. s. Tho., 538, 544\*, 548; Urs. da. Jn., 477, 521; Walter s. Rog., 250.

Kynaston (Kinaston, Kynnaston), Gruffith (Gruf, Gruff), *als.* see Gruffith *als.* Kynaston.

Kynaston (Kinaston). Williams *als.*, see Williams *als.* Kinaston.

Lake (Lacke), Angharad, 200; Ann ch. Tho., 284, 285; Cath., 456; Elnor. da. Tho., 295, 296; Eliz. da. Jn., 166, 498, 499; Eliz. da. Wm., 505; Eliz. da. Wm. ap Jn., 375; Ellen da. Jn., 347; Ellen vz Tho., 332; Grace da. Jn., 538; Hum. s. Jn., 498\*; Joan, 463; Jn., 207, 330, 589, The w. of, 589, Ellen w. of, 330, Mgt. w. of, 207; Jn., A child of, 315; Jn. s. Tho., 258; Mgt., 517; Mgt. da. Jn., 237, 254; My. da. Jn., 510; My. da. Wm., 355; Tho., 252, 294, Cath. w. of, 252; Wm., 299, 404, Jane w. of, 404, Johanna w. of, 299; Wm., The da. of, 133

Laken (Lakon), Angharad vz. Hh., 26; Eliz. vz Tho., 211; Ellen vz Tho., 112; My. da. Jn. ap Jn., 225; Rd., 325; Sr. Fra., 235, 237; Tho., 366, Cath. w. of, 366.

Lancashire Parish Reg. Socy., iv, vii.

Lancelo (Lanslo, Lanslow, Lancelo), Ann vz, 53; Cath. vz, 46\*; Rob. ap, 42; Wm. ap, 30

Lancelot (Lancellot, Lancelott, Lannslet, Lansllett, Lanslet, Lanslett, Lanslot, Launcellett, Launslet, Lavnslett, Lawncellett, Llanslett), Al., 165, 215; Ann vz, 91; Hy. ap Mered., 157; Rd., 197. *Glover:* Martha da. Mered., 447, 449; Mered., . . . the ch. of, 299; Rd. ap Mered., 317; Rob. s. Mered., 310; Rog. s. Mered., 431. *Mason:* Tho. s. Rd., 283. *Whitetauer:* Cath. da. Mered., 340; Gwen vz Mered., 361

Langford (Langfford, Llangfford,

- Longfforde, Longford), Al., 317; Al. vz Tho., 322; Ambrose ap Phil., 178; Ann vz Phil., 160; Augustine ap Phil., 148, 322, Mgt. w. of, 322; Cath. vz Phil., 206, 231; Mgt., 432; My. da. Augustine, 335; Phil., 224, 337, 386, 415, 445, Cath. w. of, 445, Mgt. w. of, 224; Rd. s. Tho., 465; Tho., 245; Tho. s. Augustine, 372; Tho. ap Tho., 147; Wm. s. Phil., 137, 138
- Lankeshire, Jane da. Rd., 530
- Laton, Joan da. Rondle, 84
- Lawrence (Loranc, Lorraine, Lowrance, Lowrans), Ann, 49, 424; Blanche ch. Ann, 289; Eliz., 135; Jn., 2, 19, 238; Jn. ap Edw., 176; Rd., 429, 546, Eliz. w. of, 429; Wm., 303, My. w. of, 303
- Lee (Leey, Leigh, Llee, Lleey), Ann da. Tho., 124, 335; Cath. vz. Tho., 64, 201; Elnor., 501; Elnor. da. Fra., 397; Elnor. vz. Tho., 228, 358; Eliz. da. Tho., 283, 286; Gwen, 155, 205; Hy. s. Tho., 191; Jn. ap Tho., 162, 198; Jn. s. Wm., 457; Leonard ap Tho., 164; Mgt. da. Fra., 341; My. da. Tho., 213, 628; Rd. s. Tho., 249, 297; Rob. s. Fra., 318; Rob. ap Wm., 163; Tho., 159, 363, 374, 377, 455, 461, Elnor. w. of, 159, 374, Jane w. of, 363; Tho. ap Tho., 89; Wm. s. Tho., 137, 262.
- Leeke (Lecke, Lleeke), Fra. s. Tho., 552; Jud. da. Tho., 576; Mgt., 592; Mgt. da. Rd., 322; Martha da. Wm., 355; Tho. s. Pet., 656; Tho. s. Wm., 378
- Leland, iii.
- Leland, Al. vz Rd., 313; Cath. ch. Rd., 447; Eliz., 542; Rob. ch. Rd., 447
- Leonard, Eliz. vz Jn., 368
- Leverith, 691
- Levey, Ann, 302
- Lewis (Lewys), the servant of Juan Gryffyth, 153
- Lewis (Lewes, Lewies, Lewys, Lllewis), Agn. vz, 14, 15; Al. vz, 12, 187; Ann, 248, 403, 518, 529; Ann vz Hum. ap, 147; Ann vz Jn., 141, 161; Ann da. Reg. ap, 295, 304; Barb. da. Rob., 435; Blanche da. Mgt., 284; Cadr., 504; Cath., 13, 144, 269, 321, 346, 661; Cath. vz Edw., 647; Cath. da. Jane vz, 271; Cath. vz Wm. ap, 64; Dd.
- ap, 7\*, 54, 236, Blanche w. of, 236; Dd. s. Mor., 494; Dd. ap Reinallt ap Jn., 194; Douse vz, 9, 55; Edw., 589, Jane w. of, 589; Edw. ch. Ellis ap, 359; Edw. s. Rog., 612; Edw. s. Wm., 89\*, 510; Edw. Jn. ch. Mgt., 456; Elnor. vz, 20; Elnor. vz Dd. ap, 468; Elnor. da. Mor., 484; Eliz., 7, 34, 136, 197, 310, 482, 575; Eliz. vz Hh., 441; Eliz. da. Mgt. vz, 369; Eliz. vz Reinallt ap Jn., 167; Eliz. da. Rob., 449; Ellen vz, 46; Ellen da. Jn., 353; Evan, 354; Evan ap Jn., 303; Goley vz, 21; Grif., 24, 342, 427, Dylw w. of, 24, Eliz. w. of, 427; Gwen vz, 297, 311, 424; Gwen da. Maud vz, 330; Gwen da. Mor., 495; Gwenhwyfar vz, 145; Hy., 618; Herbert ap Cath., 212; Holl. ap, 52; Hh., 6, 40, 203, 502, Cath. w. of, 502; Hh. ch. Mgt., 444; Hum. ap, 1; Jas. ap, 13; Jane, 9, 285; Jane da. Hh., 308; Jane ch. Jn., 292; Jane da. Mgt., 345, 350; Janeta da. Rd., 295; Jean ap Jn., 257, Mgt. w. of, 257; Jean s. Sinah vz, 108; Jean ap Wm. ap, 100; Joan vz, 100; Joan vz Jn., 529; Jn., 9\*, 15, 60, 68, 84, 115, 339, 350, 365, 573, 629, Ellen w. of, 350, 365, Mgt. w. of, 115, 573, 629, Rel. of, 84; Jn. ap Dd. ap, 105; Jn. s. Mgt. vz., 233; Jn. s. Mor., 522; Jn. s. Rob. Jn., 470; Jn. s. Wm., 233; Jonet vz., 30; Josh. s. Rob., 440; Lewis ap, 268, Gwen w. of, 268; Lewis s. Mor., 455\*; Lowrie vz, 72, 255; Lowrie, A child of, 271; Luce da. Mor. ap, 274\*; Mgt., 9, 12, 47, 52, 69, 98, 124, 164, 188, 209, 262, 272, 336, 474, 564, 590, 593; Mgt. da. Edw., 459; Mgt. da. Hh. ap Jn., 525; Mgt. da. Rob., 483; Mgy., 39; Marrett, 126; My. vz, 294, 322; Maud vz, 35; Morgan, 552; Mor., 424, 631, Cath. w. of, 424, 631; Mor. ap Jn., 152; Nich. ap Jean, 140; Reinallt, 232, 253, 332, Mgt. w. of, 232, 253; Reinallt ap Jn., 323, 329, Joan w. of, 323; Rd., 8, 12, 49, 285, 316, 559, Al. w. of, 12, Cath. w. of, 559, Dor. w. of, 285; Rd. s. Dd. ap, 325; Rd. s. Wm., 501; Rob., 426, 440, 443, 452, Ann w. of, 426, Gwen w. of, 443; Rob. ap Jn., 542,

Ann w. of, 542; Rob. s. Mgt. vz, 389; Rob. s. Mor., 439, 440; Rog. ap, 77; Shonet vz, 9; Sian, 275; Sinah da. Mor., 495; Tho., 26\*, Jonet w. of, 26; Tho. ap Eliz. vz, 172; Tho. ch. Jn., 349; Tho. s. Mgt., 478; Tho. s. Mor., 462, 484; Tho. s. Rob. & p Jn., 486; Tho. ap Wm., 159; Wm., 449, 484, Al. w. of, 484, My. w. of, 449; Wm. s. Rob. & p Jn., 501; Wm. ch. Tho., 361. *Butcher*: Hum. ap, 77; Jane vz, 37; Jeuan, 75, 324, Sus. w. of, 75; Rd., 426, 512, 518, Gwen w. of, 512, Sar. w. of, 426. *Glover*: Edw. s. Edw., 659, 662; Sar. da. Edw., 556, 608, 671, 675; Sinah da. Edw., 634, 662. *Hosier*: Mor. ap Jn., 214; Phil. ap Jn., 164, 234; Tho. ap Jn., 183; Wm. ap Jn., 202. *Labourer*: Blaines da. Wm., 491\*; Cath. da. Dd. ap, 267; Edw. s. Lewis ap, 553; Eliz. da. Dd. ap, 245; Ellis ap, 156; Jane da. Reg. ap, 300; Jn., 241, 269, Mgt. w. of, 269; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 381, 420; Reinallt, 246, Maud w. of, 246; Rd. s. Dd. ap, 324. *Miller (molend)*: Art. s. Martin, 639; Edw., 590; Edw. s. Edw., 489, 532; Jane da. Martin, 664; Jn., 440; Jn. s. Martin, 607; Maria da. Edw., 547; Rd. ap, 116; Rd. s. Martin, 638; Rowl. s. Edw., 586; Wm. s. Jn., 393. *Sherman*: Rd., 134; Tho., 73. *Weaver*: Edw. s. Hh., 294; Hh., 509; Hh. ap Jn., 117, 428; Jane da. Jn., 235; Jn., 211, 296, 310, 340, Cath. w. of, 310, Douse w. of, 211, 340, Mallet w. of, 296; Mgt. da. Jn., 254; Rd. s. Hh., 222; Rob. s. Hh., 258, 259; Rob. s. Jn. 272; Rog. s. Hh., 235; Rog. ap Jn., 217; Sam. s. Jn., 224; Tho., 334; Tho. s. Hh., 247; Wm. s. Hh., 281. *Lewes als. Kyffin, Hh., 112, Golybryd w. of, 112*. *Lige, Eliz., 312*. *Littleton (Littelton), Jn., 338*. *Elnor. w. of, 338; Mgt. da. Jn., 332*. *Liwydd, Jn., 95, Lowrie rel. of, 95; Jn. ap Rd., 152; Rd., 120.* *Joan rel. of, 120*. *Liwydd, D'd als., see David als. Liwydd.* *Llavar (Llafar, Llafer), Edw. ap Jeuan, 462; Elnor. da. Edw. ap*

*Jeuan, 399; Eliz. da. Jn. ap Evan, 390; Ellen vz Evan, 604; Evan, 486, Morfydd w. of, 486; Jeuan, v, 417; Jn. ap Evan, 424; Lewis ap Jeuan, 194; Lucy vz Jn. ap Jeuan, 372; Martha da. Jeuan, 354; My. da. Jn. ap Evan, 332*. *Llewellyn (Llein, Lle'in, Llei'n, Llen, Lle'n, Llenn', Lleuan, Lleun, Llew'n, Llew', Llewelin, Llewelin, Llewelyn, Llew'n, Lllewelin, Lluelyn), Al. vz, 12, 34; And. ap, 535; Ann vz, 58, 157, 530; Cath. vz, 10, 30, 72; Cath. vz Wm. ap, 136, 261; Dd. ap, 117, 149, 210, 319, 532, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 210, Jane w. of, 319, 532, Mgt. w. of, 117; Dd. s. Evan ap, 375; Dd. ap Jn. ap, 168, Jane w. of, 168; Dor. da. Jeuan ap, 447; Edw. ap, 162, Eliz. w. of, 162; Edw. s. Mor. ap, 430; Elnor. vz, 74, 194; Eliz. da. Dd. ap, 342, 406; Eliz. vz Reinallt ap, 95; Eliz. vz Tho. ap, 92; Ellen vz, 41; Evan ap, 399, 527, 539, 547, The wife of, 547, Joan w. of, 399; Grif. ap, 30, 103, Eliz. w. of, 103, Jonet w. of, 30; Gwen vz, 132; Gwen vz Dd. ap, 150; Gwen vz Tho. ap, 66; Gwenhwyfar vz, 83; Gwerfyl vz, 68, 110, 361; Hy. s. Mor. ap, 483; Holl. ap, 234. My. w. of, 234; Hh. s. Dd. ap, 124, 256\*; Jas. ap, 36; Jane da. Evan ap, 473; Jane da. Jn. Dd. ap, 278; Jane vz Rob. ap, 67; Jeuan ap, 299, Eliz. w. of, 299; Jeuan ap Dd. ap, 116; Jeuan ap Reinallt ap, 61; Joan vz, 59; Joan vz Tho. ap, 102; Jn., 13, 29, 492; Jn. ap Dd. ap, 71, 72, 157, 365, Mgt. w. of, 157; Jn. ap Tho. ap, 41; Jonet vz, 30; Lewis ap, 44, Mabel w. of, 44; Lowrie vz Jn. ap, 82; Mgt. vz, 5, 15, 241, 490; Mgt. da. Dd. ap, 128, 332, 496, 535; Mgt. vz Wm. ap, 434; Mgy. ch. Dd. ap, 295; Marret vz, 4, 12; Maud vz, 190; Mered. ap, 91, Gwen w. of, 91; Mor. ap, 203, Jonet w. of, 203; Owen ap, 239; Reb. da. Dd., 514; Rees ap, 15; Rees Vychan ap, 57; Rd., 14, 15, 58, 259, 353, 522, Gwen w. of, 14, 259, 522, Mgt. w. of, 58; Rd. s. Dd. ap, 293; Rd. ap Tho. ap, 86; Rob. ap, 1, 27, 107, Mgt. w. of, 1; Rob. ap, . . vz, 47;*

Rob. s. Dd. ap. 360; Rob. s. Evan ap. 415; Rob. ap Rd. ap. 39; Rob. ap Tho. ap. 52; Shonet ch. Dd. ap. 266; Sinah da. Evan ap. 477; Tho. ap. 26, 36, 236, Ann w. of, 26, Cristia' w. of, 36; Thomasine vz, 18; Wm. ap. 34, 158, Douse w. of, 158, Gwen w. of, 34; Wm. ap Jn. ap Jeanu ap. 59. *Burgess*: Tho. ap. 174. *Butcher*: Edw. ap. 501; Evan ap. 300; Jeanu ap. 105, 330, Cath. w. of, 330. *Carpenter*: Mgt. vz Tho. ap. 126; Tho. ap. 228. *Corvisor*: Eliz. vz Tho. ap. 226; Tho. ap. 219, Jane w. of, 219; Tho. ap Reinallt ap. 173, Elnor. w. of, 173. *Dawber*: Jeanu ap. 119, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 119. *Dyer*: Tho. ap. 244, Ann w. of, 244. *Glover*: Cath. da. Dd. ap. 256, 260, 324; Dd. ap. 368, 498, Grace w. of, 368; Edw. s. Dd. ap. 270; My. da. Dd. ap. 203, 222\*, 231. *Labourer*: Edw. s. Mor. ap. 383, 390; Grif. ap. 169; Hum. ap. 381, Ann w. of, 381; Jeanu, 102; Jn. ap Hum., 194; Lucy vz, 105; Morgan ap. 325; Rd. s. Mor., 399, 492; Sinah vz Mor. ap. 360. *Miller*: Jn. ap Jn., 583, Gwen w. of, 583. *Tailor*: Jane vz Jn. Lewis ap. 189; Jn. ap. 91, 149, Al. w. of, 91, Ann w. of, 149; Lewis ap. 173, 175, 181, 204, Jane w. of, 175, 181, Tybott w. of, 173. *Weaver*: Cath. da. Wm., 257; Elnor. vz Tho. ap. 166; Ellen da. Wm. ap. 242; Gwen vz Wm. ap. 211, 215; Jeanu ap Wm. ap. 178; Jn. ap Wm. ap. 197; Maud vz Wm. ap. 225; Tho. ap. 148, Joan w. of, 148; Wm. ap. 438, 453, Douse w. of, 438. *White-tawer* [a dresser of white leather]: Llewellyn s. Dd. ap. 343 le'in als. Burges, Tho. ap. 184, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 184 le'in als. Wev', Rob. ap. 24 loyd (Lloid, Lloyds, Loyed), Fam. of, v; Alex. s. Rob., 172, 246; Al. da. Ann, 138; Al. vz Dd., 10; Al. vz Dd. ap Dd., 105; Al. vz Holl. ap Grif., 130; Amy da. Jn., 511; And. s. And., 620; Angharad, 465; Ann, 193, 256, 302, 585; Ann da. Dd., 495; Ann da. Edw., 246, 247, 504, 547; Ann vz Jeanu Dd., 129; Ann da. Jn., 669; Ann da. Mor.,

475; Ann vz Rd., 51; Ann da. Tho. ap Rondel, 575; Ann vz Wm., 80; Art. s. Wm., 531; Benj. s. Jn., 586; Benj. s. Wm., 552, 556; Brid. da. Jn., 250; Capt. And., 613; Cath., 273, 438, 524, 621; Cath. da. Edw., 111; Cath. ch. Elnor. vz Rob., 396; Cath. vz Geo. ap Jn., 167, 178; Cath. da. Jn., 67, 102, 321, 439; Cath. vz Rd., 162; Cath. da. Rob., 82; Cath. vz Tho., 314; Chas., 679; Chas. s. Chas., 649; Chas. s. Edw., 612; Chas. s. Fra., 623, 631; Cicely vz Dd., 96, 97; Dan., 664; Dd., 104, 169, 174, 176, 189, 196, 433, 584, 609, 629, 649, Ann w. of, 584, 609, Douse w. of, 174, Joan w. of, 189; Dd., . . . ch., 555; Dd. ap Jeanu, 2, Cath. w. of, 2; Dd. ap Jn. Grif., 150; Dd. ap Nich., 155, Douse w. of, 155; Dd. ap Rd. Dd., 160; Dd. ap Rob., 55, 329, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 55; Dd. ap Tho., 13, 77; Dd. ap Wm., 80; Dd. s. Wm. Dd., 298; Deb. da. Jn., 636, 637; Deb. da. Rd., 611\*; Dor., 265, 520; Dor. da. Chas., 663; Dor. da. Jn. ap Rondel, 253; Dor. da. Rd., 259, 291; Dor. da. Tho., 494; Douse, 152; Douse da. Rd., 391; Douse vz Rob., 186\*; Edw., 80, 84, 87, 140, 265, 401, 411, 583, 607, 656, Ann w. of, 656, Cath. w. of, 265, 401, 411, Eliz. w. of, 80, 84, 140, Mgt. w. of, 583; Edw., a child of, 655; Edw., . . . s. of, 596; Edw. s. Art. ap Nich., 90, 95; Edw. s. Dd., 45, 130, 511, Ann w. of, 45, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 130; Edw. ap Dd. ap Nich., 7; Edw. s. Edw., 242, 264, 515, 645, 671; Edw. s. Jn., 238, 270, 301, 669, Dor. w. of, 238; Edw. s. Jn. ap Rondel, 228; Edw. s. Rd., 29, 244, 611\*, Cath. w. of, 244; Edw. ap Rd. Kyffin, 155; Edw. s. Rondel, 504, 547; Edw. ap Tho., 16; Elnor., 535; Elnor. vz Dd. ap Owen, 42; Elnor. vz Dd. ap Tho., 6; Elnor. da. Edw., 441; Elnor. ch. Jeanu Dd., 110; Elnor. vz Jn., 71, 72; Elnor. vz Rd., 58, 119, 143; Elnor. da. Rob. ap Jn., 201; Elnor. vz Rondel, 218; Elnor. vz Tho., 23, 55, 547; Eliz., 140, 300, 440, 525, 576, 610; Eliz. da. Chas. 595; Eliz. da. Dd., 283; Eliz.

da. Fra., 671; Eliz. da. Grif., 397, 512; Eliz. vz Jn., 69, 218; Eliz. da. Rd., 80, 251, 650; Eliz. vz Rob., 137; Eliz. da. Tho., 54, 546, 547; Eliz. da. Wm., 618, 622; Eliz. da. Wm. ap Lewis, 89; Ellen, 9; Ellen vz Jeuan, 185; Ellen da. Rog., 479; Ellen vz Wm. ap Jeuan, 184; Ermyn, 503; Ermyn da. Rog., 460; Evan, 429, 641, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 429, My. w. of, 641; Evan Dd., 305; Fra., 432, 674; Fra. ap Tho., 31; Geo., 123, 127, 259, 534, 608, Al. rel. of, 608, Cath. w. of, 127, Mgy. w. of, 123; Geo. s. Edw., 540, 596; Geo. s. Jn., 441, 487; Grif., . . . the ch. of, 295; Grif. ap Cath. vz Tho., 143; Grif. s. Dd., 69; Grif. ap Jeuan ap Dd., 100, 102; Gwen, 224; Gwen da. Oliver ap Dd., 131; Gwen da. Rondel, 486; Gwen vz Tho., 46; Gwenhwyfar vz Jn. Dd., 172; Herbert ap Lewis, 212, 214; Hester da. Jn., 499; Hh., 67, 224; Hh. ap Jeuan, 92, 93; Gwen w. of, 93; Hh. s. Jn., 8, 628; Hh. ap Jn. Wynne, 63; Hh. s. Mor., 466; Hh. s. Rd., 302, 434, 469; Hh. Dd., 244, Mgt. w. of, 244; Hum. ap Rondel, 205; Jane, 404; Jane da. Chas., 601; Jane da. Dd., 231, 341, 659; Jane vz Dd. ap Nich., 94; Jane da. Jn., 254, 669; Jane vz Nich., 62; Jane da. Rd., 235, 574; Jane vz Rob., 188; Jane vz Tho., 88, 177; Jane da. Wm., 591; Jeuan ap Rob., 145, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 145; Jeuan Dd., 185, Mgt. w. of, 185; Joan, 525; Joan ch. Jeuan Dd., 110; Joan da. Rd., 440, 441; Jn., 8\*, 67, 74, 76, 92, 182, 238, 242, 351, 367, 404, 504, 518, 590, 592, 598, 665, 678, 682, 686, Cath. w. of, 404, Jane w. of, 92, Mgt. w. of, 76, Martha w. of, 590; Jn., a child of, 592\*; Jn. the s. of, 76; Jn., . . . the ch. of, 551; Jn., . . . the da. of, 227; Jn. s. of . . . of the Swanne, 679; Jn. s. Alf., 303; Jn. s. Dd., 21, 105, 314, 330, 482; Jn. ap Dd. ap Nich., 158; Jn. s. Dd. ap Rd., 469; Jn. s. Edw., 453, 461, 570, 601\*, 628; Jn. s. Edw. ap Owen, 95\*; Jn. ap Jeuan, 154; Jn. ap Jeuan Dd., 129\*; Jn. ap Jn., 8, 44,

301; Jn. ap Jn. ap Dd., 48; Jn. s. Jn. ap Rondel, 508; Jn. ap Rees, 55; Jn. s. Rd., 291, 293, 360, 497; Jn. s. Rob. ap Jn., 64\*; Jn. s. Rog., 62, 396, Eliz. w. of, 62; Jn. ap Rondel, 56, 243, 523, 534, Eliz. w. of, 534, Mgt. w. of, 243; Jn. ap Rondel . . . the ch. of, 301; Jn. s. Tho., 40, 526; Jn. ap Wm. ap Lewis, 74; Jonathan s. Wm., 603, 625; Jos. s. Wm., 573, Josh. s. Jn., 486; Jud. da. Phc., 509; Let. vz Rd., 357; Let. da. Tho., 481; Lewis, 212; Lewis a. Evan, 357, My. w. of, 357; Lewis s. Rd., 367; Lewis Dd., 182, Lowrie vz Mgt., 218; Lowrie da. Mgt. vz Wm., 203; Luc vz Rd., 36, 137; Lydia da. Jn., 592; Madline da. Tho., 496, Mgt., 107, 177, 198, 298, 437, 451, 563, 579, 585, 589; Mgt. da. Capt. And., 601; Mgt. da. Chas. 627\*; Mgt. vz Dd., 19, 109, Mgt. da. Edw., 532; Mgt. da. Grif., 265; Mgt. vz Jn., 8; Mgt. vz Mgy. vz Jn., 154; Mgt. v. Nich., a child of, 320; Mgt. da. Rd., 21, 48, 122, 334, 417; Mgt. vz Rob., 159, 371; Mgt. v. Rob. ap Jn., 211; Mgt. ch. Rog. 294; Mgt. vz Tho., 30; Mgt. da. Tho. ap Jn., 239; Mgy. 460; Markes, 665; My., 13, 443, 497, 565, 674; My. da. And. 569; My. da. Chas., 637; My. da. Dd., 223, 530; My. da. Fra. 332; My. da. Jn., 372, 470; My. da. Jn. ap Rondel, 243, 244; My. vz Rd. Dd., 175; My. vz Rob., 151, 318; My. d. Rog., 351, 673; My. da. Rondel, 526; My. da. Tho., 112, 522; Maud, 456; Maud vz Jn., 74; Mered. ap Jn., 68; Mr., 27; Morgan ap Dd., 127, 176, 61, w. of, 127; Morris, 468, 66; Elnor w. of, 665, Mgt. w. of, 466; Mor. ap Rob., 143; Mor. Tho., 36, 122, Mgt. w. of, 12; Nath. s. Fra., 642, 654; Nich. 88, 95, 109, 121, Gwen w. of, 10, 121, Mgt. w. of, 88; Oliver Dd., 131, Eliz. conc. of, 13; Owen, 430, 564, Igharad w. 430, Margr w. of, 564; Ow. ap Tho., 68; Pearce, 148, Cath. w. of, 448; Penelope da. B. bary, 309; Pet. s. Jn. ap Rid. 273; Phil. 559; Phil. s. Th.



- 601; Pleseaunce da. Edw., 255; Pleseaunce da. Tho., 288; Ralph, 23, Mgt. w. of, 23; Reb. da. Edw., 389; Rees s. Wm. ap Jeuan, 126; Rd., 81, 87, 164, 193, 227, 242, 281, 288, 294, 308, 330, 331, 349, 369, 386, 408\*, 415, 482, 543, 567, 602, 618, 658, Ann w. of, 349, Dor. w. of, 308, Eliz. w. of, 193, 242, 386, Gwen w. of, 164, Jane w. of, 294, Lucy w. of, 331, Mgt. rel. of, 87, Mgt. w. of, 415, 543, My. Let. w. of, 567; Rd., . . . ch. of, 558; Rd. s. Dd., 7, 30, 138, 672, Angharad w. of, 138; Rd. ap Dd. ap Nich., 158; Rd. ap Edw., 44, Elnor. w. of, 44; Rd. s. Grif., 284; Rd. ap Jn., 73, 272, 276; Rd. s. Jn. ap Rondel, 322; Rd. s. Mgt., 107; Rd. ap Nich., 69; Rd. s. Rd., 322, 460; Rd. s. Rob., 39, 224, 289, 296, Mgy. w. of, 39; Rd. s. Rog., 642; Rd. ap Tho., 4, 104; Rd. s. Tho. ap Rondel, 556; Rd. s. Wm., 575, 608; Rd. ap Wm. ap Jeuan, 167; Rd. Kyffin, 124, 144, 187, Ann w. of, 124, 144, Mgt. w. of, 187; Rob., 101, 112, 150, 195, 207, 300, 315, 354, 491, 543, Cath. w. of, 112, Eliz. w. of, 207, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 101, 543, Jane w. of, 300, 315, Mgt. w. of, 354; Rob. s. Brochwel, 308; Rob. ap Dd., 198; Rob. ap Jeuan, 129, Gwen w. of, 129; Rob. s. Jn., 53, 253, 336, Mgt. w. of, 53; Rob. s. Rondel, 470, 522; Rob. s. Tho., 449, 508; Roderick s. Rog., 524; Rog., 116, 615, 634, Cath. rel., 615, Jonet w. of, 116, My. w. of, 634; Rog., . . . s. of, 443; Rog. s. Dd., 245, 290; Rog. ap Hh., 343, Cath. w. of, 343; Rog. ap Jn., 78; Rog. ap Nich., 73, 116; Rog. s. Rd., 627; Rog. s. Rd. Kyffin, 79; Rondel, 135, 172, 302, Blanche w. of, 172; Rondel s. Rob. ap Jn., 263; Rose da. Tho., 346; Ruth da. Wm., 565; Rytherch ap Rog., 371; Saidge vz Jeuan, 109; Sam. s. Jn., 672; Sam. ca. Rob., 201; Sar. da. Rd., 469, 470, 566; Shonet vz Jeuan Dd., 176; Sinah, 368, 464; Sinah vz Rd., 78; Siuah vz Tho. ap Wm., 39; Sus. da. Jn. ap Rondel, 290, 293; Tho., 19, 114, 126, 188, 221, 303, 382, 388, 457, 524, 629, 639, Ann w. of, 221, 382, Cath. w. of, 388, Douse w. of, 19, Mgt. w. of, 303, My. w. of, 114; Tho., a child of, 310; Tho. s. Edw., 512; Tho. ap Ellis, 66; Tho. ap Grif., 325, Mgt. w. of, 325; Tho. ap Jeuan Dd., 148, 179; Tho. s. Jn., 292, 295, 548, 611; Tho. ap Mor., 128; Tho. ap Randolph, 591, The w. of, 591; Tho. ap Rees, 46; Tho. ap Rd. ap Dd., 140; Tho. s. Rob., 163, 244, 289, 369, 376; Tho. ap Wm. ap Jeuan, 141\*; Thomasine vz Dd. ap Nich., 30; Thomasine vz Rd., 17; Tydyr, 193, Eliz. w. of, 193; Wm., 171, 208, 479, 563, 574, Douse w. of, 171, Mgt. w. of, 563, 574; Wm. s. Dd., 134, 543, Gwen w. of, 134; Wm. ap Jeuan, 134, 331, Angharad w. of, 134, 331; Wm. s. Rob., 245; Wm. s. Rondel, 135, 137; Wm. ap Tho., 52; Wm. s. Wm., 579, 580; Wm. ap Wm. ap Jeuan, 149, 344; Wini-fred da. Rd., 274, 638  
Lloyd *als.* Dens, Lewis Grif., 472  
Lloid, Edward (E'dd) *als.*, see Edward *als.* Lloid.  
Lloid, Newton *als.*, see Newton *als.* Lloid.  
Llyn, Jane vz Wm., 105; Mgt. vz Rees, 178; Mgt. vz Rd., 128; Rd., 123; Rd. ap Wm., 58; Wm., v, 74  
Llyn, Gruffith *als.*, see Gruffith *als.* Llyn  
Locker, Eliz., 228  
Lockley, Gwen da. Jn., 628  
Long (Longe), Cath. da. Wm., 449\*; Eliz., 567; Wm., 418, Gwen w. of, 418  
Lopus, Sus., 567  
Lovett (Lovet), Gwen da. Jn., 439; Joan vz Rees, 152; Joan vz Rd., 126; Rd., 151, Ellen w. of, 151; Rd. ap Rd., 152; Rog. s. Rd., 218  
Lowe, Jane da. Chris., 475; Jn. ap Mor. ap Jn., 181; Rd., 74, 78, Mgt. w. of, 74, 78  
Lowell, Tho., 681  
Lowry, a blind woman, 295  
Lowry, of Mesbury, 436  
Lowther, Garret, 258, Lucy w. of, 258  
Lutener, Wm. Mor. Bonnor, vi.  
Lyngam, Cath. da. Tho., 415  
Lyth, Edw., 562, Ann w. of, 562; Elnor. vz Lewis, 140; Rob. ap Wm., 112; Wm. ap Lewis, 130\*

- Mackham, Gruffyth *als.*, see Grif-fith *als.* Mackham.
- Madocks (Maddocke, Maddockee, Madock, Maddocke, Madog, Madoke), Al. vz Jn. Wm., 374; Angharad vz, 44; Cath. vz, 23; Cath. vz Dd. ap, 70; Dd. ap Owen, 68, My. w. of, 68; Edw. ap Rd. ap, 138; Eliz. vz Edw. ap Rees ap, 56; Eliz. vz Owen ap Holl. ap, 84; Grif. ap Wm., 192; Jane vz Jn. ap Edw. ap Rd. ap, 228; Jeuan ap, 13; Joan, 495; Jn., 424, Ellen w. of, 424; Jn., . . . ch. of, 318; Jn. ap Edw. ap Rd. ap, . . . the ch. of, 301; Jn. ap Holl. ap. 12; Jn. s. Jn., 583; Jn. s. Rd. ap Edw. ap Rd. ap, 134; Jn. s. Rog., 532; Jonet vz, 22; Lucy vz Wm., 197; Rog. s. Jn., 301; Sinah vz Dd. ap Edw. ap Rees ap, 87; Wm., 218
- Makam, Tho., 82, Eliz. w. of, 82
- Malpas, Joan, 61
- Maneringe (Man'inge, Mann'inge, Man'ying), Al. vz. Hh., 156; Ann da. Tho., 337; Cath., 416; Dan. s. Hh., 261; Ellen, 477; Hh., 256; Jesse (Alsse?) da. Tho., 415; Jn. ap Hh., 197, 212\*; Jn. s. Tho., 392; My., 234; My. da. Tho., 363; Rd. s. Tho., 465; Tho. ap Hh., 197; Tho. s. Tho., 442
- Manning (Maning, Manninge), Edw., 328, Dor. w. of, 328; Tho. s. Rd., 282\*
- Manslowe, Lowrie da. Edw., 118
- Marcroft (Maercraft, Marcraft, Marcrofte, Marecraft, Marecroft, Markroft, M'craft, M'croft, M'crofte, Moorcrofte), Ann vz Rd., 72, 215; Brid., 534; Brid. vz Rd., 98; Brid. da. Rog., 415, 448\*; Cath., 541; Edw. s. Rd., 295; Edw. s. Rog., 272; Elnor., 465; Elnor. da. Rog., 248; Elnor. vz Tho., 89; Eliz., 474; Ellen vz Tho., 123; Gwen da. Rd., 255; Jas. s. Rog., 407\*, 439\*; Jane, 474; Jn. s. Rog., 489; Lucy vz Rd., 228; Mgt. vz Rd., 59, 89; Martha da. Rd., 335; Nich. ap Tho., 113, 115; Rd., 113, 356, Jane w. of, 113; Rd. s. Rd., 279, 282; Rd. s. Rog., 321; Rog., 237, 510, Eliz. w. of, 237; Rog. ap Rd., 84; Tho., 82, 227, Lowrie w. of, 82; Tho. s. Rog., 384, 448
- M'croft, James *als.*, see James *als.* M'croft.
- Margaret, 74, 459
- Margaret or [of the] Park, 109
- Margaret a poor woman, 298
- Margaret a poor woman of Denbighshire, 172
- Margaret a servant of Barnaby Smith, 228
- Margaret, Queda' mendica noi'e [a certain beggar woman by name], 122
- Margaret the maid of Jeuan ap Llein, butcher, 105
- Margaret the nurse of Rd. Jeuan 83
- Margaret vz widow, 342
- Margery (M'gery), Fra. ch., 445
- Marke (Marks, M'ke, M'kes, M'ks) Al., 154; Cath. da. Jn., 438
- Elnor. da. Jn., 379; Eliz., 92
- Jn., 323, 466, Jane w. of, 323
- Jn. s. Jn., 457; Rd. ap Jn. Tho. 229; Tho., 122; Tho., the da. of, 71; Tho. s. Al., 135
- M'ke, Thomas *als.*, see Thoma *als.* M'ke.
- Martin (Martyin, Martyn), Edw. ap Lewis, 169; Phil., 261, 289
- Mgt. w. of, 261; Sir Hy., 689
- Mary a poor woman, 477
- Mary dalores [? the tailorress], 53
- Mary, servant of Mrs. Blodwell 173
- Mason (Masone, Masonne, Masson Ann da. Phil., 370, 428; Ann da. Rd., 305; Barnard, 269; Cath. da. Dd., 566; Chris., 619, Abig. w. of, 619; Dd., 539, Grace w. of, 530; Edw., 328, 472, Cath. w. of, 328; Elnor., 397; Eliz., 303
- Ellen da. Hh., 474; Euan s. Dd. 545; Hh., 528, 532, Cath. w. of, 528, 532; Hh. s. Rd., 277; Jan. da. Rd., 195; Jn. s. Chris., 620, 632; Jn. s. Hh., 483\*; Mgt., 530
- Mgt. ch. Edw., 318; My., 242
- Maudlen da. Chris., 675, 678
- Nath. s. Hh., 495; Phil., 362, 387, 507, Ann w. of, 363, 387
- Rd., 389; Sar. da. Rd., 216
- Tho. s. Hh., 505
- Mason, Davies *als.*, see Davies *al.* Mason.
- Mathe, Dor. da. Hh. ap, 219
- Matthews (Mathew, Mathew Mathewes, Mathews, Matthev Mathewes), . . . the s. of 677; Al. vz, 201; Ann vz, 6; 371; Art. s. Cath., 536; Cath. 38, 360; Dd. s. Rob., 464; Dou

- vz, 81; Edw., 369, Cath. w. of, 369; Edw. ap Ellis, 98, Jane w. of, 98; Edw. s. Tho., 487; Elnor., 198, 386; Eliz. vz Jn., 212; Eliz. da. Jn. Dd. ap, 237; Eliz. da. Jos., 674; Ellen, 659; Evan, 508, Jane w. of, 508; Hh. ap Holl. ap, 137, Ellen w. of, 137; Jane, 31, 212, 542, 583; Jean ap, 13; Jos., 616, My. w. of, 616; Jos., . . . ch. of, 561; Jos. s. Jos., 670; Mgt., 1, 6, 415, 677; Marred vz, 230; Martha da. Tho., 648; My. da. Capt., 516; Rob., 490, 540, Ellen w. of, 490; Rob., . . . s. of, 440; Rog. ap Rog., 73; Tho., 607, 621, 647, Ermin w. of, 607, Mgt. w. of, 621; Wm. s. Jos., 599. *Barker*: Eliz. vz Sir, 70. *Labourer*: Edw., 593. *Mason*: Mgt. da. Tho., 660; My. da. Tho., 616. *Miller*: Tho. s. Hh., 203. *Sherman*: Blanche da. Rob., 387\*; Dd. s. Rob., 325, 328, 342; Eliz. da. Rob., 408; Ellen da. Rob., 398\*; Jos., 610, Mgt. w. of, 610; Jos. s. Jos., 635; Jos. s. Rob., 374; Rob., 557. *Slater*: Tho., 601, Gwen w. of, 601. *Tailor*: And. s. Jn., 585
- Mear (Meare), Edw. s. Jn., 625, 627; Jn. . . . s. of, 602; Jud. da. Jn., 644; Mgt. da. Rd., 599; My. da. Rd. ap Edw., 602; Rd. s. Rd., 631
- Meginge, Mgt., 284
- Meirick, Mgt., 91
- Menley, Joan, 443, 503; Maud, 324; Tho., 356
- Menlove (Menlowe), Agn., 78; Jn. ap Wm., 159; Nich., 123, 357, Eliz. w. of, 123; Rd., 152; Wm., 130, Gwen w. of, 130
- Menlove, Robert *als.*, see Robert *als.* Menlove.
- Meredith, corvisor, 94, Gwen his w., 94
- Meredith, Labourer, 111, Mgt. his w., 111
- Meredith, Tailor, 187, Cath. his w., 187
- Meredith (M'dd, Mdd', M'dd', M'd'd, M'ddyth, M'dith, M'dythy, Medd, M'edd, M'edith, M'edyth, Merdith, Meredd, Mer'edd, Meredyth, Merydyth, Meryedeth, M'redd, M'reddyth, M'reddyth, Mredith, Mredythy, . . . ap, 28; Agn. da. Tho., 241; Al., 28, 328, 666; And. s. Hh., 485; Angharad vz Rd. ap Jn. ap, 207; Ann vz, 20, 54; Ann ch. Edw., 190; Ann vz Hh., 115; Ann vz Jn. ap Edw. ap, 176; Ann vz Mor. ap, 165; Ann vz Rees, 180; Art. s. Wm., 480; Blanche, 408; Blanche da. Edw., 246; Cath. vz, 2, 9, 14, 25, 30, 45, 47, 48, 74, 80, 116, 132; Cath. da. Edw., 148, 501; Cath. da. Hh., 91, 93, 441; Cath. da. Jn. ap Dd., 233; Christian vz Jn. Tho. ap Jn. ap, 211; Dd. ap, 23, 25, 26, 34, 49, 174, Ellen w. of, 25; Dd. s. Edw., 474; Dd. s. Jn. Dd. ap, 269; Dd. ap Rd. ap Jn. ap, 346; Dd. ap Tho. ap Jn. ap, 240, Mgt. w. of, 240; Dor. da. Cath. vz, 252, 253; Dor. vz Grif., 319; Edw., 37, 54, 275, 575, Ann w. of, 275, Eliz. w. of, 575; Edw., . . . the da. of, 227; Edw. s. Dd. ap Jean, 446; Edw. s. Edw., 322, 323, 397; Edw. ap Jn., 62, 83; Edw. s. Jn. Dd. ap, 250; Edw. s. Tho., 256; Edw. ch. Wm., 265; Edw. s. Wm. ap Rd. ap, 229; Elnor. vz, 122; Elnor. da. Jean, 323; Eliz., 9, 35, 53, 567, 647; Eliz. vz Edw., 175; Eliz. ch. Grif. ap, 280; Eliz. vz Hh., 98\*; Eliz. vz Rob. ap Rd. ap, 85; Eliz. da. Rog., 211, 247, 265, 266; Eliz. da. Tho. ap Jn. ap, 417; Eliz. da. Wm., 118, 552, 553; Ermin vz Edw., 225; Evan s. Wm., 490; Fra. s. Rog., 497; Giles ap Mor. ap, 64; Grif. ap, 45, 122, Al. w. of, 45; Gwen vz, 55, 129, 321; Gwen vz Rd. ap Jn. ap, 145; Gwen vz Tho. ap Jn. ap, 96; Gwenhwyfar vz, 127; Gwenhwyfar vz Edw. ap, 130; Holl. ap, 39; Hh., 43, 45, 112, 134, 149, 337, 539, My. w. of, 112, 134; Hh. s. Edw., 343, 626\*; Hh. ap Rd. ap Jn. ap, 161; Hh. ap Tho., 157; Jane vz, 35; Jane vz Rd. ap Jn. ap, 96; Jean ap, 31, 131, 182, 227, Ann w. of, 182, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 31, 131; Jean ap Jn., 471; Joan vz Hh., 109\*; Jn., 4, 51, 85, 145, 153, 171, 314, 385, 439, Ann w. of, 85, Blanche w. of, 145, Mgt. w. of, 51, 153, Shonet w. of, 314, Sinah rel., 439; Jn. ap Dd., . . . the ch. of, 300; Jn. ap Edw. ap, 161; Jn. ap Evan

ap, 426, Jane w. of, 426; Jn. s. Hh., 400; Jn. s. Jn., 265, 268; Jn. ap Mor. ap, 101; Jn. ap Rd. ap Rd. ap Jn. ap, 187, 193; Jn. s. Rog., 434; Jn. ap Tho. ap Jn. ap, 120, 139, 212; Jn. Tho. ap, 121, 241; Jn. Wm., 434; Jonet vz, 9, 120, 393; Jonet vz Hh., 452; Jonet da. Jn. ap Wm. ap, 422; Jonet da. Rob., 513; Jos. s. Tho., 235; Juane vz Hh. ap, 67; Llewellyn ap Rd. ap, 85; Lowrie vz, 88; Mgt., 15, 163, 173, 427, 442; Mgt. vz Dd. ap, 138; Mgt. da. Edw., 208; Mgt. da. Hh., 333, 337; Mgt. da. Jn., 249; Mgt. vz Rd. ap Jn. ap, 165; Mgt. vz Tho. ap Jn. ap, 84, 161; Mgy. vz, 53; Mgy. vz Dd. ap, 74; My. vz, 246; My. da. Edw., 81, 365; My. vz Pet., 368; My. da. Rob., 486; Matt. ap, 7; Matt. ap Dd., 330; Maud vz, 9; Modelen da. Rob., 524; Mor. ap Wm. ap, 71; Nich., 89, 132, Mgt. w. of, 89, 132; Owen ap Rd. ap, 136, Cath. w. of, 136; Rees, 68, 149, 186, Ann w. of, 68, Joan w. of, 186; Rd. ap, 2, 5, 71, 84, Gwen w. of, 5, Gwerfyl w. of, 71; Rd. ap Jn., 33, 68, 74, 210, 366, Jane w. of, 33, Sinah w. of, 68; Rob. ap Rd. ap, 71, Mgt. w. of, 71; Rog., 37, 38, 108, 450, Cath. w. of, 450; Rog. s. Jn. ap Wm., 333; Rog. s. Pet., 397, 412; Rog., soror [sister of], 465; Sar., 325; Sar. da. Rog., 515; Sinah, 71; Sinah da. Al. vz Tho. ap, 420; Sinah vz Tho. ap Jn. ap, 73; Tho., 17, 25, 28, 460, 519; Tho. ap Hh. ap, 82; Tho. ap Jeuan ap, 335; Tho. ap Jn. ap, 164, 213, 240, 380, Gwen w. of, 164, Mgt. w. of, 240; Tho. Mor. s. Mor. ap, 199; Tudor s. Rog., 383; Wm., 23, 216, 253, 283, 315, Al. w. of, 216, Ann w. of, 253; Wm. ap, . . . s. of, 433; Wm. ap Rd. ap Rd. ap Jn. ap, 131; Wm. s. Rog., 222, 305. *Attorney*: Rd. s. Hh., 449; Wm. s. Hh., 420. *Butcher*: Rees, 178, 186, Elnor. w. of, 186, Ellen w. of, 178; Rog. ap Rees, 101; Sinah vz, 113. *Cardmaker*: Tho. ap, 123. *Carpenter*: Blanche da. Jn., 281; Jn., 257, Ann w. of, 257; Jn. s. Jn., 292. *Corvisor*: Ann da. Hh., 242; Cath. da.

Hh., 268, 301; Edw. s. Hh., 192, 448; Hh., 461; Jane da. Hh., 307, 308; Pet., 125, 356, Cath. w. of, 356; Sar. da. Hh., 214, 272; Tho. ap, 110, 144. *Fraser*: Douse vz Hh., 137; Elnor. vz Hh., 119. *Glover*: Ann vz Tho., 175; Cath. da. Tho., 287, 387; Ellen vz, 83; Grace da. Tho., 213, 226; Jn. ap Tho., 151; Josh. s. Tho., 389; Nich., 169; Tho., 142, 368, Sinah w. of, 142, 368. *Labourer*: Jane vz, 118; Tho. s. Jn., 329. *Saddler*: Hum. s. Rd., 645; Marke s. Rd., 664; My. da. Rd., 647. *Sherman*: Edw. ap Hh., 158; Hh., 347. *Tailor*: Cath. vz Cath. vz, 213, 214; Eliz. vz, 184. *Tanner*: Al. ch. Rog. ap, 190; Jn. s. Rog. ap, 286; Rog., 372. *Walker* [ropemaker]: Jn. ap Hh. ap, 201, Dor. w. of, 201. *Weaver*: Al. da. Jn. ap Evan ap, 392; Al. da. Rob., 468; Blanche da. Tho., 284; Cath. vz Jn., 76; Cath. vz Jn. ap Jeuan ap, 224; Cath. vz Rd. ap, 179; Edw. ap, 132; Jeuan ap, 152; Jeuan ap Jn., 135; Jn., 304; Jn. ap Evan ap, 418, My. w. of, 418; Jn. ap Jeuan ap, 326; My. da. Rob., 484; Rd. s. Rob., 500; Rob., 448, Mgt. w. of, 448  
Merton, Deb. da. Jn., 606  
Merton, James *als.*, see James *als.* Merton.  
Meryden, Jane, 581  
Micklewright (Michellwright, Michelwright, Michilwright, Micklwright), Mgt., 538; Mgt. da. Erasmus, 305; Maria da. Erasmus, 489; Pet. s. Erasmus, 377; Rob. s. Erasmus, 339; Sar., 533, 544; Sar. ch. Erasmus, 317; Sus. da. Erasmus, 280; Tho. s. Erasmus, 297, 299; Wm. s. Erasmus, 359  
Miles (Myles), Cath., 518; Cath. vz Rd., 38; Dd., 287, 370, Blanche w. of, 287, 370; Dd. ap Wm., 85; Dor. da. Dd., 350; Douse vz Rd. ap Rd., 198; Douse vz Wm. ap Rd., 72; Edw. s. Rd., 593; Eliz. vz Jn. ap Rd., 126; Eliz. vz Rd., 145; Gabriel s. Jane vz Rd., 255; Gwen, 627; Jane vz Rd., 69; Jeuan ap Jn., 142, 158; Joan, 130; Jn., 358, 367, Mgt. w. of, 367; Jn. ap Wm. ap Rd., 132;

Lucy vz Rd., 87; Mgt. vz Wm. ap Rd., 102; Pearce ap Jn., 181, 191; Penelope da. Dd., 399; Rd., 93, 133, 137, 659, Eliz. w. of, 659, Jane w. of, 137; Rd. s. Dd., 298; Rd. ap Rd., 147; Rob. s. Rd., 555; Sar. vz Jn., 159; Tho. s. Dd., 293, 336; Wm., 123, 439, Rose w. of, 123  
 Miles the Cobbler, 488, The w. of, 488  
 Miller, Dd. ap Tho., 480; Rd., 453, . . . w. of, 453  
 Millington (Myllington), Fra., 84, Eliz. w. of, 84; Grif. ap Fra., 99; Jane vz Fra., 91; Rob., 578, Jane w. of, 578  
 Mitton, Cath. da. Wm., 475; Col., iv.  
 Mone (Moue), Dd., 157, Al. w. of, 157; Rd. ap Dd., 171  
 Montgomery, Rog., Earl of, iii.  
 Moody (Modie, Mody, Modye, Moodey, Moodie, Moodye), Al., 676; Al. vz Rd., 129; And. s. Rd., 583; Ann, 439; Ann da. Jn., 383; Cath., 350; Cath. vz Edw., 111; Cath. da. Rob., 405; Dan. s. Jn., 327; Dd., 538, The w. of, 538; Dor. da. Rondle, 393\*; Edw., 301; Edw. s. Edw., 403; Edw. s. Tho., 381; Elnor., 375; Elnor. vz And., 369; Elnor. vz Edw., 155; Eliz. vz Jn., 371; Eliz. da. Tho., 446; Ellen vz Jn., 47; Gwenhwyfar da. Rondle, 493; Jane da. Rob., 405\*; Jn., 338, 363, 508, Al. w. of, 363, My. w. of, 338; Jn. s. Jn., 647, 651, 659; Jn. s. Tho., 352\*, 362; Jn. ap Wm., 53; Mgt., 557, 565; Mgt. da. Edw., 354; Mgt. vz Rd., 76; Mgt. vz Rob., 369; Mgt. da. Tho., 481; Martha da. Dan., 631; Martha da. Jn., 671; My. da. Rd., 1- 616; Rd., 333, 458, 580, Jonet w. of, 458, Mgt. w. of, 333; Rd. ap Jn., 65, Mgt. w. of, 65; Rd. s. Rondle, 427; Rob., 636, Ann w. of, 636; Rob. ap Rd., 160; Rob. s. Tho., 458; Rog., 561, Cath. w. of, 561; Rog., . . . ch. of, 630; Rog. s. Rob., 479; Rondle, 458, 542, Mgt. w. of, 458; Rondle ap Wm., 132; Tho., 459, 528; Tho. s. Edw., 583; Tho. s. Jn., 407; Tho. ap Rd., 94; Tho. s. Rondle, 508; Wm. s. of . . . , 374; Wm. s. Rondle, 346; Wm. s. Tho., 415

Moore, Dd., 36; Dor., 534; Tho., 573, My. w. of, 573  
 Morgan (Morga'), Al. vz, 232; And. ch. Lewis ap Holl. ap, 402; Cath., 183, 250, 291, 388, 424; Dd. s. Jn., 502; Dr., v, 264, Cath. w. of, v, 264; Douce da. Lewis ap Holl. ap, 353, 387; Edw., 53, 517; Edw. s. Holl., 356; Edw. s. Lewis ap Holl. ap, 360; Elnor. vz, 54; Eliz. vz, 403; Eliz. da. Jn., 525; Eliz. da. Tho., 402, 440, 528; Ellen vz, 30, 56; Ellen Moris da. Jane, 667; Evan ap, 458, Elnor. w. of, 458; Grif. ap, 44, 46; Gwen vz, 533; Holl., 348, 513, 606, Gwen w. of, 348, 606; Hh. ap Rob. ap, 86; Hh. ap Tho. ap, 606; Hum., Jn. *als.*, see Jn. *als.* Hum.; Jane, 667; Jane vz Jn. ap, 74; Jane da. Rees ap, 502; Jeuan ap, 10; Jn., 351, 393, Joan w. of, 393, Lucy w. of, 351; Jn. *als.* Hum., 164; Jn. s. Cath., 102; Jn. s. Mgt. vz, 308\*; Lowrie vz, 198; Mgt., 54, 61, 234; Mgt. da. Holl. ap, 401; Mgt. vz Hum. ap, 193; My. ch. Lewis ap Holl. ap, 402; Matt. s. Lewis ap Holl. ap, 443; Maud vz, 27; Pris. da. Eliz. vz, 367; Rd. s. Holl. ap, 422; Rd. s. Jn., 501; Rd. s. Lewis ap Holl. ap, 391; Rd. s. Rob., 455\*; Rober ap, 7; Rog. s. Lewis ap Holl. ap, 260\*; Rondel s. Holl. ap, 448; Sam. s. Lewis ap Holl. ap, 424\*; Shonet ach, 560; Tho., 209, 482, Ann w. of, 209, Eliz. w. of, 482; Tho. s. Holl. ap, 371; Tho. ap Jn., 61, 97; Tho. ch. Mgt., 328; Tho. s. Tho., 520\*; Wid., 463; Wm., vi, 416, Jn. [sic] w. of, 416. *Butcher*: Cath. da., 353; Edw. s. Jeuan ap, 433; Ellen da. Jeuan ap, 327, 328; Evan, 446; Evan, a child of, 319; Gwen da. Tho., 623; Jane da. Jeuan ap, 410; Let. da. Jeuan, 451; Morfydd da. Tho., 489; Rd., 423, 595, 618, Dor. w. of, 423, 595; Rd. s. Evan ap, 380; Rd. s. Jn., 422; Rob. s. Evan ap, 340; Rob. s. Jeuan, 453; Tho., 590, Eliz. w. of, 590. *Corvisor*: Rob., 572, Jane w. of, 572. *Glover*: Al. da. Jn., 250; Anna da. Tho., 433; Cath. da. Jn., 273, 358; Elnor. vz Jn., 122\*; Gwen da. Rob., 410; Jn.,

310, 328, 362, 408, 508, Gwen w. of, 408, Lucy w. of, 362, Mgt. w. of, 328; My. da. Jn., 279; Morgan s. Jn., 228; Rd. s. Jn., 321; Sam. s. Jn., 299. *Haberdasher*: Owen, 679, My. w. of, 680. *Labourer*: Lucy vz, 99; Owen ap, 137. *Tailor*: Elnor. vz Jn., 127; Ellis ap Jn. ap, 92; Rd. ap Jn., 153. *Tinker*: Rytherch ap, 190. *Weaver*: Cargarett [? Mgt.] ch. Lewis ap Holl. ap, 291; Edw. s. Lewis ap Holl. ap, 296; Gabriel s. Lewis ap Holl. ap, 375, 391; Jn., 401, Jonet w. of, 401; Jn. s. Lewis ap Holl. ap, 272; Rd. s. Jn., 400, 401  
 Moris or [of the] Swan, 580  
 Moris, tailor, the da. of, 97  
 Moris y [of the] Tower (Towre) 238, 278, Ann w. of, 238, Lowrie w. of, 278  
 Morris and Phillips, iii.  
 Morris (Maur, Maurice, Morice, Moris, Moryes, Morys), Abig. da. Hum., 623; Al. vz, 9, 488, 511; Ann, 9, 26, 190, 586, 657; Ann da. Edw. ap Tho. ap Rd. ap, 441; Ann da. Hh., 259, 289; Ann vz Rd. ap, 76; Ann da. Tho., 407; Blanche vz, 24, 40, 213; Cath. vz, 22, 53, 56, 360, 413; Cath. da. Chas. 466; Cath. vz Dd., 40; Cath. da. Ffoulk ap, 256; Cath. da. Jn., 99, 102, 335, 593; Cath. da. Rd., 94, 633; Cath. vz Tho., 319; Cath. vz Tho. ap Jn. ap, 90; Damasin ch. Rd., 291; Dd., 285, 352, 494, 534, 541, Ann w. of, 285, Cicely w. of, 534; Dd. ap Tho. ap, 62; Edw., 52, 75, 84, 125, 126, 159. Cath. w. of, 125, Mgt. w. of, 75, 84; Edw. ap Dd., 15; Edw. s. Edw., 599; Edw. s. Giles 469; Edw. s. Jn., 199, 245, 666; Edw. s. Rd. ap, 174, 255\*; Edw. ap Tho. ap Rd. ap, 180; Elnor., 13, 372, 652; Elnor. da. Giles. 522; Elnor. da. Lewis, 503, 507; Elnor. vz Rd., 77, 215, 477; Elnor. da. Rob., 650; Elnor. da Tho., 461; Elnor. vz Tho. ap Holl. ap, 365; Elnor. vz Tho. ap Rd. ap, 180, 185; Eliz., 145, 277, 295, 460, 484, 530, 570, 606; Eliz. da. Giles, 403; Eliz. da. Jn., 364, 650; Eliz. da. Tho., 199, 628; Eliz. da. Tho. ap Holl. ap, 390; Eliz. da. Tho. ap Rd

ap, 209, 365; Ellen, 56, 468, 525, 667; Ellen da. Dd., 646, 660; Ellen da. Evan, 467; Ellen vz Hh. ap, 74; Ellen vz Jn. ap. Dd. ap, 162; Ellen da. Tho. ap Holl. ap, 449; Ellis, 98, 322, Ann w. of, 98, Douse w. of, 322; Ellis s. Ellis, 538; Ellis ap Wm., 119; Ermyu vz Tho., 211; Evan, 394, 460, Jane w. of, 460, My. w. of, 394; Evan s. Dd. ap Tho. ap, 308; Fra. ap, 304; Fra. s. Rob., 481; Ffoulk ap, 168, Shonet w. of, 168; Geo. ap, 12; Golevbryd vz, 75; Grif. ap, 9; Grif. s. Jn., 623; Gwen, 303, 338, 345, 491, 585; Gwen vz Jane vz Dd. ap, 175; Gwen vz Jn., 117; Gwen da. Morgan, 395; Gwen vz Tho. ap Rd. ap, 77; Holl. ap, 138, Mgt. w. of, 138; Hh., 400, 536, My. w. of, 400; Hh. ch. Dd. ap Tho. ap Rd. ap, 336; Hh. s. Jn. Tho. ap Jn. ap, 472; Hh. s. Tho., 414; Jane, 593; Jane da. Ffoulk ap, 214; Jane da. Hum., 582; Jane da. Jane, 502; Jane da. Jn., 516, 619, 620; Jane vz Rees ap, 63; Jeuan ap, 8; Joan vz, 35; Joan vz Edw., 109; Joan vz Wm., 375; Jn., 20, 39, 41, 50, 52, 54, 56, 83, 92, 124, 408, 459, 479, 520, 593, 598, 610, 645, Blanche w. of, 408, Cath. w. of, 50, 598, Eliz. w. of 645, Gwerfyl w. of, 54, Mgt. w. of, 41, My. w. of, 610; Jn. ap, . . . ap, 598, Mgt. w. of, 598; Jn., . . . er [da.], 588; Jn. s. Benj., 604; Jn. s. Dd., 660; Jn. ap Dd. ap Jn. ap, 110, Gwen w. of, 110; Jn. s. Hh., 452, 511; Jn. s. Jn., 58, 271; Jn. s. Lewis, 482, 523; Jn. s. Rd., 62, 662; Jn. s. Rob., 606; Jn. s. Tho. ap Holl. ap, 412; Jonet vz, 42; Jonet vz Dd. ap, 77; Let., 595; Lewis, 395, 449, Mgt. w. of, 449; Lowrie vz, 300; Lucy, 258; Mgt., 36, 38, 89, 237, 481, 507, 543, 602, 648; Mgt. da. Dan., 607; Mgt. da. Dd., 460; Mgt. da. Jn., 208; Mgt. vz Rees ap, 76; Mgt. (Marrett) vz Rd., 77, 86, 87; Mgt. da. Rob., 235, 636; Mgt. da. Tho., 272; Mgt. vz Wm., 111; My., 160, 477, 537; My. da. Lewis, 541; Mr., 269, 309, Cath. w. of, 309; Morgan, 361, Jonet w. of, 361; Morris ap Dd., 27;

Mor. ap Jn. ap, 636; Nath. s. Rob., 541; Payne, 638, Sar. w. of, 638; Rd., 84, 167, 283, 534, 623, Blanche w. of, 623, Cicely w. of, 84, Mgt. w. of, 167; Rd., . . . of, 674; Rd. s. Dd., 203; Rd. ch. Dd. ap Tho. ap Rd. ap, 336; Rd. ap Edw. ap, 92, 107, Elnor. w. of, 92, Gwerfyl w. of, 107; Rd. s. Hh., 534; Rd. ap Jn., 93, 97; Rd. s. Mgt. vz Edw., 114; Rd. s. Rob., 461, 624; Rd. s. Tho., v, 374, 471, 665, 660; Rd. ch. Tho. ap Holl. ap, 335; Rd. ap Tho. ap Rd. ap, 171; Rd. s. Wm., 295\*; Rob., 4, 98, 144, 163, 611, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 163, Mgt. w. of, 98; Rob. s. Hy., 602; Rob. ap Tho., 53; Rog., 603, Mgt. w. of, 603; Rog. s. Dd., 479; Rog. s. Lewis, 515; Rose vz Tho., 114; Sam. s. Dd., 628; Sar., 642; Sar. da. Dd., 607; Sinah da. Dd. ap, 295; Sinah vz Holl. ap, 205\*; Step. ch. Mgt. vz, 235; Tho., 3, 8\*, 22, 26, 54, 143, 463, 466, 532, Jane w. of, 532, Mgt. w. of, 26, 143, My. w. of, 463; Tho. ap Holl. ap, 155, 337, Gwen w. of, 337; Tho. s. Hh., 525; Tho. s. Jane vz, 132; Tho. s. Jn., 271, 405, 633, Mgt. w. of, 271; Tho. ap Rd. ap, 165, 256, 411, Mgt. w. of, 165, 256; Tho. s. Rob., 487\*, 519; Tho. s. Tho., 611, 653; Thomasine vz, 24; Walter, 639; Wm., 25\*, 27, 282, 371, 531, 539, Al. w. of, 371, Mgt. w. of, 282; Wm. s. Benj., 652; Wm. s. Dd., 309\*; Wm. s. Hh., 545; Wm. ap Jn., 220; Wm. ap Rd. ap, 78; Wm. s. Walter, 620. *Baker*: Elnor. vz, 84; Jane vz, 103, 132; Jef. ap, 133; Rob. ap, 61; Tho. ap, 384. *Barber*: And., . . . da. of, 616; Ann da. And., 609; Jud. ch. And., 583; My. da. And., 561; Rd. s. And., 554\*. *Basketmaker*: Jn., 605, Jane w. of, 605. *Butcher*: Agn. vz Rd. ap, 112; Jn. ap Rd., 143; Nath., 636, Hester w. of, 636; Rd. ap, 157; Rog. ap Rd. ap, 112; Tho. ap Rd. ap, 127. *Carpenter*: Nath. s. Hum. ap, 273. *Collier*: Grif. s. Jn., 672. *Corvisor*: Cadr., 273, Cath. w. of, 273; Elnor. da. Rob. ap, 237; Elnor. vz Wm., 203\*; Eliz. vz Wm., 212; Jn., 78, 111, 431, Rel. of,

111, Lowrie w. of, 78; Jn. s. Rob., 504; Jn. ap Wm., 203\*; Mgt. da. Rob. ap, 253; Nath. s. Rd., 484; Rd., 622, 656, 663, Al. w. of, 663, Pris. w. of, 622, 656; Rob., 229, Mgt. w. of, 229; Tho., 633, My. w. of, 633; Wm., 202, 220, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 202. *Draper*: Ann da. Wm., 306; Dd. s. Wm., 395; Elnor. da. Wm., 311; Hh. s. Wm., 375; Jn. s. Wm., 412; Wm., 327, 429, Mgt. w. of, 327, Sar. w. of, 429. *Glover*: Cath. vz Jn., 230; Cath., ch. Tho., 287; Jn., 111, 307, 516, Sinah w. of, 307, 516; Mgt. vz Jn., 185. *Harper*: Rees ap Hh. ap, 149; Rd. ap Hh. ap, 214. *Joiner*: Wm., 281, Eliz. w. of, 281. *Labourer*: Dd. s. Wm., 564; Edw. s. Hy., 575; Edw. s. Rd. ap, 255\*; Eliz. da. Rd. ap, 242\*; Jane da. Jn., 502; Jn. ch. Rd., 433; Rd., 102; Rd. s. Wm., 576, 651; Rob., 407. *Mercer*: Abig. da. Hh., 209; Dan. s. Hh., 242; Edw. ap Hh., 169\*; Rd. s., 409; Thomasine vz Hh., 175, 179. *Miller*: Hh. ap Ellis ap, 103; Hum., . . . the s. of, 655. *Philosopher*: Jn. s. Tho., 636. *Sawyer*: Cath. da. Edw., 551; Dor. da. Edw., 580; Edw., 672, Elnor. w. of, 672; Elnor. da. Hy. 669. *Sherman*: And. ch. Ellis, 362; Edw. s. Tho., 350; Fra. s. Rob., 479; Lewis, 431; Rd. s. Rob., 479; Rob., 514, 515, Mgt. w. of, 515; Rowl. s. Ellis ap, 351; Tho. s. Rob., 451, 496; Tho. s. Tho., 402\*, 443\*. *Slater*: Edw., 632, Cath. w. of, 632. *Smith (y go) [the smith]*: Dd. ap, 186, Cath. w. of, 186; Joan vz, 62. *Tailor*: Douce da. Rog., 410; Edw. s. Rd., 645; Jane da. Rd., 606\*; Jef. s. Rd., 675; Sinah da. Rd., 620. *Thatcher*: Jn. ap Ffoulk ap, 194. *Weaver*: Cath. da. Edw. ap, 243; Douse vz Edw., 177; Edw., 340, 537; Edw., a ch. of, 276; Jn., 229, 500, 560, Gwen w. of, 229, Joan w. of, 560; Rd. ap, 397; Tho., 285, Joan w. of, 285

Moris als. Hanm', Dd., 146

Moris of the Swan, Moris Jones als., see Jones-Moris als. Moris of the Swan.

Morton, Jn. Wyne, 404

Moses (Moyses), ye glazier, 460,

469, Mgt. his w., 469, Martha his w., 460  
 Moses (Moyses), Mor., 546. *Glazier*: Tho. s., 505  
 Moue see Mone.  
 Mould, . . . as, 588; . . . s. Tho., 557; Sar. da. Tho., 568  
 Mountaine, Evan *als.*, see *Evans*  
*als.* Mountaine.  
 Moyle, Mgt. da. Grif., 462  
 Muchlerto, Cath. vz Rees, 62  
 Muckleston (Muckleston, Muckleston, Muckleso', Mucklestone, Mucklston, Muckston, Muxto', Muxton), Abig. da. Mor., 489; Alex. s. Rob., 255; Al., 503; Al. vz Edw., 142; Al. vz Edw. ap Hh., 184; And. ap Rob., 156; Angharad da. Tho., 80; Angharad da. Tho. ap Edw., 232; Ann da. Dd., 574, 578; Ann da. Hh., 443; Ann da. Sam., 417, 418; Blanche da. Jn., 577; Cath., 394, 598; Cath. da. And., 422; Cath. vz Rd., 230; Cath. vz Rd. ap Rondel [123], 124; Cath. vz Tho. ap Edw., 111, 110; Dd., 591, Eliz. w. of, 591; Dd., . . . child of, 558; Dd. s. Mor. ap Rob., 455; Dd. Lloyd, 20, 37, Golybryd w. of, 37; Dor., 526; Dor. da. Hh., 475, 618; Dor. da. Rob., 98, 238; Douse vz Rob., 152; Edw., 89, 677, Ann w. of, 89, 677; Edw. s. Hh., 84, 397, 416, 607\*, Angharad w. of, 84; Edw. s. Jn., 628; Edw. ap Rondel, 61; Edw. Wm., 359; Elnor. 484; Elnor. vz Jn. Wm., 80; Elnor. vz Rondel, 63; Elnor. vz Tho. ap Edw., 96; Eliz., 493; Eliz. vz Jn., 440; Eliz. vz 369, 370, 379, 390; Eliz. da. Hh., 493; Eliz. vz Jn., 440; Eliz. vz Jn. ap Edw., 65; Eliz. da. Mor., 253; Eliz. da. Sam., 344; Eliz. vz Tho. ap Edw., 70, 212; Ellen, 518; Ellen da. Jn., 666; Ellen da. Mor., 367; Ellen vz Mor. ap Edw., 174; Ellen da. Rd., 375; Ellen vz Sam., 360; Ellen vz Tho. ap Edw., 132; Ellen da. Wm., 81; Gabriel ap Mor., 211, 237; Gwen vz Edw., 38, 101; Gwenthwyfar vz Rob., 172; Hester da. Mor., 316, 488, 542; Hh., 372, 395, Eliz. w. of, 372; Hh., . . . child of, 555; Hh., the s. of, 655; Hh. s. And., 484; Hh. s. Grif., 433; Hh. s. Hh., 467; Hh. s. Jn., 560, 650, 664;

Hh. s. Rd., 394; Hum. s. Hh., 414; Jane vz Jn. Gough (Goz), 65, 106; Jane vz Jn. Wm., 113; Jn., 300, 440, 489, 507, 559, 618, 661, Eliz. w. of, 300, 440, Mgt w. of, 661. My. w. of, 618; Jn., . . . the da. of, 552; Jn. s. And., 478; Jn. ch. Cath., 437; Jn. ap Edw., 314; Jn. ap Edw. Wm., 140; Jn. s. Hh., 423, 582; Jn. s. Jn., 661; Jn. s. Rd., 379; Jn. s. Rob., 117; Jn. s. Rob. ap Edw., 122; Jn. s. Sam., 401; Jn. s. Tho., 89, 132, 582, 632; Jn. ap Tho. ap Edw., 132\*; Jn. Edw., 339, Ann w. of, 339; Jn. Goz, 106, Maud rel., 106; Jud. da. Hh., 382; Let. da. Hh., 478; Let. da. Rd., 408; Lucy da. Mor., 231, 303; Lucy da. Sam., 380; Mgt., 367; Mgt. vz Edw. ap Hh., 165; Mgt. vz Jn. ap Edw., 109\*; Mgt. vz Mor., 153; Mgt. da. Rd., 103, 108, 354; Mgt. da. Sr. Wm., 100; Marmaduke s. Jn., 629; Martha da. Rd., 399, 400, 450\*, 485; My., 456; My. da. Mor., 505, 522; My. da. Rd., 411; My. vz Rd. ap Rondel, 136; Mor., 493; Mor. ap Edw., 145, Eliz. w. of, 145; Mor. s. Rob., 203; Mor. s. Wm., 115; Nath., 537; Nath. s. Wm., 618; Pearce s. And., 398; Rd., vi, 316, 324, 337, 379, 479, 644, 687, 688, Jane w. of, 324; Rd. s. And., 445\*; Rd. s. Jn., 598, 599; Rd. s. Jn. Edw., 79, 81; Rd. s. Mor. ap Rob., 436; Rd. s. Rd., 45, 76, 150, 354; Rd. ap Rob., 136, 330, Mgt. w. of, 330; Rd. s. Sam., 466; Rd. ap Tho. ap Rob., 156; Rd. s. Wm., 71; Rob., 313, 473, Cath. w. of, 473; Rob., a child of, 590; Rob. ap Edw., 102, 183, Cath. w. of, 102; Rob. ap Jn., 46; Rob. s. Mor., 473; Rog., 236; Rog. ap Tho. ap Rob., 130; Rondel, 124; Rondel ap Tho., 190; Sam., 333, 467, My. w. of, 333; Sam. s. Hh., 435; Sam. s. Jn. Edw., 73; Sar., 619; Sar. da. Rd., 578; Sar. da. Sam., 448; Shonet vz Rd., 230; Sinah, 406; Sinah [? vz] Wm., 327; Susan da. Rd., 348; Tho., 466, 511, 542, 589, Cath. w. of, 511, Ellen w. of, 589; Tho. s. Cath. da. Tho., 409; Tho. ap Edw., 63, 415, Elnor. w. of, 63; Tho. s. Hh., 406, 515; Tho. s.



- Rd., 368; Tho. s. Rob., 110, 224, 597; Tho. ap Tho., 143; Tho. ap Tho. ap Edw., 195, 247; Wm., 517, 596, 598, Ellen w. of, 517, Mgt. rel., 598; Wm., Sir, iv, 59, 158; Wm. s. Jn., 586, 609, 619; Wm. s. Mor., 276; Wm. ap Mor. ap Edw., 164; Wm. ap Tho., 61
- Muckleston *als.* Fletche', Rd. ap Rd., 85
- Muckleston, Gruffyth *als.*, see Griffiths (Gruffyth) *als.* Muckleston.
- Muckleston, Rondle *als.*, see Rondle *als.* Muckleston.
- Mwynwr, Owen, 189
- Mychell, Wm., 428
- Mylinton, Eliz., 173
- Myln', Mgy., 216
- Mylton, Rd., 182
- Mylward, Let. da. Jn., 458
- Mynydd, Angharad vz, 91
- Nedham, Nath. s. Hy., 450
- Nell, a child of, 654
- Nevett (Neuet, Nevat), see Ednyvet.
- Newnes (Newnus), Eliz. da. Tho., 213; Rd. s. Tho., 232; Tho., 500, Cath. w. of, 500
- Newton (Newtonne), Cath., 30; Cath. vz Wm., 181; Edw. ch. Rog., 276, 279; Jn., 523; Mgt., 92; My., 532; Rog., 329, Sinah w. of, 329; Vidua [widow], 304; Wm., 192, 594
- Newton *als.* Lloid, Eliz., 79
- Nicholas (Nichllas, Nicolas, Nicol-  
aus), . . . ap, 27; And. ap Tho. ap Dd. ap, 227; Ann vz, 26, 79; Ann vz Jn., 60, 320; Ann vz Wm. ap, 95; Art. ap, 22; Blanche vz, 78; Cath. da. Jn. ap Dd. ap, 300; Cath. vz Jn. Dd. ap, 218; Cath. vz Rob., 103; Cath. vz Tho. ap Dd. ap, 177; Damasine vz Jn. Dd. ap, 161; Dan. s. Mor., 619, 622; Dd. ap., 31, 38, 115, 188, 356, 372, 510, The w. of, 188, Cath. w. of, 115, 510, Douse w. of, 356; Dor. vz Tho. ap Dd. ap, 112; Dowlse vz Jn. Dd. ap, 209; Edw., 24, 503, 525, 665, Ann w. of, 665, Elnor. w. of, 503, Eliz. w. of 525; Edw. ap Edw. ap, 159; Edw. ap Jane vz. 249; Edw. ap Jn. ap Dd. ap, 128, 233; Edw. s. Lewis, 258; Edw. s. Mor., 401, 402; Edw. ap Tho. ap Dd. ap, 166; Elnor. vz, 36; Elnor. vz Jn. Dd. ap, 169; Elnor. da. Rob., 308, 319; Eliz., 476; Eliz. vz Grif. ap, 173; Eliz. vz Jn. ap Dd. ap, 120; Eliz. vz Tho. ap Dd. ap, 128; Gwen vz, 8; Gwen da. Rd., 111; Gwen da. Wm., 330; Gwenhwyfar vz, 56; Jane vz, 434; Jane vz Jn. ap, 151; Jane vz Tho. ap Dd. ap, 156; Jeuan ap, 54; Jeuan ap Jn. Wm., 183; Jeuan ap Tho. ap Dd. ap, 208; Joan vz Jn., 65; Jn., 28, 35, 66\*, 162, 218, Cath. w. of, 162, Jane w. of, 35; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 94, 364, Jane w. of, 94; Jn. ap Jn. ap, 71; Jn. ap Jn. ap Wm. ap, 109; Jn. ap Jn. Dd. ap, 149; Jn. ap Rees ap Jeuan ap, 131; Jn. ap Rob., 84; Jn. ap Tho. ap Dd. ap, 136; Jonet vz, 310; Lowrie vz, 294; Mgt. vz, 4, 57; Mgt. vz Tho. ap Dd. ap, 120; Marred vz, 350; Martha, 460, 539\*; My., 539\*; My. da. Jn., 307; My. da. Tho. ap Dd. ap, 239; Maud vz, 106; Mor., 359, 470, Elnor. w. of, 359; Mor., a s. of, 644; Rees ap Wm. ap, 177; Rd. ap, 10, 40, 41, 55, 57, Gwen w. of, 55; Rd. s. Rob., 327; Rob., 8\*, 48, 53, 100, 312, 527, Al. w. of, 312; Shonet vz, 8; Theophilus s. Edw., 542; Tho. ap, 8, 16, 44, 259, Joan w. of, 259; Tho. ap Jn. ap Wm., 172; Tho. ap Jn. Wm., 151; Tho. s. Mor., 631; Vicar, vi; Wm., 26, 53, 408, Al. w. of, 26, Mgt. w. of, 408; Wm. ap Jn. ap, 52; Wm. ap Jn. Dd. ap, 195, 199; Wm. ap Tho. ap Dd. ap, 218. *Butcher*: Edw. ap Wm. ap, 188; Evan ap, 301; Grif. s. Evan ap, 306; Jeuan ap, 200, Elnor. w. of, 200; Jn. ap, 90, Jane w. of, 90; Mgt. vz Wm. ap, 179; My. da. Rd., 575; Rd., 572; Wm. ap, 186. *Corvisor*: Edw. s. Edw., 545, 573; Edw. s. Rd., 678; Eliz. da. Rd., 662, 663; Hh. s. Rd., 347, 371, 391; Jane vz Jn., 176; Jn. ap, 31; Jn., twins of, 558; Jn. s. Rd., 300; Mgt. da. Rd., 275, 469; Martha vz Rd., 227; My. da. of . . . ap Dd., 236; My. da. Jn., 553; Rd., 245, 388, Blanche w. of, 245, 388; Rd. s. Edw., 531; Rd. s. Rd., 251, 296, 622; Rd. ap Wm., 205; Rog. s. Rd., 640. *Fraser*: Ann vz Jn. ap Wm. ap, 121. *Labourer*:

- Gwen vz Rob., 294, 321. *Miller*: Jn., 325, Mgt. w. of, 325; My. da. Jn., 348. *Presser*: Edw., 594. *Saddler*: Cath. vz, 103; Mgt. vz, 82. *Sherman*: Martha da. Edw., 573.
- Nicholas *als.* Price, Tho. ap, 224
- Nicholls (Nichols), Mr., 691. *Miller*: Wm. ap, 453, Mgt. w. of, 453
- Nickley, Jn., 138, Elnor. w. of, 138
- Nightingall (Nighingall, Nothingall), Cath., 290; Dor., 597; Edw. ch. Jn., 185, 242; Eliz. da. Jn., 242, 244; Em., 508; Jn., 246; Jonet vz Jn., 210; Mgt. vz Jn., 210; My., 449; Rd. ap Jn., 64; Tho. s. Wm., 130
- Normans, the, iii.
- Nunneley (Noneley, Noniley, Nonley, Nonneley, Noonley, Nunley, Nunile, Nuniley, Nunle7, Nunnile, Nunniley, Nunyley, Nvnile, Nwoneley), Ann vz Tho., 143; Edw., 294, 447, My. w. of, 294; Eliz., 279, 450; Eliz. da. Edw., 426; Eliz. vz Tho., 68\*; Eliz. da. Wm., 513; Jane da. Edw., 301; Jane da. Eliz., 252; Joan, 356; Jn., 35, 196, Mgt. w. of, 196; Mgt., 313; My. da. Edw., 354; Rd., 459, Cicely w. of, 459; Rd. s. Edw., 370; Rob. s. Edw., 335; Sinah da. Edw., 396; Tho., 68, 201; Wm., 493, 584, Joan w. of, 493, Mgt. w. of, 584
- Obanke (Obanck), Blanche, 196; Mgt., 51, 153; Mgy., 53, 209; Rob., a child of, 271; Rob. ap Wm., 99; Wm., 86, 148, Gwen w. of, 86
- Ogilvy, Chas. Wm. Norman, vi.
- Olive (Oliffe, Oliue, Olyfe), Ro., 569; Wm., 523, Ann w. of, 523. *Tailor*: Fra. da. Wm., 466, 468; Hum. s. Wm., 477; Jn. s. Wm., 455; Rd. s. Wm., 505; Wm., 603, 632, 651, Jowan w. of, 603, Sar. w. of, 632; Wm. s. Wm., 641, 654, 661
- Oliver (Oliu'), weaver, 444, Mgt. his w., 444.
- Oliver (Oliu, Oliu', Oliuer, Oliv', Olliu', Olyv', Olyver), Al. da. Wm., 425; Ann, 503; Cath., 29, 592; Cath. da. Wm., 449; Dd., 435, Joan w. of, 435; Edw. s.
- Dd. ab, 549; Edw. s. Tho. ap, 484; Elnor. vz, 122; Elnor. da. Grif., 337; Elnor. da. Wm., 382\*, 514; Eliz., 256; Eliz. da. Tho. ap, 659\*; Ellen, 5, 276, 678; Gwen, 514; Gwen vz Jn., 95; Hh. s. Dd. ap, 527; Jane da. Mor., 485, 486; Joan da. Allen, 202; Jn., 19, 197, 286, Mgt. w. of, 197; Jonet vz, 32; Jud. da. Tho. ap, 659; Mgt., 198, 443; Mgt. da. Rd., 248; Martha da. Tho., 336; Mor., 477, 587, Cath. w. of, 477, 587; Mor. s. Tho. ap, 482; Oliver ap, 392; Reb. da. Tho., 535; Rd. ap, 519; Sam. s. Dd. ap, 506; Tho. ap, 530, Ann w. of, 530; Tho., a child of, 645; Tho. s. Jane, 510, 511; Tho. s. Wm., 405; Walter s. Wm., 370; Wm. ap Jn., 68. *Corvisor*: Jn. s. Rondle, 326; Rd. s. Rondle, 256. *Glover*: Cath. ch. Rd., 288; Michell s. Rd., 273; Rd., 260, 564, Ann w. of, 260, Eliz. w. of, 564. *Miller*: Jn. s. Rob., 641; Jud. da. Tho. ap, 659; My. da. Tho. ap, 637; Rd. s. Tho., 565, 576; Rob., 643; Tho. ap, 650, 661. *Weaver*: My. vz, 153
- Onslow (Onslowe), Edw. ap Rd., 142; Eliz. da. Mered. ap, 254; Mered. ap, 243, Elnor. w. of, 243; Rd., 172, 359, . . . the w. of, 172, Mgt. w. of, 359; Tho. s. Mered., 268; Tho. ap Rd., 162; Wm. s. Mered., 285. *Glover*: Jos. s. Mered. ap, 377. *Mason*: Rd. ap, 173, Gwen w. of, 173
- Osbourne, Jn., 604, Cath. w. of, 604
- Oswald (a child left in Oswestry), 656, 663
- Otes, Elnor. vz Wm., 188, 189; Wm., 188, My. w. of, 188
- Ou'ton, Rd. ap Tho., 444, Blanche w. of, 444
- Owen (Owens, Owin), Al., 289, 466, 491, 542; Al. ch. Tho. Dd. ap Owen ap, 265; And. s. Evan, 524; Angharad vz, 91; Ann vz, 578; Ann ch. And. ap, 277; Ann da. Jean ap, 332; Ann vz Jn. ap, 145; Ann vz Jn. ap Jn., 124; Ann da. Rd. ap, 534; Ann vz Tho. ap Jn. ap, 175; Bynner s. Tho., 601, 611; Cath., 6, 10\*, 19, 22, 28\*, 34, 35, 62, 414, 483;

Cath. da. Dd. ap, 308; Cath. da. Evan ap, 495; Cath. vz Holl. ap, 508; Cath. da. Hh. ap, 461; Cath. da. Joan, 284; Cath. da. Jn., 85, 658; Cath. vz Reinallt, 168; Cath. vz Wm. ap, 328; Dan. s. Holl. ap, 447; Dd., vi, 21, 219, 279, 628, 688, The w. of, 219; Dd. ap Dd. ap, 120, Mgt. w. of, 120; Dd. ap Grif. ap, 181; Dd. s. Holl. ap, 395; Dd. ap Jn. ap, 160; Dd. ch. Mgt. vz, 419; Dd. ap Reinallt ap, 101; Douse vz, 4, 50; Douse vz Jn. ap, 116\*; Edw. ap, 310, 565, Mgt. w. of, 565; Edw. ap Dd. ap, 69, 163, Eliz. w. of, 163, Mgt. w. of, 69; Edw. s. Evan, 629; Edw. ch. Holl. ap, 310; Edw. ap Jn. ap, 184; Edw. ap Reinallt ap, 161, 162, 329; Edw. ap Rd. ap, 73; Edw. s. Rd. ap Jn. ap, 406; Elnor. vz, 80, 115, 293; Elnor. vz Jeuan ap, 124; Elnor. da. Tho. ap Jn. ap, 204; Elnor. da. Tuder ap Jn. ap, 425; Eliz., 15, 87, 94, 523, 645, 684; Eliz. da. Hh., 525; Eliz. da. Jn., 108, 600, 647; Eliz. da. Rd. ap, 430; Eliz. da. Rd. ap Jn. ap, 431; Eliz. vz Rob. ap, 328; Eliz. da. Rog., 398; Eliz. da. Wm. ap Grif., 75; Ellen da. Jn., 514; Ellen vz Jn. ap Dd. ap, 48; Evan, 289, 300, 307, 508, Eliz. w. of, 300, 508, Joan w. of, 307; Evan ap, a child of, 308; Evan s. Tho. ap Jeuan ap, 484; Grif., 173, 311, 511, 652, Al. w. of, 652, Cath. w. of, 173, Jonet w. of, 311; Grif. ap Jn. ap, 108; Grif. ap Reinallt ap, 229, 454; Gwen, 246, 283, 490, 520, 566; Gwen vz Edw. ap, 189, 191; Gwen vz Jn. ap, 125; Gwen da. Rd. ap, 66\*, 506; Hy., 542; Holl. ap, a child of, 325; Holl. ap Dd. ap Dd. ap, 87; Hh., 666, Eliz. w. of, 666; Hh. ap Hh. ap, 212; Hh. ap Hh. ap Rees ap, 95; Hh. ap Jn. ap, 338, Gwen w. of, 338; Hh. ap Reinallt ap, 212; Hum. ap, 221, 448, Eliz. w. of, 221, Joan w. of, 448; Hum. s. Matt. ap, 411, 413; Jas., 37, 95, Mgt. w. of, 95; Jane vz Dd. ap Dd. ap, 101; Jane da. Eliz. vz, 386\*; Jane da. Grif., 661; Jane vz Jeuan ap, 98; Jane da. Jn., 615; Jane da.

Jn. Tho. ap, 249; Jane da. Lewis ap, 365; Jane da. Reinallt ap, 284; Jane da. Rob. ap, 494; Jane da. Tho. ap Jn. ap, 251; Jane vz Wm., 314; Jef. ap Rob. ap, 159; Jeremy ap Rd. ap, 104; Jeuan ap, 14, 140, Mgy. w. of, 140; Jeuan ap Dd. ap, 215, Jane w. of, 215; Jeuan ap Jn., 169; Jeuan s. Lewis ap, 312; Jeuan s. My. vz, 90; Joan vz, 164; Johannes, 299; Jn., 11, 22, 54, 72, 91, 94, 121, 337, 342, 447, 451, 490, 587, 590, 606, . . . w. of, 587, Uxor [the w. of], 72, Elnor. w. of, 91, Jessie w. of, 447, Joan w. of, 94, Jonet w. of, 22, Lowrie w. of, 490, Mgt. w. of, 451, 590; Jn. ap Dd. ap, 92, 101; Jn. s. Grif. ap, 285; Jn. s. Holl. ap, 459; Jn. ap Jeuan ap, 313; Jn. s. Jn., 82, 183, 205, 375, 387, 477\*; Jn. ap Jn. ap Dd. ap, 48, 136, 173, Mgt. w. of, 136; Jn. s. Matt. ap, 381, 390, 438; Jn. s. Rd. ap, 368, 446; Jn. s. Rd. ap Jn. ap, 364; Jn. s. Tho., 198, 615; Jn. s. Tho. ap Jn. ap, 270; Jn. s. Tuder ap Jn. ap, 411; Jn. ap Wm., 205; Jn. Dd. ap, 199, 225, Cath. w. of, 225; Jonet vz, 81, 337; Jonet ch. Rob. ap Jeuan ap, 195; Jud. da. Jn., 505; Lowrie, 302, 533, 648; Lucy, 348; Mgt., 10, 21, 29, 58, 83, 105, 235, 451, 469, 471, 551; Mgt. da. Edw. ap Jn. ap, 417; Mgt. da. Hh., 486, 541; Mgt. vz Rd. ap, 66\*; Mgt. vz Rob. ap, 197; Mgt. da. Rog., 440, 452; Mgy., 515; Marrett vz, 69; My., 398, 618; My. da. Jn., 486\*, 647, 648; My. da. Reinallt ap, 255; My. da. Rd. ap, 472; My. da. Rob. ap Jn. ap, 465; My. da. Tho., 479; Matt., 367, 472, Cicely w. of, 367; Matt. ap, . . . s. of, 448; Matt. s. Matt. ap, 458; Maud vz Dd. ap, 79; Morgan, 510, Ann w. of, 510; Morris s. Jn. ap, 97; Nich. s. Rd., 488; Oliver ap Grif. ap, 127; Owen ch. Tho. Dd. ap Owen ap, 265; Pet. s. Jeuan ap, 244; Pris., 622; Reb. da. Jn., 538; Reb. vz Tho. ap Jn. ap, 317; Rees ap, 52; Reinallt ap, 457; Reinallt s. Jn., 490; Rd., 1\*, 2, 21\*, 51, 54, 317, 348, Elnor. w. of, 317, Lucy w. of,

348; Rd. s. Grif. ap, 157, 293; Rd. s. Holl. ap, 337; Rd. s. Jn., 152, 204, 543, 631; Rd. s. Theodore ap Jn. ap, 432; Rd. s. Tho. ap Jeuan ap, 237; Rob., 263, 304, 457, 473, 502, 519, 520, 530, Elnor. w. of, 304, 457, Sinah w. of, 263; Rob. ap Dd. ap, 113; Rob. s. Gabriel, 492; Rob. s. Jn., 168, 286, 291, 519; Rob. s. Rob. ap, 229; Rog. ap, 52\*, 313, Mgy. w. of, 313; Rog. ap Dd. ap, 116, 118, Gwenhwyfar *als.* Gwen w. of, 118, Mgt. w. of, 116; Rog. s. Holl. ap, 363; Rog. s. Jeuan ap, 444; Rog. s. Rog. ap, 442; Rog. s. Tho., 583; Rog. ap Tho. ap Jeuan ap, 170; Rondle ap, 338, Ann w. of, 338; Rondle ap Jn. ap, 156; Rose. 418; Rose vz Rondle ap, 182; Rowl., 290; Rowl. s. Jn., 604; Sam. ch. Rob. ap, 368; Sam. ap Rob. ap Tho. ap, 213; Sam. s. Tho. ap, 460, 461; Sam. s. Tho. ap Jeuan ap, 277; Shonet vz, 2. 417; Shonet vz Dd. ap, 213; Shonet vz Jn. ap Jn. ap, 163; Sinah vz, 56, 58; Sinah da. Tho. ap Jn. ap, 303; Theodore, 611, Mgt. w. of, 611; Tho., vi, 51, 535, 558, 630, Cath. w. of, 558, Gwen w. of, 535, Jane w. of, 51; Tho. s. And. ap, 256, 263; Tho. s. Evan, 481; Tho. s. Holl. ap, 420; Tho. ap Jeuan ap, 305; Tho. s. Jn., 135, 197, 321, 472, 500; Tho. ap Jn. ap, . . . child of, 321; Tho. ap Llewellyn ap, . . . the child of, 299; Tho. s. Matt., 398; Tho. s. Rd. ap, 452; Tho. ap Rd. ap Jn. ap, 188; Tho. s. Rob. ap, 281; Tho. s. Rog., 429\*, 457; Tho. s. Tho. ap Jeuan ap, 358; Tho. s. Water, 532; Tudor ap Jn. ap, 532; W<sup>r</sup> ap, 22; Wm., vi, 437, 557, 567, 618, Eliz. w. of, 567, Mgt. w. of, 437, Pris. w. of, 557; Wm. ap Jn. ap, 69, 73; Wm. ap Jn. ap, Nothus [base child of], 134; Wm. s. Lewis ap, 292; Wm. s. Rd. ap, 453. *Baker*: Jeuan ap Wm. ap, 149; Rd. ch. Rd. ap, 264. *Carpenter*: Cath. da. Jn., 284\*. *Collier*: Rd. s. Rob. ap, 515. *Corvisor*: Dowlse da. And. ap, 274; Hh. ap Jn. ap, 432; Jeremy ap Rd. ap, 91; Jn. ap Hh. ap, 391, Gwen w. of, 391; Mgt. vz Rd. ap, 106\*; Mgy.

vz Rd. ap, 126; Rd. s. And. ap, 240. *Glover*: Edw. ap Jeuan ap, 130; Eliz. vz Jeuan ap, 159, 162, 168; Jeuan ap, the child of, 188; Joan vz Jeuan ap, 148; Mgt. vz, 144; Mgt. vz Jeuan ap, 123, 229. *Labourer*: Al. vz, 116; Ann vz Rob. ap, 329, 333; Edw. ap, 326, Eliz. w. of, 326; Edw. s. Jn., 585; Edw. ch. Rob. ap, 333; Evan, 502, 541, Joan w. of, 502; Gabriel, 567, Al. w. of, 567; Grif. ap Jn. ap, 108; Hh. ap, 233; Jeuan ap, 295; Jn., 631; Jn. ap Dd. ap, 193; Jn. ap Jn., 146; Jn. ap Rob. ap, 235; Jn. ap Rog. ap, 235; Lowrie da. Jn., 520; Mgt. da. Jn., 451\*; Reg. s. Jn. ap, 458; Reg. s. Rob. ap, 294; Reinallt s. Rob. ap, 278; Rd. s. Hh. ap Jn. ap, 408; Rob. ap, 213, 334, 385, Blanche w. of, 213; Rog. ap, 286; Rog. s. Rob. ap, 273; Theophilus s. Hh., 593. *Maltster*: Mgt. da. Jn., 633, 671; Sim. s. Jn., 657. *Miller*: Cath. da., 433; Evan s. Edw. ap, 236; Gwen vz Rob. ap, 186\*; Jonet ch. Edw. ap, 278. *Pedler*: Cath. da. Lewis ap, 279. *Sawyer*: Jn. s. Rog., 371. *Tailor*: Cath. da. Holl. ap, 276; Dd. ch. Tho. ap, 353; Elnor. da. Tho. ap, 341; Eliz. vz Tho. ap, 374; Hh. ap, 130; Owen s. Tho. ap, 481; Rob. ap, 175; Rob. s. Tho. ap, 363; Tho., 269, 419, Cath. w. of, 269, 419. *Waker* [*ropemaker*]: Eliz. da. Jn., 517; Evan s. Jn., 484. *Weaver*: Dd. ap, 284, 336, Jonet w. of, 284; Edw. s. Rd., 400; Elnor. da. Evan (Jeuan) ap, 310, 315; Eliz. da. Evan (Jeuan) ap, 406, 453; Evan ap, 568, Eliz. w. of, 568; Hum. ap Jn., 162; Jn., 218; Jn. s. Evan ap, 372, 389; Mered. s. Rd. ap, 355; Rd., 427, 430, Rose w. of, 427; Rd. s. Rd. ap, 398; Rob. ap, 331; Rob. s. Jeuan ap, 344; Rog. s. Edw. ap, 273; Tho. s. Rd. ap, 371

Padmore (Padmoore, Padmor), Jn., 654, Dor. w. of, 654; Mgt. da. Jn., 607; Rd. s. Jn., 640, 654; Tho. s. Jn., 672  
 Padog, Rd., 581, Jane w. of, 581  
 Par., *innkeeper*, Edw. ap, 570  
 Parance, Tho., 86, Jane w. of, 86

- Parbott, Wm., 582; My. w. of, 582  
 Pardo (Pardow), My., 532; Walter s. Marmaduke, 502  
 Parkes (Parcke, Parckes, Park, Parke, Parks), *see also* Pearks, . . . , 588; Ann vz Jn., 207\*;  
 Jane da. Rob., 473; Jn., 207; Ann w. of, 207; Tho. s. Rob., 464  
 Parkyn, Magd. da. Wm., 614  
 Parry (Parrey, Parrie, Parries, Pary), Ann da. Foulk, 269; Ann da. Hh., 387, 422; Ann da. Jn., 523; Cath. da. Rd., 602; Douse, 539; Douse vz Hh., 360; Edw., vi; Edw. s. Hh., 484, 506; Eliz., 646; Ermyn, 539; Ermyn da. Hh. ap, 405; Fra. s. Jn., 626; Hh., 297; Elnor. w. of, 297; Hh., a child of, 322; Jane ch. Hy., 329; Jane ch. Wm., 254; Jn., 591, 677; Ann w. of, 591; My. w. of, 677; Jn. ap Edw., 222; Jn. s. Hh., 310, 512; Jn. s. Jn., 498; Jn. s. Rd., 219\*, 230, 613; Jn. s. Tho., 442, 443; Jos. s. Wm., 437; Let. da. Tho., 450; Mgt., 517, 542, 555, 665; Mgt. da. Hh., 331; Mgt. da. Jn., 467; Mgt. da. Rd., 598; Martha da. Jn., 539; Martha da. Rd., 668\*;  
 My., 471, 658; My. da. Jn., 483; My. da. Rd., 595; My. da. Tho., 463; Mor., 605; Pearce, 326; Ann w. of, 326; Reb. da. Hh., 488; Rd., 523, 594; Mgt. w. of, 523; Rd., a child of, 563; Rd. ap Edw., 213; Mgt. w. of, 213; Rd. s. Jn., 446\*, 453, 598; Rd. s. Rd., 637\*;  
 Rd. s. Tho., 456, 459; Rog., 488; Sam. s. Tho., 481; Tho., 464, 489, 503; Tho. s. Rd., 579; Wm., 365; Elnor. w. of, 365  
 Partin, Mgt. da. Wm., 646  
 Pawmer, Jn., 222  
 Payne (Paine, Pane, Payen), Al. da. Rd., 670\*;  
 Ann da. Rd., 656; Edw., 335, 409, 448; Joan w. of, 448; Edw. s. Jn., 299; Elnor. 233, 487; Eliz., 319, 596; Eliz. da. Edw., 423, 508; Eliz. da. Rd., 595; Jn., 428, 585, 664; Jn. ap Oliver, 167; Mgt., 509; Mgt. da. Edw., 283; Mgt. da. Oliver, 531; Mgt. da. Rd., 603, 604, 611; Mgt. da. Rog., 613; Martha da. Tho., 609; My., 653; My. da. Oliver, 459, 546, 549; My. da. Tho., 580, 584; Mr., 676;  
 Nath. s. Jn., 269; Oliver s. Tho., 566, 567, 638, 639; Reb. da. Tho., 648; Rd., 570, 589, 667; Ann w. of, 570; Mgt. w. of, 589; Rd. ch. Jn., 244; Rd. s. Oliver, 485; Rd. s. Rd., 656; Rog., 441, 467; Cath. w. of, 441; Rog. s. Edw., 204, 467; Tho., 555, 564; Cath. w. of, 564; Jane w. of, 555; Tho. s. Oliver, 428; Wm., 168, 650  
 Paynter, Sar., 163  
 Peake (Peahe, Peeke), Dd. s. Jn., 359; Geo. s. Jn., 513; Jn., 258, 398, 461, 515; Ellen w. of, 515; My. w. of, 258, 398; Jn. s. Jn., 279\*;  
 Pet. s. Jn., 260; Rog. s. Jn., 329, 340  
 Pearce (Peares, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Pierce, Piers, Pirce), Allen s. Rowl., 563, 573; Cath., 513; Eliz. vz Tho., 173; Ellen, 577; Jn. s. Dor., 664; Jud., 691\*;  
 My., 642, 643; Tho., 292, 435; Eliz. w. of, 435; Wm., 519; Jane w. of, 519; Wm. s. Rowl., 591. *Butcher*: Edw., 655; Eliz. w. of, 655; Edw. s. Edw., 665; Hester da. Tho., 641; Jn. s. Rowl., 578; Jn. s. Tho., 628; Pet. s. Rowl., 578; Rowl., 655, 657; Ellen w. of, 655; Sar. w. of, 657; Tho. s. Tho., 594, 662, 670. *Corvisor*: And., 557; Edw. s. Wm., 547; Fra. s. Wm., 528; Jn. s. Wm., 551; Sar. da. Wm., 657. *Labourer*: Ann da. Edw., 609. *Miller*: Tho. s. Rob., 611; Wm. s. Rob., 609. *Tailor*: Hum., 496; My. da. Hum., 500  
 Pearks (Pearkes, Perxe), *see also* Parks, Edw., 423; Jos. s. Rob., 487; Rob., 458; Dor. w. of, 458  
 Pemarton, Rd., 182  
 Pemberye, My., 108  
 Penbrocke, Ralph, 275; Mgt. w. of, 275  
 Penda of Northumbria, iii.  
 Penleton, Jane da. Jn., 252  
 Penllyn, Ann vz Edw. ap Wm., 88  
 Penrhyn (Penryn), Dd., 186, 506; Jane w. of, 186; Grif., 525; Jn. ap Dd., 175, 177; Rob. s. Jn., 338  
 Penrie, Pris. da. Tho., 367  
 Peplowe (Pepley), Rd. s. Ad., 250; Sar. da. Ad., 276  
 Percifall, Sar., 574  
 Peter the miller, 540

Pewterers, London, The Co. of, 690  
 Phillips & Morris, iii.  
 Phillips (Phelipp, Phelippes, Phelipps, Philip, Philipp, Philipps, Philips, Phillip, Phillipe, Philipp, Philippe, Philipps, Philipps, Phylip, Phylips, Phylp, Pillips), Ann vz, 59; Ann da. Austin, 411, 427; Ann da. Dd., 500; Ann vz Jn., 138; Augustine, 464; Blanche vz Rd., 106; Cath. vz Wm., 93; Dan., 691; Donne, Aunt of Rd., 690; Dor. da. Amb., 404; Edw. ap Jn., 110; Eliz. vz Jn., 61; Fra., 565, 694; Fra. ch. Mor., 281\*; Gwen vz Tho., 78; Jas., 689\*, 694\*, Phillippa w. of, 692\*, 693\*, 694\*, Bros. & Sisters of, 694; Jane vz Jn., 140, 367; Joan vz Jn., 97; Joan vz Rog., 320; Jn., 99, 256, 690; Jn. ap Jn., 83, 126, 167; Jn. ap Mor., 240\*; Jn. ap Rog., 143; Jn. Wm., 540, Eliz. w. of, 540; Jonet, 26, 116; Lewis ap, 54, Gwen w. of, 54; Lucy da. Jn., 275; Mgt., 29; My. vz Jn., 167; Mor. ap Rog. ap Rd., 62; Rd., 12, 93, 94, 102, 176, 690, 691, Dowlse w. of, 93, Mgt. w. of, 176; Rd. s. Augustine, 434\*; Rd. ap Jn., 205\*; Rd. s. Rob., 247\*; Rd. ap Walter, 159; Rob., 97; Rog., 136, Sinah w. of, 136; Rog. ap Jn., 117; Rog. ap Rd., 67, Sinah w. of, 67; Rose vz, 46; Shonet da. Amb., 393; Sr. Tho. ap Rd., 92; Tho., 121, 565, Eliz. w. of, 565, Ellen w. of, 121; Tho. s. Mor., 259, 306; Wm., 165. *Corvisor*: Jn. s. Austin, 396; Phil. s. Augustine, 355. *Labourer*: Jn., 573, Al. w. of, 573; Rog., 149, 357, Cath. w. of, 149, 357. *Mason*: Jn., 585, Mgt. w. of, 585. *Scrivener*: Mor., 364. *Taberner [tavern keeper]*: Rog., 506. *Weaver*: Dd. s. Rd., 409; Edw. s. Rd., 451, 478; Hum. s. Rd., 432; Rd., 386, 489, Eliz. w. of, 386, Gwerfyl w. of, 489; Rob. s. Rd., 372  
 Phivion (Ffivion, Ffyfian, Phifian, Phifton, Phivian, Vivian), Evan s. Wm., 290; Jane vz Wm., 178; Jeuan ap Wm., 128; Jn. ap Wm., 106\*; Lowrie, 173; Rob. ch. Wm., 191; Wm., 100, Jane w. of, 100; Wm., . . child of, 153

Piggott (Peegott, Piggot, Pigot, Pigott), Ann, 657; Ann da. Wm., 551; Dd., 477, 551, Ann w. of, 477; Gwenhwyfar, 151; Hh., 402, 477, Eliz. w. of, 477, Jane w. of, 402; Jane da. Wm., 583; My. da. Wm., 560; Rd., vi; Rd. s. Rd., 487; Rowl. s. Dd., 522; Wm., 627; Wm., . . s. of, 600; Wm. s. Dd., 484  
 Pilston, Agn., 65  
 Piper (Pip), Al. vz Jn., 107, 155, 183; Cath., 402; Cath. da. Grif. ap Dd., 226; Elnor. ch. Cath., 479; Eliz. vz Jn. ap Dd., 184; Jn. ap Jn., 95, 199; Mgt. vz Jn., 208; Rose vz Grif. ap Dd., 175; Tho. ap Jn., 177; Wm., 83, 223, Eliz. w. of, 223  
 Pip', Daid *als.*, see Davies *als.* Pip'.  
 Pip', Gruffith *als.*, see Griffiths *als.* Pip'.  
 Pip', Sondry *als.*, see Sondry *als.* Pip'.  
 Platt, Pet., 404  
 Pob Peth, Ellis ap Hugh *als.*, see Hugh, labourer,—Ellis *als.* Pob Peth.  
 Poole, Gwen da. Rd., 492; My. da.-in-law to Hy., 595  
 Pope, Edm., 683, 685; Rog., 53, Mgy. w. of, 53  
 Powell (Powel), Ann, 480, 590; Arabella da. Tho., 511; Cath., 630; Cath. da. Wm., 499; Elnor. da. Jn., 322, 324; Eliz., 537; Eliz. vz Tho., 359; Em., 537; Ellen, 645; Ellen da. Wm., 513; Jas. s. Rob., 532; Jane, 652; Jane da. Tho., 529; Jn., 265, 337, 351, 417, 433, 559, Dor. w. of, 265, 351, Hester w. of, 559; Jn. s. Jn., 434, 539; Jn. s. Rob., 512; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 354; Jn. Tho., 526, The w. of, 526; Mgt. da. Rd., 515; Mgt. da. Tho., 526, 533; Maria da. Tho., 547; Martha da. Tho., 617, 618; My. vz Jn. ap, 333; My. da. Wm., 532, 534; Matt. s. Jn., 385; Nath. s. Rd., 441, 487; Reb. da. Grif., 674; Rd., 592, 620, Sar. rel., 620; Rd., a da. of, 639; Rd., . . s. of, 455; Rd. s. Nath., 528; Rd. s. Rd., 676; Rd. s. Tho., 498; Rd. s. Wm., 511; Rob. s. Tho., 340; Rob. s. Wm., 490; Sar., 587, 625; Sar. da. Rd., 452; Sinah da. Jn., 419; Tho., 128, 635, 686\*, Gwen

- w. of, 635; Tho. s. Jn., 334; Tho. s. Tho., 513\*; Tho. s. Wm., 486; Wm., 475, 598, 654, Jane w. of, 475; Wm., . . . s. of, 565; Wm. s. Wm., 516
- Powis (Powys), Earl of, iii\*; Jn., 26, Mgt. w. of, 26; Lowrie vz Jn., 40
- Powys, Dd. *als.*, see Davies *als.* Powys.
- Preece (Prece, Prees, Preise, Prise), Cath. da. Rd., 253; Dd. s. Tho., 444; Edw., 237, Mgt. w. of, 237; Elnor. da. Jn., 399, 405, 429; Jane ch. Jn. ap, 444; Jane da. Rd., 403; Lewis s. Rd., 250; Lucy da. Jn., 387, 390; My., 403; My. da. Wm., 400; Oliver, 240, 247, Elnor. w. of, 240; Phil., 404; Reinallt s. Tho., 384; Rog. s. Tho., 413, 415; Salamon, 254; Wm., 438
- Price (Prce, Pryce, And. s. Sam., 537; Allen s. Holl., 258\*; Ann, 218, 513; Ann vz Tho., 106, 176; Art., 298; Cath. vz Rob., 97, 282; Dd. ap Rob., 87; Dd. ch. Tho. ap, 288; Edw., 32, 67, 368, 369, 590, 610, Ann w. of, 590, Cath. w. of, 67, Mgt. w. of, 32, 368, 610; Edw. ap Rob., 86; Elnor., 81; Elnor. da. Jn., 296; Elnor. vz Tho., 170, 174; Eliz., 459, 637; Eliz. da. Edw., 519; Eliz. da. Jn., 330; Eliz. da. Morgan, 573; Eliz. da. Wm., 594; Ellen, 446; Ellen vz Jn., 47; Ellen vz Tho. ap, 348; Fra. da. Sam., 613; Hh., 549, 656, Reb. w. of, 549; Hh., child of, 293, 590; Hh., twins of, 585; Jane, 660; Jane da. Jn., 262; Jane vz Rob., 107, 120; Joan, 600; Jn., vi, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 94, 152, 299, 457, 459, 632, Eliz. w. of, 87, 94, Jane w. of, 85, Mgt. w. of, 86, 457, 459; Jn. s. Dor., 664; Jn. ap Jn., 42, 58; Jn. s. Wm., 321, 581, Maud w. of, 321; Josh. s. Hh., 568, 577; Mgt., 559; Mgt. da. Dd., 537; Mgt. vz Nich. ap Tho., 120; Mgt. vz Rob., 73; Mgt. vz Tho., 204; Mgt. vz Tho. ap Jn., 227; Mgy., 313; My., 250; My. da. Edw., 593; My. da. Hh., 557, 559; My. da. Jn., 543; My. da. Rd., 505; My. vz Rob., 120; My. da. Tho., 528; My. da. Wm., 562; Maud vz Edw., 38;
- Pris. vz Jn., 359; Rd., 208, 450, 485, 496, 597, 603, 654, Ann w. of, 496, Cath. w. of, 603, Eliz. w. of, 450, Lowrie w. of, 208, 597; Rd. s. Ad., 299; Rd. ch. Jn., 265, 266; Rd. s. Wm., 617; Rob., 92, 142, 144, 338, Cath. w. of, 338, Joan w. of, 92; Rob. s. Harry, 536; Rog. s. Owen, 519, 524; Sam., 529, 600, 657, Ellen w. of, 529; Sam. s. Rd., 673; Sinah vz Rob., 64, 73; Sir Hum., 206; Sybil, 541; Tho., 49, 80, 171, 194, 227, 325, 527, Ann w. of, 171, Blanche w. of, 49; Tho. s. Dd., 495, 518; Tho. s. Jn., 277; Tho. s. Rd., 526, 584; Wm., 306, 362, 546, 554, 628, 635, Ann w. of, 306, 362, 546, Ellen w. of, 554, My. w. of, 628; Wm., a da. of, 519; Wm. s. Tho. ap, 354; Wm. s. Wm., 644; Wini., 86
- Price, Nicholas *als.*, see Nicholas *als.* Price.
- Prichard, Al. da. wid., 668; Eliz., 560; Jn., 584, My. w. of, 584; Mgt., 576; Sam., 662; Tho. s. Jn., 609; Tho. s. Wm., 557; Wid., The da. of, 675
- Priden, Jn., 642, My. w. of, 642
- Prignald, Edw., 639, Elnor. w. of, 639
- Prince, Edw. s. Edw. the, 587
- Prince, Vaughan *als.*, see Vaughan *als.* Prince.
- Probert, My., 562
- Procher, Ann vz Tho., 72
- Prytherch, Rob., 529, Cath. w. of, 529
- P'son, Thom's *als.*, see Thomas *als.* P'son.
- Pugh, Edw. s. Tho., 576; Jn. Wm., 587, Jane w. of, 587; Mgt., 585; Prud. da. Tho., 576; Tho., 574; Wm., 577, Ellen w. of, 577
- Pursell, Jn., 576, Eliz. w. of, 576
- Ralph (Raffe, Raph, Raphe), Cath., 226, 523; Cath. vz Edw., 152; Dd. s. Jn. ap Edw., 530, 535; Edw., 139, Gwen w. of, 139; Edw. s. Rd. ab Edw., 542; Ellen vz, 229; Hh. ap, 44; Jn. ap Edw., 187, 596; Jn. ap Edw., . . . s. of, 436; Lucy da. Rd. ap Edw., 445; Mgt. da. Jn. ap Edw., 455; Mgt. da. Rd. ap Edw., 653; My. ch. Rd. ap Edw., 453; Rd. ap Dd., 168; Rd. ap Edw., 610, 643, Ann w. of, 610;

Rd. s. Jn. ap Edw., 510; Rog., 4; Tho. s. Edw. Jn. ap Edw., 665; Wm. s. Rd. ap Edw., 453\*, 640\*. *Collier*: Mgt. da., 512. *Smith*: Al. vz, 140; Mgy. vz, 117; Maud vz, 52  
 Randolph (Ranulph), weaver, 103, Sinah his w., 103  
 Ratchliffe (Rackli, Racklief, Rattliff), And. s. Rob., 364; Ann da. Rog., 305; Mgy., 447; Pet. s. Rob., 430; Rob., 599  
 Rattlist, Rob., 28  
 Ratwige, Jane, 245  
 Redrop (Redrope, Redropp), Ann vz Rd., 425; Elnor. vz Pearce, 377; Eliz., 471; Rd., 258  
 Reed (Reade), Mgt. da. Rob., 323; Rowl., 694  
 Rees, butcher, 518, 532, Eliz. his w., 532, Ellen his w., 518  
 Rees, servant of Edw. Kynaston, 83  
 Rees, weaver, 218, Gwen his w., 218  
 Rees (Reece, Reese, Res, Ric, Rice, Ris, Ris', Rs), . . . ap, 455, Cath. w. of, 455; Agn. vz, 95; Alex. ap Dd. ap, 105; Al. vz, 31, 161; Al. da. Mor. ap, 392; Al. vz Tho. ap, 206; Ann vz, 35, 468, 537, 561; Ann vz Adda ap, 127; Ann vz Ann vz, 147; Ann vz Dd. ap Jn. ap, 168; Ann da. Grif. ap, 374; Ann da. Hh. ap, 269; Ann da. Tho. ap, 139; Blanche vz, 7; Cath. vz, 10, 54, 83, 105, 139; Cath. da. Fra. ap, 341; Cath. vz Jeanan ap, 181; Cath. vz Rd. ap Holl. ap, 145; Cath. da. Tho. ap, 98, 464, 473; Cicely vz, 20; Dd. ap, 2, 5, 89, 117, Gwen w. of, 2, Jane w. of, 117; Dd. ap, Sir, 53; Dd. ap Edw. ap Mor. ap, 142; Dd. ap Jn. ap, 85, 180, Mgt. w. of, 85; Dd. ap Rob. ap, 63; Dor., 462; Douse vz Tho. ap, 62; Edw. ap, 33, 46; Edw. ap Mor. ap, 103, Cath. w. of, 103; Elnor. vz, 15, 189; Elnor. vz Dd. ap Jn. ap, 110, 111; Elnor. vz Holl. ap, 150; Elnor. vz Jn. ap, 57, 68; Elnor. vz Mor. ap, 100; Elnor. da. Tho. ap, 484; Eliz. vz, 22, 42, 45\*, 114; Eliz. vz Dd. ap Jn. ap, 127, 155, 359; Eliz. vz Shonet vz Jn. ap, 173; Ellen, 31, 554; Evan ap, 289; Gwen vz, 14, 54, 55; Gwen da. Dd. ap,

476; Gwen vz Jn. ap Jn. ap, 168; Gwen vz Rd., 62; Gwenhwyfar vz, 102, 197; Gwenhwyfar vz Dd. ap, 390; Gwerfyl vz, 54; Holl. ap, 97, Rel. of, 97; Holl. ap, the child of, 221; Hh. ap, 63, 285, 492, Al. w. of, 63, Elnor. w. of, 285; Hh. ap Hh. ap, 94, 245, Al. w. of, 245; Hh. s. Tho. ap, 380, 389; Hum. ap, 18; Jas. ap Owen ap, 60; Jane vz, 32, 368, 426, 628; Jane vz Dd. ap Jn. ap, 93; Jane vz Edw. ap Wm. ap, 176; Jane vz Jn. ap, 113; Jane da. Jn. Tho. ap, 257; Jane da. Tho. ap, 97, 137; Jef. ap, 47; Jeanan ap, 10, 12, 15, 173, 226; Jeanan s. Hh. ap Hh. ap, 253; Joan vz, 58, 106, 289; Jn., 49, 75, 602, Eliz. w. of, 602, Grace w. of, 75; Jn. ap Dd. ap, 129; Jn. ap Holl. ap, 125; Jn. s. Jn. ap, 94, 339, Eliz. rel., 94; Jn. ap Lewis ap, 122; Jn. ap Rd. ap Edw. ap, 171; Jn. s. Rob. ap, 222; Jn. ap Tho. ap, 128, Mgt. w. of, 128; Jonet vz, 11, 15, 36, 58, 160; Jonet da. Rondle ap, 481; Jos. ch. Ann vz, 473; Jud. da. Jn., 604; Lewis ap Edw. ap, 166; Lowrie vz, 22, 105, 244; Lucy (Leuku) da., 17, 654; Mgt., 3, 12\*, 26, 36, 56, 57, 116, 190, 227, 300, 548; Mgt. da. Edw. ap, 494; Mgt. da. Jn. ap, 258; Mgt. vz Rob. ap, 118; Mgt. da. Tho. ap, 455; Mgt. da. Wm. ap, 216, 270; Mgy. vz, 55; Martha da. Dd. ap, 260; My., 518, 589; Maud vz, 125, 244, 535; Mered. ap, 51; Mor. ap Hh. ap, 75; Morvyth vz, 9; Nich. ap Jn. Tho. ap, 217; Owen ap, the da. of, 63; Rd. ap, 241, 313, Sinah w. of, 241; Rd. ap Dd. ap, 213; Rd. ap Grif. ap, 85; Rd. ch. Gwen vz, 297; Rd. ap Holl. ap, 225; Rd. ap Jn. ap Tho. ap, 134; Rd. ap Tho. ap, 177; Rob. ap, 370, Eliz. w. of, 370; Rob. ap Edw. ap Wm. ap, 211; Rob. ap Jn. ap, 75\*, 417; Rob. ap Lewis ap, 148; Rob. s. Rob. ap, 237; Rog. ap, 47; Rog. ap Wm. ap, 180; Sar. da. Tho. ap, 485; Shonet vz, 13, 367; Sim. ch. Tho. ap, 323; Sinah vz, 48; Tho. ap, 18, 29, 31, 45, 253, 403, 443; Agn. w. of, 18, Ann w. of,



253, Eliz. w. of, 403; Tho. ap Dd. ap, 65; Tho. ap Tho. ap Mor. ap Jn. ap, 187; Tudor ap Jeuan ap, 172; Wm. ap, 40, 169, 214, 270, Ann Hughes w. of, 270, Eliz. w. of, 214; Wm. ap Hh. ap, 248, Ellen w. of, 248. *Baker*: Cath. vz Tho. ap, 105; Gwen vz, 86; Hh. ap Tho. ap, 191; Mgt. vz Edw. ap, 77; Tho., 85, 125, Lowrie w. of, 85. *Barber*: Eliz. vz, 44. *Butcher*: Edw., 638; Elnor. da. Rog., 285; Hh. s., 533; Mgt. da., 470; Oliver ap . . da. of, 312; Tabitha da. Oliver ap, 248. *Corvisor*: Jn. ap Rog. ap, 179; Mgt. da. Tho. ap, 204, 240; My. da. Tho. ap, 191, 196. *Friser*: Grif. ap, 78. *Glazier*: Morgan, 574, Jane w. of, 574. *Glover*: Cath. vz, 101, 103; Eliz. vz, 123; Ellen da., 216\*; Jn. ap, 78; Wm. s. Wm. ap, 384. *I gwyn [the white-haired man]*: Hh. ap Ellis ap, 180. *Labourer*: Alex. ap Dd. ap, 168; Al. vz Rd. ap, 196\*; Al. vz Wm. ap, 177, 183; Ann da. Tho. ap, 404; Dd., 87, 121, 125, Cath. w. of, 125; Edw. ap, 421; Edw. ap Wm. ap, 163; Eliz. da. Tho. ap, 395; Eliz. vz Wm. ap, 370; Fra. ap Rees ap, 178; Gwen vz Jeuan ap, 140; Holl. ap, 396; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 424; Lowrie vz Dd. ap, 141; My. vz Dd. ap, 160; Rd. ap, 165, 210, Eliz. w. of, 210, Lowrie w. of, 165; Rd. s. Tho. ap, 263; Tho. ap, 343, Ann w. of, 343; Tho. ap, . . da. of, 366; Tho. s. Holl. ap, 244\*; Wm. ap, 143, 185, Cath. w. of, 143; Wm. s. Wm. ap, 392. *Leewydd [painter]*: Elnor. vz, 48. *Maltster*: Barth. s. Tho. ap, 307. *Miller (molend')*: And. s. Art. ap, 283; Ann da., 503; Ann vz Holl. ap, 136, 186; Ann vz Tho. ap, 157; Barn. ap Holl. ap, 168, 185; Dd. ap, 425; Douse vz Tho. ap, 121\*; Elnor. vz Nich. ap, 159; Elnor. vz Tho. ap, 73; Hh. s. Dd. ap, 301; Hh. ap Tho., 90; Jeuan s. Dd. ap, 223; Mgt. vz, 137\*; Mgt. vz Holl. ap, 123; Mgt. vz Jn. ap, 150; Maud da., 504; Owen s. Dd. ap, 272; Rog. ap, 87; Tho. ap, 125, 173, 420; Tho., a child of, 445; Wm. ap,

146; Wm. ap Holl. ap, 182. *Saddler*: Grif. ap Tho. ap, 88; Tho. ap, 183, Jane w. of, 183. *Saer [carpenter]*: Eliz. vz, 160; Hh. ap, 105, 106, Al. w. of, 106; Hh. ap Wm. ap Dd. ap, 89; Mor. ap Hh. ap, 105. *Sherman*: Eliz. da. Tho. ap, 426. *Tailor*: Ellis ap, 195. *Weaver*: Dd. s. Hh. ap, 256\*; Edw. s. Jn. ap Dd. ap, 320, 390; Gabriel s. Hh. ap Hh. ap, 260; Grace vz Rd. ap, 87\*; Hh. ap, 330; Mgt. da. Edw. ap, 486\*; Rees ap, 55; Rees, . . ap, 15; Rog. s. Jn., 617\*; Sar. da. Jn., 648; Shonet vz Rob. ap, 182; Tho. s. Jn., 566. *Reese (Ris') als. Gough (Goz)*, Grif. ap, 26, 294, Ann w. of, 26. *Rice als. Grythor*, Jn. ap, 110. *Reeves, Sar.*, 645. *Reinallt (Reignald, Reignalde, Reignaldes, Reignalds, Reignold, Reignolde, Reignolds, Reinald, Reinalt, Renalds, Renalt, Reynald, Reynaldes, Reynalt, Rignald, Rinald, Rinalds, Rinalt, Rynald, Rynalde, Rynalds)*, Agn. vz, 13; Al. vz, 163; Al. da. Dd. ap, 145, 306; Angharad vz Dd. ap, 172, 185; Ann vz, 165, 211, 341; Ann vz Rd. ap, 96; Art. ap Jeuan ap, 112; Cath. vz, 52, 62, 129, 406, 503, 518; Cath. da. Dd. ap, 521, 527, 533; Cath. da. Edw. ap, 210, 310; Cicely vz Dd. ap, 63\*; Dd. ap, 318, 436, 567, . . . w. of, 318; Edm. ap, 58; Edw. ap, 281, 553, Jane w. of, 281; Edw. ap Dd. ap, 70, 71; Edw. s. Gwen, 379\*; Edw. s. Rd. ab, 542; Elnor. vz Dd. ap, 63\*, 80; Elnor. vz Grif. ap, 71; Elnor. da. Rd., 597; Eliz., 52, 403, 514, 524, 646; Eliz. da. Edw. ap, 302; Evan s. Jn. ap Rd. ap, 447; Grif. ap, the da. of, 69; Grif. ap Jn. ap, 517; Gwen vz, 497; Gwenhwyfar vz Wm. ap, 65; Hester da. Jn., 396; Holl. ap, 11; Hh. s. Gwen, 477; Hum. s. Jn., 378; Jane, 573; Jessie vz, 447; Jeuan ap, 162, 210, Gwen w. of, 210; Joan vz, 49; Joan vz Wm. ap, 110; Jn., 48, 72, 114, 393, 408, 455, 481, Doulee w. of, 393, 408, Eliz. w. of, 114, 455, Lowrie w. of, 72, Mgt. w. of, 481, Mand w. of,

48; Jn. ch. Edw. ap, 360, 366; Jn. ap Jeuan ap, 92; Lewis ap, 210, Gwen w. of, 210; Mgt. vz 172, 269, 514, 584; Mgt. da. Edw. ap, 335; Mgt. da. Jn., 410; Mgt. da. Rd., 552, 554; Prud. da. Rd. ap Jn. ap Jeuan ap, 229; Rd. ap, 102, Mgt. w. of, 102; Rd. ap, a da. of, 102; Rd. s. Dd. ap, 503; Rd. s. Edw. ap, 379, 480; Rd. ap Jeuan ap, 84; Rd. ch. Jn. ap, 362; Rd. ap Jn. ap Jeuan ap, 73; Rd. s. Wm. ap, 662; Rob. ap, 119, 261, 501, Cath. w. of, 501, Eliz. w. of, 261; Rob. s. Edw., 292; Rose da. Gwen vz, 222; Sar., 565; Sar. da. Wm. ap, 675; Sinah da. Edw. ap, 402; Tho. ap Dd. ap, 98; Tho. ch. Edw. ap, 360; Tho. s. Wm. ap. 608; Wm. ap, 387; Wm. s. Dd. ap, 119, 485. *Corvisor*: Dd. ap, 176, Ann w. of, 176; Dor. vz Dd. ap, 176; Edw. ap Dd. ap, 201; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 222; Sar. da. Dd. ap, 262; Tho., 199, 489. *Glover*: Cath. da. Jn., 213, 300; Jn., 512; Rd. ap Jn., 139; Sar. vz Jn., 158; Tho. s. Jn., 147, 187. *Harper*: Rd. ap Jn., 191. *Labourer*: Eliz. da. Jn. ap, 483; Ellen da. Rd., 644\*; Hh. s. Jn., 404\*; Jn. ap, 250; Rd., . . . da. of, 663; Rd. s. Rd., 658\*; Shonet da. Rd., 675. *Maltster*: Edw. s. Rd., 574; Jn. s. Rd., 638; My. da. Rd., 591, 599; Rd., 550, Ann w. of, 550; Rd. s. Rd., 561; Sar. da. Rd., 628, 629. *Miller*: Edw. ap Jeuan ap, 125; Johannes ap, 415, Jane w. of, 415; Jn. ap, 129, 414, 499. Cath. w. of, 129, 414. *Relator* [informer]: Jn. s. Jn., 428; Rog. s. Jn., 432. *Slater*: Jn., 41, 199, Lowrie w. of, 41, 199. *Taberner* [tavern keeper]: Cath. da. Gwen vz, 318; Jn. s. Gwen vz, 352. *Tiler*: Joan vz, 130; Rd. ap, 98. *Weaver*: Jn., 152, 198, Maud w. of, 152; Mgt. vz, 490; Reinallt s. Tho. ap Dd. ap, 424  
Rhinn, Jn. s. Dd., 271  
Richard, 36  
Richard, Bishop of St. Asaph, 688  
Richard, Clerk of Muckleston, 316  
Richard of Lloiger, 332  
Richard, miller, 453; . . his w., 453

Richard, saer [carpenter], 178, Mgt. his w., 178  
Richard y gwydd [the weaver], 355, Al. his w., 355  
Richards (Rd, Ric, Ric', Rich, Rich', Richar, Richard, Richards), . . ap, 11; Abig. da. Rd. ap, 344; Agn. vz, 12; Alex. ap, 192, Maud w. of, 192; Al. vz, 14\*, 23, 162, 225, 335, 349, 501, 536; Al. da. Evan ap, 482; Allen ap Jn. ap, 75; Angharad vz, 109, 296; Ann vz, 11, 14, 19, 35, 55, 89, 92, 99, 174, 231, 298, 398, 458, 511, 537, 649, 656; Ann da. Cath. vz, 369; Ann da. Dd. ap, 651; Ann da. Edw. ap Jn. ap, 395; Ann da. Geo. ab, 548; Ann da. Hy. ap, 546; Ann vz Hh. ap, 78; Ann vz Jeuan ap, 69; Ann vz Jn. ap, 95, 253; Ann vz Jn. ap Dd. ap Jn. ap, 196; Ann da. Rd. ap, 107, 458, 505; Ann da. Rob. ap, 205, 428\*, 453; Ann da. Tho. ap, 432; Ann vz Wm. ap, 96; Anth. ap, 28; Blanche vz, 6, 14, 17, 30, 31\*, 37, 165; Blanche da. Grif. ap, 400, 401; Blanche vz Hh. ap, 172; Cath. vz, 1, 10, 11, 26, 27, 34, 36, 44, 49\*, 53, 72, 92, 104, 127, 148, 161, 179, 186, 231, 264, 274, 312, 320, 343, 347, 429, 466, 483, 489; Cath. vz Dd. ap, 220, 332; Cath. vz Dd. ap Jn. ap, 120; Cath. da. Edw. ap, 413; Cath. da. Hum. ap, 523; Cath. vz Jeuan ap, 312; Cath. da. Jn. ap, 69, 129, 371, 472; Cath. da. Lewis ap, 340; Cath. vz Owen ap, 84, 160; Cath. da. Rob. ap, 101\*, 146, 323, 326; Cath. da. Tho. ap, 236; Christian vz, 5; Cicely vz, 84, 196; Dd. ap, 4, 15, 23, 95, 122, 186, 285, 326, 328, 403, 417, 506, 511, 548\*, Eliz. w. of, 122, 186, 326, Gwen w. of, 506, Jane w. of, 285, Mgt. w. of, 95, 403, Mgy. w. of, 511; Dd. ap, als. Dd. of Ty maen, 166; Dd. ap Dd. ap, 235; Dd. s. Dd. ap Dd. ap, 207; Dd. ap Edw. ap, 80, Elnor. w. of, 80; Dd. ap Holl. ap, 120, Lowrie rel., 120; Dd. s. Jn. ap, 173, 187, 301, 386, 479, Mgt. w. of, 386; Dd. ap Mgt. vz, 280, 282; Dor. vz Jn. ap, 63; Dor. da. Jn. ap Edw. ap, 250; Dor. da. Rob. ap, 542; Dor. da. Wm. ap, 483; Douee vz, 25, 35, 52, 665; Douee da.

Jonet vz, 334; Douse vz Tho. ap, 62; Edw. ap, 33, 37, 41, 46, 48\*, 57, 317, 358, 419, 461, 469, 497, 540, 587, . . . w. of, 587, Cath. w. of, 317, 497, Eliz. w. of, 358, Sinah w. of, 46; Edw. ap Dd. ap, 133; Edw. s. Edw. ap, 392; Edw. ap Gwen vz, 155; Edw. ap Jn. ap, 70, 71, Mgy. w. of, 71; Edw. ap Nich. ap, 22; Edw. s. Owen, 676; Edw. s. Rd. ap, 540; Edw. s. Rob. ap, 83, 233, 379; Edw. s. Sar. vz, 367; Edw. s. Tho. ap, 257, 258; Elnor., 4, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16, 30, 31, 48, 50, 65, 75, 186, 336, 639; Elnor. ch. Cath. vz, 300; Elnor. vz Dd. ap, 168; Elnor. da. Dd. ap Tho. ap, 383; Elnor. vz Edw. ap, 124, 135; Elnor. vz Hh. ap, 399; Elnor. vz Jn. ap Wm. ap, 144; Elnor. vz Owen ap, 73; Elnor. da. Rob. ap Jn. ap, 621, 623; Elnor. da. Theodore, 616; Elnor. da. Tho. ap, 527; Eliz. vz, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22\*, 29, 34, 42, 82, 134, 162, 175, 191, 252, 334, 336, 370, 455, 480, 525; Eliz. da. Dd. ap, 280, 311; Eliz. da. Edw. ap, 364, 453; Eliz. ch. Edw. ap Jn. ap, 264; Eliz. da. Geo. ap, 516; Eliz. vz Hh. ap, 93; Eliz. da. Jeanan ap, 295; Eliz. da. Jn. ap, 333, 491; Eliz. da. Jn. ap Wm. ap, 228; Eliz. da. Owen ap, 636; Eliz. da. Rob. ap, 428\*; Eliz. da. Tho. ap, 507; Eliz. ch. Wm. ap, 444; Ellen vz, 4, 6, 40, 209, 377, 443, 554, 676; Ellen da. Dd. ap Tho. ap, 356\*; Ellen vz Ellis ap, 131; Ellen vz Holl. ap, 117; Ellen da. Owen ap, 619; Ellis ap, 7; Evan ap, 311, 483, Lowrie w. of, 483; Evan s. Rd. ap, 275; Fra. s. Hh. ap, 620, 671; Fra. s. Rd. ap, 655; Galfrid ap, 121, Elnor. w. of, 121; Gaynor da. Owen ap, 264; Geo. ap Jn. ap Wm. ap, 169; Golybryd vz, 40, 112, 248; Grif. ap, 9, 27\*, 44, 55, 243, 286, 458, 664, Ann w. of, 458, Gwen w. of, 27, Jane w. of, 286, Lowrie w. of, 243; Grif. ap Dd. ap, 80, 178; Grif. ap Jankyn ap, 135; Grif. ch. Jn. ap, 371, 372; Grif. ap Mgt. vz, 154; Gwen vz, 3, 8, 27, 54\*, 64, 173, 381; Gwen vz, a child of, 308; Gwen da. Dd. ap, 464;

Gwen da. Dd. ap Edw. ap, 308; Gwen vz Edw. ap, 210; Gwen da. Ellis ap, 220; Gwen vz Hh. ap, 114; Gwen da. Rd. ap, 539; Gwen vz Rob. ap, 177, 402; Gwen vz Tho. ap, 586; Gwenhwyfar vz, 11, 12, 96, 101, 131; Gwelllian vz, 98; Gwerfyl vz, 10, 89; Hy. s. Hy. ap, 454; Holl. ap, 380; Hh. ap, 27, 34, 65, 147, 225, 337, 457, Cath. w. of, 65, Jane w. of, 337, Mgt. w. of, 457; Hh. ap, a child of, 479; Hh. s. Dd. ap Tho. ap, 337; Hh. ap Edw. ap, 156; Hh. ap Holl. ap, 63, Ann w. of, 63; Hh. ap Jn., 317; Hum. ap, 20; Hum. s. Jn., 294\*; Jas. ap, 371, Maud w. of, 371; Jane, 8, 13, 244, 300, 475, 499, 545; Jane vz Dd. ap, 204, 310; Jane vz Dd. ap Jn. ap, 111; Jane da. Hh. ap, 135, 476; Jane vz Wm. ap, 98; Jankyn ap, 122, My. w. of, 122; Jef. ap, 121, 152; Jeanan ap, 9, 13, 52, 254, Gwen w. of, 254; Jeanan ap Dd. ap, 107, 198, Elnor. w. of, 198; Jeanan ap Edw. ap, 148; Jeanan ap Ellis ap, 165; Jeanan s. Jonet vz, 235, 362; Jeanan ap Llewellyn ap, 72; Jeanan ap Owen ap, 131; Jeanan ap Tho. ap, 227; Jeanan s. Wm. ap, 254; Joan vz, 92, 123; Joan da. Jn. ap, 347; Joes vz Edw. ap Wm. ap, 166\*; Johan da. Edw. ap, 612; Jn. ap, 5, 12\*, 18, 21, 28, 32, 34, 35, 37, 43\*, 45, 52, 54, 65, 144, 152, 156, 157, 179, 212, 224, 240, 318, 322, 336, 377, 434, 455, 485, 512, 531, 558, 631, Al. w. of, 157, Cath. w. of, 512, Elnor. w. of, 377, Eliz. w. of, 240, Gwen w. of, 179, 212, 224, 336, Joan w. of, 152, Madline w. of, 485, Mgt. w. of, 12, 156, 434, My. w. of, 322, Maud w. of, 144; Jn. ap, a child of, 404; Jn. ap Dd. ap, 40; Jn. s. Edw. ap, 233, 351, 377, 397, 543, 611, 612; Jn. s. Evan ap, 233, 238; Jn. s. Hy. ap, 516; Jn. s. Hum. ap, 541; Jn. s. Jn. ap, 114, 162, 176, 464, 584; Jn. ap Jn. ap Edw. ap, 161; Jn. s. Owen ap, 438; Jn. s. Rd. ap, 325, 621, 622; Jn. ap Rd. ap Edw. ap, 188; Jn. s. Rob. ap, 97, 134\*, 340, 602; Jn. ap Shonet vz, 166; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 221,

451, 482, 519, 631; Jn. ap Wm. ap, 56, 139, My. w. of, 139; Jonet vz, 7, 14, 16, 23, 25, 34, 44, 235; Jonet da. Jn. ap, 461; Jos. ap, 509, Joan w. of, 509; Josh. s. Rob. ap, 516; Jud. da. Jn. ap, 370\*; Lewis ap, 235; Llewellyn ap, 10, 98, Cath. w. of, 10; Louria da., 548; Lowrie vz, 6, 7, 8, 13, 25, 36, 200; Lowrie vz Dd. ap Jn. ap, 74; Lucy vz, 42, 49, 351, 362; Mgt. vz, 2, 7, 11, 12, 13, 17, 26, 28, 36, 40\*, 43, 46, 53, 69, 85, 103, 121, 130, 167, 231, 236, 261, 273, 276, 297, 362, 391, 395, 408, 411, 416, 452, 466, 518, 542; Mgt. da. Dd. ap, 85, 246, 454; Mgt. vz Edw. ap, 25, 204; Mgt. da. Elnor. vz, 95; Mgt. vz Hh. ap, 63, 84\*; Mgt. vz Jn. ap, 112; Mgt. da. Jn. ap Edw. ap, 269; Mgt. da. Rd. ap, 492, 493; Mgt. vz Rob. ap, 84, 170; Mgy. vz, 6, 292, 416; Mgy. ch. Jn. ap, 436; Mgy. da. Wm., 78; Marse-ly vz, 25; Martha vz, 259; Martha da. Tho. ap, 540; My., 46, 575, 643, 645; My. vz Dd. ap Edw. ap, 174; My. da. Edw. ap, 528; My. da. Evan ap, 263, 641; My. da. Jn. ap, 499; My. da. Pet. ap, 463, 465; My. da. Rd. ap, 636; My. vz Rob. ap, 111, 265; My. vz Shonet vz, 166; My. da. Tho. ap, 233, 475; My. da. Wm. ap, 150, 487; Matt. ap, 271, 673, Eliz. w. of, 673, Mgt. w. of, 271; Matt. s. Jn. ap, 70, 404; Maud vz, 43, 51, 321, 645; Mered. ap, 11; Morgan s. Jane vz, 508; Morris ap, 11, 61, 509, Mgt. w. of, 61, 509; Mor. s. Dd. ap Jn. ap, 433; Nath. s. Jn. ap, 414; Nath. s. Tho. ap, 464; Nich. s. Dd. ap, 521; Owen ap, 57, 68, 416, 653, Elnor. w. of, 57, Mgy. w. of, 416, 653; Owen ap, the child of, 199; Owen s. Art. ap, 457; Owen s. Evan ap, 580; Owen ap Jn. ap, 21; Phil. ap, 45; Phil. ap Wm. ap, 205; Rees ap, 466, 667; Reinallt ap, 7; Rd. ap, 34, 37, 38, 40, 44, 45, 49, 54, 214, 268, 283, 317, 329, 362, 379, 614, Ann w. of, 268, Elnor. w. of, 317, Eliz. w. of, 34, Gwen w. of, 283, Mgt. w. of, 362, 379, Maud w. of, 329, Sar. w. of,

614; Rd. ap, . . ch. of, 456; Rd. s. Cath. vz, 93, 328; Rd. ap Dd. ap, 76\*; Rd. s. Dd. ap Edw. ap, 214; Rd. s. Dd. ap Tho. ap, 346; Rd. s. Edw. ap, 374; Rd. s. Evan ap, 500; Rd. ap Golybryd vz, 219; Rd. s. Jn., 145, 322, 413, 479, 498, 679; Rd. ap Jn. ap Edw. ap, 143; Rd. s. Mgt. vz, 347; Rd. s. Rd. ap, 297; Rd. ap Rob. ap, 65, 112; Rd. s. Tho. ap, 184, 547; Rd. ap Tho. ap Dd. ap, 79; Rd. s. Wm. ap, 236; Rob. ap, 14, 26, 80, 198, 355, 428, Elnor. w. of, 198, Gwen w. of, 80; Rob. ap, son of, 106; Rob. s. Art. ap, 464; Rob. s. Dd. ap, 290; Rob. ap Dd. ap Jn. ap, 228; Rob. ap Edw. ap Wm. ap, 209; Rob. s. Jn. ap, 476, 636, Jane w. of, 636; Rob. s. Wm. ap, 518; Rog. ap, 4, 7; Rog. s. Edw. ap, 589; Rog. ap Hh. ap, 84\*, 156; Rog. s. Jn. ap, 453; Rondel s. Owen ap, 416; Rose vz, 41; Rose da. Hh. ap Tho. ap, 224; Sam. s. Mered. ap, 499; Sam. s. Rob. ap, 492; Sar. vz, 224; Sar. da. Tho. ap, 121, 474; Shonet vz, 3, 4, 12, 248, 262, 393; Sim. s. Jn. ap, 525; Sinah vz, 14, 18, 24, 128, 136, 619; Sinah da. Jas. ap, 202; Sinah da. Jane vz, 137; Sinah da. Rob. ap, 672; Tho., 2\*, 9, 11, 13, 16, 25\*, 33\*, 37, 47, 61, 84, 105, 130, 225, 313, 356, 447, 460, 466, 501, 568, 662, Ann w. of, 356, Cath. w. of, 225, Dowse w. of, 447, Elnor. w. of, 313, Eliz. w. of, 501, Mgt. w. of, 130, 466, Sabell w. of, 84, Wini. w. of, 568; Tho. ap Dd. ap, 152\*, 215, Gwen w. of, 152; Tho. s. Edw. ap, 420; Tho. ap Holl. ap, 203, 230, Cicely w. of, 203; Tho. ap Jeuan ap, 80; Tho. s. Jn. ap, 77, 214, 468; Tho. ap Mgt. vz, 280\*; Tho. s. My. vz, 429; Tho. ap Owen ap, 234; Tho. s. Rd. ap, 408, 521; Tho. s. Rob. ap, 121, 406, 440; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 28, 494; Thom- asine vz, 27; Thomasine vz Edw. ap, 61; Tudor s. Jn. ap, 344; Watkin s. Rob. ap, 205\*; Wm. ap, 3, 4, 19, 23, 28, 32, 167, 173, 196, 225, 241, 244, 251, 286, 304, 416, 469, 503, 580, Ann w. of, 469, Cath. w. of, 251, Jonet w. of, 225, Mgt. w. of, 167, 196,

My. w. of, 503; Wm. s. Dd. ap, 533; Wm. s. Dd. ap Tho. ap, 346; Wm. ap Jn. ap, 63.  
*Baker*: Ann vz, 417; Dd. ap, 127, Golybryd w. of, 127; Dor. da., 450, 451\*; Gwen vz, 371; Hum. s. Rd. ap, 366; Jane da. Rd. ap, 404, 458; My. da. Rd. ap, 377; Mos. s., 459; Rd. ap, 10; Rd. ap Edw. ap, 210; Rd. s. Rd., 406; Wm. s. Rd. ap, 447.  
*Barber*: Tho. ap, 403. *Barker*: Tho. ap, 201, Cath. w. of, 201.  
*Bobyth* [*baker*]: Ann ch. Rd. ap, 437; Ellen da. Rd. ap, 437\*.  
*Brasier*: Rd. s. Dd. ap, 393.  
*Brickman*: Rd. ap Wm. ap, 179.  
*Butcher*: Cath. da. Jn., 577; Dd. ap, 606, 678, Ellen w. of, 606; Dd. s. Dd. ap, 640; Dd. s. Rd. ap, 144, 272, 275, 300; Edw. s. Jn., 108, 109, 551\*; Eliz. da. Jn., 551\*; Ellen vz Nich. ap, 367; Fra., 645; Joan vz Jn. ap, 89; Jn., 551, 564, 591, The w. of, 591, Eliz. w. of, 551, Mgt. w. of, 564; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 534; Jn. s. Rd. ap, 297; Lucy vz, 94; Mgt. da. Dd. ap, 478; Mgt. vz Rd. ap, 321; Phil. s. Dd. ap, 543; Rd. ap, 376. Ann w. of, 376; Rd. ap, a child of, 287; Rd. s. Dd. ap, 501; Rd. s. Nich. ap, 334; Sinah da. Fra., 582; Sus. da. Rd. ap, 313.  
*Carpenter*: Edw., 302, 676, Ellen w. of, 676; Jane da. Fra., 556, 589, 604; Rob. s. Fra., 608; Tho. s. Fra., 619.  
*Cooper*: Jn. ap, 140; Rd. ap, 65\*, 93.  
*Corvisor*: Al. vz Tho. ap, 360; Ann da. Jn. ap, 130, 303, 316; Ann da. Rob. ap, 436\*; Blanche da. Rob. ap, 446; Cath. vz Reinallt ap, 113; Cath. da. Rob. ap, 415; Edw. ap, 292, Jane w. of, 292; Edw. s. Mor. ap, 502\*; Edw. s. Rowl. ap, 258, 389; Elnor. da. Jn. ap, 254; Eliz. vz Jn. ap, 100; Eliz. da. Tho. ap, 472; Eliz. vz Wm. ap, 139; Ellen da. Tho. ap, 416, 516; Grif. ap, 417; Gwen vz Jn. ap, 89; Hh. s. Mor. ap, 531; Jane da. Rob. ap, 344\*; Jn. ap, 229, 480, Ann w. of, 480, Ellen w. of, 229; Jn. ap, . . . ch. of, 275; Jn. s. Jn. ap, 288; Jn. ap Rog. ap, 178; Jonet da. Jn. ap, 239; Mgt. vz Hh. ap, 136;  
Mgt. da. Mor. ap, 475, 476;

Martha da. Mor. ap, 451; My. da. Mor. ap, 512; Mor. s. Rob. ap, 392; Mor. s. Tho. ap, 426; Nath. s. Rob. ap, 366; Owen, 307, 351, Elnor. w. of, 351; Phil. s. Jn. ap, 289, 340; Rd. s. Mor. ap, 457; Rd. ap Rog. ap, 214; Rd. s. Tho. ap, 376; Rog. ap, 328; Rowl. ap, 215, 499, Elnor. w. of, 215; Tho. ap, a child of, 365; Tho. s. Grif. ap, 263, 271; Tho. s. Rob. ap, 355, 358, 471; Thomasine da. Evan ap, 560.  
*Currier*: Jn. ap, 647; Tho. s. Wm. ap, 491.  
*Dyer*: Dor., mother-in-law of Rog., 616; Evan s., 296; Rog., 616.  
*Fletcher* [*arrowmaker*]: Joan vz, 62.  
*Footman*: Eliz. da., 432.  
*Friser*: Allen ap Dd. ap, 177; Jn. ap, 312.  
*Glover*: Al. vz Jeuan ap, 230\*; Ann vz Jeuan ap, 181; Ann da. Wm. ap, 345; Dd. ap Jeuan ap, 230\*; Eliz. da. Wm. ap, 361, 391; Hh. ap Lewis ap, 165; Joan vz, 154; Jn. s., 408; Lewis ap, 242, 352, Mgt. w. of, 242; Tho. s. Jn. ap, 452; Tho. s. Wm. ap, 387; Wm. ch. Lewis ap, 189.  
*Harper*: Jn., 124.  
*Hatmaker*: Jn. s. Dd. ap, 603, 605.  
*Labourer*: Ann da. Jn. ap, 441; Cath. da. Grif. ap, 487; Cath. da. Hy. ap, 532; Cath. da. Jn. ap, 502; Cath. vz Rob. ap, 107; Dd. ap, 368; Dd. s. Grif. ap, 545, 583; Elnor. da. Grif. ap, 617; Elnor. da. Tho. ap, 243; Eliz. da. Wm. ap, 499; Grif. ap, 156, 191, 246, Joan w. of, 156; Jane vz Hh. ap, 326; Jane vz Rob. ap, 145; Joan vz Jeuan ap, 206; Jn. ap, 365, Jane w. of, 365; Jn., . . . ch. of, 558; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 297; Joyce da. Hh. ap, 408; Lowrie da. Wm. ap, 479; Matt. s. Dd. ap, 352; Owen ap, 287; Rd. ap, 146; Rd. s. Dd. ap, 241; Rd. s. Tho. ap, 470; Rog. s. Edw. ap, 597.  
*Liwydd* [*colourer*]: Jn. ap, 152; Rd. ap, 17.  
*Mason*: Jane da., 195.  
*Miller*: Ann da. Wm. ap, 414; Cath. da. Jn. ap, 448\*; Dd. ap, 178, Al. w. of, 178; Dowlse vz Tho. ap, 121\*; Edw. ap Jn. ap, 167; Eliz. vz Dd. ap, 200, 203; Ellen da. Jn. ap, 468; Hy. s., 504; Jane vz Jn. ap, 200; Jn., 133, 287, 328, 509, Mgt. w.

of, 287; Jn. s. Jn. ap, 492; Mgt. vz Jn. ap, 142; Nath. s., 485; Rd. ap, 123; Rd. ap Dd. ap, 188\*. *Saddler*: Ann vz Tho. ap, 134, 225; Edw. ap Tho. ap, 116; Grif. ap, 21; Jane vz Lowrie vz Tho. ap, 254; Lowrie vz Tho. ap, 72; Mgt. vz, 165; Tho. ap, 194, 522. *Sempster*: Al. vz, 190. *Sherman*: Dd. ap, 324; Gabriel s. Dd. ap, 243; Jud. vz Dd. ap, 154; Rd. ap, 471. *Shoemaker*: Jn. ap, 144. *Smith*: Alex. ap, 334, 336, Maud w. of, 334; Cath. vz, 207, 436; Gwen da. Alex. ap, 201, 422; Jane vz, 262; Jeanan ap, 337; Jn. ap, 146; Mgt. da., 236; Mgy. vz, 179; Rd. ap, 163; Rob. ap, 627; Tho. s. Alex. ap, 236. *Tailor*: Jane vz, 39; Jn. ap, 91; Jonet da. Tho. ap, 247; Rd. s. Mered. ap, 485\*; Rd. s. Tho. ap, 272, 312\*; Tho. ap, 428, Cath. w. of, 428; Tho. s. Hh. ap, 496; Wm. ap, 159. *Tanner*: Al. da. Eliz., wid. of Sam. . . ap, 663; Edw. s. Tho. ap, 390; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 577; My. da. Tho. ap, 468, 647; Sam. s. Tho. ap, 441; Sar. da. Sam. ap, 645; Tho. ap, 589, 623, Eliz. w. of, 623; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 672. *Tiler*: Tho. ap, 265, Ann w. of, 265. *Tinker*: Fra. ch. Jn. ap, 184; Jn., 574; Rd., 646, Eliz. w. of, 646; Tho. s. Jn., 576. *Weaver*: Dd. ap, 107, 247; Dd. ap Jn. ap, 150; Evan s. Theodore ap, 398; Grace vz, 87; Hh. ap Jas. ap, 163; Hh. s. Jeanan ap, 260, 315; Jane vz, 107; Jeanan ap, 315; Jn. ap, 304; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 437; Mgt. vz, 84, 107; Mgt. da. Tho. ap, 428, 429; My. da. Dd. ap, 214; Mich. s. Tho. ap, 400; Rd. ap, 107\*; Rob. ap, 161; Rob. s. Evan ap, 381; Rog. ap, 101; Tho. s. Jn. ap, 381  
 Richard *als.* . . , Evan ap, 268  
 Richard *als.* Bevance, Dor. vz Jeanan ap, 191  
 Ric' *als.* Glou, Dd. ap, 44  
 Richard *als.* Goz, labourer, Jeanan ap, 131  
 Richard *als.* Gwyn, Jn. ap Ellis ap, 205  
 Richard *als.* Jons, Rd. ap, 46  
 Ric *als.* Kaeron, Joan vz, 134  
 Ric *als.* Wynn, Rd. ap, 130, Ellen w. of, 130

Richardson (Richardsonne), Barb. da. Jn., 454, 457; Hum. s. Jn., 465; Jas. s. Rob., 692; Rob., 690, 691, 694, Han. w. of, 690  
 Robert, the butcher, 520, Eliz. his w., 520  
 Robert, the miller, 521  
 Roberts (Robert, Robbt, Rober, Robert, Robt, Rob't, Robte, Robte, Robtt, Robtts), Alex. s. Sam., 551; Al., 11, 17, 27, 29, 216, 380, 382, 385, 511, 663; Al. vz Dd. ap, 183; Al. da. Eliz. vz, 392; Al. da. Tho. ap, 601; Allen ap, 460; Angharad vz, 55; Ann, 10, 51, 66, 78, 133, 135, 155, 196, 299, 371, 448, 487, 523, 561, 606, 671; Ann vz Edw. ap, 128; Ann vz Elnor. vz, 161; Ann da. Jn., 633, 635; Ann da. Jos., 421, 536; Ann da. Rd. ap, 478; Ann da. Tho. ap, 627; Ann da. Wm. ap, 497; Art. ap, 22; Benj. s. Rd. ap, 388; Brid. da. Jeanan ap, 237; Brid. da. Owen ap, 238; Cadr. ap, 201, Al. w. of, 201; Cath., 6, 7, 45, 50, 57, 60, 82, 90, 192, 254, 285, 286, 307, 312, 351, 387, 403, 408, 427, 480, 512, 574, 679; Cath. da. Dd. ap, 79, 438\*; Cath. vz Owen ap, 142, 378; Cath. vz Rd. ap, 109; Cath. ch. Wm. ap, 443; Chas. s. Rd. ap, 527; Cicely vz, 13; Dan., 660, Jane w. of, 660; Dd. ap, 13, 16, 27, 30, 58, 321, 356, 387, Christian w. of, 58, Mgt. w. of, 387; Dd. ap, . . . s. of, 454; Dd ap, the da. of, 80; Dd. ap, the son of, 71; Dd. ap Edw. ap, 131; Dd. ap Llewellyn ap, 96, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 96; Dd. s. Lowrie vz, 486\*; Dd. ap Tho. ap, 226; Dor. vz, 42; Douse vz, 63, 65; Edw., 10, 29, 56, 58, 60, 184, 241, 305, 331, 648, Gwen w. of, 184, Lowrie w. of, 648; Edw. ap Grif. ap, 147; Edw. ap Jn., 509, Mgt. w. of, 509; Edw. s. Oliver ap, 396; Edw. ap Owen ap, 138; Edw. s. Rees ap, 236, 306; Edw. s. Rob. ap, 604; Edw. s. Sam., 519, 522, 529; Edw. ap Tho. ap, 115, 217; Elnor. vz, 59, 118, 240, 297, 319, 338, 339\*, 425; Elnor. vz Dd. ap Llewellyn ap, 107; Elnor. vz Edw. ap, 118; Elnor. da. Ellen vz, 314; Elnor. da. Hh. ap, 432; Elnor. vz Jeanan ap, 80; Eliz., 21; 58, 122, 160, 210,

302, 337, 371, 525, 579, 603; Eliz. vz Edw. ap, 113, 171; Eliz. vz Elnor. vz, 260; Eliz. vz Jane vz, 189; Eliz. vz Lewis ap, 76; Eliz. da. Oliver, 466; Eliz. da. Sam., 666; Ellen vz, 8, 61, 75, 80, 114, 248, 406, 640; Ellen da. Sam., 484; Ellis ap, 541; Evan, 534, 670, Cath. w. of, 670; Evan s. Dd. ap, 232; Evan s. Jn., 674; Fra., 27, 567, Eliz. w. of, 567; Gabriel s. Rees ap, 542; Gaynor, 471; Geo. s. Rob. ap, 495; Golybryd vz, 127; Grace vz, 613; Grif. ap, 31\*, 45, 52, 91\*, 642, Cath. w. of, 91\*, Ellen w. of, 642, Mgt. w. of, 45; Grif. ap Edw. ap, 124; Grif. ap Hy. ap, 143; Gwen vz, 7, 27, 33, 69, 91, 94, 292, 341, 469; Gwen vz Dd. ap Evan ap, 214; Gwen da. Evan ap, 480, 481; Gwen vz Jean ap, 77; Gwen vz Jn. ap, 117; Gwenhwyfar vz, 37\*, 41, 43, 46\*, 97, 115, 391; Hy. ap Mgt. vz Jn. ap, 157; Heester, 636; Hester da. Rees ap, 528; Hh. ap, 4, 28, 29, 230, 252, 274, 355, 359, Al. w. of, 355, Cath. w. of, 230, 274, Joan w. of, 359, Mgt. w. of, 252; Hh. ap, . . . s. of, 447; Hh. ap, a child of, 283; Hh. ap Dd. ap Llewellyn ap, 123, 124; Hh. s. Mgt. vz, 272; Hum. s. Cath. vz, 385; Hum. s. Sam., 426, 430; Jane, 30, 32, 69, 102, 129, 140, 161, 479, 599, 607; Jane vz Jean ap, 67; Jane da. Tho. ap, 479, 648; Jane vz Wm. ap, 100; Jean ap, 9, 20, 50, 54, Mgt. w. of, 20; Jean s. Cath. vz, 340; Jean ap Dd. ap, 134; Jean ap Dd. ap Jean ap, 169; Jean s. Ellen vz, 110; Jean ch. Hh. ap, 211; Joan, 94, 460, 526, 615; Joan da. Cath. vz, 96; Joan vz Edw. ap, 146; Joan da. Rob. ap, 435; Joan da. Sam., 640; Joan da. Tho. ap, 614; Jn., 4, 8, 11, 12, 16\*, 18, 30, 31, 95, 136, 308, 423, 464, 495, 524, 531, 598, 610, 614, 620, 621, 631, 647, Ann w. of, 531, Cath. w. of, 30, 136, 308, Eliz. w. of, 423, 614, My. w. of, 621, Maud w. of, 95, Sinah w. of, 464, Sydney w. of, 598; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 396, 520; Jn. s. Hh. ap, 410; Jn. s. Hum. ap, 471; Jn. s. Mgt. vz, 400; Jn. s. Rees ap, 485; Jn. ap Rd. ap, 77, 136,

217, Eliz. w. of, 136; Jn. s. Rob., 163, 416, 647, Gwen w. of, 163; Jn. s. Sam., 378\*, 412; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 618; Jn. s. Wm. ap, 457\*, 512; Jonet vz, 13\*, 33, 75, 260, 279; Jonet vz, a child of, 270; Jos. ch. Rob. ap, 473; Jud. da. Jn. ap, 362, 366; Lewis ap, 32, 95, 142, Al. w. of., 142; Lowrie vz, 65, 199, 244, 468; Lucy vz, 457; Malt vz, 65; Mgt., 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11\*, 21, 44, 45\*, 103, 115, 158, 206, 286, 344, 461, 466, 469, 470, 574, 607, 672; Mgt. vz Dd. ap, 94, 118; Mgt. da. Evan ap, 300; Mgt. vz Jn., 179; Mgt. da. Jn. ap Edw. ap, 263; Mgt. da. Rob. ap, 330; Mgt. da. Tho. ap, 248, 615; Mgy. 264; Marret vz, 5; Marret vz Jean ap Owen ap, 83; Marslie vz, 56; Martha da. Hh. ap, 333; My. vz, 175, 197, 448, 542, 565; My. da. Dd. ap, 417; My. da. Evan ap, 402; My. da. Grif. ap, 643; My. da. Hh. ap, 450; My. da. Jn., 615, 623; My. da. Sam., 507; Mor. ap, 54, 60, 563, Jane w. of, 563; Mos. s. Jn. ap, 316; Nath., 592; Nich. ap, 38; Oliver ap, 500; Owen ap, . . . ap, 99; Pet. ap, 664; Pleseance vz Dd. ap, 101; Rees ap, 449, 502, Jane w. of, 449, 502; Reinallt s. Dd. ap Jean ap, 249; Rd., 4, 16, 38, 40, 44\*, 51, 57, 90, 465, 535, 621, Cath. w. of, 621, Mgt. w. of, 465; Rd. ap Cath. vz, 213; Rd. s. Dd. ap, 520; Rd. ap Edw. ap, 84; Rd. ap Hh. ap, 367; Rd. ap Jean ap, 141; Rd. s. Jn., 651; Rd. s. Mor., 635\*; Rd. s. Rees ap, 522; Rd. s. Sam., 454, 455; Rd. s. Tho. ap, 511; Rob., 12, 514, 595, 647; Rob. s. Dan. ap, 676; Rob. ap Dd. ap Jean ap, 204, 205; Rob. s. Geo. ap, 653; Rob. s. Nath. ap, 676; Rob. s. Rd. ap, 285; Rob. s. Rob. ap, 628; Rog. ap, 81, Jonet w. of, 81; Sabell vz, 43, 128; Sam., 402, 408, Eliz. w. of, 402, Joan w. of, 408; Sam. s. Edw. ap, 291; Sam. s. Sam., 461; Sar., 515; Sar. da. Dd. ap, 543; Sar. vz Rd. ap, 312; Sar. da. Wm. ap, 637; Shonet vz, 3, 181; Shonet vz Rob. ap Jean ap, 166; Sinah vz, 37, 263; Solomon s. Sam., 393\*; Tho., 16, 26, 35, 45, 50, 96, 143, 148, 177, 184,

233, 302, 377, 490, 540, 585, 639, Ann w. of, 585, Cath. w. of, 96, 177, 233, 639, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 35, Mgt. w. of, 26, 148; Tho. ap, a child of, 638; Tho. ap Edw. ap, 202; Tho. ap Edw. Grif. ap, 145; Tho. s. Geo. ap, 600, 630; Tho. ap Jn. ap Edw. ap, 202; Tho. s. Oliver ap, 381, 382; Tho. s. Rob. ap, 451; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 670; Tho. s. Wm. ap, 464; Tudor ap, 115, 157, Eliz. w. of, 157, Wid., 668; Wm. ap, 7, 17, 49, 60, 66, 67, 122, 148, 158, 160, 612, Al. w. of, 158, Ann w. of, 66, Elnor. w. of, 122; Wm. s. Dd. ap, 472; Wm. s. Hh. ap, 386, 398; Wm. s. Jeuan ap, 68; Wm. s. Jn., 658; Wm. s. Rob. ap, 468. *Baker*: Art. ap, 112, 506, Mgt. w. of, 112; Cath. da. Tho. ap, 238; Cicely da. Tho. ap, 303; Edw. s. Tho. ap, 239; Elnor. vz Tho., 200; Eliz. ch. Tho. ap, 281; Grif. ap, 106; Lowrie da. Rd. ap, 344, 378; Rob. s. Rd. ap, 327, 373; Rob. s. Tho. ap, 258; Tho. ap, 104, 140, 329, 354, Cath. w. of, 329, Ellen w. of, 140; Tho. ap, . . . ch. of, 314; Tho. ch. Rd. ap, 293. *Barker*: Rondel ap, 61. *Butcher*: Cath. da. Pet. ap, 575; Fra. ch. Rd. ap, 355, 362; Jn. s. Pet. ap, 472; Mgt. da. Rd. ap, 470; Pet. s. Rd. ap, 258; Rd. ap, 450, Jane w. of, 450; Rog. ch. Rd. ap, 287; Wm. ap Rd. ap, 238. *Carpenter (saer)*: Dor. da. Jn., 559; Grif. ap, 184, Eliz. w. of, 184; Mgt. da. Tho. ap, 406, 454; Tho. ap, 535; Wm. s. Tho. ap, 370. *Collier*: Da. of, 101; Douse vz, 85; Rd. s. Tho. ap, 650; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 668. *Corvistor*: Edw. ap, 240, 282, Cath. w. of, 240, Mgt. w. of, 282; Gwen vz Edw. ap, 218; Isaac ap Tho. ap, 106; Jn. nephew of Rd. ap, 92; Lowrie vz Tho. ap, 100\*; Mgt. vz, 330; Mercy ch. Tho., 558; Nath. s. Tho., 673; Sam. s. Edw. ap, 291; Tho., 121, 649, Al. w. of, 649; Tho. s. Mgt. vz Rd. ap, 130. *Feltmaker*: Jos., 475, Jane w. of, 475. *Fraser*: Ann vz Jeuan ap, 103; Jeuan ap, the da. of, 82; Jn. ap, 102. *Glover*: Cath. da. Jn., 403; Elnor. vz Jn., 229; Elnor. da

Rob. ap, 554, 610, 624; Evan e Rob. ap, 579; Jn., 270, Ann w. of, 270; Methusela da. Jn., 353, 392; Rd., 669, Al. w. of, 669. Rob. ap, 83, 623, 624, Jane rel 624; Sar. ch. Jn., 353; Sinad. da. Mor. ap, 409, 410; Tho. 652; Wm., 275, 454, Jonet w. of 275. *Gymro [Welshman]*: Edw. ap, 434; Elnor. vz Edw. ap, 203; Ellen vz, 190, 229; Jn. ap, 113. *Hatmaker*: Fra. s. Jos. 364; Jn., 560, Eliz. w. of, 560; Jn. s. Jos., 401; Jos., 558. *Joiner*: Jane da. Jn., 619; Jn. . . s. of, 595; Lucy da. Jn. 648. *Labourer*: Al. da. Tho. ap, 597; Cath. ch. Tho. ap, 277\*. Elnor. ch. Tho. ap, 317; Eliz. da. Jn., 400; Jn. ap, 147, 282; Cath. w. of, 382; Mgt. da. Tho. ap, 380, 471\*; Nath. ch. Tho. ap, 277\*; Rd. ap, 91; Rd. a Dd. ap, 142; Tho. ap, the child of, 293; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 649. *Maltster*: Edw. s. Jn., 443; Jn. s. Jn., 456. *Mason*: Edw. ap, 199, Cath. w. of, 199. *Miller*: Martha da. Rd. ap, 455; Nath. s. Rd. ap, 635; Rd. ap, 137. Rob. ap, 372; Tho. s. Rd. ap, 241. *Saltpeeter*: Rob. ap Jn. ap, 164. *Scrivener*: Joan da. Sam., 562; Tho. s. Sam., 436. *Sherman*: Jeuan ap, 128; Rd. ap, 462, 505, Cicely w. of, 462. Rog. ap Rd. ap, 147. *Shoemaker*: Nath. s. Tho., 646. *Slater*: Martha da. Jn., 661, 671; My. da. Jn., 661. *Smith*: Cath. da. Pet., 654; Edw. ap, 33; Hh. s. Wm. ap, 254; Jn. 339, 384, Joan w. of, 384; Jn. s. Pet., 673; Rd. s. Wm. ap, 277, 279; Wm. ap, 301. *Tailor*: Cath. da. Hum. ap, 469; Dd. ap, 148; Dd. ap Dd. ap, 149. Deylie vz Jn. ap, 143, 144; Edw. s., 227; Edw. ap Dd. ap, 229; Jn., 178, 191, 195, Ann w. of, 191, Cath. w. of, 178, 195; Luc. vz Dd. ap, 102; My. vz Jn. ap, 152; Tho. ap Jn., 167. *Tanner*: Ann da. Rd. ap, 91, 92. *Walker [ropemaker]*: Hh. s. 239, 265, Cath. w. of, 239, Mgt. w. of, 265; My. da. Hh. ap, 319, 389; Tho. s. Hh. ap, 387. *Weaver*: Cath. da. Rees ap, 412, Dd. ap, 134, 183; Elnor. vz Rees ap, 374; Eliz. da. Rees ap, 411



- 438; Gwen da. Tho. ap, 251; Hh. ap, 192, Mgt. w. of, 192; Mgt. da. Rees ap, 454; Mgt. v. Wm. ap, 164; Rees ap, 444, Gwen w. of, 444; Rd. ap Dd. ap, 188; Rd. s. Rees ap, 255, 520; Sar. da. Jn., 637; Tho. ap, 129, Jane w. of, 129; Tho. s. Rees ap, 394, 396, 509  
 Robert *als.* Jones Skynner, Rd. ap, 44  
 Robert (Robt) *als.* Kinge, Tho. ap, 356, 363, Al. w. of, 356  
 Robert *als.* Menlove, Joan v. 217  
 Robert *als.* Taelor, Mered. ap, 93  
 Robinson, Eliz., 618; Jn., 216, Lowrie w. of, 216  
 Rode, Jn. ap Al., 250  
 Roderick (Rodericke). *Smith*: Sar. da. Tho., 594; Tho., 626; Tho., . . of, 568; Tho., . . da. of, 552. *Tailor*: Doulse da. Hh. ap, 260  
 Roger, sawyer, 178, Eliz. his w., 178  
 Rogers (Rgoer, Rodgers, Rogders, Roger, Rogeres, Rog'r, Rogr), Agn. v. 16; Al. v. 56; And. s. My., 369; Ann, 10, 26, 29, 46, 108, 144, 260\*, 326\*, 416; Ann da. Douse v. 374; Ann v. Edw., 104, 225; Ann v. Grif. ap, 92; Ann v. Wm., 149; Anth. s. Rd. ap, 229; Art. ch. Jn., 188; Cath., 10\*, 34, 45, 393, 564; Cath. da. Joan v. 214; Cath. v. Jn., 161, 175, 244; Christian ach, 531; Dd. ap, 53; Dd. ap Jn., 93, 206; Dd. ap Wm. ap, 128; Douse v. Ann v. 154; Edw., 8, 10, 153, 200, 225, 425, 465, 485, 578, 582, 589; The w. of, 589, Ann w. of, 578, Blanche w. of, 425, Eliz. w. of, 200, Jane w. of, 485, Sar. w. of, 582; Edw. s. Rd., 463; Edw. ap Rog. ap Edw. ap, 216; Elnor. v. 113, 248; Elnor. da. Tho. ap, 281\*; Eliz., 7, 35, 366, 377, 532; Eliz. da. Jn., 110, 304, 309, 314; Eliz. v. Jn. ap Jn. ap, 224; Eliz. da. wid., 649; Eliz. v. Wm. ap, 76; Ellen v. 15, 37; Grif. s. Ann v. 120; Gwen, 83, 124, 210, 334, 430, 518, 583; Gwen v. Mor. ap, 377; Gwenhwyfar v. 35; Holl. ch. Mor., 330; Hh., 39, 562, My. w. of, 562; Hh. s. Dd. ap & Ellen Oliver, 276; Hh. s. Tho. ap, 387; Hh. ap Wm., 166; Jane, 22, 319, 459, 666; Jane ch. Edw., 278, 293; Jane da. Hum., 597; Jane v. Mor. ap, 218; Jane v. Wm. ap, 111; Jean s. Owen, 369; Jean ap Wm. ap, 68\*; Joan, 448; Joan da. Edw. ap, 324; Jn., 30, 43, 197, 244, 285, 337, 377, 384, 408, 649, Cath. w. of, 285, Eliz. w. of, 377, Jonet w. of, 30, Lowrie w. of, 244, Mgt. w. of, 408, Pleseance w. of, 197; Jn., a child of, 296; Jn. ap Dd. ap, 31; Jn. ap Dd. ap Jean ap, 220, Elnor. w. of, 220; Jn. s. Edw., 246; Jn. ap Grif. ap, 329; Jn. s. Jn., 253, 373; Jn. s. Rd. ap, 258, 348; Katern da. Hum., 543; Lewis s. Owen ap, 429; Lucy v. 348; Lucy da. Mor. ap, 196, 230; Mgt., 58, 59, 176, 194, 282, 330, 459, 552, 603; Mgt. da. Edw., 349; Mgt. v. Jn., 151, 152, 158, 167; Mgt. v. Rd. ap, 216; My. v. 322, 338; My. da. Jn., 429; My. da. Tho., 516; Matt. s. Jn., 72; Morgan ap, 420, Mgt. w. of, 420; Morris, 326, 514, 618, Cath. w. of, 514, Eliz. w. of, 618, Joan w. of, 326; Mor. ap Tho. ap, 78; Owen ap, 27, 373, Elnor. w. of, 27; Owen ap Rd. ap, 185; Pearce ap Jn. ap, 169; Phe' ch. Jane v. Jn. ap Dd. ap Jean ap, 221; Phil. s. Jn., 463; Phil. s. Tho., 527; Reb. da. Jn., 446, 549; Rd., 1, 52, 218, 519, 555, Jane w. of, 218, Susan w. of, 555; Rd., . . da. of, 451; Rd. s. Blanche v. 518; Rd. s. Edw., 395; Rd. s. Eliz. da. Jn., 385; Rd. s. Rd., 253, 450\*, 463, 480; Rob. ap, 545; Rob. s. Edw., 300, 349; Rob. s. Jn., 389; Rog. ap Dd. ap, 172; Rose v. 123, 651; Sar. da. Jn., 407; Sar. da. Tho., 527; Sinah v. Grif. ap, 64; Tho., 50, 228, 363, 598; Tho. s. Edw., 367; Tho. s. Jn., 355, 471, My. w. of, 471; Tho. ap Mor. ap, 176; Tho. s. Tho., 437, 615; Wm., 18, 82\*, 109, 266, 429, 435, 448, 581, Ann w. of, 448, Jane w. of, 581, Mgt. w. of, 82, 109, Wm. ap Dd. ap, 2; Wm. ap Grif. ap, 82. *Beadle*: Hum., 649. *Butcher*: Ann v. Jn., 133, 234; Art. ap Jn., 192; Edw., 647, Ann w. of, 647; Edw., a child of, 665, 676; Fra. ap Jn.,

215\*; Grace vz Jn., 160, 223; Gwen vz Mor. ap, 170; Joan vz Jn., 147; Jn., 222, 232, 239, . . the w. of, 222, Al. w. of, 232; Jn. ap Jn., 176; Mgt. vz, 80; Mgt. da. Rd. ap, 401; Rob. ap, 104; Rog. ap Jn., 174; Rog. ch. Mor. ap, 245; Sam. s. Mor., 273\*; Tho. ch. Mor., 177, 294. *Carpenter*: Rd. ap Grif. ap, 218, Shonet w. of, 218; Sinah vz Grif. ap, 205. *Corvisor*: Hh. ap Tho. ap, 315; Rd. ap, 413. *Currier*: Mgt. vz, 173. *Drover*: Hh. s. Mor., 342; Wm. s. Mor., 315, 389. *Glover*: Cath. vz, 66, 79; Douse vz, 52; Tho., 627; Wm. s. Edw., 417\*. *Gyghth (gigidd) [butcher]*: Rob. ap, 86; Tho. ap, 63. *Labourer*: Eliz. da. Jn., 428; Lowrie da. Rd. ap, 269; Mered. ap, 115; Rd. s. Rd. ap, 252; Tho. s. Edw., 676. *Livour [sawyer]*: Jane vz Grif. ap, 111. *Mason*: Ann da. Hh., 642. *Miller*: Abig. vz Rd. ap, 326; Ann vz Lewis ap, 152; Art. s. Rd. ap, 285; Grif. ap Rd. ap, 154; Gwen da. Rd. ap, 313, 324; Jn. ap, 96; Jn. s. Rd. ap, 259, 372; Lewis ap, 151; Mgt. da. Rd. ap, 224; Rd. ap, 394; Rob. s. Rd. ap, 248; Tho. s. Rd. ap, 234. *Sawyer*: Ann vz, 215; Jn. ap, 108, Mgt. w. of, 108. *Sherman*: Edw. ap, 345, Cath. w. of, 345; Gaynor ch. Rd., 526; Joan da. Edw. ap, 327; Jn. s. Rd., 526, 536; Let. da. Rd. ap, 352; Prud. da. Rd., 434; Tho. s. Rd., 501. *Tailor*: Dor. da. Evan, 566; Rd. s. Evan, 565; Tho., 645. *Turner*: Dd. ap Jn., 180, 215; Edw. s. Jn., 268; Elnor. vz Jn. ap, 143, 198; Eliz. vz Grif. ap, 160, 192; Grif. ap, 503, 523, Cath. w. of, 503; Jane vz Jn., 116\*, 176; Jeuan ap Grif. ap, 127; Jn., 268, 280, Eliz. w. of, 268; Jn. ap Grif. ap, 167; Mgt. vz Grif. ap, 185; Mgt. vz Jn. ap, 116\*; Rd. ap Grif. ap, 214; Rog. ap Jn., 124, 180. *Weaver*: Edw. ap, 470, 490, 521, 530, Eliz. w. of, 470, Joan w. of, 521, Mgt. w. of, 490; Edw. s. Mor., 612; Elnor. da. Mor., 636; Eliz. da. Edw. ap, 266\*; Gwen vz Edw. ap, 206; Mor., 653.

Rondle (Randle, Rondell), Al. da Dd. ap, 461; Ann vz, 3, 31, 477 Blanche vz, 207, 580; Cath. vz 37, 42, 185; Cath. da. Jn., 258 Christian, 54; Douse vz, 80 Edw. s. Jn. Lloyd, 455, 458 Elnor. vz, 12; Elnor. da. Edw ap, 575; Elnor. vz Rd. ap, 169 Gwen vz, 19, 50, 209; Gwen hwyfar vz, 31, 448; Holl. ap 11; Jeuan ap, 11; Jeuan ap Rob ap, 133; Joan, 198; Jn. ap, 29 43, 105, 109, 234, Al. w. of, 109 Jane w. of, 234, Mgt. w. of, 29 105; Jn. s. Jn. Lloyd, 450; Jn ap Rd. ap, 153; Jonet vz Jn. ap 114; Mgt. vz, 55, 86, 404; Mgy vz Jn. ap, 68; Rd. ap, 20; Rd ap Jn. ap, 146; Rob. s. Dd. ap 484; Rondle ap, 23; Wini. da My. vz Rd. ap, 326. *Labourer*: Hh. ap Jn. ap, 149; Rd. ap Jn ap, 128. *Miller*: Mgt. da. Jos ap, 673. *Sherman*: Rd. ap, 517 *Tailor*: Gwen da., 305; Sar. da. 502. *Weaver*: Cath. da. Jn. 435; Gwen da. Jn., 164, 421 Hh. s. Jn. ap, 403; Jane da. Jn. 246; Jn., 383, 402, 438, 497 Elnor. w. of, 402, 438, Jane w of, 383; Jn. s. Jn., 401; My da. Jn., 420  
Rondle *als.* Muckleston, Cath. v. Rd. ap, 123, 124  
Rose, a poor woman, 220  
Rowlands (Rowland, Rowlant) Ann da. Cath., 526; Ann da Wm., 438; Cath. da. Ann, 344 Jn., 277, Eliz. w. of, 277; Jn. s Wm., 258; Mgt., 590. *Glover*: Ann da. Wm., 371, 431; Dd. s Wm., 306, 406; Eliz. da. Wm. 277, 284; Jn. s. Wm., 435; Pearce s. Wm., 296, 297; Wm. 435, 575, Cath. w. of, 435; Wm s. Wm., 435. *Smith*: Mgt. da Cadr., 605  
Rutter, Elnor. da. Art., 417, My. 555  
Rydrop (Rydrapp), Wm., 146, Em w. of, 146; Wm. ap Rob., 64 Gwen w. of, 64  
Rylland, Ann da. Rd., 257  
Rytherch (Retherch, Rhitherch Rhydderch, Rhytherch, Rhyth rech, Ritherch, Rutherch, Rvth erch, Rydderch), Ann vz, 478; Cath. da. Jn., 405; Dd. ap, 261 Mgt. w. of, 261; Dor. da. Jn. 456; Eliz. da. Wm., 675, 678;

- Evan ap, 460, Mgt. w. of, 460; Gabriel s. Jn., 392; Gaynor vz, 344; Gwen vz, 253; Gwen da. Rd. ap, 504; Gwen vz Tho. ap, 133; Jane vz, 175, 466; Jn. s. Edw. ap, 644; Jn. s. Hh. ap, 363; Jn. ap Tho. ap, 64\*; Jn. s. Wm., 635; Lewis ap, 61; Lewis s. Tho. ap, 266; Lowrie vz, 78; Mgt. vz, 24, 36, 71, 193, 361; Mgt. vz Mor. ap Jn. ap, 180; My., 483, 484; Owen ap, 213; Phil. ch. Jane vz, 428; Rd. ap, 102, 110, 150, 434, 471, 580, The w. of, 471, Ann w. of, 110, Eliz. w. of, 102, Ellen w. of, 580, Mgt. w. of, 434; Rd. s. Rd. ap, 440; Rd. s. Rob. ap, 437; Rob. ap, 639, Joan w. of, 639; Rog. s. Hh. ap, 376; Sam. s. Wm., 607; Tho. ap, 63, Mgt. w. of, 63. *Collier*: Jn. ap, 546. *Labourer*: Cath. da. Rob. ap, 409; Eliz. da. Jn., 568; Tho. ap, 145. *Tailor*: Eliz. da. Hh. ap, 415; Jane vz, 192; Jn. ap, 110. *Weaver*: Edw. s. Dd. ap, 426; Ellen da. Rd. ap, 572; Gwen ch. Dd. ap, 277; Gwen da. Rd. ap, 497, 535; Hh. s. Tho. ap, 243; Jn. s. Edw. ap, 641; Lewis s. Tho. ap, 268; Lowrie da. Dd. ap, 341; Mgt. da. Rd. ap, 451, 452; Oliver s. Dd. ap, 400, 410; Rd. ap, 664; Rob. s. Dd. ap, 370  
 Sadler, Nich., 240, Al. w. of, 240; Nich., the da. of, 87  
 Saer, Ellen, 487; Holl., 42; Jn., 491, 514, Cath. w. of, 491; Rob., 539  
 Saernes, Ann, 108  
 St. Asaph (Assaphe) Bishop of, v, 264, Cath. w. of, v, 264  
 St. Oswald, King, iii.  
 Saldon, Mr., 691  
 Salmon, Col., 573  
 Salter, Elnor. vz Hh., 61; Eliz. vz Hum., 114; Fra. ap Hum., 118; Hum., 71, 109, 239, Mgt. w. of, 109, 239, Sinah w. of, 71; Jn., 96; Jn. ap Hum., 64, 167; Jn. s. Jn. ap Wm., 90; Mgt., 12; Rd., 59\*, Mgt. w. of, 59; Sinah da. Jn. Goz, 77  
 Salusburie, Edw. ap Tho., 49; Elnor. vz Tho., 65; Tho., 90, 132, Elnor. w. of, 132  
 Salwey, Tho., vi.  
 Sambich, Wm. s. Rd., 431  
 Sampson, Rob., 625, Elnor. w. of, 625  
 Sam' [sic], 571  
 Samuel (Samuell), Ann ch., 482; Jn., 658; My. da. Jn., 659; Tho. s. Tho., 678  
 Sanders, Jn. s. Tho., 527; Mr., 591  
 Sanford, My. da. Edw., 593  
 Sanlley (Sannlley), Rob., 378, Dor. w. of, 378  
 Saunders, Joan, 629  
 Savage, Eliz. vz Tho., 225  
 Sawier, Baylie *als.*, see Bayley (Baylie) *als.* Sawier.  
 Sbalpin, Davies *als.*, see Davies *als.* Sbalpin.  
 Seudamore, Jn. s. Jn., 569, My. w. of, 569  
 Seamark, Mgt., 196  
 Sebe, Jn., 694  
 Seddon, Chas., 694  
 Seerie *see* Steerie.  
 Sempster, Cath. vz Jn., 142  
 Seth, Cath., 665  
 Shakefforde, Jn. s. Jn., 128  
 Shakeshaft, Edw., 501, Mgt. w. of, 501  
 Shanen, Joan vz Rd. ap Jean, 122  
 Shaw (Shawe, Shiawe), Eliz. da. Wm., 263; Gwen da. Wm., 376; Lowrie da. Wm., 250; Mgt. vz Wm., 328; My. da. Wm., 358, 414; Rd. s. Wm., 291; Wm., 391, Gwen w. of, 391  
 Sheepheard, Thomas *als.*, see Thomas *als.* Sheepheard.  
 Sheeptaile, Fam. of, v; Jane da. Hy., 542  
 Shelvock (Shelocke, Shelvocke), Cath., 595; Edw. s. Tho., 335; Jane, 578; Jn., 652, Gwen w. of, 652; Jn. s. Tho., 238, 242; My. da. Tho., 267; Rd., 124, Cath. w. of, 124; Tho., 461, Sinah w. of, 461; Tho. ap Tho., 148, Sinah w. of, 148  
 Shenton, Eliz., 690  
 Shone, Eliz. ach, 677; Hh., 650; Jane ach, 563; Jn. ap, 677; Owen, 662  
 Shoris, Jane, 555  
 Shrewsbury, Mayor, etc., of, 692\*, 693\*  
 Shuker (Shooker, Shuckar, Sukar), Dd. Lloid, 83\*, 119, Maud w. of, 83; Rd. ap Hh., 75, Jonet w. of, 75; Rog. ap Jean ap Dd., 65  
 Shytton, Wm. s. Mered., 358  
 Simmons, Dor., 579  
 Simon (Symon), Art. ch., 397.  
*Baker*: Tho., 677, Eliz. w. of, 677

- Simonde (Symond), Eliz. vz, 15;  
Jonet vergh, 10; Marceley vergh,  
10
- Simpson, Rob., 600, Eliz. w. of,  
600; Rob. s. Rob., 591
- Sinor, Eliz. da. Al., 373
- Sion, Edw. Jn. ch. Owen, 456;  
Jn. s. Hh., 541; Jn. s. Theo-  
dore, 323; Katerne da. Jn., 546;  
Tho. ap, 663, Mgt. w. of, 663
- Sirmarton, Cath., 124
- Skooler, Tho., 365
- Skwler, Dor. vz Tho., 201
- Skye (Skey, Skie), Cath. da. Wm.,  
580; My., 540; Pet. s. Wm.,  
630\*; Rob. s. Wm., 605; Rog.  
s. Rob., 480, 482; Rog. s. Wm.,  
672; Wm., 562, My. w. of, 562;  
Wm. s. Nath., 678; Wm. s. Rob.,  
498; Wm. s. Wm., 672
- Smallman (Smaleman, Smalemon,  
Smalleman, Smallma', Small-  
mon, Smalman, Smalmon). Abig.  
da. Fra., 365; Al. da. Fra., 142,  
471; Ann, 237; Ann da. Fra.,  
73; Cath. da. Rd., 496; Edw. s.  
Fra., 329; Eliz., 386; Eliz. da.  
Mgt., 357; Fra., 19, 83, 121\*,  
223, 378, 602, Ellen w. of, 19,  
Joan w. of, 83; Fra., a child of,  
302, 442; Fra. ap Fra., 121; Jn.  
s. Fra., 510; My. da. Fra., 442,  
444, 451; My. da. Tho., 612;  
Nich. s. Mgt., 536; Rd. s. Fra.,  
422, 430; Tho., 635, Al. w. of,  
635; Tho. ch. Fra., 309; Wm.,  
529; Wm. s. Fra., 355\*, 398,  
428
- Smallmon, Willi'm *als.*, see Wil-  
liams *als.* Smallmon.
- Smith (Smyth), Alex., 184, Tho. w.  
of, 184; Al., 96; Ai. ca. Jn.,  
528, 536; Al. vz Ralph, 140;  
Ann vz Rob., 72; Barn., 228,  
425; Basil, 559, 579, 599, . . .  
w. of, 559, Dor. w. of, 579;  
Basil s. Rd., 573; Cath. da.  
Edw., 562, 565; Cath. da. Laur.,  
554; Cath. da. Rd., 652; Dd.,  
519; Dd., . . . da. of, 552; Dd.  
s. Rd., 300; Dor. da. Basil, 425;  
Dor. da. Hh., 613; Edw., 657;  
Edw. s. Edw., 619; Edw. s.  
Edw. ap Jn., 623; Edw. s. Jeuan,  
477; Edw. s. Jn., 476, 584, 588;  
Eliz. vz Glou., 103; Evan ap  
Jn., 521; Fra., 583, Jane w. of,  
583; Gwen vz Jankin, 74; Hh.,  
579, Eliz. w. of, 579; Hh. s.  
Basil, 445; Hh. ap Jankin, 81;
- Hh. ap Jn., 589; Jane da. Edw.  
ap Edw., 570; Jane vz Rd., 262;  
Jankin, 74; Jn., 111, 350, 469,  
519, 574, Mgt. rel., 111, Mgt. w.  
of, 469, Maud w. of, 350, Sar.  
w. of, 574; Jn. ap Barn., 166;  
Jn. s. Dd., 471; Jn. s. Geo.,  
471; Jn. s. Jn., 505; Jn. ap Rd.,  
146; Laur., 620; Mgt., 576;  
Mgt. ch. Geo., 278; Mgt. vz  
Owen Geo., 97; Mgt. da. Rd.,  
236; Mgy., 504; Mgy. vz Ralph,  
117; My., 513; Maud, 539;  
Maud vz Ralph, 52, 141; Mich.  
s. Basil, 474; Mor., 82, Cath.  
w. of, 82; Mor. ap Wm., 82, 115,  
Douse w. of, 82; Ralph, 112,  
140; Ranulph, 126, Ellen rel.,  
126; Rd., 550; Rd. ap Rd.,  
163; Rob., 553, Jane w. of, 553;  
Sar. da. Rd., 622; Sinah da.  
Jn., 489; T . . . , 439, 440,  
Cath. w. of, 439, 440; Tho.,  
565; Tho. s. Alex. ap Rd., 236;  
Tho. s. Basil, 385; Tho. s.  
Edw., 69; Wm. ap Rob., 301
- Smyles, Jn., 69, Eliz. w. of, 69
- Sockett, Water, 462, Elnor. w. of,  
462
- Somerfield, Tho., vi.
- Sondry (Sendrie, Sendry, Sondrie,  
Sundrie, Sundry, Syndry, Syn-  
drye), Al. vz Jn., 150; Jane da.  
Jn., 200; Joan, 285; Jn., 444,  
474, Ann w. of, 444; Jn. s. Wm.,  
531; Mgt. ch. Jn., 189\*; Rob.  
ap Jn., 140; Wm., 622
- Sondry *als.* pip', Rob. ap Jn., 140
- Sonlley, Sar. da. Rog., 668
- Spencer (Spenser, Spincer), Eliz.  
ch. Grif., 198; Ellis, 545, Eliza  
w. of, 545; Joan, 473; Jn. ch.  
Cath., 350; Jn. s. Grif., 249;  
Rd. s. Grif., 226
- Spicer, Joan da. Rob. ap Rog.,  
104
- Spungley, Joan da. Jn., 86
- Spurstowe (Sprystowe), Geo., 124,  
245, 341, My. w. of, 124, 341;  
My., 687, 688
- Stanckton, Jane vz Jn., 131
- Stanney (Staney), Alex., 94, 425,  
Douse w. of, 94; Alex., the  
child of, 188; And. ap Jn., 125;  
Ann, 210; Blanche vz Tho., 107,  
287; Dd., 179; Dor. vz Jn. Tho.,  
357; Douse, 454, 494; Douse vz  
Jn., 36; Edw., 160; Edw. ap  
Rog., 47; Edw. ap Tho., 122\*;  
Elnor., 333; Elnor. vz Edw.,

- 143; Elnor. vz Rog., 41; Eliz., 157; Eliz. da. Alex., 155, 248; Eliz. vz Jn., 30; Ellen da. Jn., 323; Hy. s. Tho., 227; Hy. ap Tho. ap Rog., 162; Jane, 460, 547; Jessie da. Jn. Tho., 364; Jn., 164, 318, 358, Jane w. of, 164, Reb. w. of, 318; Jn. ap Jn., 92; Jn. s. Jn. Tho., 388, 401; Jn. ap Rd., 21; Jn. ap Rob., 23; Jn. ap Rog., 33; Jn. ap Tho., 172; Lucy vz Alex., 99; Lucy vz Jn., 50; Lucy vz Tho., 131; Mgt., 79, 135, 216, 403; Mgt. vz Edw., 135, 183; Mgt. da. Jn., 20, 375, 376; Mgt. da. Jn. ap Tho., 345\*; Mgt. vz Rd., 27; Mgt. vz Tho., 154; My. da. Tho., 485; Pearce ap Rog., 57; Rd., 108, 275, 305, My. w. of, 108; Rd. ap Edw., 156; Rd. ap Jn., 43, 99; Rd. ap Rob., 50; Rd. s. Rog., 109; Rd. s. Tho., 442, 477; Rob., 116, Mgt. w. of, 116; Rob. ap Jn., 135, 137, 150; Rob. s. Rd., 209; Rog., 104, 118, 474, Lucy w. of, 104; Rog. ap Alex., 137; Rog. s. Tho., 474; Sar. ch. Jn., 289; Tho., 121, 172, 235, 386, 420, 531, Ann w. of, 121, 172, Cath. w. of, 420, Sybil w. of, 235; Tho., . . s. of, 456; Tho. ap Alex., 117; Tho. ap Jn., 114, 126, 268; Tho. s. Rd., 254; Tho. ap Rog., 25; Tho. s. Tho., 131, 277; Wm. ap Jn., 162
- Stantin (Stantyn), Edw., 523; Let. da. Elnor., 480
- Stanton (Stanto', Stawnton), Ann vz Jn., 140; Cath. vz Jn., 171; Elnor. vz Jn., 206; Eliz. vz Jn., 178; Jn., 125, Jane w. of, 125; Jn. ap Jn., 162, 196; My. vz Jn., 150; Rd. ap Jn., 198; Tho., 98, 151, Ann w. of, 98, 151
- Starkey, Hh. s. Wm., 272
- Steerie (Seerie), Ann, 153
- Steeven. Rd. s. Edw., 433
- Stingson, Fra., 87, Mgt. w. of, 87
- Stirop (Sturrop), Al., 16, 128
- Stoake, Wm., 590
- Stockes, Al. da. Tho., 394
- Stodart. Rob., 234, Ann w. of, 234; Wm., 423, 427, Jane w. of, 427, Jonet w. of, 423
- Strange (Strainge), Ann, 500; Ann da. Rob., 64; Rob., 153; Rob. ap Tho., 191, 206, Gwen w. of, 191; Wm. s. Wm., 416
- Street, G. E., iv,
- Stubbes, Tho., 535
- Suckley, Jn. s. Art., 458
- Suffolk, Earl of, iii.
- Sutton, Elijah, 683
- Swan, Jn., . . da. of, 557
- Swanwick (Swawicke), Al. da. Allen, 532; Al. da. Sam., 532; Allen, 506; Allen s. Allam, 624; Rob. s. Sam., 546; Theodorus, 518\*
- Swayne (Swaine), Abr., 586; Dd., 366, Susan w. of, 366
- Swynarton (Swinarton, Swinn'ton, Swynerton, Swynnarto', Swynnarton, Swyn'ton), Al., 540; Al. da. Jn., 641; Hy., 685; Hy. s. Jn., 684; Hh. s. Jn., 642; Jas., 345; Jn., 421, 681\*, 682\*, Mgt. w. of, 421, My. w. of, 682\*; Jn., . . da. of, 552; Jn., Father of, 684; Rd., 350, Cath. w. of, 350; Rondle s. Rd., 397; Sir Jn., 681\*, 682, 684; Sir Jn., Mother of, 681; Tho. s. Jn., 684; Thomasine, 684; Wm., 613, Jane w. of, 613
- Synderlesse, Rob., 219, Cath. w. of, 219
- Taberner (Tabern', Taberner, Taburner), Edw. ap Evan, 425; Edw. ap Reinallt, 97; Fra., 180; Mgt. ch. Ellis ap Jn., 191; Reinallt ap Jn., 95, 155, Cath. w. of, 95
- Taberner *als.* John, Jean s. Reinallt, 74
- Tanat (Tanatt, Tannat, Tannatt), Ann, 531; Ann da. Rd., 344; Ann vz Tho., 45; Cath., 127; Cath. da. Edw. ap Jn., 398; Cath. vz Edw. ap Tho., 367; Douse vz Rob., 72; Edw., 505, 544; Edw. ap Tho., a child of, 367; Eliz. vz Grif., 207; Ellen vz Hum., 371; Grif., 117, Gwen conc. of, 117; Jane da. Grif., 117; Jn. Grif., 198; Mgt. da. Edw., 419, 433, 475; Mgt. da. Edw. ap Tho., 378; Mgt. da. Tho. ap Rob., 335; My., 516; My. da. Hum. ap Tho. ap Rob., 238; Rees s. Jn., 466; Rd., 542; Rog. s. Hum., 363
- Tarbock (Tarbeck, Tarbocke, Tarboke, Tarbox, Tarbuck), Alme da. Wm., 440; Edw., 407, 462, Al. w. of, 407; Edw., . . da. of, 439; Est. da. Edw., 439; Hh. s. Wm., 415; Jn., 236, 327, Mgt. w. of, 236; Jn. s. Jn., 414; Sim. s. Wm., 372; Susan vz Wm.,

356; Tho. ch. Jn., 304; Wm.,  
 . . . da. of, 439  
 Tasker, Eliz., 329  
 Tattersall (Tatersall, Tattersale,  
 Tattersalle, Tottarsolle), Cath.  
 da. Phil., 347; Jos. s. Nath.,  
 274; Josias s. Nath., 299; Mgt.  
 ch. Phil., 287; My. da. Phil.,  
 262, 291; Nath., vi, 231, 242,  
 311, 316, My. w. of, 242; Nath.  
 s. Nath., 251; Phil., 255, Elnor.  
 w. of, 255; Rob. s. Phil., 306;  
 Sam. s. Nath., 335; Tho. s.  
 Phil., 320  
 Tauller, Jn., 333, Gwen w. of, 333  
 Tayler (Taelor, Tailor, Teyler),  
 Ellis, 122, Gwenhwyfar w. of,  
 122; Holl., 12, 133, Al. w. of,  
 133; Hh., 98, Rose w. of, 98;  
 Jn., 66, Cath. w. of, 66; Lewis,  
 110, Elnor. rel., 110; Mered.,  
 187, Cath. w. of, 187; Mor.,  
 113; Rd., 26, 487, . . . w. of,  
 487; Eliz. w. of, 26; Rondle,  
 478, Mgt. w. of, 478; Tho., 463;  
 Wm., 62, 86, Gwenllian w. of,  
 62, Maud w. of, 86  
 Taelor, Robert *als.*, see Robert  
*als.* Taelor.  
 Tege, Fam. of, v; Mor. s. Hh.,  
 250  
 Theoder, Mgt., 585  
 Thomas, a poor soldier, 269  
 Thomas (Thom's), briddwr [brick-  
 maker], 197, Ann, his w., 197  
 Thomas, servant of Jn. Lloyd, 182  
 Thomas (Tho, Tho', Thom, Thom',  
 Thoma', Tho'ms, Thoms, Thom's),  
 Al. vz, 6, 36, 109, 199, 299, 541;  
 Al. ch. Cadr. ap, 276; Al. da.  
 Holl. ap, 384; Al. da. Jn., 230,  
 394; Al. da. Rob. ap, 436; Allen  
 ap Dd. ap, 180; And. s. Geo.,  
 238; Angharad vz, 84; Angharad  
 vz Jeuan ap, 59; Ann vz,  
 4, 6, 17, 30, 35\*, 36, 39, 53, 108,  
 282, 366\*, 407, 507, 511; Ann da.  
 Dd., 122, 212, 254, 651; Ann da.  
 Evan ap Jn., 269; Ann da. Holl.  
 ap, 161, 400; Ann da. Jn., 146,  
 354; Ann da. Rd., 350, 407, 485;  
 Ann da. Rob. ap, 346; Anth. ap,  
 47; Anth. ap Ann vz, 233;  
 Anth. ap Edw. ap, 208, Sinah  
 w. of, 208; Archdeacon, vii;  
 Art. ap Dd. ap, 197; Berkleius  
 s Evan ap, 548; Blanche vz, 4,  
 55; Blanche da. Holl. ap, 270;  
 Cadr. ap, 251, 521, Jane w. of,  
 251; Cath., 6, 28, 32, 41, 42,

45\*, 46, 51, 54, 64\*, 82, 91\*, 121,  
 231, 233, 252, 293, 416, 445, 512,  
 529, 610; Cath. da. Dd. ap, 476;  
 Cath. vz Edw. ap, 180; Cath.  
 ch. Geo., 319; Cath. vz Hh. ap,  
 236, 600; Cath. da. Jn., 62, 70,  
 71, 160, 410, 513; Cath. ch. Mgt.  
 vz, 319; Cath. da. Matt. ap,  
 271; Cath. da. Rd. ap, 69, 78;  
 Cath. da. Rog. ap, 306; Cath.  
 da. Wm., 337; Chas., 630, Jane  
 w. of, 630; Christian vz, 28, 41;  
 Cicely vz, 459; Dan. ap Wm.,  
 367, My. w. of, 367; Dd. ap, 13,  
 16, 17\*, 18, 22, 25, 29, 42, 64,  
 112, 244, 246, 248, 252, 276, 289,  
 303, 316, 329, 370, 414, 574, 619,  
 620, Ann w. of, 252, Elnor. w.  
 of, 13, 246, Eliz. w. of, 29, Goly-  
 byrd w. of, 248, 370, Jane w. of,  
 244, Joan rel., 620, Lowrie w.  
 of, 112, Mgt. rel., 619, Mgt. w.  
 of, 276, 289, Shonet w. of, 329;  
 Dd. ap, . . . the child of, 265\*;  
 Dd. ap Edw. ap, 111; Dd. ch.  
 Eliz. vz, 383; Dd. ap Evan ap,  
 522; Dd. s. Grif. ap, 238, 239,  
 432; Dd. s. Jeuan ap, 109, 449,  
 . . . w. of, 449; Dd. s. Rd. ap,  
 251, 501, 567; Dd. ap Tho. ap,  
 173; Dor. vz, 251, 437; Dor. da.  
 Rees ap, 216; Douse vz, 10, 211,  
 362, 447; Edw. ap, 3\*, 11, 19,  
 22, 32, 35, 48, 49, 80, 259, 295,  
 418, 474, Cath. w. of, 32, 474,  
 Ellen w. of, 80, Jane w. of, 418,  
 Mgy. w. of, 259; Edw. s. Dd.  
 ap, 103, 114, 167, 254, 289, 431;  
 Edw. s. Edw. ap Edw. ap, 444;  
 Edw. s. Ffoulk ap, 231; Edw. s.  
 Geo., 357; Edw. s. Holl. ap,  
 436; Edw. s. Hh. ap, 295, 545\*;  
 Edw. s. Hh. ap Jn., 514; Edw.  
 s. Jn., 288\*, 367, 640; Edw. s.  
 Rd. ap, 89, 460, 464; Edw. s.  
 Rob. ap, 411; Edw. s. Tho. ap,  
 645; Edw. ap Tho. ap Jn., 369;  
 Elnor., 5, 8, 11, 18, 21, 27, 30,  
 56, 251, 313, 317, 340, 402, 474,  
 580; Elnor. vz Edw. ap, 319,  
 356\*; Elnor. vz Holl. ap, 313;  
 Elnor. da. Jn., 421; Elnor. da.  
 Mgt. vz, 345, 389, 390; Elnor.  
 da. Rd. ap, 484; Elnor. da. Rob.  
 ap, 256; Eliz., 5\*, 11, 26, 39,  
 44, 55, 62, 125, 143, 163, 237, 351,  
 493, 494, 506, 586; Eliz. da.  
 Cadr. ap, 298; Eliz. da. Dd. ap,  
 167, 296; Eliz. da. Edw. ap, 307,  
 465; Eliz. da. Geo., 293; Eliz.

da. Holl. ap, 238, 335; Eliz. da. Jn., 95, 160, 162, 357; Eliz. da. Mgt. vz, 306; Eliz. vz Oliver ap, 65; Eliz. da. Rd. ap, 343; Eliz. vz Tho. ap, 318; Ellen vz, 17, 25, 34, 50, 140, 357; Ellen da. Dd. ap, 346; Ellen da. Edw. ap, 271; Ellen da. Hum. ap, 256; Ellen vz Jn., 234; Ellen da. Rd. ap, 529, 530; Ellis, 467; Ellyw vz, 220; Evan, 241, 360, 366, 511, 530, 558, 585, Ann w. of, 366, Jane w. of, 558, My. w. of, 585; Evan ap Jn., 435; Ffoulk ap, 164, 353, 417, Joan w. of, 164, Shonet rel., 417; Fra. ap, 18; Fra. s. Hh. ap Jn., 515; Fra. s. Tho. ap, 472; Gaynor, 535; Geo., 39, 406; Geo. . . vz, 440; Geo. s. Dd. ap, 380; Geo. s. Hh. ap, 181, 315; Geo. ap Jn., 171; Gilb. s. Dd. ap, 509; Grace da. Dd. ap, 235; Grif. ap, 51, 54, 454, Mgt. w. of, 454; Grif. s. Evan, 459; Gwen vz, 9, 13, 54, 55, 57, 93, 209, 227, 298, 308, 337, 418, 435, 466; Gwen da. Dd. ap, 274, 432; Gwen da. Edw. ap, 234; Gwen vz Gwen vz, 189; Gwen da. Hum. ap, 284; Gwen vz Jeuan, 240; Gwen vz Jn., 360, 422; Gwen da. Rob. ap, 81\*, 321; Gwen da. Tho. ap Jn., 394; Gwen da. Wm., 302; Gwenhwyfar vz, 5, 9, 10, 16, 38, 381; Gwenllian vz, 62; Gwenllian vz Mered. ap, 11; Gwerfyl vz, 32; Hy., 479, 507, Mgt. w. of, 507; Holl., 100, 165, 252, 502, Bleasans w. of, 252, Douse w. of, 165; Holl. s. Tho. ap, 662; Hh. ap, 9, 41, 50, 58, 141\*, 305, 314, 382, 437, 504, 505, 527\*, 552, 645, Al. w. of, 50, 382, Cath. w. of, 314, Mgt. w. of, 58, 141, 437, 552, My. w. of, 645, Maud w. of, 141; Hh. s. Dd. ap, 149, 258; Hh. ap Holl. ap, 227; Hh. ap Jn., 259; Hh. ap Rees ap, 159; Hh. s. Rob. ap, 304; Hh. s. Wm., 442; Isaac ap Rd. ap, 315; Jas. ap, 55; Jane da., 2, 6, 16, 48, 50, 102, 181, 234, 281, 337, 487, 501, 502, 512, 515; Jane da. Cadr. ap, 481; Jane da. Douse vz, 262; Jane da. Edw. ap, 121, 619; Jane da. Hh. ap, 267, 658; Jane da. Rd., 98, 379; Jane da. Rob. ap, 536; Jane da. Tho. ap, 530; Janet vz, 10, 15, 21, 38, 44,

48, 56, 76; Jef. ap, 30; Jenkyn s. Dd. ap, 259; Jeuan ap, 5, 12, 18, 32, 34, 52, 136, 146, 229, Lowrie w. of, 229, Sar. w. of, 146; Jeuan ap Dd. ap, 54, 150, 235, Mgt. rel., 94; Jeuan 'p Jn., 60, 79; Jeuan ap Jonet vz, 227; Jeuan ap Lewis ap, 104; Jeuan ap Mor. ap, 168; Joan, 11, 80, 155, 183, 482, 509, 521; Joan da. Cadr. ap, 340; Joan vz Dd. ap, 166; Joan da. Evan, 641; Joan da. Jn., 81; Joan vz Lewis ap Jn., 185; Joan da. Rees ap, 96; Joan da. Tho. ap, 424; Jn., 2, 3\*, 6, 10\*, 12, 18, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 32\*, 33, 35, 42, 45, 48, 49\*, 50, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61\*, 86, 98, 102, 104, 251, 283, 302\*, 313, 330, 379, 406, 458, 459, 499, 512, 554, 616, Ann w. of, 616, Cath. w. of, 251, 406, 459, Elnor. w. of, 283, Eliz. w. of, 302, Gelybryd w. of, 86, 98, Jane w. of, 102, 313, 554, Janet w. of, 25, Lowrie w. of, 379, Mgt. w. of, 330, My. w. of, 499; Jn., a child of, 592; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 84, 92, 242, 285; Jn. s. Dd. ap, Jn., 621; Jn. s. Ellis ap, 438; Jn. s. Ffoulk ap, 91; Jn. s. Gabriel ap, 257; Jn. ap Geo. ap, 78; Jn. s. Grif. ap, 399, 460; Jn. s. Hy., 516; Jn. s. Holl., 100, 301, Cicely w. of, 100; Jn. s. Jn., 38, 136, 586; Jn. s. Mor., 470; Jn. s. Owen ap, 325; Jn. s. Rd., 71\*, 106, 220, 251, 304; Jn. s. Rob. ap, 66, 100\*, 101, 486; Jn. s. Rog. ap, 130, 277; Jonet ch. Tho. ap, 200; Jud. vz, 631; Katern, 543; Let., 530; Let. da. Rd. ap, 487; Lewis ap, 20, 21, 69, 100, 148, 183, 294, Ann w. of, 294, Cath. w. of, 100, 183, Gwen w. of, 148, Jane w. of, 69; Lowrie vz, 10\*, 21, 100, 366, 379, 400, 499, 502; Lucy vz, 36, 42; Lucy vz Hh. ap Jn., 157; Lucy da. Jeuan ap, 350; Lucy da. Jn., 508; Lyckie vz, 236; Mgt., 3, 6, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26, 29, 32\*, 45, 46, 47, 55, 60, 64\*, 113, 129, 131, 135, 198, 237, 254\*, 315, 320, 357, 360, 370, 415, 437, 460\*, 468, 478, 479, 482, 483, 519, 524, 533, 547, 563, 573; Mgt. da. Dd. ap, 103, 142, 144, 252, 519, 619; Mgt. da. Edw. ap, 211, 451, 636; Mgt. vz Gwen vz, 208; Mgt. da. Holl.

ap, 519; Mgt. da. Hum. ap Jn., 388; Mgt. da. Jn., 97, 260, 462, 546; Mgt. vz Mor. ap, 313; Mgt. vz Rees ap, 108; Mgt. da. Rd. ap, 78, 510; Mgt. da. Rd. ap Jn., 354; Mgt. da. Rob. ap, 279, 304; Mgt. vz Rondle ap, 217; Mgt. da. Tho. ap, 616; Mgt. da. Wm., 322, 476; Mgy. vz, 10, 16, 88; Mgy. da. Geo., 255; My., 5, 10, 28, 57, 380, 421, 481, 550, 585 672; My. da. Dd. ap, 545; My. da. Jn., 181, 329, 482\*; My. da. Jn. ap Dd., 348; My. vz Lewis ap Jn., 206; My. da. Mor. ap, 521; My. da. Rd. ap, 292, 384; My. da. Rog. ap, 464; Matt. ap, 275, 344, 441, Gaynor w. of, 344, Sian w. of, 275, Maud vz, 4, 57, 192, 656; Mered. ap, 57, 68, Mgt. w. of, 68; Mich. ap, 41; Mor. ap, 20, 306, 415, 518, Gwen w. of, 306, Mgt. w. of, 415; Mor. s. Hh. ap, 465; Mor. ap Rd. ap, 71\*; Mor. ap Tristan ap, 329; Nath. s. Holl. ap, 377; Nich. ap, 12; Oliver ap, 147, Maud w. of, 147; Oliver s. Jn., 589; Owen ap, 176, Al. w. of, 176; Pearce s. Evan ap, 548; Pearce s. Jeanan ap, 229\*; Phe' ch. Jasper ap, 221; Phil., 16, 128, Al. w. of, 16, 128; Pleseauce vz, 647; Pleseauce da. Edw. ap, 237; Pleseauce da. Jeanan, 257; Prud. vz Jeanan ap Jn., 361; Reb. da. Dd. ap, 348; Reb. ch. Lewis ap, 311; Rees, 15, 46, 462, Agn. w. of, 15, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 46; Rees s. Cath. vz, 394; Reinallt ap, 147, 274, 483, 489, Cath. w. of, 274, 483, 489, Elnor. w. of, 147; Reinallt ap Owen, 148, Cath. w. of, 148; Reinallt s. Tho. ap, 408; Rd., 16\*, 21, 24, 43, 45, 52, 55, 63, 93, 160, 264, 288, 294, 317, 334, 337, 458, 497, 536, 626, 654, Agn. w. of, 93, Ann w. of, 317, 536, Cath. w. of, 288, Eliz. w. of, 294, Joan w. of, 626, Jonet w. of, 337, Lowrie w. of, 654, Mgt. w. of, 63, 458, 497; Rd. s. Cadr., 327; Rd. ap Dd. ap, 127; Rd. s. Dd. ap Jn., 533; Rd. s. Edw. ap, 70, 247; Rd. ap Eliz. vz, 187; Rd. s. Ellis, 457; Rd. ap Gittin, 116; Rd. ch. Gwen vz, 335; Rd. s. Holl. ap, 321; Rd. s. Jeanan,

298; Rd. s. Jn., 67, 108, 386, 541, Mgt. w. of, 386; Rd. ch. Jn. ap Dd. ap, 317; Rd. s. Rd. ap, 308, 358, 480; Rd. s. Rog. ap, 464; Rd. ap Rondle ap, 175; Rd. s. Tho. ap, 430; Rd. s. Wm., 266, 612; Rob., 2, 5, 6\*, 8, 10, 12, 23, 29\*, 44, 52, 80, 97, 100, 115, 154, 459, 470, 526, 607, 665, Cath. w. of, 665, Elnor. w. of, 80, 115, Jane conq. of, 100, Jane w. of, 607, Mgt. w. of, 154; Rob. s. Dd. ap, 302; Rob. ap Edw. ap, 91, 198, 212\*; Rob. s. Holl., 290; Rob. ch. Mor., 464; Rob. ap Rees ap, 164; Rob. ap Rd. ap, 80; Rog., 40, 150, 495, 548, 622, Elnor. w. of, 548, 622; Rog. ch. Geo., 319; Rog. s. Jn., 572; Rog. ap Mered. ap Dd. ap, 82; Rondle ap, 215; Rose vz, 30, 504; Rose da. Eliz. vz, 501; Rowll., 529, Cath. w. of, 529; Sabell vz, 49, 74; Saige vz, 88; Sam. s. Jeanan ap Jn., 354\*; Sar., 632; Sar. vz Edw. ap, 317; Sar. da. Lewis, 463; Sar. da. Tho. ap Edw., 672; Saunder ap, 10; Shonet vz, 139, 161; Shonet vz Jn., 167; Shonet ch. Jn. ap Dd. ap, 325; Sim., 596, My. w. of, 596; Sim. s. Reinallt, 461; Sinah vz, 13, 36, 46, 103, 107, 184, 535; Sinah da. Ellis ap, 449; Sinah da. Grif. ap, 524; Sinah vz Rees ap Gittin, 67; Sus. vz, 75, 366; Sus. ch. Dd. ap, 208; Sus. da. Evan ap, 548; Sus. da. Hh., 549; Tho. ap, 14, 49, 51, 69, 104, 235, 299, 333, 382, 611, Al. w. of, 299, Blanche w. of, 611, Mgt. w. of, 69; Tho. s. Dd. ap, 78, 94, 155, 365, 447, 493, 629, Cath. w. of, 94; Tho. s. Edw. ap, 328, 483, 530, 541, 586; Tho. s. Holl. ap, 217, 218, 349; Tho. s. Hh. ap, 596; Tho. s. Jane vz, 507; Tho. s. Jn., 81, 97, 156, 306, 373; Tho. s. Lewis, 357, 482; Tho. s. My. vz, 291; Tho. ap Rees ap, 61; Tho. s. Rd. ap, 70, 479, 526; Tho. s. Rd. ap Jn., 508; Tho. s. Rob. ap, 71, 181, 429\*, Cath. w. of, 181; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 492, 539, 668; Tho. ch. Wm., 221; Thomasine vz, 19; Valentyne ap Edw. ap, 102; Wm., 4, 6, 9\*, 12, 32, 50, 151, 191, 215, 250, 486, 489, 541, Jane



w. of, 215, Joan w. of, 151; Wm. ch. Cadr. ap, 309; Wm. s. Dd., 62, 312; Wm. ch. Eliz. vz, 382; Wm. s. Ellen vz, 415; Wm. s. Ellis, 466; Wm. s. Holl. ap, 271, 274, 411; Wm. s. Jn., 106, 152, 331, 421. *Baker*: Art. s., 254, 392; Cath. da., 237; Jef. ap Mor. ap, 183; Mor. ap, 164; Tho. ap, 49; Tho. ap Mor. ap, 70; Wm. ap, 139. *Barber*: Dd. ap Jn., 55; Geo. ap Hh. ap, 197; Jane da. Hh. ap, 478; Tho. s. Fra., 347, 348. *Barker*: Edw. ap, 38; My. vz, 57, 119. *Bobydd* [*baker*]: Mgt. vz Rob., 92. *Briddwr* [*brickmaker*]: Gwen da., 194. *Butcher*: Elnor. vz Jn., 320; Eliz. da. Jn., 245; Ellen vz Jn., 317; Fra. s. Rd. ap, 458; Jane da. Mor., 364; Jn., 211, 372, 513, Jane w. of, 211, 372; Mgt. da. Jn., 274; Mos. s. Jn., 461; Owen ap, 199; Rd. ap, 597, Sar. w. of, 597; Rob. s. Jn. ap, 424; Sar. da. Jn., 335; Tho. s. Wm., 563, 586; Wm. ch. Wm., 593. *Carpenter*: Mgt. da. Grif. ap, 411; Rees ap, 185; Rd. ap Rees ap, 134. *Carrier*: Rd. ap, 404; Shonet da. Rd. ap, 389. *Carter*: Edw. ap, 217, Mgt. w. of, 217. *Chandler*: Art. ap Dd. ap, 231. *Clerk*: Mos. s. Watkyn ap & Ann his conc., 103, 104; Wm., 621, My. w. of, 621. *Clogmaker*: Rd. ap, 614. *Collier*: Tho. s. Jn., 510. *Cooper*: Mgt. da., 101; Morgan ap, 119; Rd. ap, 81. *Corvisor*: Ann vz Dd. ap, 187, 191; Ann vz Jn., 110; Ann vz Rd. ap, 333; Art. s. Dd. ap, 242; Blanche da. Rog., 419, 458; Blanche da. Tho. ap, 302; Cath. da. Dd. ap, 241\*; Cath. da. Jn., 611; Cath. da. Rd. ap, 299; Cath. da. Wm., 423; Dan. s. Wm., 402; Dd. ap, 170, 490, 498, Mgt. w. of, 170, 490; Dd. s. Dd. ap, 239; Dd. s. Rd. ap, 369; Dor. da. Hy. ap, 413; Edw. ap, 196, Jane w. of, 196; Elnor. da. Jn., 245\*; Ermin vz Rog., 329; Fra. s. Jn., 597; Grace da. Wm., 282; Hy., a child of, 320, 360; Hh. ch. Hy., 360; Hh. s. Jn., 239, 484, Eva. w. of, 484; Hh. s. Rd. ap Jn., 402; Jane da. Wm., 332; Jeuan ap Rog. ap, 315; Jn., 151,

156, 235, 289, 409, 509, Elnor. w. of, 235, 289, Gwen w. of, 151, Lucy w. of, 156, 509; Jn. ap Jn., 170; Jn. s. Wm., 373; Mgt. da. Jn., 260; Mgt. da. Rog., 410; Martha da. Rog. ap, 441; My. da. Hy., 378\*; My. da. Jn., 644; My. da. Rd. ap, 300; My. da. Wm., 352; Matilda da. Jn., 307; Mor. ap Edw. ap, 211; Reinallt ap, 432; Rd. ap, 321, 483; Rd. ap Dd. ap, 172; Rd. s. Jn., 350; Rob. s. Edw. ap, 196, 299; Rog., 260, 329, Ann w. of, 260, 329; Rog., . . da. of, 430; Sar. da. Rog. ap, 428\*; Sar. vz Tho. ap, 320; Tho. ap, 117; Tho. ap, . . s. of, 433; Tho. ch. Dd. 203; Tho. s. Hy., 394, 406; Wm., 269, Mgt. w. of, 269; Wm., . . ch. of, 309. *Dyer*: Allen ap Thurstan ap, 130; Douse vz Thurstan ap, 142; Edw. ap, 111, 206, The w. of, 206; Edw. ap, The da. of, 102; Elnor. vz Edw. ap, 89; Eliz. da. Hy., 310, 317, 336; Eliz. vz Thurstan ap, 171; Hy., 398, 520, Douse w. of, 398; Hh. s. Edw. ap, 111, 127, 328; Jn. ap Hy., 146; Jonet vz Hy. ap, 197; Mgt. ch. Hy., 289; Mor. ap Hy., 185; Mor. ap Thurstan ap, 153; Rd. s. Hy., 263; Rog. ap Hy. ap, 179; Thurstan ap, 126, 192, Ann w. of, 126; Tudor s. Hy. ap, 214; Wm. ap Thurstan ap, 122. *Fiddler*: Edw. s. Dd. ap, 512. *Frisher*: Rd. ap Rog. ap, 210; Rog., 180, Ann w. of, 180; Sam. s. Wm., 277; Sar. ch. Wm., 292. *Glover*: Al. da. Wm., 270; Allen s. Rob. ap, 274\*; Cath. vz Mor. ap, 174; Edw. ap, 239, 456, 497, . . w. of, 456, Mgt. w. of, 239; Eliz. vz Edw. ap, 210; Eliz. da. Hh. ap, 575; Eliz. vz Rd. ap, 312; Hh. ap, 492, 636, Ann w. of, 492; Joan da. Rd. ap, 301; Jn. s. Edw. ap, 284; Jn. ap Rob., 253; Mgt. vz Rd. ap, 72; Mgt. da. Wm., 285; My. da. Hh. ap, 438; Rd. ap, 187; Rd. s. Edw., 234, 250, 280; Rd. ap Rob., 253; Rob. ap, 246, Gwen w. of, 246; Rob. ap Rd. ap, 185. *Harper*: Eliz. vz, 65. *Hatmaker*: Evan ap, 380, Ann w. of, 380. *Labourer*: Ann vz Jn., 105, 279\*; Cadr. ap, 340,

Jane w. of, 340; Cath. da. Grif., 564; Cath. da. Jn., 279\*, 492; Dd. ap, 116; Dd. s. Jn., 223; Dor. vz Jeuan ap, 366; Edw. ap, 406; Elnor. da. Lewis ap, 346; Eliz. da. Edw. ap, 341; Eliz. da. Jn., 232; Ellen vz Dd. ap, 128; Ellen da. Evan ap, 409; Ellen da. Jeuan ap, 241, 324; Ellen da. Lewis ap, 346; Ellen da. Mor., 341; Ellen da. Owen, 342; Evan ap, 435, Lowrie w. of, 435; Fra. s. Mich., 595; Gabriel, 520; Geo. s. Grif. ap, 578; Jane vz, 97; Jeuan s. Jn., 252; Jn., 106, 110, 210, 437; Ellen w. of, 106, Gwen w. of, 210, Joan w. of, 110; Jn. s. Jeuan, 328; Jn. s. Wm. ap, 507; Joyce da. Jeuan ap, 350; Jud. da. Jn., 411; Jud. da. Rd. ap, 520; Lewis ap, 480; Lowrie da. Edw. ap, 270; Mgt. da. Jn., 106, 260, 385; Mgt. da. Mor. ap, 344; Martha vz Jeuan, 374; My. ch. Evan ap, 277; My. vz Jeuan, 374; My. da. Jn., 336; My. ch. Lewis ap, 187; My. da. Mich., 554; My. vz Mor. ap, 366; Matt. ap, 334, Jane w. of, 334; Mor. s. Mich., 561; Pleseaunce da. Jeuan ap, 327; Reb. da. Grif. ap, 634; Reb. da. Lewis ap, 450; Rd. s. Jn., 149, 400; Rd. ap Lewis ap, 138, 140; Rd. ch. Matt., 334; Rd. s. Mor. ap, 407; Roderick ap, 290; Rog. s. Edw. ap, 369; Sar. da. Jn., 414, 416; Tho. ap Jn., 154; Tho. s. Mor. ap, 381; Tho. s. Oliver ap, 414; Wm. ap Jn., 90, 106. *Miller*: And. s. Hy., 515; Ann da. Dd. ap, 254; Art. s. Jeuan, 346; Cath. da. Evan, 374; Cath. da. Jeuan ap, 226; Dd. ap, 125, 480, 572, 578, Cicely w. of, 578, Lowrie w. of, 572; Dd. s. Evan ap, 384; Dd. ap Wm., 287; Douse vz, 211; Douse da. Jeuan ap, 397; Edw. ap, 209, 509, Jane w. of, 209; Edw. s. Dd. ap, 254; Eliz. da. Evan ap, 266; Evan, a child of, 310; Evan s. Dd. ap, 421; Grif. ap, 196; Grif. ap, the son of, 197; Gwen ch. Evan, 289; Isaac ap Jeuan ap, 210; Jane da. Jeuan (Evan) ap, 249, 392; Jeuan (Evan) ap, 208, 508, Douse w. of, 208, 508; Jn., 204, 566, Douse w. of, 566, Jane w.

of, 204; Jn. s. Jeuan ap, 249; Oliver s. Tho. ap, 371; Rd. ap Dd. ap, 219; Sar. da. Tho. ap, 364; Tho. s. Dd. ap, 340; Wm. s. Edw. ap, 472. *Pavior*: Rd. s. Geo. ap, 275; Rog. s. Geo. ap, 274. *Plasterer*: Jn. s. Evan, 278. *Saer [carpenter]*: Rog. s. Rob. ap, 257. *Sherman*: Ann da. Dd. ap, 350; Dd. ap, 418, Brid. w. of, 418; Edw. s. Wm., 265; Hh. s. Rd. ap, 458; Jn. ch. Dd. ap, 333; Mgt. da. Dd. ap, 379; Rd. s. Rd., 498, 499; Rog., 491; Sam. s. Wm., 265; Sar. ch. Wm., 292; Wm. s. Hy., 444; Wm. s. Rog., 256\*. *Tailor*: Constance vz Edw. ap, 108; Dan., 656; Edw. s. Rd. ap, 504; Evan, 666, Elnor. w. of, 666; Hum. s. Morgan, 364; Jn. ap Edw. ap, 123; Rd. ap Edw., 99; Rob. ap, 191; Tho. ch. Rd. ab, 546. *Tanner*: Han. da. Jn., 552; Jn. s. Jn., 571, 602; My. da. Jn., 571; Phil. s. Jn., 559; Sam. s. Jn., 571, 595; Sar. da. Jn., 571, 580. *Thatcher*: Ann vz Jn., 155; Cath. vz Jn., 186; Hh. ap Jn., 165; Jn. s. Mor. ap, 415. *Tiler*: Al. da. Edw. ap, 139. *Walker [ropemaker]*: Hh. ap, 197; Rondle, 654, Eliz. w. of, 654; Rondle ap, . . the s. of, 552. *Weaver*: And. s. Tho. ap, 344; Ann da. Dd. ap, 401; Ann da. Jn., 148, 151, 368, 369, 378; Art. s. Dd. ap, 242; Benj. s. Wm., 610; Blanche vz Rd. ap, 133, 138; Cath. vz Rd. ap, 106; Dd. ap, 243, 249, 408, 435, Mgt. w. of, 243, 249, 435; Dd. ap, . . s. of, 305; Dor. vz Jn., 121; Edw. ap Rd. ap, 179; Edw. s. Tho. ap, 365; Elnor. vz Rd. ap, 88, 107; Eliz. da. Jn., 441; Ellen vz Rob. ap, 129; Evan s. Tho. ap, 385; Gwen da. Dd. ap, 443; Holl. ap, 100; Hh. ap, 107; Hh. ap Rd. ap, 116; Jeuan ap, 128; Joan vz Rd. ap, 97; Jn., 235, 326, 424, 607, Mgt. w. of, 235, 607, Sar. w. of, 424; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 343, 362, 391; Jn. s. Hh. ap, 653; Jn. s. Jn., 424; Jn. ap Rd., 106; Mathias s. Hh. ap, 480, 488; Mor. s. Dd. ap, 273, 449; Mor. s. Jn., 397; Rd. ap, 85, 150, 226, 233, 421, Elnor. w. of, 233, Jane w. of, 85, Mgt.

- w. of, 226; Rd. s. Dd. ap, 379; Rob. ap, 121, 127, 136, 142, 153, 381, Al. w. of, 127, Eliz. w. of, 136, 142, Gwen w. of, 153; Sar. da. Tho. ap, 332; Sinah vz Rob. ap, 169; Tho. s. Dd. ap, 287, 320; Tho. s. Edw. ap, 522, 536; Tho. ap Jn., 94, 120, 130; Wm., 605; Wm. ap Rd. ap, 178
- Thom's *als.* Bengam, Fam. of, v; Ellen vz, 87
- Thomas *als.* Bullen, Dd. s. Ann, vz, 326
- Thomas *als.* Burgesse, Elnor. da. Mgt., 348
- Thomas *als.* Dvndur, Douse vz, 395
- Thomas *als.* Ffurbur, Edw. ap, 93
- Thom's *als.* Gigydd, Lowrie vz, 125
- Thomas *als.* Goz (Goch), Edw. ap, 189; Tho. ap, 20
- Thomas *als.* M'ke, Rd. ch. Jn., 229
- Thom's *als.* P'son, Wm., 188, The w. of, 188
- Thomas *als.* Sheepheard, Dor. da. Jn., 577
- Thomas *als.* Tona, Jn. ap, 24, Gwen w. of, 24
- Thomas *als.* Vaughan, Jn. s. Jn., 679
- Thornes (Thorns), Cath. da. Tho., 493; Edw., 528, 581, 605, 644, Jane w. of, 581, My. w. of, 528; Edw. s. Tho., 620; Elnor., 555; Eliz. da. Cath., 524; Eliz. da. Edw., 338, 471; Eliz. da. Tho., 478; Mgt. da. Tho., 527; Nich. s. Tho., 512, 643; Rob. s. Tho., 452; Sar. da. Tho., 528; Sus. da. Edw., 413; Tho., 539; Tho. s. Tho., 462, 521, 555
- Thurston (Thurston), Ann, 515; Cath. vz Rob. ap, 37; Edw. ap Rog. ap, 156; Hh., 465; Rog. ap, 156, Mgt. w. of, 156. *Llywydd [painter]*: Tho. ap, 61
- Tickes, Grace da. Dd., 475
- Tiser (Tisor, Tyser, Tysoe), Josh. s. Rd., 595; Martha da. Rd., 665; My. da. Rd., 651, 677; Nath. s. Rd., 617; Prud. da. Rd., 581, 582; Rd. s. Rd., 631; Sar. da. Rd., 677; Wm. s. Jn., 589
- To . . . , Martha da. My., 667
- Tomelin, *see also* Tomley, Janet da. Rog., 295
- Tomkies (Tomkys), Ann, 656; Ann da. Dan., 551, 561; Art. s. Wm., 386; Caleb s. Rob., 639; Dan., 616, 619, Barb. w. of, 616, Sar. w. of, 619; Dan., a child of, 567; Edw. 576; Edw. s. Rob., 660; Elnor., 551; Eliz., 663; Eliz. da. Jn., 548; Eliz. da. Phil., 628; Eliz. da. Wm., 424; Fra. s. Jn., 549; Jane da. Phil., 566; Jane da. Rob., 617, 626; Jn., 574; Jn. s. Dan., 580; Jn. s. Wm., 361, 363; Martha da. Tho., 433; Martha da. Wm., 316; My., 592; My. da. Jn., 643; Mor. s. Edw., 566, 573; Rd. s. Rob., 634; Sar., 554; Sar. da. of . . . , 562; Sar. da. Dan., 609; Tho., 423, 657, 660, Jane w. of, 423, Martha w. of, 660; Tho. s. Edw., 609; Wm., 383, 612, Jane w. of, 383
- Tomkins (Tomkin, Tomkyn, Tomkyns, Tompkyn, Tonkin, Tonkyn, Tumkin), Al. da. Edw., 440; Ann da. Dd., 632; Cath. vz Edw. ap Wm., 212; Cath. ch. Tho. ap Wm., 204; Dan. s. Jn., 484; Dd., 18, 37, Jonet w. of, 18; Dor. da. Jn. Wm., 266; Edw. ap Jn., 111; Edw. ap Jn. ap Wm., 214; Edw. ap Tho. ap Wm., 192\*; Edw. s. Wm., 445\*; Eliz. da. Jn. Wm., 282; Eliz. da. Tho., 513; Eliz. da. Wm., 112, 526; Fra. s. Jn., 526; Gabriel s. Wm., 492; Geo. s. Wm., 340; Gwen da. Tho. ap Wm., 220\*; Jenkyn s. Holl., 394; Jenkyn s. Holl. ap Jn. Wm., 394; Joan vz Jn., 381; Joan vz Jn. Wm., 229; Jn., a child of, 491; Jn. s. Jn., 241, 462, 509, 513; Jn. s. Rd. ap Wm., 254; Jn. s. Tho., 236, 446; Jn. s. Wm., 107, 393; Joan w. of, 107; Jn. Wm., 122, 153, 412, Al. w. of, 153, Joan w. of, 122; Jn. Wm., . . . the da. of, 177; Jud. da. Wm., 477; My. da. Edw. ap Wm., 203; My. da. Tho., 462; My. da. Wm., 536; Phil. s. Wm., 459; Reb. da. Tho., 534; Rd. s. Jn. Wm., 249, 339; Rob. s. Wm., 518; Sam. s. Holl., 541; Sar. da. Jn. Wm., 270; Sar. da. Tho., 480; Shonet da. Tho. Wm., 257; Sinah vz Jn. Wm., 158; Tho., 537; Tho., a son of, 226; Tho. s. Holl., 484; Tho. s. Jn. Wm., 197; Tho. s. Tho., 503; Tho. s. Tho. ap Wm., 364; Tho. s. Wm., 176, 461, Ann w. of, 176; Wm., 193\*

- 511, Ann w. of, 511, Gwen w. of, 193; Wm. ap Jn. Wm., 168  
 Tomley (Thomley), *see also* Tomelin, Ann da. Jn., 620\*; Chas. s. Jn., 656\*; Dd. s. Jn., 605, 668; Eliz. da. Rog., 400; Jn. s. Rog., 627; Joyce da. Jn., 669; Mgt. da. Rog., 423; Rd. s. Jn., 630; Rd. s. Rog., 323; Rob., 594; Rob. ch. Rog., 352; Rog., 285, 566, 638, Gwen w. of, 566, 638, My. w. of, 285; Rog., . . s. of, 454; Rog. s. Rog., 373  
 Tomsone, Hh. s. Rob., 382  
 Toona (Tona), Hh., 326, Eliz. w. of, 326; Jn., 125, Mgt. w. of, 125; Rog. ap Holl., 39  
 Tona, Thomas *als.*, *see* Thomas *als.* Tona.  
 Tottell (Total), Eliz. vz Jas., 189; Jas., 189, Elnor. w. of, 189; Joan vz Jas., 155; Rob. ap Jas., 169  
 Tower (Towr), Ann vz Mor. ap Jn., 361; Mor., 278, Lowrie w. of, 278; Mor. ap Jn., 394, Elnor. w. of, 394; Wm. s. Mor. ap Jn., 381  
 Tower (Towr), John *als.*, *see* John *als.* Tower (Towr).  
 Trefgoed, Mgt. Wen vz Grif., 105  
 Treflech (Trefvelch, Trevelch, Tiev-  
 elech, Trevellegh, Trevlech), Ann  
 vz Jn., 378; Ann vz Tho. ap  
 Jn., 118; Cadr. s. Rees ap Hum.,  
 243; Dd., 153, Mgt. w. of, 153;  
 Dd ap Jn., 122, 131, 246, 364,  
 Ann w. of, 246, Mgt. w. of, 122,  
 131; Gwen vz Jn., 493; Jn. ap  
 Jn., 155; Jn. Dd., 662; Mgt.  
 vz Dd. ap Jn., 171; My. da. Jn.  
 Dd., 398\*; Oliver s. Jn. ap Dd.,  
 411\*; Rees ap Tho., 241; Rd.,  
 303, Eliz. w. of, 303; Rd. ap Dd.  
 ap Jn., 188, 207; Rd. s. Jn. Dd.,  
 358; Rob. s. Jn. ap Dd., 424;  
 Rob. ap Tho. ap Jn., 106  
 Treflech, Daid *als.*, *see* Davies  
 (Daid) *als.* Treflech.  
 Trevor (Treur), Abig. da. Edw.,  
 352; Al., 363, 622; Ann da.  
 Edw., 295, 425, 433; Ann vz  
 Jeuan, 57; Ann vz Jn., 49; Art.  
 s. Rog., 640; Blanche, 184;  
 Cath., 265; Cath. da. Fra., 304;  
 Cath. da. Rog., 658, 669; Dam-  
 asyn da. Edw., 304, 431; Dor.,  
 303; Edw., 67, 286, 504, 550,  
 Mgt. w. of, 286, 504; Elnor. vz  
 Jn., 62; Eliz., 193; Eliz. da.  
 Edw., 455; Eliz. vz Jn., 41;  
 Fra., 67, 409, 435, Dor. w. of,  
 435; Fra., the child of, 332;  
 Gwen da. Edw., 409; Jane, 33,  
 186; Jane vz Jn., 31; Jn., 68,  
 177, 462, Mgt. w. of, 177; Jn. s.  
 Edw., 388; Jn. s. Theodore, 297;  
 Liws vz Jn., 55; Mgt., 55, 87,  
 226, 514; Mgt. vz Rd., 4; My.,  
 589; Mor., 24; Rd. s. Edw.,  
 334, 338, 442, 540; Susan, 670;  
 Susan vz Edw., 373; Theodore,  
 525; Theodore s. Fra., 386;  
 Tho., vi; Tho. s. Fra., 354  
 Trevor, Vaughan (Vychan) [the  
 younger] Cath. vz Jn., 141;  
 Dor. vz Jn., 151; Jn., 116, 135,  
 187, Cath. rel., 116, Mgt. w. of,  
 135  
 Trevor, John *als.*, *see* John *als.*  
 Trevor.  
 Trevot, Theodore, 496, Al. w. of,  
 496  
 Trillo (Tryllo), Jn. ap Holl., 95;  
 Rob., 465  
 Trottian, Gruffith *als.*, *see* Grif-  
 fiths (Gruffith) *als.* Trottian.  
 Troylous, Jones *als.*, *see* Jones *als.*  
 Troylous.  
 Trustan (Tirstan, Tristan, Trust-  
 anne, Trystan, Turstan, Tyrstan),  
 Ann vz, 303; Cath., 234; Edw.  
 ap, 119, Gwen w. of, 119; Jane  
 vz, 133; Martha da. Allen, 298;  
 Nath. s. Allen, 535; Rd. s.  
 Allen, 476; Rd. s. Rd., 338,  
 343; Rob., 240, 287, Mgt. w. of,  
 240; Sar. da. Allen, 497; Tho.  
 s. Allen, 523. *Butcher*: Elnor.  
 vz, 76  
 Tudor, weaver, 123  
 Tudor (Teydor, Tider, Tudder,  
 Tuder, Tudy, Twyder, Twydir,  
 Tydder, Tyddyr, Tyder), Alex.  
 ap Rob., 166; Ann, 381; Art.  
 ap Grif. ap, 196; Cath. vz, 195;  
 Dd. ap, 122, 397, 400; Douse vz  
 Jn. ap Owen, 116\*; Edw. ap  
 Elnor., 276, 279; Edw. s. Mor.,  
 626; Elnor. vz Dd. ap, 86; Eliz.  
 vz Dd. ap, 47; Evan, 472;  
 Ffoulk ap Owen, 242; Geo. ap,  
 54; Grif. ap, 46; Gwen, 55,  
 452; Hh. ap, 52; Hh. ap Jeuan  
 ap, 96; Hh. ap Rees, 97; Jane  
 vz, 218, 540; Jane da. Jn., 617;  
 Jane vz Rob., 205; Joan vz,  
 101; Jn., 308; Jn., . . da.  
 of, 554; Jn. ap Lewis, 88; Jn.  
 ap Rob., 151; Lewis ap, 25, 42,

- Agn. w. of, 25; Mgt., 20, 27, 41, 58, 253, 435; Mgt. vz Dd. ap, 168; Mgt. vz Jeuan, 85\*, 157; Owen, 84; Rees, 124, 140, Eliz. w. of, 124, 140; Rd., 424; Rd. ch. Jn., 297; Rob. s. Grif., 219; Rog., 236; Rog. ap Jeuan, 141; Shonet vz Dd. ap, 319; Sinah vz Rees, 97; Tho. ap Douse vz, 259; Wm. s. Jn. Owen, 124; Wm. ch. Mor., 587. *Fraser*: Gwen vz Jeuan ap, 130\*. *Hosier*: Tho. ap Jeuan, 181, 224. *Labourer*: A da. of, 61; Ann da. Mor., 564; Grif. ap, 172, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 172; Shonet vz Dd. ap, 171. *Weaver*: Edw. s. Dd. ap, 339, 340; Mgt. da. Dd. ap, 306
- Turner (Tirnor, Toorner, Torn', Torner, Turnor, Turnour, Tyrnor), Edw. ch. Grif., 249; Eliz. vz Grif. ap Rog., 160, 192; Gabriel s. Jonas, 570; Gabriel s. Wid., 667; Grif. ap Rog., 503, 523, Cath. w of, 503; Jn. ch. Jonas, 577; Jonas, 640; Jonas s. Jonas, 617; Mgt. da. Jonas, 592; Mered., 66; Tho. s. Jonas, 634
- Tusshingham (Twissingham, Twysingham), Dor. da. Jn., 622, 638; Ellen da. Jn., 664; Jn. s. Jn., 666; Jn. ch. Wm., 483; My. da. Jn., 585
- Twona, Jn. s. Tho., 463; Mgt., 495
- Tyler, a ch. of Nell, kinswoman of Tyler's wife, 654
- Tynker, Ann, 171
- Upton, 79
- Urian (Vrian, Yrian), Fam. of, v; Jane da. Jn. ap Rd. ap, 217; Jeuan ap Tudor ap Jn. ap, 176; Owen ap Jn. ap, 206
- Vaston, Cath. da. Rd., 237
- Vaughan (Vachan, Vaghan, Vaucha', Vauchan, Vaugha', Vaughn, Vaugh'n, Vechen, Veghan, Vichan, Vychan, Vyghan), . as, 588; Ann da. Dd., 657; Ann da. Jn., 359; Ann da. Jn. Wm., 385; Ann da. Rd., 284\*; Ann da. Step., 353; Ann vz Tho., 122; Ann vz Wm., 188; Cath. da. Owen, 425; Chas., 60; Dan. ap Tho, 218\*; Dd., 41, 70, Gwen rel., 70; Dd. ap Jn. ap Rees, 186; Dor. vz Wm., 321; Edw., 30, Cath. w. of, 30; Edw. s. Edw., 658\*;
- Edw. s. Jn., 469; Edw. ap Jn. ap Rob., 189; Edw. s. Rd., 382; Edw. ap Tho., 494, Gwen w. of, 494; Edw. ap Wm., 89; Eliz. vz Morgan, 147; Eliz. vz Rob., 106; Eliz. vz Wm., 112; Ellen, 127, 490, 518; Gwen da. Jn. Wm., 413; Holl., 15; Hh., 42, Cath. w. of, 42; Jane da. Tho., 261; Joan, 299; Joan ch. Jn., 322\*; Joan vz Rob., 60; Joan vz Wm., 80; Jn., 5, 415, Jane w. of, 415; Jn., . . s. of, 419; Jn. ap Hh., 184; Jn. ch. Jn., 322; Jn. ap Rees, 84, Cicely w. of, 84; Jn. ap Rd. ap Jn., 126, Mgt. w. of, 126; Jn. ap Tho. [? Tho. ap Jn.], 83\*; Jn. ap Tho. ap Wm., 128; Jn. s. Wm., 187, 442; Lowrie vz Dd., 115; Lyc. da. Tho., 640; Mgt. da. Jn., 442; Mgt. da. Rd., 423; Mgt. vz Rd. ap Rob., 216; Mgt. vz Rob., 88; Mgt. vz Wm., 127; Martha da. Tho., 449; My. da. Rd., 428; My. da. Tho., 578, 665; My. da. Wm., 434; Owen, 418, Rose w. of, 418; Reb. da. Tho., 628\*; Rees ap Llewellyn, 57; Rd. s. Edw., 605, 625; Rd. ap Jn. ap Wm., 188; Rd. ap Rob., 72, 209, Jane w. of, 209; Rd. s. Step., 326; Rob., 123, 127, 198, Ann w. of, 127, 128, Mgt. w. of, 123; Rob., the da. of, 103; Rob. ab Dd., 160; Rog. ap Hh., 48; Rog. s. Rd., 363; Rog. s. Tho., 234; Sar. vz Wm., 333; Shonet vz Tho., 172; Step. ap Wm., 69; Tho., 153, 164, 596, 606, 618, Blanche w. of, 596, 618, Gwen w. of, 164, Joan w. of, 153; Tho., the child of, 593; Tho. ap Grif. ap Rd. ap Jn., 172; Tho. ap Jn. [? Jn. ap Tho.], 83\*; Tho. ap Tho., 187; Tho. ap Wm., 99, 171, Mgt. w. of, 171; Wm., 117, 270, 305, Eliz. w. of, 117, Joan w. of, 305; Wm., the child of, 589; Wm. ap Tho., 112, 207, 208; Wm. ap Wm., 137, 161
- Vaughan *als.* Prince, Jn. s. Edw., 566
- Vychan, Gruff. *als.*, see Griffiths (Gruff) *als.* Vychan.
- Vaughan, Jeu'n *als.*, see Evan (Jeu'n) *als.* Vaughan.
- Vaughan (Vychan), John *als.*, see John *als.* Vaughan (Vychan).

- Vaughan, Jones *als.*, see Jones *als.*  
 Vaughan.  
 Vaughan, Thomas *als.*, see Thomas *als.* Vaughan.  
 Vachan, Williams *als.*, see Williams *als.* Vachan.  
 Velen, Fam. of, v; Sinah, 89  
 Verna', My. vz Fra., 159  
 Vincent *als.* Hopus Spocus, Dor. da. Wm., 523  
 Vivian *see* Phifton.  
 Vrian *see* Urian.  
 Vrych (Vrygh), Fam. of, v; Dd., 40; Jn. Dd., 189  
 Waecster, Jn. s. Jn., 660  
 Walter, Marry da. Rd., 394  
 Wan, Pris. da. Hum., 399  
 Ward (Warde), Art., 448, 632, Abig. w. of, 448, 632; Art. s. Art., 486; Barb. da. Art., 472; Barb. da. Jn., 585; Cath. da. Art., 497, 514; Edw., 585; Jn., 560, My. w. of, 560; Jn. s. Art., 465; Prud., 466; Prud. da. Art., 453; Sam. s. Wm., 599; Tho., 657; Wm., 640, Jud. w. of, 640; Wm. s. Jn., 361  
 Ware, Hum., 513  
 Waringe, Abr., 311  
 Warren, Lieut., iii\*  
 Waters (Water), Jn., 598, 643, Mgt. w. of, 598; Jn. s. . . ap Jn., 90; My., 591; Tho., 596  
 Watkin, Corvisor, 102, Jane hie's w., 102  
 Watkins (Wacklyn, Wactkin, Watkin, Watkyn, Wattkin), Cadr., 547, Mgt. w. of, 547; Dd., 68, Thomasine w. of, 68; Hester ch. Martha, 576; Jane vz, 234; Jn., 319, Eliz. w. of, 319; My., 315, 466, 598. *Corvisor*: Gwerfyl vz, 67; Holl. s., 104; Jn., 375, 401, 551, Douse w. of, 401, 551, El'z. w. of, 375; Lowrie vz, 82; My. vz, 93  
 Watson (Wattson), Cath., 611; Eliz. da. Jn., 645; Jn., 615, Gwen w. of, 615; Rd. s. Jn., 625, 669  
 Watt, *see also* Wtt, Mgt. da. Jn., 530  
 Weaver (Wew'), Lle'in *als.*, see Llewellyn (Lle'in) *als.* Wew'.  
 Webe, Jn. s. Wm., 86  
 Weech (Witch), David *als.*, see Davies (Dauid) *als.* Weech (Witch).  
 Welles, Tho., 268  
 Wen (Wen', Wenn, Wenn'), Angharad, 134; Cath., 177; Jane, 125; Jn., 8; Mgt., 105, 120; Maud, 147; Rees, . . ap, 15  
 West, Jane da. Tho., 387  
 Wettall, Jane, 581  
 Wheeler (Weeler, Weler), Rd., 236, 248, 315, Elnor. w. of, 236, Eliz. w. of, 248  
 Whilock (Whilocke), Cath. da. Fra., 563; Fra. s. Fra., 553, 576  
 White, Jane, 475  
 Whittfield, Chas., 96, Al. w. of, 96  
 Whyrley, My., 481  
 Wilcocks (Wilcocke, Wilcockes), And. s. Sam., 496; Eliz., 591; Mrs., 591  
 Wilkins, Jane da. Rob., 466  
 William, a poor boy, 255  
 Will'm, labourer of Carnarvon, 69  
 Will'm, servant of Tyrstan Dier, 118  
 Williams (Guliel, W', Wiliam, Williams. Will., Will', Will'am, Will'ams, Willia, Willia' William, Williames, Willim, Willi'm, Willi'ms, Willm, Will'm, Willms. Willm's, Will'ms, Will'm, Wm, W'm, Wms, W'ms), . . . 25; . . vz, 25; . . hard [? Rd.], 588; Mr., 660; Wid., 304; Abel s. Dd. ap, 274, 406; Agn. vz, 6, 13, 85; Al. vz, 46; Al. da. Dan., 439; Al. da. Hh. ap, 466; Al. da. Lewis, 468, 475; Al. da. Nich. ap, 271; Al. da. Rd. ap, 283; Allen s. Rob. ap, 480; And. s. Mor., 507; Ann vz, 3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 22, 25, 28, 38, 47, 126, 194, 252, 260, 306, 350, 448, 467, 491, 679; Ann da. Dd., 129, 432; Ann da. Jn., 211, 276, 461, 518; Ann vz Nich. ap, 199\*; Ann da. Rd., 228, 268, 550; Ann vz Rob., 437; Ann da. Rog., 421\*; Ann da. Tho., 104, 466, 468; Art. ap Edw. ap, 108; Blanche vz, 15, 24, 125, 444; Blanche da. Jane vz, 400; Cath., 10, 20, 44, 48, 54, 55, 57, 65, 76, 94, 118, 156, 167, 199, 509, 566; Cath. vz Edw., 206, 230, 231, 356; Cath. vz Edw. ap Jn. ap, 176; Cath. da. Grif. ap, 311\*; Cath. vz Hh. ap, 61; Cath. vz Jef. ap, 150; Cath. vz Jean ap, 160, 322; Cath. da. Jn., 186, 201, 379, 380; Cath. da. Martin, 506, 527; Cath. da. Pearce, 473; Cath. da. Rd. ap, 349, 437; Cath. vz Rob. ap Rd., 166; Cath. da. Tho., 319, 529; Chas. s. Edw., 611; Chas. s. Tho., 475\*;

Christian vz, 8, 58; Dan., 503, 543\*, 661, Cath. w. of, 503, 543; Dd., 3, 5, 221, 223, 297, 391, 395, Cicely w. of, 395, Eliz. w. of, 223, Ellen w. of, 391, Mgt. w. of 221; Dd. s. Dd., 499; Dd. ch. Grif. ap, 288; Dd. ch. Jn. ap, 383; Dd. s. Mor. ap, 447; Dd. ap Nich. ap, 172; Dd. s. Rog. ap, 414; Dor. da. Jn., 288, 459; Douse, 7, 12, 22, 174; Douse da. Jeuan ap, 334; Douse vz Tho., 75; Dyly vz Rd. ap, 206; Edw., 8, 19, 52, 98, 99, 199, 344, 408, 456, 460, 469, 492, 579, Al. w. of, 199, Ann w. of, 19, Eliz. w. of, 99, 579, Gwenhwyfar w. of, 98, 456, My. w. of, 460; Edw. ap. . . ch., 314; Edw. ap Edw. ap Jn. ap, 198; Edw. ap Jef. ap, 130; Edw. s. Jn., 56, 430, 448; Edw. s. Mor., 474; Edw. s. Rd., 39, 302, 453; Edw. ap Rd. ap Jn., 307; Edw. s. Tho. ap, 496; Elnor., 27, 240, 250, 285; Elnor. da. Cicely vz, 73; Elnor. vz Hum., 317; Elnor. da. Rd. ap, 241, 242; Elnor. vz Rd. ap Jn., 139; Elnor. da. Rd. ap Rd. ap, 435; Elnor. da. Rob., 465; Eliz., 14, 43, 84, 139, 203, 255, 331, 449, 468, 507, 524, 572; Eliz. vz Cath. vz, 135; Eliz. vz Dd. ap, 99; Eliz. da. Hy., 446; Eliz. da. Hh. ap, 508; Eliz. da. Pearce, 442; Eliz. vz Rob. ap Rd., 189; Eliz. vz Tho., 47, 164; Eliz. da. Tho. s. Jn., 135, 364; Ellen, 13, 134, 174, 252; 559; Ellen vz Edw. ap Dd. ap, 128; Ellen da. Tho. ap, 474; Ellis ap, 59, 257, Gwen w. of, 257; Fra. ap, 14; Fra. s. Jn., 258; Gabriel s. Rd., 411; Grace vz, 505; Grif. ap, 19, 20, 49, 176, 245, 374, Jane w. of, 245, Shonet w. of, 176, Thomasine w. of, 20; Grif. ap Jef. ap, 115; Grif. ap Tho. ap, 72; Gwen, 37, 40, 50, 55, 109, 121, 141, 182, 436, 543, 592, 601; Gwen vz Dd. ap, 151; Gwen vz Edw. ap, 195; Gwen vz Rd. ap, 181, 197; Gwenhwyfar vz da. Jn., 76, 491; Hy. ap, 24; Hy. s. Hy., 433; Hester da. Rd., 461; Hester da. Tho., 440; Holl. ap, 33, 41, Llevk w. of, 41; Hh. ap, 8, 14, 17, 10\*, 80, 98, 127, 193, 279, 343, 386, 403,

445, 481, 491, Ann w. of, 80, 491, Eliz. w. of, 279, 403, Mgt. w. of, 08, 127; Hh. ap Jane vz, 200; Hh. s. Rog. ap, 470; Hugo s. Jn. ap, 456; Hum. s. Hy., 514; Hum. s. Pearce, 508; Hum. s. Rog. ap, 479; Jas., 140, 432, Jane w. of, 140, My. w. of, 432; Jas. ap Rog., 76; Jane, 12\*, 37, 38, 60, 219, 280, 292, 342, 347, 464, 475, 476, 548, 627; Jane ch. Ellis ap, 280; Jane vz Grif. ap, 314; Jane da. Hh. ap, 614; Jane vz Jane vz, 141; Jane da. Jn., 295; Jane da. Nich. ap, 249; Jane da. Rob., 211, 219, 528; Jane da. Rog. ap, 305; Jane da. Tho. ap, 476; Jasper s. Blanche vz, 252; Jef., 96, 592, Joan w. of, 96; Jeuan ap, 37, 50, 160, 161, 206\*, Ann w. of, 206, Jane w. of, 160, 161; Jeuan ap Dd. ap, 100; Jeuan s. Jeuan ap, 362; Joan vz, 101, 124, 307, 502; Joan vz Dd. ap, 119\*; Joan ch. Hh. ap, 288; Joan vz Jn. ap, 88; Jn., 10, 19, 46, 50, 57\*, 62, 72, 82, 93, 100, 102, 119, 126, 237\*, 347, 361, 373, 393, 399, 421\*, 442, 462, 471\*, 503, 657, 687\*, Ann w. of, 237, Cath. w. of, 361, Eliz. w. of, 93, 421, 462, 471, Ellen w. of, 126, Gwen w. of, 82, Jane w. of, 102, Mgt. w. of, 46, 237, My. w. of, 347, 373, Maud w. of, 442, Sabell w. of, 100; Jn., . . ch. of, 318; Jn. ap, a da. of, 96; Jn., the child of, 258; Jn. s. Ann vz, 95; Jn. s. Dd., 84, 236, 443, 465; Jn. ap Edw. ap, 99; Jn. ap Edw. ap Dd. ap, 191, Mgt. w. of, 191; Jn. s. Grif. ap, 202, 261, 465; Jn. s. Hy., 402; Jn. s. Hh. ap, 333, 531; Jn. s. Jane vz, 463; Jn. s. Jn., 314, 374, 539; Jn. s. Mor. ap, 439, 440\*; Jn. ap Nich. ap, 166, 199\*; Jn. s. Owen, 649; Jn. s. Pearce, 434\*; Jn. s. Reg., 509; Jn. s. Rd., 175, 401; Jn. s. Rob., 454, 457; Jn. s. Tho., 66, 507; Jn. ap Wm. ap Rd, 157; Jn. Mor. s. Mor., 459; Jonet vz, 9\*, 25, 44\*, 532; Jonet vz Edw. ap Dd. ap, 41; Jonet da. Rd. ap, 135, 306; Joyce da. Jn., 350; Leon. s. Hy., 497; Let. da. Dd., 503\*; Lowrie vz, 5, 11, 116, 124, 602; Lowrie da. Jn., 417; Lucy vz, 36, 51, 468, 517; Lucy da.

Al. vz, 116; Lucy da. Rd., 116\*; Lucy vz Rd. ap Jn., 139; Mabel vz, 44; Marcella vz, 106; Mgt., 3, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 19, 22\*, 23, 30, 32, 33, 39, 40, 44, 46, 51, 52, 86, 112, 113, 115, 125, 136, 141, 251, 307, 332, 370, 398, 407, 427, 556\*, 581, 621; Mgt., a child of, 568; Mgt. da. Ann vz, 515; Mgt. da. Geo., 545; Mgt. vz Jas., 65, 123, 124; Mgt. da. Jn., 493; Mgt. da. Jos. ap, 517; Mgt. da. Rd., 204, 243, 430, 439, 440, 505; Mgt. vz Rd. ap Jn., 106; Mgt. da. Rob., 252\*; Mgt. da. Susan da. Edw., 430; Margareta ap [sic], 205; Mgy. vz, 14, 94; Mgy. vz Nich. ap, 206, 265; Mark ap, 536, Al. w. of, 536; My., 269, 487, 494, 503, 537\*, 566, 590, 628, 674; My. da. Edw., 634; My. da. Hy., 454; My. vz Hh. ap, 207; My. da. Jn., 199, 257, 499, 504; My. vz Nich. ap, 227; My. da. Rd., 413, 460; My. vz Rd. ap Jn. ap, 150, 178; My. da. Rog., 09, 354; My. da. Tho., 411; Maud vz, 2\*, 3, 16, 30, 216; Maud ch. Lewis ap, 298; Maud ch. Mgt. vz, 208; Mered. ap Tho. ap, 119; Morgan s. Grif. ap, 494; Mor. ap, 23; Mos. s. Dan., 478; Nath. s. Rd., 481; Nath. s. Tho., 548; Nich. ap, 304; Nich. ap, a child of, 279; Owen ap, 2, 98, Gwenllian w. of, 98; Owen s. Cath. vz, 511; Owen s. Evan ap, 384; Pearce 365, 462, 661, 681\*, 682, Cath. w. of, 365; Pearce s. Jn. ap, 426; Phil. ap, 6, Cath. w. of, 6; Phil. ap Jn., 316; Ralph s. Jn., 302; Rees ap, 9; Reg. ap, 627; Rd., 6, 10, 12, 16, 17, 18\*, 19, 24, 25, 34, 35, 43, 50, 81, 105, 113, 130, 161, 201, 244, 256, 267, 271, 331\*, 362, 414, 453, 479, 653, Cath. w. of, 161, Elnor. rel., 453, Eliz. w. of, 130, 271, 414, Marsely w. of, 25, Maud w. of, 244, 256, 267; Rd. s. Dd., 456; Rd. s. Eliz. vz, 126; Rd. ap Grif. ap, 223, 331; Rd. s. Hy., 461; Rd. ap Hh. ap, 118, 123; Rd. ap Jas. ap, 60; Rd. s. Jeanan ap, 213, 347\*; Rd. s. Jn., 166, 182, 482, Ellen w. of, 182; Rd. ap Jn., a da. of, 98; Rd. ap

Mered. ap, 7; Rd. s. Pearce, 427, 455, 456; Rd. s. Pet., 427; Rd. ap Rees, 47; Rd. s. Rd., 24, 248, 449; Rd. ap Rd. ap Jn., 124; Rd. ap Tho. ap, 221, 317; Rd. s. Wm., 642; Rob., 8, 11, 15, 43, 53, 242, 341, 348, 425, 439, Eliz. w. of, 242, Jonet w. of, 15, Lucy w. of, 348; Rob. s. Ann vz, 509; Rob. s. Edw., 485; Rob. s. Jn., 604; Rob. ap Rees, 52, 54; Rob. s. Rd., 533; Rob. ap Rd. ap Jn., 65; Rog., 68, 135, 360, 403, 410, 432, 483, 558, 628, Cath. w. of, 403, Dor. w. of, 558, Elnor. w. of, 68, Mgt. w. of, 135, 360; Rog. ap Edw. ap, 126; Rog. s. Grif. ap, 412; Rog. s. Hy., 418; Rog. s. Rd., 23, 105, 332, 535; Rog. s. Rog., 458; Rose vz, 41, 502; Sabell vz, 158; Sam., 555, Mgt. w. of, 555; Sam. ch. Pearce, 294\*; Sam. s. Rd., 637; Sar. da. Cath., 454; Sar. da. Dan., 484; Sar. da. Jane vz, 497; Sar. da. Tho., 489; Sar. da. Wm. ap Rob., 641; Shonet vz, 8; Shonet da. Edw. ap Jn. ap, 170\*, 251; Sinah vz, 93, 537; Sinah vz Jn. ap, 114; Sinah vz Rd. ap Jn., 106; Susan, 558; Theodore s. Gwen vz, 502; Theophilus, 589; Tho., 3, 9, 29, 33, 37, 40, 43, 73, 117, 119, 251, 254, 440, 463, 534, 687, Mgt. w. of, 251, 463, Mgy. w. of, 117; Tho. s. Edw. ap, 275; Tho. ap Edw. ap Jn. ap, 220; Tho. ap Grif. ap, 102; Tho. s. Hy., 474, 501, 503; Tho. s. Hum. ap, 533; Tho. ap Jas., 81; Tho. ap Jef. ap, 77; Tho. ap Jn., 39, 417; Tho. ap Jn. ap Hh. ap, 368; Tho. s. Rd. ap, 250; Tho. s. Rob. ab, 545; Tho. s. Rog., 342; Tho. ap Tho. ap Edw. ap, 135, 136; Tudor s. Jn., 511; Watkin s. Grif. ap, 246, 247; Wm., 57, 88, 308, 565, 694, Cath. w. of, 308, Mgt. w. of, 565, Saidge w. of, 88; Wm. s. Dd., 71, 516; Wm. s. Grif. ap, 365, 412; Wm. s. Hh. ap, 307; Wm. ap Jas., 108; Wm. ap Jeanan ap, 141; Wm. ap Jn., 120, 121, 152, 382, Jane w. of, 152; Wm. s. Rd., 163, 241, 518, 528; Wm. ap Rd. ap Jn. ap, 82; Wm. s. Rob. ap, 454; Wm. s. Wm., 661.



*Baker*: Edw. s. Tho., 523; Gwen vz Jn. ap Hh. ap, 166; Tho., 493, Martha w. of, 493. *Barber*: Barb. da. Rd., 537; Jane vz Tho., 277, 367; Jn. s. Tho., 343, 367; Tho. ap, 278, 309, 313, The w. of, 309, Mgt. w. of, 278, 313. *Barker*: Grif. ap, 48; Jane vz Jn. ap, 123; Jn., 21, 130, 408, 506, Angharad w. of, 408, Mgt. w. of, 130; Mgt. vz, 66; Rd. s. Jn., 385. *Basketmaker*: Elnor. vz Rog. ap, 114; Rog. ap, 114\*. *Bobydd* [*baker*]: Jane vz Jn., 144; Rog. ap Jn. ap, 111; Wm. ap Jn. ap, 151. *Bobith friser*: Jn., 311. *Brickman*: Ermin vz, 159; Jn., 131, 633; Rees ap Rd. ap, 180. *Butcher*: Mgt. vz, 80. *Collier*: Jn. ch. Jn. ap Hh. ap, 369. *Cooper*: Edw. s., 305; Jean s. Tho. ap, 341; Sam., 565. *Corvisor*: Al. da. Jn., 290; Angharad vz Rog. ap, 136\*; Ann da. Hy., 443; Ann da. Jn., 302; Ann vz Rog. ap, 136\*; Ann vz Tho., 179; Blanche vz Tho., 179; Dd. ap, 102, Cath. w. of, 102; Douse vz Tho., 102; Elnor. vz Jas., 161; Grif. ap Tho., 111, 119; Gwen da. Jn. ap, 350; Hy. ap Tho., 127; Jas., 150, 157, 409, My. w. of, 150; Jane vz Jas., 226; Joan vz Dd. ap, 147; Jn., 357; Jn., the child of, 292; Jn. ap Rog., 105\*; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 256; Mabel ch. Jn., 187; Mgt. da. Jn., 355; Mgt. vz Rog., 105; Mgt. vz Tho., 94; Rd., 324, 397; Rd. ap Dd. ap, 125; Rd. s. Jas., 203, 205; Rd. ap Rog. ap, 144; Rog., 183, 198, Elnor. w. of, 183; Tho., 180, 269, 597, Cath. w. of, 597, My. w. of, 269; Tho., . . . of, 568; Tho. ap Dd. ap, 189, 224, . . . w. of, 224. *Deff* [*? the deaf man*]: Tho. ap, 105, Lowrie rel., 105. *Dyer*: Edw. ap, 82; Jean ap, 100. *Friser*: Jn. ap, 110, Agn. w. of, 110; Rd. ap Jn., 183. *Glover*: Ann vz Edw., 107, 178; Ann vz Jean ap, 170; Ann da. Jn., 447; Blanche vz Hh. ap, 163, 168; Cath. vz Edw. ap, 144; Dd. s. Dd., 605\*; Dd. ap Jean ap, 131\*; Dd. s. Rob., 263, 276; Edw. ap, 124; Edw. ap Edw. ap, 156; Edw. ap Hh. ap, 149; Ellen vz Hh. ap, 133, 134; Ellis ap, 56, 80; Evan s. Tho., 577;

Fra. s. Tho. ap, 559; Grif. s. Jn., 406; Gwen da. Rob. ap, 250; Gwen da. Tho., 648; Hh. ap, 117, 193, Ann w. of, 193; Hum. s. Rob., 316; Jane vz Hh. ap, 110; Jef. ch. Jean ap, 201\*; Jean ap, 146, 289, Joan w. of, 146; Jn. s. Dd., 637; Jn. ap Edw., 170\*; Jn. ap Hh. ap, 141; Jn. s. Tho., 637, 670; Jos. s. Dd., 670; Mgt. vz Edw. ap, 89; My. vz Edw. ap, 117; Maud vz Hh. ap, 184; Maudlen vz Hh. ap, 172; Naboth ap Hh., 178, 185; Rees ap Hh. ap, 211; Rd. ap Hh. ap, 223; Rd. ap Jean ap, 187, 192; Rob., an infant of, 227; Rob. ap Evan (Jean) ap, 215, 221; Rob. ap Hh. ap, 98; Rob. ch. Rob., 286; Rog. ap Edw., 129; Rog. ap Hh. ap, 117; Rog. s. Rd., 445; Sar. da. Dd., 625\*; Tho. ap Hh. ap, 193; Tho. s. Jn., 389; Wm. ap Hh. ap, 86; Wm. ap Jean ap, 141; Wm. s. Tho., 649. *Griser*: Tho. s. Jn., 272. *Gyith* [*butcher*]: Ann vz Jn. ap, 133; Douse vz, 155; Elnor. vz Jn. ap, 98; Hh. ap, 99, 100; Joan vz, 64; Jn. ap Jn. ap, 135. *Husbandman*: Jn. s. Rd., 596. *Labourer*: Al. da. Owen, 583; Cath. da. Rd., 552; Cath. vz Tho. ap, 105; Dor. da. Jn. ap, 518; Eliz. da. Jn., 385\*; Ellis ap, 382, Gwen w. of, 382; Grace da. Edw. ap, 492; Gwen da. Rd., 480; Jane da. Rog. ap, 325; Jn., 433, 611, 617, Ann rel., 611, Cath. w. of, 433; Jn. ap Jean ap, 144; Jos. s. Jos. ap, 501; Lucy da. Evan ap, 232; Mgt. da. Edw. ap, 517; My. da. Tho. ap, 353; Owen ap, 157; Rog. ap, 87; Rog. ap Rd. ap, 139; Sinah da. Ellis ap, 419; Tho. ap, 104; Tho. s. Rob., 251; Tho. ap Wm. ap, 133; Wm. s. Jn., 404. *Mercer*: Jn., 275, 279, Ann w. of, 275; Jn., a child of, 275; Pearce ap Tho., 134. *Miller*: Al. da. Martin, 519; Hh. s. Rob. ap, 515; Hum. s. Rog. ap, 439, 440; Jn., 663; Jn. s. Jn., 608; Mgt. da. Martin, 533; Mered. ap, 287; Rowl. s. Jn., 495; Sar. da. Jn., 513. *Pedler*: Edw. ap, 505, Mgt. w. of, 505; Rd. s. Edw. ap, 368. *Porter*: Cath. da. Tho., 596. *Sherman*: Al. da. Dan., 440;

Ann da. Dd., 423; Ann da. Jn., 305, 347, 385; Blanche vz Jn., 361; Cath. da. Tho., 518; Dor. da. Edw., 381, 383; Dor. da. Tho., 426; Edw., 597; Eliz. da. Jn., 246; Ellen vz Tho. ap Edw. ap Dd. ap, 320; Fra. s. Jn., 346; Fra. Johnes s. Jn., 265; Gabriel s. Jn., 253; Grace da. Rd., 446; Gwen da. Jn., 370, 413; Jn., 111, 424, Shonet w. of, 424; Jn. s. Dd., 450, 452; Jn. s. Edw., 443, 515, 549; Jn. s. Jn., 319, 424, Mgt. w. of, 319; Jn. s. Rd., 437\*; Jn. s. Tho., 379; Let. da. Edw., 400; Mannasses ch. Rd., 525; Mgt. da. Edw., 549, 583; Mgt. da. Jn., 383; Mgt. ch. Rd., 525; Martha da. Rd., 427; My. da. Dd., 457; My. da. Tho., 348; Mos. s. Rd., 494; Nath. s. Rd., 496; Rd. s. Jn., 291; Rd. s. Rd., 452; Rob. ap Jn. ap, 89; Rob. s. Rd., 505; Rog. s. Dd., 414, 419; Sar. da. Edw., 470; Sar. da. Rd., 483; Tho. s. Dd., 402, 491; Tho. s. Edw., 572; Tho. ap Jn., a da. of, 323; Tho. s. Rd., 467, 498; Tho. s. Tho., 399; Wm. s., 431. *Smith*: Al. da. Dan., 442; Ann da. Dan., 450\*; Dan., 427, My. w. of, 427; Mor. ap, 82, 115, Douse w. of, 82; Mos. s. Dan., 476, Wm. s. Dan., 381. *Taberner* [tavern keeper]: Rd., 174, Cath. w. of, 174. *Taylor*: Elnor. vz, 83; Jn. ap, 55; Jn. ap Tho. ap Jn. ap, 211; Mgt. vz, 78; Rog. s. Rog., 358; Tho. s. Edw., 395. *Tanner*: Jn., 283, 296, Angharad w. of, 296, Mgt. w. of, 283; Mark, 630, Al. w. of, 630; Phil. s. Jn., 310; Wm. s. Jn., 302, 637. *Walker* [rope-maker]: Jn. ap Jn. ap, 155. *Weaver*: Ann da. Tho., 626, 627; Cath. da. Grif. ap, 403, 404; Cath. da. Rd., 390; Dd. ap, 113, 207, 434, Elnor. w. of, 207, Gaylor w. of, 434, Gwen w. of, 113; Elnor. da. Grif. ap, 266, 273; Ellen da. Jn., 493; Ellen vz Rob. ap, 106; Grif. ap, 508; Hh. s. Hh. ap, 254; Hh. ap Rd. ap, 171; Hum., 267, 542, Gwen w. of, 267; Jane da. Grif. ap, 365, 372; Jn., 579, 630, Dor. w. of, 579; Jn., a son of, 490; Jn. s. Grif. ap, 418; Mgt. vz Rob. ap,

132; My. da. Rd., 376; Morgan s. Grif. ap, 340; Rd. ap, 240, 283, Ann w. of, 283, Cath. w. of, 240; Rd., . . . ch. of, 313; Rd. s. Grif. ap, 438; Rob. ap, 105, 517; Tho. s. Grif. ap, 385, 386; Tho. s. Tho., 642  
*Willia' als.* Blode Dimbech [the flower of Denbigh], Fam. of, v; Edw., 559  
*Will. als.* Cooke, Maria da. Jn., 549  
*Wm. als.* Goz, Sinah vz Jn. ap, 140  
*Williams als.* Harlech, Martha da. Rd., 606  
*Williams als.* Kinaston, Mgt., 413  
*Willim als.* Smallmon, Tho., 344  
*Williams als.* Vachan, Wm. s. Jn., 421  
*Willkinson*, Tho., 245, Jane w. of, 245  
*Willton*, Eliz., 206  
*Wilson* (Willson, Willstone, Willsonn, Willsonne, Wilsonne, Wylson), Ann vz Edw., 223; Ann da. Grif., 356; Blanche vz Rd., 146, 147, 159; Brid. da. Edw., 275, 278; Cath., 664; Douce, 393; Douce vz Edw., 119; Douce vz Rd., 408; Edw., 124, 330; Edw., the child of, 209; Edw. ap Douce da. Rd., 288\*; Edw. ap Edw., 53; Edw. ap Rd., 97; Elnor., 504; Elnor. da. Edw. ap Edw., 243; Elnor. da. Rd., 363; Ellen, 230; Evan, 503; Evan, a child of, 279; Evan ap Edw., 236, Eliz. w. of, 236; Grif., 357, 649, My. w. of, 357; Grif. ap Rd., 93, 322, My. w. of, 322; Jean ap Edw., 48; Joan vz Rd., 70; Jn. s. Grif., 337; Mgt. vz Rd., 106; Mgt. da. Wm., 495; Martha da. Evan, 289; Rd., 79, 176, 188, 201, 263, Ann w. of, 176, Cath. w. of, 201, 263; Rd. s. Oliver, 411; Rd. ap Rd., 175; Rob. s. Sam., 508; Rog., 529, 591, Cath. w. of, 529; Rog. s. Jean, 257; Sam., vi; Sus. vz Rd., 116; Wid., . . . ch. of, 295  
 Winnington, Jane, 691  
*Witch*, Daid *als.*, see Davies (Daid) *als.* Weech (Witch).  
*Wither*, Dor., 328  
*Wixted* (Wicksted, Wicksteed, Wickstid, Wixsted, Wixtedd, Wixteed, Wixbeede, Wixtid, Wixtidde, Wixtide), Cath. da.

- Dd., 416; Dd. ap Tho., 67;  
 Edw. s. Edw., 344; Jane da.  
 Dd., 259, 263; Jef., 364, 366,  
 Gwen w. of, 366; Jn., 125; Let.  
 da. Tho., 516; Mgt. da. Dd.,  
 446; Mgt. vz Tho., 87; Mgy.,  
 392; Nath. s. Dd., 436\*; Rd.,  
 593, Evis w. of, 593; Sinah, 513;  
 Sinah vz Jn., 70; Tho., 190, 207,  
 448, 616, . . . w. of, 448, Ellen  
 w. of, 190, Jane w. of, 616;  
 Tho. s. Dd., 287, 533  
 Wontre, Jn., 19  
 Wood (Woodds, Woode, Woodes,  
 Woods), Damasine ch. Jn., 412\*;  
 Gwen ch. Ffrensh, 181; Hh. ch.  
 Edw., 281; Jane da. Jn., 420;  
 Jn., 351, 361, Mgt. w. of, 361;  
 Jn. s. Jn., 433; Rd. ch. Jn.,  
 412\*; Tho. s. Jn., 447  
 Woodall, Ant., 65  
 Woodfin (Woodien), Hester da.  
 Jn., 575; Jn., 610, Hester w. of,  
 610  
 Woorall, 691  
 Woorall (Wooroll, Woorroll, Wyr-  
 all), My., 285; Rob., 240;  
 Susan, 211; Tho. s. Rob., 118,  
 245  
 Wotteley, Jane, 101  
 Wright, Cath. vz Fra., 143; Edw.,  
 362, Eliz. w. of, 362; Edw. s.  
 Rowl., 307; Eliz., 248; Tho.,  
 645, Sar. w. of, 645  
 Wrist, Eliz. da. Wm., 369  
 Wtt, *see also* Watt, Jn. ap Edw.,  
 255  
 Wydd, Mgt. vz Dd., 185  
 Wynn (Wyn, Wyn', Wyne, Wynne),  
 Fam. of, v; Al. da. Rob., 91;  
 Ann vz Geo., 93; Blanche da.  
 Rd., 283; Dd. ap Edw. ap Jn.,  
 183; Dd. ap Jn., 77, 112, Ellen  
 w. of, 77; Elnor. vz Dd. ap Jn.,  
 92; Ellen vz Geo., 293; Ellen  
 vz Jn., 31; Geo., 190, 280, 370,  
 Cath. w. of, 280; Gwen vz Edw.  
 ap Jn., 182; Gwenhoivar vz Hh.,  
 123; Hh., 75; Hh. ap Hh. ap  
 Jn., 91; Hh. ap Jn., 256, Ann  
 w. of, 256; Hum., vi\*, 541, 545,  
 627, Barb. w. of, 545; Jas., 100,  
 Ann w. of, 100; Jane vz Dd. ap  
 Jn., 99, 435; Jane vz Geo., 77,  
 281; Jane vz Hh., 145; Jean  
 ap Hh., 82; Jn., 257, 350, 404,  
 Marred w. of, 350; Jn. ap Dd.,  
 102; Jn. ap Dd. ap Jn., 115;  
 Jn. s. Ellen vz Jn., 339; Jn. ap  
 Ellis, 153; Jn. s. Geo., 369; Jn.  
 ap Hh., 66; Let. da. Geo., 348;  
 Mgt. vz Jn., 89, 119; Mgt. da.  
 Jn. ap Mered., 267; Mgt. vz  
 Jn. ap Rd., 114; My. da. Wm.,  
 533; Oliver, 459; Rd. ap Edw.  
 ap Jn., 199; Rd. ap Geo., 70;  
 Rd. ap Hh., 75; Theodore s.  
 Wm., 526; Tho., 26, Marrett w.  
 of, 26; Tho. ap Rob. ap Jean,  
 175; Tho. ap Tho., 28; Vicar,  
 iv; Wm. ap Dd. ap Jn., 152,  
 The w. of, 152; Wm. ap Jn., 25  
 Wynn *als.* Jones, Jn. ap Rd., 202  
 Wynne, Jons *als.*, *see* Jones (Jons)  
*als.* Wynne.  
 Wynn, Ric. *als.*, *see* Richards (Ric.)  
*als.* Wynn.  
 Wytcherley (Whitcherley, Wicher-  
 ley, Witcherely, Witcherley),  
 Cath. vz Tho., 130; Elnor., 575;  
 Elnor. vz Tho., 87; Eliz. vz Tho.,  
 79; Fra. ap Hum., 226; Hum.,  
 255, 275; Cath. w. of, 255; Jane  
 vz Hum., 52; Jane vz Tho., 113,  
 254; Jn. s. Rd., 299; Rd., 514;  
 Rd. s. Theodore, 517; Rd. ap  
 Tho., 141; Tho., 176, Al. w. of,  
 176; Tho. ap Tho., 99  
 Yale, Dd., 686\*; Eliz., 362; Hh.,  
 157, 264, 685, 686; Tho., 197,  
 Al. w. of, 197; Tho. s. Edw.,  
 344  
 Yollin, Morgan ap Gr' ap, 2; Rd.  
 ap, 26; Rd. s. Tho. ap Dd. ap  
 Tho. ap, 93  
 Yrian *see* Urian.  
 Ythel, Sir, vi  
 Yvson, *see* Eveson.

## INDEX RERUM.

- Bishop Morgan, burial of his wife, v, 264.  
 Church, brief for repairing, 1675, iv.  
   " damaged in 1644, iv.  
   " description of, iii.  
   " gift to repair. 1608, 290.  
   " patronage of, iii.  
 Clerk degraded & deprived, 1612, 316.  
 Harvest, a bad, in 1597, v, 194.  
 Plague in Oswestry, 1559, v, 9.  
   " 1585, v, 107.  
 Registers, description of, iv.  
   " nicknames in, v.  
   " not kept through negligence in 1611, 311.  
   " Welsh personal names in, v.  
 St. John's Hospital, iii.  
 Vicars, list of, vi.  
 Welsh Sermon to be preached in the Church, 686.  
 Wills—  
   Roger Edwards, gentleman, 688.  
   Ann Kynaston, of All Saints, Bread St., London, 1618, 685.  
   Brian Kynaston, Citizen & Vintner of London, 1616, 683.  
   John Lloyd, of the Inner Temple, 1610, 682.  
   Owen Morgan, Citizen & Haberdasher of London, 1604, 679.  
   Richard Mucklestone, of Keele y Come, Esq., 1638, 688.  
   James Phillips, of London, Esq., 1661, 689.  
   Mary Spurstowe, of Moreton, p. of Oswestry, widow, 1614, 687.  
   John Swynnerton, esquire, Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London, 1608,  
   681.  
   Sir John Swynnerton, Knight, Alderman of London, 1616, 684.  
   John Williams, of Weston & Cotton, Gent., 1621, 687.  
   Hugh Yale, Gent., 1606. 685.













